ΝΕΟΝ ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

ΥΠΟ

Kontopoulos, Nikolaos

Ν. ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ

ΣΥΓΓΡΑΦΕΩΣ ΛΕΞΙΚΟΥ ΑΓΓΛΟΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΟΥ, ΕΛΛΗΝΟΓΑΛΛΙΚΟΥ,
ΜΕΘΟΔΟΥ ΠΡΟΣ ΕΚΜΑΘΗΣΙΝ ΤΗΣ ΓΑΛΛΙΚΗΣ ΚΑΙ
ΑΛΛΩΝ ΔΙΑΦΟΡΩΝ ΠΟΝΗΜΑΤΩΝ.

ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ.

ΠΑΡΑ ΤΩι ΕΚΔΟΤΗι Κ. ΑΝΤΩΝΙΑΔΗι

LONDON:
TRÜBNER & CO., LUDGATE HILL.

ΝΕΟΝ ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

ΥΠΟ

Kontopoulos, Nikolaos

Ν. ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΥ

ΣΥΓΓΡΑΦΕΩΣ ΛΕΞΙΚΟΥ ΑΓΓΛΟΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΟΥ, ΕΛΛΗΝΟΓΑΛΛΙΚΟΥ,
ΜΕΘΟΔΟΥ ΠΡΟΣ ΕΚΜΑΘΗΣΙΝ ΤΗΣ ΓΑΛΛΙΚΗΣ ΚΑΙ
ΑΛΛΩΝ ΔΙΑΦΟΡΩΝ ΠΟΝΗΜΑΤΩΝ.

ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ.

ΠΑΡΑ Τῼ ΕΚΔΟΤῌ Κ. ΑΝΤΩΝΙΑΔῌ

LONDON:
TRÜBNER & CO., LUDGATE HILL.

Τοῖς ἀναγνώσταις.

Ἡ σύνταξις Λεξικοῦ καθ' ὅλου εἰπεῖν δύσκολος οὖσα πολλῷ μᾶλλον δύσκολος ἀποβαίνει προκειμένου περὶ Λεξικοῦ τῆς Νεοελληνικῆς, τὸ μὲν διὰ τὴν ποικιλίαν τῶν τύπων καὶ τὴν πληθὺν τῶν λέξεων, τὸ δὲ διὰ τὴν νέαν ὁδὸν ἣν ἐχάραξεν αὕτη ἀπὸ τῆς ἐθνικῆς ἡμῶν ἀναγεννήσεως, ἀρυομένη ὁσημέραι νέαν δύναμιν καὶ κάλλος ἐκ τῶν κόλπων τῆς γεραρᾶς μητρός· ὥστε ἐὰν θελήσῃ τις νὰ συντάξῃ Λεξικὸν τῆς καθ' ἡμᾶς διαλέκτου πλῆρες, δέον νὰ συμπεριλάβῃ σχεδὸν ἁπάσας τὰς λέξεις τῆς τε ἀρχαίας Ἑλληνικῆς καὶ τὰς τῆς δημώδους πάσης γωνίας. Τὸ τοιοῦτον ἔργον οὐ μόνον δυσχερέστατον, ὀγκῶδες καὶ δαπανηρὸν θὰ ἦτο, ἀλλὰ καὶ σχεδὸν ἄπο σκοποῦ· ἐπειδὴ, ἐπιχειρήσας νὰ συνερανισθῶ λεξικὸν Ἑλληνοαγγλικὸν, ἀπέβλεψα ἰδίως εἰς ἀναπλήρωσιν ἐλλείψεως ἤδη πρὸ πολλοῦ ὑφισταμένης, τουτέστιν εἰς καταρτισμὸν Λεξικοῦ μᾶλλον ἐπιτόμου καὶ προχείρου εἰς χρῆσιν, ἐνταὐτῷ δὲ καὶ περιεκτικοῦ κατὰ τὸ δυνατόν.

Πρὸς τὸν σκοπὸν τοῦτον ὡς βοηθήματα ἔλαβον κυρίως τὸ ἐν Κερκύρᾳ ἐκδοθὲν ὑπὸ τοῦ Αἰδ. Ι Λάουνδς τῷ 1836 ἑλληνοαγγλικὸν καὶ τὸ τοῦ Κυρ^ου Σκαρλάτου Βυζαντίου ἐν Ἀθήναις τῷ 1856, καὶ εἴ τι ἄλλο ἔκτοτε παρ' ἡμῖν ἐφάνη· ἔτι δὲ καί τινα ἐκ τῆς ἀρχαίας Ἑλληνικῆς εἰς τὴν Ἀγγλικὴν, ἐν οἷς μάλιστα τὸ ἐκ τῆς ἑνδεκάτης ἐκδόσεως τοῦ Μ. Wright.

Ὀφείλω ὅμως νὰ ὁμολογήσω ὅτι τὸ πρῶτον ἐκ τούτων πάντων ὡς ἰδίως νεοελληνοαγγλικὸν μοὶ ἐχρησίμευσεν, οὕτως εἰπεῖν, ὡς βάσις· ἀλλὰ δυστυχῶς ἡ βάσις αὕτη πολλαχοῦ

Τοῖς ἀναγνώσταις.

Η σύνταξις Λεξικοῦ καθ' ὅλου εἰπεῖν δύσκολος οὖσα πολλῷ μᾶλλον δύσκολος ἀποβαίνει προκειμένου περὶ Λεξικοῦ τῆς Νεοελληνικῆς, τὸ μὲν διὰ τὴν ποικιλίαν τῶν τύπων καὶ τὴν πληθὺν τῶν λέξεων, τὸ δὲ διὰ τὴν νέαν ὁδὸν ἣν ἐχάραξεν αὕτη ἀπὸ τῆς ἐθνικῆς ἡμῶν ἀναγεννήσεως, ἀρυομένη ὁσημέραι νέαν δύναμιν καὶ κάλλος ἐκ τῶν κόλπων τῆς γεραρᾶς μητρός· ὥστε ἐὰν θελήσῃ τις νὰ συντάξῃ Λεξικὸν τῆς καθ' ἡμᾶς διαλέκτου πλῆρες, δέον νὰ συμπεριλάβῃ σχεδὸν ἁπάσας τὰς λέξεις τῆς τε ἀρχαίας Ἑλληνικῆς καὶ τὰς τῆς δημώδους πάσης γωνίας. Τὸ τοιοῦτον ἔργον οὐ μόνον δυσχερέστατον, ὀγκῶδες καὶ δαπανηρὸν θὰ ἦτο, ἀλλὰ καὶ σχεδὸν ἄπο σκοποῦ· ἐπειδή, ἐπιχειρήσας νὰ συνερανισθῶ λεξικὸν Ἑλληνοαγγλικόν, ἀπέβλεψα ἰδίως εἰς ἀναπλήρωσιν ἐλλείψεως ἤδη πρὸ πολλοῦ ὑφισταμένης, τουτέστιν εἰς καταρτισμὸν Λεξικοῦ μᾶλλον ἐπιτόμου καὶ προχείρου εἰς χρῆσιν, ἐνταὐτῷ δὲ καὶ περιεκτικοῦ κατὰ τὸ δυνατόν.

Πρὸς τὸν σκοπὸν τοῦτον ὡς βοηθήματα ἔλαβον κυρίως τὸ ἐν Κερκύρᾳ ἐκδοθὲν ὑπὸ τοῦ Αἰδ. Ι Λάουνδς τῷ 1836 ἑλληνοαγγλικὸν καὶ τὸ τοῦ Κυρ[ου] Σχαρλάτου Βυζαντίου ἐν Ἀθήναις τῷ 1856, καὶ εἴ τι ἄλλο ἔκτοτε παρ' ἡμῖν ἐφάνη· ἔτι δὲ καί τινα ἐκ τῆς ἀρχαίας Ἑλληνικῆς εἰς τὴν Ἀγγλικήν, ἐν οἷς μάλιστα τὸ ἐκ τῆς ἐνδεκάτης ἐκδόσεως τοῦ M. Wright.

Ὀφείλω ὅμως νὰ ὁμολογήσω ὅτι τὸ πρῶτον ἐκ τούτων πάντων ὡς ἰδίως νεοελληνοαγγλικὸν μοὶ ἐχρησίμευσεν, οὕτως εἰπεῖν, ὡς βάσις· ἀλλὰ δυστυχῶς ἡ βάσις αὕτη πολλαχοῦ

βλαβερῶς ἐπενήργησεν εἰς τὴν πρώτην ἔκδοσιν τοῦ πονήματός μου, καίτοι πολὺ ἐμόχθησα ἐξοβελίζων τὰ κακῶς ἔχοντα, διορθῶν τὰ ἐσφαλμένα, καὶ ἀναπληρῶν τὰ ἐλλείποντα. Ἐν δὲ τῇ δευτέρᾳ ταύτῃ ἐκδόσει τοσοῦτον πλείονα προσέθηκα εἰς τὴν τοιαύτην ἀναμορφωτικὴν ἐργασίαν μου, ὥστε τὸ πόνημά μου ἐπλουτίσθη διὰ χιλιάδων λέξεων, ἑρμηνειῶν καὶ φράσεων αἵτινες δὲν εἶχον προστεθῆ εἰς τὴν πρώτην· ἐὰν δὲ ἡ σμικρότης τῶν τυπογραφικῶν στοιχείων δὲν ἐκώλυε τὴν ἐξόγκωσιν τοῦ βιβλίου, ἤθελε παρουσιασθῆ ἐπηυξημένον τοὐλάχιστον κατὰ τὸ ἓν τρίτον.

Καὶ ὅμως τὸ ἔργον μου εἶναι ἔργον βροτοῦ, ὅστις εἰ καὶ σχεδὸν ἐπὶ πενταετίαν εἰργάσατο νύκτα καὶ ἡμέραν ὅπως καταστήσῃ αὐτὸ ὅσον ἠδύνατο ἄμεμπτον καὶ εὐπρόσδεκτον, πολὺ ἀπέχει τοῦ φρονεῖν ὅτι προσφέρει εἰς τὸ Πανελλήνιον ἔ ρ γ ο ν ε ἰ ς ἀ ε ί· ἀλλὰ τὸ μικρὸν τοῦτο προσφέρων μείζονα εὔχεται Ὑμῖν.

Ἐν Ἀθήναις, τῇ 16ῃ Μαΐου 1874.

Ν. ΚΟΝΤΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ.

ΕΞΗΓΗΣΙΣ ΤΩΝ ΣΥΝΤΟΜΙΩΝ.

ad.	adjective.	ἐπίθετον.
adv.	adverb.	ἐπίῤῥημα.
bot.	botany.	βοτανική.
commerc.	commercial.	ἐμπορική.
conj.	conjunction.	σύνδεσμος.
indecl.	indeclinable.	ἄκλιτον.
interj.	interjection.	ἐπιφώνημα.
mathem.	mathematics.	μαθηματικά.
metaph.	metaphorically.	μεταφορικῶς.
Ναυτ.	naval.	ναυτική.
num.	numeral.	ἀριθμητικόν.
part. pres.	participle present.	ἐνεστὼς μετοχῆς.
part. p.	participle past.	παρῳχ. μετοχῆς.
pl. or plur.	plural.	πληθυντικός.
prep.	preposition.	πρόθεσις.
pron.	pronoun.	ἀντωνυμία.
πτ.	a bird.	πτηνόν.
s. f.	substantive feminine.	οὐσιαστικὸν θηλυκόν.
s. m.	substantive masculine.	οὐσιαστικὸν ἀρσενικόν.
s. n.	substantive neuter.	οὐσιαστικὸν οὐδέτερον.
v. a.	verb active.	ῥῆμ. ἐνεργητικόν.
v. imp.	verb impersonal.	ῥῆμ. ἀπρόσωπον.
v. m.	verb middle.	ῥῆμ. μέσον.
v. n.	verb neuter.	ῥῆμ. οὐδέτερον,
vulg.	vulgar.	λέξις χυδαία.
Φυσ.	physics.	φυσική,
Χειρουρ.	surgery.	χειρουργική.
Χημ.	chemistry.	χημεία.

Γαλ.	Σημαίνει	λέξιν	Γαλλικὴν
Ι.	»	»	Ἰταλικὴν
Λ.	»	»	Λατινικὴν
Τ.	»	»	Τουρκικήν.

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ.

Α, ἀ, alpha, is the first letter of the Geek alphabet, and corresponds with the English A. It is generally pronounced hard and open, as in father. When used as a numeral, ά. stands for 1; α. for 1000.

Ἀ. An inseparable negative particle, ὡς ὁρατὸς, visible, ἀόρατος, invisible.

Ἆ! interj. ah! denoting grief, joy, surprise.

Ἆ, ἆ, ἆ! interj. of laughter, ha, ha, ha!

Ἀϐαθής, ές. ad. shallow.

Ἀϐαθμαλόγητος, ον, ad. having no degree.

Ἀϐάκιον, ου, s. n. writing board, or slate; chess-board; a counter.

Ἄϐαλτος, ον, ad. unlaid; unworn, new.

Ἀϐανιά, ᾶς, s. f. calumny, slander, see συκοφαντία.

Ἄϐαξ, ακος. s. m. abacus, a slate for calculating; a sidebord; a chess-board.

Ἀϐάπτιστος, ον, ad. unbaptized.

Ἄϐαπτος, see, ἄϐαφος.

Ἀϐαρεσιά, ᾶς s. f, unweariedness.

Ἀϐάρετος, ον, ad. indefatigable; unwounded, unhurt.

Ἀϐαρής, ές, ad imponderable.

Ἀϐαρία, s. f. damage, average.

Ἀϐασάνιστος, ον, ad. unexamined; not tormented, undisturbed.

Ἀϐασανίστως, adv. (χωρὶς ἐξέτασιν) without examination; (χωρὶς βασανιστήρια) without torture.

Ἀϐασίλευτος, ον, ad. ungoverned; independent; wihtout a king.

Ἀϐάσιμος, ungrounded, groundless, not founded.

Ἀϐασκάνιστος, ον, ad. not bewitched; not affected by an evil eye; safe from harm.

Ἀϐάσταχτος, ον, ad. insupportable, intolerable, unbearable.

Ἄϐατος, ον, ad. inaccessible; impassable; unfrequented.

Ἀϐαφὴς, ὲς,—**Ἄϐαφος,** ον, ad. not coloured, untinged, undyed, pale, untempered.

Ἀϐϐᾶ, s. m. or interj. Heb. my father.

Ἀϐϐᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an abbot.

Ἄϐγαλτος, ον, ad. that has not been out, ignorant of the world; that has not been pulled out or off.

Ἀϐδέλλα, see βδέλλα, leech.

Ἀϐδηρίτης, s. m. an in habitant of Abdera; a Silly fellow, a simpleton.

Ἀϐέϐαια, adv. with uncertainty.

Ἀϐέϐαιος, ον, ad. insecure; uncertain; unsafe.

Ἀϐεϐαιότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty; unsafeness, unsafety.

Ἀϐεϐαίως, adv. with uncertainty.

Ἀϐεϐαίωτος, ον, ad. unassured, not verified, not certified; not confirmed.

Ἀϐέϐηλος, ον, ad. not profane, not contaminated.

Ἀϐελτηρία. ας, s. f. stupidity, infatuation.

Ἀϐέλτερος, ον, ad. foolish, infatuated.

Ἄϐια. ας, s, f. a female that miscarries.

Ἀϐίαστα, adv. without violence; without haste; easily, freely.

Ἀϐίαστος, ον, ad. not forced, easy, free.

Ἀϐιάστως, adv. not forcedly, easily.

Ἄϐιϐλος, ον, ad. without books.

Ἀϐίζαχτος, ον, — **Ἀϐίζαστος,** ον, ad. not sucked: see ἀϐύζαχτος.

Ἄϐιος, ον. — **Ἀϐίωτος,** ον, ad. lifeless; fruitless; without estate; miserable.

Ἄϐλαϐα, adv. without injury, without damage, harmlessly.

Ἀϐλάϐεια, ας, s. m harmlessness, safety.

Ἀϐλαϐὴς, ὲς,—**Ἄϐλαϐος,** ον, ad. harmless; (ἀνέπαφος) safe, whole, entire, unhurt.

Ἀϐλαϐοσύνη, ης, s, f. safety, harmlessness.

Ἀϐλαϐῶς, adv. harmlessly.

Ἄϐλαπτα, adv. without damage.

Ἄϐλαπτος. see ἄϐλαϐος.

Ἀϐλάστητος, ον, ad. not having produced branches, not budding.

Ἄβλαστος, ον, ad. withut branches, barren.
Ἀβλασφήμητος, ον, ad. not blasphemed.
Ἀβλέφαρος, ον, ad. without eyelids.
Ἀβλεψία, ας, s. f. blinduess; inconsiderateness; invisibility.
Ἀβοήθητα, adv. in a helpless manner, helplessly, without help.
Ἀβοήθητος, ον, ad. helpless, forsaken.
Ἄβολα, adv. uncomfortably, inconveniently.
Ἀβόλετος, ον. ad. impossible; imprudent.
Ἄβολος, ον, ad. uncomfortable, incönvenient.
Ἀβουλεί, adu. thoughtlessly.
Ἀβούλευτα, adv. inconsiderately.
Ἀβούλευτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, imprudent.
Ἀβούλητος, ον, ad. unwilling; involuntary.
Ἀβουλήτως, ad. unwilligny, involuntarily.
Ἀβουλία, ας, s. f. imprudence; thoughtlessness, inconsiderateness; rashness.
Ἀβούλλωτος, ον, ad. unsealed, not sealed.
Ἄβουλος, ον, ad. unadvised; imprudent.
Ἀβούτηκτος, ον not immersed, not plunged.
Ἀβράβευτος. ον, unrewarded, without a recompense or prize.
Ἀβράκωτος, η, ον, ad. without breeches.
Ἀβραμηλέα, as, s. f. a bullace tree, wild plum-tree.
Ἀβράμηλον, ου, s. n. a bullace, wild plum.
Ἄβραστος, ον, ad. unboiled; raw.
Ἄβρεκτος, ον, ad. dry; undamped, not wet.
Ἀβροδίαιτος. ον, ad. living daintily, effeminate, luxurious.
Ἀβροδιαίτως, effeminately, luxuriously.
Ἀβροπέδιλος, ad. wearing soft shoes, effeminate.
Ἀβρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. nice, choice, dainty; delicate.
Ἀβρότονον, ου, s. n. southern wood.
Ἀβρότης, ητος, s. f. choiceness, daintiness, nicenes; delicacy.
Ἀβροχία, ας, s. f. want of rain, drought.
Ἄβροχος, ον, ad. without rain, fair; dry: ἀβρόχοις ποσί, without the least trouble.
Ἀβρώμευτον, ον, ad, unsoiled.
Ἀβρῶς, adv. daintily, nicely, neatly.
Ἄβρωτος, ον, not eaten, not corroded.
Ἀβύζακτος, ον,—Ἀβύζαστος, ον, that has not sucked; that has not suckled.
Ἄβυσσος, ου, s. f, abyss, depth; hell;
Ἀγαθὰ, s. pl. goods, riches.
Ἀγάθη, ης, s. f. Agate see ἀχάτης.
Ἀγαθίς, ΐδος, s. f. a ball of thread.
Ἀγαθοδότης, s. m. giver of good.
Ἀγαθοεργία, ας, s. f. beneficence.
Ἀγαθοεργός, όν, ad. beneficent.
Ἀγαθοεργῶ, v. a. v. n. to do good.
Ἀγαθὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is good: τὸ ἄκρον ἀγαθόν, the supreme good.
Ἀγαθοποιΐα, see Ἀγαθοεργία.
Ἀγαθοποιὸς see Ἀγαθοεργός.
Ἀγαθοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to do good.
Ἀγαθοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. becoming to a good man, benevolent.
Ἀγαθὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. good, benevolent, kind: τὰ ἀγαθὰ, goods, possessions· τὰ κινητὰ ἀγαθὰ, moveable goods: τὰ ἀκίνητα ἀγαθὰ, fixtures.
Ἀγαθοσύνη. ης, s. f. — Ἀγαθότης ητος, s. f. ἀγαθουργία benevolence, goodness, benignity.
Ἀγαθῶς, adv. well, kindly.
Ἀγάλακτος, ον, ad. wihout milk.
Ἀγάλια, adv. softly, gently.
Ἀγαλίχευτος, ον, ad. not to be flattered.
Ἀγαλλίασις, εως, s, f. rejoicing, joy, exultation.
Ἀγάλλομαι, v. n. to rejoice, to exult to be overjoyed.
Ἀγαλλιῶ, άω, v. n. to rejoice.
Ἀγάλλω, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
Ἄγαλμα, ατος, s. m. a statue, figure.
Ἀγαλμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little statue.
Ἀγαλματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. statuary, the art of sculpture.
Ἀγαλματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sculptor.
Ἀγαλματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to make statues.
Ἀγαμία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single state.
Ἄγαμος, ου, ad. single, unmarried, bachelor.
Ἄγαν, adv. too, very exceedingly.
Ἀγανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. rare, thin not dense.
Ἀγανάκτησις, εως, s. f. indignation, anger, wrath, resentment, disdain.
Ἀγανακτῶ, έω, v. n. to fret, resent, be indigant.
Ἄγανον, s, n. beard of corn.
Ἀγάνωτος, ον, ad. not tinned over.
Ἀγάπαι, ῶν, s. f. pl. feast of charity.
Ἀγάπη, ης, s. f. love, affection: Χριστιανικὴ ἀγάπη, Christian love or charity: ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God: ἡ ἀδελφικὴ ἀγάπη, brotherly love: ἡ ἀγάπη τῆς πατρίδος, the love of one's conutry: ἀγάπη μου, my love: ἀγάπη τοῦ πλησίον, love of one 's neighbour, love of men.
Ἀγάπημα, ατος, s. n. love.
Ἀγαπημένα, adv. lovingly, amicably.

Ἀγαπημένος, η, ον, part. or. ad. beloved. ὁ ἀγαπημένος τινός, one 's favourite.
Ἀγαπησιάρης,—Ἀγαπησιάρης, ες, s. lover; one who easily falls in love.
Ἀγαπητερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. affectionate.
Ἀγαπητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. mistress; concubine.
Ἀγαπητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. beloved, dear; lovely.
Ἀγαπίζω, v. a. to reconcile, to pacify, v. n. to make peace, to make it up again.
Ἀγάπημα, ατος, s. n. the object of love.
Ἀγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love, desire, long for: ἀγαπῶ ἐκ καρδίας, μὲ ὅλην μου τὴν καρδίαν, I love cordially, with all my heart? τί ἀγαπᾶτε. what is your pleasure, what is your will? ἂν ἀγαπᾶτε, if you-like, (ἐπὶ αἰτήσεως) if you please. ἀγάπα τὸν πλησίον σου ὡς σεαυτὸν, love thy neighbour as thyself.
Ἀγαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. agaric, a kind of mushroom.
Ἀγαρινὸς ὴ, ὸν, ad. a Saracen.
Ἀγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. Aga, a Turkish gentleman or nobleman.
Ἄγασμα, ατος, s. n. veneration.
Ἀγαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad admirable, wonderful.
Ἀγάστρωτος, ad. not with child, not pregnant.
Ἀγγαρεία, ας, s. f. compulsory labuor without payment.
Ἀγγάρευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of compelling to labour without pay; violence or force.
Ἀγγαρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. he that compels.
Ἀγγαρεύω, v. a. to force, to compel to labour without reward.
Ἀγγαροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to labour for nothing, by force.
Ἀγγάστρωτος, ον, ad. not pregnant.
Ἀγγείδιον, ου, s. n. a little vase.
Ἀγγειογραφία, ας, s. f. a description of vessels or veins; also drawing of ditto.
Ἀγγειολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on vases or veins, angiology.
Ἀγγεῖον, ου, s. n. a vase, vessel, jug, pot; vein, κακὸν ἀγγεῖον, a wicked fellow.
Ἀγγειοτομία, ας, s. f. the cutting or breaking of veins, angiotomy.
Ἀγγελάκι, s. n. a litte angel, a cherub.
Ἀγγελία, ας, s. f. a message; an order; advertisement, placard, prospectus; notice.
Ἀγγελιαφόρος, ου, s. m. a messenger.
Ἀγγελικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. angelic.
Ἀγγελικῶς, adu. angelically, like angels.
Ἀγγέλλω, v. n. to bring tidings, announce, deliver a message.
Ἄγγελμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀγγελία.
Ἀγγελόμορφος, ον. ad. of anglic form, exceedingly beautiful.
Ἄγγελος, ου, s. m. an angel; legate, agent; a messenger: ἄγγελος σκότους, angel of darkness, bad angel: ἄγγελος Κυρίου, an angel of the Lord.
Ἀγγίδες, ων, s. f. pl, points; pricks.
Ἀγγίζω, or ἐγγίζω, v. a. to touch; offend.
Ἀγγλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. English.
Ἀγγλὶς, ίδος, s. f. an English woman.
Ἄγγλος, ου. s. m. an Englishman.
Ἀγγοῦρι, ίου, s. n. cucumber.
Ἀγγρίφιον, ου, s. n. a harpoon
Ἄγδαρτος, η, ον, ad. not skinned, notflayed.
Ἄγδυτος, ον, ad. not undressed.
Ἄγε, adv. come, come now, come on.
Ἀγείρω, v. a. to assemble, gather, collect.
Ἀγείνωτος, η, ον, unripe, green.
Ἀγείτων, ονος, ad. unsociable; without neighbours, unneighbourly.
Ἀγειτόνευτος, ον, ad. without neighbours; unsociable.
Ἀγελάδα, ας, s. f. a cow, an heifer.
Ἀγγελαδάρης, ου, s. m. a herdsman.
Ἀγγελαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cow-hide.
Ἀγελαδινὸς, η, ον, ad. relating to a cow.
Ἀγελαδινὸν κρέας, cow' s meat.
Ἀγγελαδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cow-herd.
Ἀγελαδολάτης, ου, s. m. a drover, keeper of cattle.
Ἀγελάζω, v. a. to assemble the flocks or herds.
Ἀγελαῖος, α, ον, ad. as flocks or herds.
Ἀγελαδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. cow' s leather.
Ἀγελὰς, άδος, see ἀγελάδα.
Ἀγελαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be a herdsman.
Ἀγελαστία, ας, s. m. gravity, moroseness.
Ἀγέλαστος, η, ον, ad. sullen, morose, grave; undeceiveable.
Ἀγέλη, ης, s. f. a flock, a herd, a drove.
Ἀγεληδὸν, adv. in flocks, herds, droves.
Ἀγέμιστος, ον, ad. not full, empty.
Ἀγενεαλόγητος,ον, ad. without genealogy, of obscure origin.
Ἀγένεια, s. f. low birth; baseness.
Ἀγένειος, ον, ad. beardless, young.
Ἀγενὴς, ὲς, ad. ignoble, base-born.
Ἀγένητος, see ἀγέννητος.
Ἀγέννητος, ον, ad. not begotten, uncreated, ungenerated.
Ἀγένωτος, ἰδὲ Ἀγείνωτος, ἄγουρος. Ἀκάμωτος, Ἄωρος.
Ἀγενῶς, adv. basely, meanly.
Ἀγέραστος, ον, ad. ever young; never becoming old.
Ἀγέρωχος, ad. haughty, arrogant.
Ἀγερώχως, adv. haughtily, arrogantly.

'Αγευμάτιστος, ον, without dinner.
'Αγευσία, ας, s. f. hunger; tastelessness.
'Αγευστία, ας, s. f. tastlessness, insipidness.
"Αγευστος, ον, ad. fasting; not having tasted, not having experienced.
"Αγευστα, adv. fastingly; tastelessly.
'Αγεωμέτρητος, ον, ad. ignorant of geometry, not geometrical.
'Αγεώργητος, ον, ad. uncultivated, waste.
'Αγηλατῶ, v. a. to pursue or expel any polute thing.
"Αγημα, ατος, s. n. a flock, a herd.
'Αγήρατος, ον,—'Αγήρως, ων, adj. that does not become old; undecaying.
'Αγιάζω, v. a. to sanctify, to make holy, purify; consecrate, v. n. to ba sainted, to become a saint.
'Αγίασμα, ατος, s. m. sanctifying, sanctification; a holy well; (ἡγιασμένον ὕδωρ), holy water.
'Αγιασματάριον, s. n. a prayer-book.
'Αγιασματερὸν, οῦ, s. n. purification; sanctification; holy water.
'Αγιαστήρα, ας, s. f. holy water brush.
'Αγιαστήριον, ου, s. n. the sanctuary.
'Αγιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a sanctifier.
'Αγιαστία, ας, s. f. sanctity, holiness.
'Αγιάτρευτος, ον, ad. incurable, not cured.
'Αγιοβασιλειάτικον, ου, s. n. a new year's gift.
'Αγιοβασιλόπητα, s. f. newycars' cake, Christmas bun.
'Αγιογδύτης, ου, s. m. a hypocrite; a rapacious fellow under cover of sanctity; a usurer.
'Αγιογδύτρα, ας, s. f. of 'Αγιογδύτης.
'Αγιογράφος, ου, s. m. a pious writer.
'Αγιοκέρι, ου, s. n. a church wax candle, a taper.
'Αγιόκλημα, ατος, s. n. the shrub trefoil, shamrock or goat-wort.
"Αγιον, ου, s. n. holy place, sanctuary.
'Αγιοπρεπής, ὲς, ad. becoming to a saint, venerable.
'Αγιορίτης, ου, s. m. a monk belonging to mount Athos.
"Αγιος, ία, ον, ad. holy, sacred, saint, οἱ ἅγιοι, the sainst; τὸ ἅγιον βῆμα, the sanctuary, the altar: τὸ ἅγιον ξύλον, the Cross of the Saviour, sacred wood: ἡ ἁγία τράπεζα, the sacred table, the altar, τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων, the holy of holies, κάμνει τὸν ἅγιον, he plays the saint.
'Αγιοταφίτης, ου, s. m. a monk belonging to the holy sepulchre.
'Αγιότης, ητος, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
'Αγιόφυλλον, ου, s. n. goat-wort, trefoil.
'Αγίως, adv. holily, sacredly.
'Αγιωσύνη, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
'Αγκαθάκι, s. n. a little thorn.
'Αγιωτικὰ, n. pl. acts of devotion.
'Αγκάθι, ου, s. n. a thorn; back bone.
'Αγκαθερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. thorny.
'Αγκαθότοπος, ου, s. m. a thorny place, a thorn-bush.
'Αγκάθινος, ον, ad. made of thorns.
'Αγκαθωτὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. thorny; like a thorn.
'Αγκαλὰ, adv. though, although.
'Αγκάλη, ης, s. f. the bosom, breast.
'Αγκαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an armful, bosom, breast, ἦσαν ἀγκαλιὰ, they were in each others arms.
'Αγκαλιάζω, v. a, to embrace.
'Αγκάλιασμα, ατος, s. n, embracing.
'Αγκαλιαστὰ, adv. embracingly.
'Αγκαλιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. embraced.
'Αγκαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a bundle, armful.
'Αγκανίζω, v. n. to bray as an ass, see ὀγκῶμαι, ὀγκανίζω.
'Αγκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. — 'Αγκανισμὸς οῦ, s. m. the braying of an ass.
'Αγκαρεία, ας, s. f.—'Αγκάρευμα, ἴδε 'Αγγαρεία, 'Αγγάρευμα.
'Αγκειογραφία, see 'Αγγειογραφία.
'Αγκίδα, ας, s. f. — 'Αγκίδι, ου, s. n. a splinter of wood, a twig, a thorn.
'Αγκιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of thorns, of splinters, thorny, pointed.
"Αγκικτος, ον, ad. untouched; untouchable.
'Αγκὶς, ίδος, see ἀγκίδα.
'Αγκινάρα, ας, s. f. an artichoke.
'Αγκίστρευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing with hooks, angling.
'Αγκιστρεύω, v. a. to angle, to fish with a hook; to entice.
'Αγκιστρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fisher, an angler.
'Αγκίστρι, ου, s. n. hook, a fish hook.
'Αγκιστροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. hooked, like a hook.
"Αγκιστρον, see ἀγκίστρι, a fish-hook.
'Αγκιστροφάγος, ου, s. m. hook eater; avaricious.
'Αγκιστρώδης, ες, ad. like a hook, hooked.
'Αγκιστρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hooked, crooked.
'Αγκλιὰ, s. f. a gourd.
'Αγκλίστρα, ας, s. f. a bucket.
'Αγκομάχημα, ατος, 'Αγκομαχητὸν, s. n. shortness of breath, the panting of the dying.
'Αγκομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to pant, to gasp; to expire, to breathe one's last.
"Αγκουρα, see ἄγκυρα.
'Αγκοῦρι, ου, s. n. a cucumber.
'Αγκουρόκηπος, ου, s. m. a garden for watermelons or cucumbers.
'Αγκουρόῤῥιζα, ης, s. f. a cucumber plant.
'Αγκουρόσπορος, ου, s, m. cucumber seed.
'Αγκρύφι, ου, s. n. a tenter-hook, a hinge.

'Αγκρυφίζω, v. a. to hook in.
'Αγκρυφωτὸς, see ἀγκιστρωτός.
'Αγκύλη, ης, s. f. an arrow; an elbow; a joint; a spur; the link of a chain.
'Αγκύλιον, ίου, s. n. a sting, a prick.
'Αγκυλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a hook, hooked
'Αγκυλόνω, v. a. to sting.
'Αγκύλος, η, ον, ad. turned, crooked.
'Αγκύλωμα, ατος, s. n. pricking, sting, incitement.
'Αγκυλωτὴς, ου, s. m. an exciter, stimulator.
'Αγκυλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. crooked; thorny.
'Άγκυρα, ας, s. f. an anchor.
'Αγκυροβόλημα, s. n. 'Αγκυροβολία, s. f. mooring, roadstead; anchoring.
'Αγκυροβόλιον, ου, s. n. casting anchor.
'Αγκυροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to anchor, moor.
'Αγκυρῶ, όω, v. n. to cast anchor.
'Αγκυροειδὴς, ἀγκυρωτὸς, ad. having the form of an anchor, hooked.
'Αγκὼν, ῶνος, — 'Άγκωνας, ου, s. m. the elbow; a corner.
'Αγκωνάρι, ου, s. n. quarry stone, a mass.
'Αγκωναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a stone that forms the angle of a door or window.
'Αγκωνὴ, ῆς,—'Αγκωνιὰ. ᾶς, s. f. an angle, a corner. 'Η ἀγκωνὴ τοῦ τοίχου, the corner of the wall.
'Αγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow.
'Αγλαΐζω. v. a. to embellish, adorn.
'Αγλάϊσμα, ατος, s. a. ornament, embellishment.
'Αγλαὸς, ὸν, ad. illustrious; splendid.
'Αγλευκὴς ὲς,—'Άγλευκος, ον, ad. not sweet, sour, unpleasant.
'Αγλήγορα, ας, s. f. a sort of herb.
'Αγλύκαντος, ον, ad. not sweetened.
'Αγλυκὴς, ὲς, see ἀγλευκής.
'Άγλυκος, ον, ad. not sweet, not sufficiently sweetened.
'Άγλυπτος, ον, ad. not polished, rough.
'Άγλωσσος, ον,—'Άγλωττος, ον, without language; dumb, silent, mute, having no tongue.
'Αγλωττία, ας, s. f. want of speech, silence, taciturnity.
'Αγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a precipice, a shore.
'Αγνάντευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of looking against.
'Αγναντεύω, v. n. to be against, to be opposite; to look against.
'Αγνάντια, adv. contrarywise, opposite, against.
'Αγνάντιος, ία, ον, ad. oposite, contrary.
'Άγναφος, ον, ad. unfulled, undressed.
'Αγνεία, ας, s. f. chastity, purity.
'Αγνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purifying.
'Αγνευτικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, ad. purifying, cleansing.
'Αγνεύω, v. n. to be chaste or pure.
'Αγνὴς, ὲς, ad. chaste.
'Αγνίζομαι, v. n. tobe separated, separate one's self for purification, purify one's self.
'Αγνίζω, v. a. to purify.
'Άγνισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀγνισμός.
'Αγνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purification.
'Αγνιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purification.
'Αγνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. expiatory.
'Αγνόημα, ατος, s. n. a mistake.
'Άγνοια, ας, s. f. ignorance.
'Αγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. chaste, pure.
'Άγνος, ου, s. m. a willow, agnus-castus.
'Αγνότης, ητος, s. f. purity, chastity.
'Αγνοῶ, έω, to be ignorant of, not to know.
'Αγνωμόνως, adv. ungratefully.
'Αγνωμονῶ, έω, v, n. to be ungrateful.
'Αγνωμοσύνη, ες, s. f. ingratitude.
'Αγνώμων, ονος, ad. ungrateful.
'Αγνωρισία, ας, s. f. want of knowledge.
'Αγνώριστος, ον, ad. unknown; secret, irrecognisable.
'Αγνῶς, adv. chastely, purely.
'Αγνωσία, ας, s. f. ignorance; foolishness.
'Άγνωστα, adv. ignorantly, imprudently.
'Αγνωστεύω, v. a. to become unwise.
'Άγνωστος, ον, unknown; (μωρὸς) foolish.
'Αγόγγυστος, ον, ad. that does not murmur, willing.
'Αγογγύστως, adv. willingly, without murmuring.
'Αγοήτευτος, ον, ad. not to be allured or enchanted.
'Αγόνατος, ον, ad. without knees.
'Αγονία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.
'Άγονος, ον, ad. sterile, barren, childless.
'Αγονῶ, έω, v. n. to be barren, to be childless.
'Αγορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. (τόπος ἀγορᾶς) marketplace; (πανήγυρις) fair; (πλατεῖα) square; (ἀγόρασμα) purchase.
'Αγοράζω, v. a. to buy, purchase: ἀγοράζω μὲ μετρητὰ, I buy for cash, ἢ ready money ἢ money down.
'Αγοραῖοι, ων, s. pl. vulgar, mean people.
'Αγοραῖος, αία, αῖον, ad. vulgar, common, low mean; belonging to a market place.
'Αγοράκι, ου, s. n. a little boy.
'Αγοραπωλησία, ας, s. f. buying and selling, trafic.
'Αγορανομία, ας, s. f. the market laws.
'Αγορανιμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to market.
'Αγορανόμος, ου, s. m. a regulator or censor of the market.

Ἀγόρασμα, ατος, s. n. purchase; merchandise.
Ἀγοραστής, οῦ, s. m. a buyer, a purchaser.
Ἀγόραστος, ον, ad. unbought.
Ἀγοραστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. bought, that may be bought, purchaseable.
Ἀγορεύω, v. n. to make a speach, to speak in a public assemby; to proclaim.
Ἀγόρι, ου, n. a male child, a boy.
Ἀγορητής, οῦ, s. m. an orator; a speaker, a pleader.
Ἀγουρίδα, ας, s. f. a sour grape.
Ἀγουρόλαδον, ου, s. n. green or sour oil.
Ἄγουρος, ον, ad. sour, immature, not ripe.
Ἄγρα, ας, s. f. prey, prize, game.
Ἀγράμματος, ον, ad. illiterate, ignorant;
Ἀγραμματοσύνη, ης, s. f. ignorance, want of learning.
Ἄγραμμος, ον, ad, without lines, unlined.
Ἄγραπτος, ον, ad. unwritten, blank.
Ἀγραυλῶ, v. n. to remain in the fields.
Ἄγραφος, see ἄγραπτος.
Ἀγράφως, adv. without being written.
Ἄγρελος, ου, s. m. s. f. a. a wild olive.
Ἀγρεύσιμος, ον, ad. easy to chase, to catch, to fish.
Ἀγρευτής, s. m. a hunter.
Ἀγρεύω, v. a. to hunt, chase, catch.
Ἀγριαγκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild cucumber.
Ἀγριάδα, ας, s. f. wildness, ferocity; (φυτ.) couch-grass, dog's grass.
Ἀγριαίνω see ἀγριεύω.
Ἀγριάκανθα, ης, s. f. wild thistle, holy thistle.
Ἀγριάμπελος. ου, s. f. a wild vine.
Ἀγριάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a savage.
Ἀγριάπιδον, ου, s. n. wild pear.
Ἀγρίδι, ου, s. n. wild beast.
Ἀγριελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive tree.
Ἀγρίευμα, ατος, s. n. ferocity, fierceness.
Ἀγρίευσις, εως, s. f. see ἀγρίευμα.
Ἀγριεύω, v. n. v. a. to become fierce; to become ferocious; to infuriate.
Ἀγρίμι, ου, s. n. venison, game, a wild beast; (μεταφ.) a rude fellow.
Ἀγριοβάλανος, ου, s. f. wild oak, holme oak.
Ἀγριοβλέπω, v. a. to look at fiercely.
Ἀγροβοΐδι,ου, s. n. the bison, the wild ox.
Ἀγριόγατα, ας, s. f. wild cat, ichneumon.
Ἀγριόγατος, ου, s. m. a wild cat.
Ἀγριογίδα, ας, s. f. chamois, wild goat.
Ἀγριογούρουνον, ου, s, n. a wild boar.
Ἀγριοδαμασκηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. A wild plum tree.
Ἀγριότραγος, ου, s m. wild goat.
Ἀγριοδάφνη, ης, s. f. the wild laurel.
Ἀγριοελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive
Ἀγριοθεωρῶ, έω, v. n. to look at fiercely.
Ἀγριόθυμος, ον, ad. of wild desires, savage.
Ἀγριοκάρδαμον, ου, s. n. wild cress.
Ἀγριόκατα, ας, s. f. wild cat.
Ἀγριοκαστανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild chesnut tree.
Ἀγριοκάστανον, ου, s. n. wild chesnut.
Ἀγριοκάτσικον, ου, s. n. wild goat.
Ἀγριόκλημα, ατος, s. n. a wild vine.
Ἀγριόκοττα, ας, s. f. wild hen, grouse.
Ἀγριοκράμβη, ης, s. f. a wild cabbage, savoys, colewort.
Ἀγριοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. a wild onion, a squill.
Ἀγριοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a frown.
Ἀγριοκυττάζω, v. n. to look at fiercely, to frown, to look disdainfully.
Ἀγριολάπαθον, ου, (φυτ.) patience, dock.
Ἀγριομάρουλον, ου, s. n. endive.
Ἀγριομάραθον, ου, s. n. wild fennel.
Ἀγριομέλισσα, ας, s. f. a wild bee, a drone.
Ἀγριομηλέα, ᾶς, s. f. a wild apple-tree, a crab-tree.
Ἀγριόμηλον,ου, s. n. a wild apple, a crab.
Ἀγριομολόχα, ας, f. wild mallows.
Ἀγριόμορφος, ον, ad. of a wild apperance, savage, rudely or badly formed.
Ἀγριομούτσουνος, see ἀγριοπρόσωπος.
Ἀγριομμάτης, ου, ad. having fierce or wild eyes.
Ἀγριόνω, v. a. to exasperate, infuriate, enrage, irritate, render wild.
Ἀγριόπαπια, ας, s. f. a wild duck.
Ἀγριοπερίστερον ου, s. n. a wild pigeon.
Ἀγριοπετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. the whoor, or hoor, a sort of bird.
Ἀγριοπήγανον, ου, s. n. wild rue.
Ἀγριοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. fierce looking.
Ἀγριόρνιθα, ας, — Ἀγριόρνις, ιθος, see ἀγριόκοττα.
Ἀγριοῤῥοδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wild pomegranate tree.
Ἄγριος, α, ον, ad. wild, ferocious, fierce, cruel, rough, untamed.
Ἀγριοσέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley, smallage.
Ἀγριοσταφυλή, ῆς, s. f. — Ἀγριοστάφυλον, ου, s. f. a wild grape.
Ἀγριοσυκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild fig-tree.
Ἀγριόσυκον ου, s. n. a wild fig.
Ἀγριότης, ητος, s. f. wildness; ferocity, cruelty.
Ἀγριότοπος, ου, s. m. desert, wilderness.

'Αγριοδαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a wild-plum.
'Αγριοτρανταφυλλιά. ᾶς, s. f. eglantine bush, dogrose, sweetbriar, wild rose.
'Αγριοτρανντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. eglantine, dogrose, wild rose.
'Αγριοφοίνικον, ου, s. n. a wild date or palm.
'Αγριόφρων, ον, ad. having wild ideas.
'Αγριόφωνος, ον, ad. of a rough voice.
'Αγριόχηνα, ας, s. f. a wild goose.
'Αγριόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a wild boar, wild hog.
'Αγρίωμα, ἀγριόνω, see ἀγρίευμα, ἀγριεύω·
'Αγριωπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. grim, sullen, stern.
'Αγρίως adv. wildly,sullenly, ferociously.
'Αγρογείτων, ονος, s. m. country neighbour.
'Αγροικία, ας, s. f. roughness, coarsenses; a country house.
'Αγροδίαιτος, ον, ad. rustic, rural.
"Αγροικος, ου, ad, dull, stupid.
'Αγροῖκος, ον, ad. of the country, campestral; unpolished, rustic.
'Αγροικῶ, έω, v. a. to feel; to understand.
'Αγροίκως, adv. rudely; rustically,
'Αγροκήπιον, ου, s. n. a farm; a garden in a field.
'Αγρολήπτης, ου, s. m. farmer.
'Αγρονομία, ας, s. f. agrarian laws.
'Αγρονομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, agrarian.
'Αγρονόμος, ου, s. m. a magistrate who presides over agrarian laws.
'Αγρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a field: see χωράφι.
'Αγρότης, ου, s. m. a country man, a rustic.
'Αγροτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. campestral, rustic, rural.
'Αγροφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. rural guard, agrarian police.
'Αγροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard of fields.
'Αγρύπνημα, ατος, s. n. vigilance.
'Αγρυπνία, ας, s. f. watchfulness, vigilance, wakefulness, sitting up at night.
"Αγρυπνος, ον, ad. vigilant, watchful, diligent, awake.
'Αγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, to be vigilant, to keep awake.
'Αγρύπνως, adv. wakefully, watchfully; attentively.
"Αγρωστις, εως s. f. candock, scurvy, dog's grass, couch-grass.
'Αγυάλιστος, ον, ad. unpolished, not bright, unglazed.
'Αγυιὰ, ᾶς, s. f, a broad way, a street.
'Αγυμνασία, ας, s. f. want of exercise.
'Αγύμναστος, ον, ad. unexercised.
'Αγυμνάστως, adv. without exercise.
'Αγύναικος, ον, — "Αγυνος, ον, ad. unmarried, without wife.
'Αγύρευτος, ον, ad. not sought for.

'Αγύριστος, ον, ad. not restorable, δανεικὰ καὶ ἀγύριστα, a loan not to be restored; (εὐρύχωρος) that cannot be walked or travelled round or over, vast. Νὰ πᾷς στὸν ἀγύριστον, (a curse) that you may never return, i. e. perish.
'Αγυρτεία, ας, s. f. quackery.
'Αγύρτης, ου, s. m. a mountebank, a quack, an impostor, a deceiver, a charlatan.
'Αγυρτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deceiving, deceitful.
'Αγυρτικῶς, adv. artfully, jugglingly.
"Αγυρτος, ον, ad. not inclined, unbent.
'Αγχίνοια, ας, s. f. sagacity, ingenuity. acuteness, genius, wit, penetration.
'Αγχίνους, ουν, ad. acute, ingenious, witty, sagacious, quick.
'Αγχιστεία, ας, s. f. relationship by marriage, affinity.
'Αγχιστεύω, v. n. to be nearly related.
'Αγχιστεὺς, ad. nearly related, akin.
'Αγχόνη, ης, s. strangulation, hanging; the instrument of strangling, halter, gibbet, gallows.
'Αγχονιστὴς, s. m. a hangman.
"Αγχω, v. a. to strangle, choke, throttle; hang.
"Αγω, v. n. to lead, to conduct, to bring.
'Αγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing, conducting; instruction, guidance, education; conduct: (εἰς δίκην) action in law.
'Αγῶγι, ου, s. n.—'Αγώγιον, ου, s. n. fare, carriage, porterage: ἀγώγιον ἐπιστολῶν, postage.
'Αγωγιάτης, ου, s. n. driver, guide.
'Αγωγιάτικος, η, ον, ad. pertaining to a driver.
'Αγώγιμος, ον, ad. easy to be led.
'Αγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a conduit, pipe, sewer, an aqueduct; a leader, director.
"Αγωμεν, adv. come along, let us go.
'Αγὼν, ῶνος, s. m. — 'Αγῶνας, α, s. m. contention, struggle, contest, strife, confliet, οἱ 'Ολυμπιακοὶ ἀγῶνες, the Olympic games; races.
'Αγωνάρχης, ου, s. m. one who presides at games.
'Αγωνία, ας, s. f. agony, strife.
'Αγωνίζομαι, v. n. to contend, to strive for, to struggle.
'Αγώνισμα, ατος, s. n.—'Αγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a combat, contention, dispute, strife.
'Αγωνιστέος, ον, ad. to be contented for.
'Αγωνιστήριον, ου, s. n. place for combat.
'Αγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a contender, wrestler, athlet, combatant, a veteran soldier of the Greek revolution.
'Αγωνιστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the gymnastic art

'Αγωνιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. contending, athletic.
'Αγωνιῶ, άω, v. n. to contend; agonize, to be in agony.
'Αγωνοθεσία, ας, s. f. presiding at public games.
'Αγωνοθέτης, ου, s. m. the president of the games, rewarder.
'Αγωνοθετῶ, έω, v. n. establish games; preside at them, set a prize for them.
'Αδάγκαστος, η, ον, ad. not bitten.
'Αδαήμων, ον, ad. ignorant, inexperienced.
'Αδάκρυτα, adv. without tears; cruelly.
"Αδακρυς, υ, ad.—'Αδάκρυτος, ον, ad. ὅςις δὲν κλαίει, δὲν χύνει δάκρυα, that does not weep, without tears, tearless, cruel, hardhearted.
'Αδακρυτὶ, adv.—'Αδακρύτως, adv. without tears, cruelly.
'Αδαμάντινος, η, ον, ad. of diamond, adamantine, hard.
'Αδαμαντοκόλλητος, ον, ad. set in diamonds, adorned with diamonds.
'Αδαμαντοπώλης, ου, s. m. a jeweller.
'Αδάμας, αντος, s. m. a diamond.
'Αδαμαντόδετος, ον, ad. set in or adorued with diamonds.
'Αδάμαστος, ον, ad. indomitable; unsubdued, untamed: not broken in.
'Αδάνειστος, ον, ad. not lent; not to be lent.
'Αδαπάνητος, ον, ad. not spent; durable.
'Αδάπανος, ον, ad. economical, without expense, free, gratuitous.
'Αδαπάνως, adv. without expense, gratis.
"Αδαρτος, ον, ad. not beaten.
'Αδδηφαγία, ας, s. f. gluttony.
'Αδδηφάγος, ον, ad. gluttonous.
'Αδεὴς, ὲς, adj. fearless, intrepid.
"Αδεια, ας, s. f. leave, licence, permission, μὲ τὴν ἄδειάν σας, by your leave, or premission, (σχολὴ) leisure.
'Αδειάζω, v. a. to empty, to evacuate: ἢ σχολάζω (ἔχω καιρὸν), I have time, I have leisure.
'Αδειανὸς, 'Αδειατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. empty, evacuated.
'Αδείασμα, ατος, s. n. evacuation, emptying.
'Αδειλίαστος, ad. intrepid.
"Αδειος, ον, ad. empty, evacuated, unoccupied.
'Αδείπνητος, ον, ad.—"Αδειπνος, ον, without supper, supperless.
'Αδεισιδαίμων, ον, ad. not superstitious.
'Αδέκαστος, ον, ad. unbribed, incorrupt, unbiassed.
'Αδεκάστως, adv, unbiassedly.
'Αδεκάτευτος, ον, — 'Αδεκάτιστος, ον; ad. not tithed; not tithable.
"Αδεκτος, ον, ad. unacceptable.
'Αδελφάκι, ου, s. n. a little brother.
'Αδελφάτον, ου, s. n. a congregation, brotherhood, sisterhood, society.
'Αδελφὴ, ῆς, s. f. sister.
'Αδέλφι, ου, s. n. a little brother; τὰ ἀδέλφια, the brothers and sisters.
'Αδελφιδῆ, s. f. a niece.
'Αδελφιδοῦς, οῦ, s. m. a nephew.
'Αδελφίζω, v. a. to call a person brother.
'Αδελφικά, ad. brotherly, fraternally.
'Αδελφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. brotherly, fraternal.
'Αδελφικῶς, ad. in a brotherly way, fraternally.
'Αδέλφιον, ου, s. n. see ἀδέλφι.
'Αδελφίσσα, see ἀδελφούλα.
'Αδελφοκτονία, ας, s. f. fratricide.
'Αδελφοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a fratricide.
'Αδελφοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill a brother, to commit fratricide.
'Αδελφομοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. the dividing between brothers.
'Αδελφοποιΐα, ας, s. f. forming a fraternity.
'Αδελφοποιητὸς, ἡ, ὸν,—'Αδελφοποιτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a brother by adoption.
'Αδελφὸς, οῦ, s. m. brother.
'Αδελφοσύνη, ης, s. f. fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood.
'Αδελφότης, ητος, s. f. fraternity, brotherhood; amity; congregation, society.
'Αδελφούλα, ας, s. f. a little sister.
'Αδελφούτσικα, adv. brotherly, fraternally.
"Αδενδρος, ον, ad. without trees.
'Αδενώδης, ες, ad. glandulous.
'Αδενοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. glandular.
'Αδέξια, adv. inaptly, unsuitably.
'Αδέξιος, ον, ad. inapt; awkward.
'Αδεξίως, aev. inaptly awkwardly.
'Αδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. inaptness; awkwardness.
"Αδερμος, ον, ad. without skin.
"Αδεσμος, 'Αδέσμευτος, ον, ad. unbound, loose, at liberty, free.
'Αδέσποτος, ον, ad. withoud a master, ungoverned; unauthorized, ungrounded.
"Αδεται, v. imp. it is said, or reported.
"Αδετος, ον, ad. loose, untied, unbound: βιβλίον, ἄδετον, a book unbound.
'Αδέψητος, ον, ad. not tanned, rude.
'Αδεῶς, adv. fearlessly.
"Αδηκτος, ad. unmolested, unbit.
"Αδηλος, ον, ad. uncertain, doubtful.
'Αδηλότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty, doubt.
'Αδηλῶ, έω, v. n. to be in uncertainty, to doubt.
'Αδήλως, adv. uncertainly, doubtfully, abstrusely.

'Αδήμευτος, ον, ad. not confiscated.
'Αδημιούργητος, ον, ad. uncreated.
'Αδημονία, ας, s. f. anxiety, anguish.
'Αδημονῶ, έω. v. n. to be anxious; be vexed; feel anguish.
'Αδημοσίευτος, ον, ad. unpublished.
'Αδήμων, ονος, ad. vexed, in anguish.
'Αδὴν, ένος, s. m. a kernel, gland, glandule.
"Αδης, ου, s. m. infernal regions; hades, hell; the grave; Pluto.
'Αδηφαγία, ας, s. f. voraciousness, gluttony.
'Αδηφάγος, ον, ad. voracious, gluttonous.
'Αδηφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to gormandize.
'Αδιάβαστος, ον, ad. not read.
'Αδιάβατος, ον, ad. impenetrable; impassable, impracticable. inacessible.
'Αδιάβλητος, ον, ad. irreproachable, spotless, irreprehensible.
'Αδιάβροχος, ον, ad. impenetrable to water, waterproof.
'Αδιάγνωστος, ον, ad. indistinguishable, doubtful.
'Αδιάδοχος, ον, ad. without succession; perpetual, eternal; without heir.
'Αδιάδραστος, ον, ad. inevitable.
'Αδιάζευκτος, ον. ad. inseparable.
'Αδιάθετος, ον, ad. indisposed; intestate.
'Αδιαθέτως, adv. unwillingly; intestate.
'Αδιαιρεσία, ας, s. f. indivisibility.
'Αδιαίρετος, ον, ad. indivisible; inseparable.
'Αδιαιρετότης, ητος, s. f. indivisibility.
'Αδιαιρέτως, adv. inseparably, indivisibly.
'Αδιακόνητος, ον, ad. unserved.
'Αδιακόντιστος, ον, ad. invulnerable.
'Αδιάκοπος, ον, ad. incessant, constant.
'Αδιακόπως, adv. incessantly.
'Αδιακόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned, unornamented.
'Αδιακρισία, ας, s. f. indiscretion, importunity.
'Αδιάκριτα, adv. indiscreetly.
'Αδιάκριτος, ον, ad. indiscreet; indistinct.
'Αδιακρίτως, adv. indiscreetly; indiscriminately.
'Αδιάλειπτος, ον, ad. unceasing, incessant, continual.
'Αδιαλείπτως, adv. incessantly, continually.
'Αδιαλάλητος, ον, ad. not published.
'Αδιάλεκτος, ον, ad. not selected, not chosen, not sorted. [placable,
'Αδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. irreconcilable, im-
'Αδιαλλάκτως, adv. irreconcilably, implacably.
'Αδιάλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble; inexplicable.
'Αδιαλύτως, adv. indissolubly.

'Αδιαμοίραστος, 'Αδιανέμητος, ον, ad. unsorted; not distributed, not portioned out.
'Αδίαντον, ου, s. n. maiden's hair, a plant.
'Αδιάντροπα, adv. impudently, shamefully.
'Αδιαντροπία, ας, s. f. impudence, lewdness.
'Αδιάντροπος, ον, ad. impudent, lewd.
'Αδιάπαυστος, ον, ad. incessant, unceasing.
'Αδιαπαύστως, adv. incessantly.
'Αδιαπέραστος, ον, ad. impenetrable; not pervaded; not pierced; waterproof.
'Αδιάπλαστος, ον, ad. unshaped.
'Αδιάπλευστος, ον, ad. unnavigable.
'Αδιαπνευστία, ας, s. f. uninhaleableness.
'Αδιάπνευστος, ον, ad. uninhaleable.
'Αδιαπνευστῶ, έω, v. n. not to be able to breathe.
'Αδιαπνεύστως, adv. uninhaleably.
'Αδιάπτωτος, ον, ad. firm, stable.
'Αδιάρθρωτος, ον, ad. inarticulate.
'Αδιάῤῥηκτος, ον, ad. inseparable; difficult to break through; unrent.
'Αδιασκόρπιστος, ον, ad. undispersed.
'Αδιάσπαστος, ον, ad. whole, untorn, inseparable.
'Αδιάστατος, ον, ad. unseparated.
'Αδιάστροφος, ον, ad. unperverted.
'Αδιάσχιστος, ον, ad. undivided, unrent.
'Αδιάτακτος, ον, ad. that died without a will; disordered, not in order.
'Αδιατίμητος, ον, ad. not estimated.
'Αδιάτομος, ον, ad. indivisible.
'Αδιάτρεπτος, ον, ad. unmoved, fixed, unalterable.
'Αδιατρέπτως, adv. unalterably.
'Αδιάτρητος, ον, ad. unperforated; difficult to bore through.
'Αδιατύπωτος, ον, adv. not formed.
'Αδιαυθέντευτος, ον, ad. undefended.
'Αδιάφθαρτος, ον, incorrupt.
'Αδιαφθορία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility, integrity.
'Αδιάφθορος, ον, ad. incorruptible.
'Αδιαφιλονείκητος, ον, ad. undisputed.
'Αδιάφθορα, adv. see ἀδιαφθόρως.
'Αδιαφόρετα, adv. unprofitably, uselessly.
'Αδιαφόρετος, ον, ad. unprofitable, useless.
'Αδιαφορία, ας, s. f. indifference.
'Αδιάφορος, ον, ad. indifferent; impartial.
'Αδιαφορῶ, έω, v, n. to be indifferent.
'Αδιαφόρως, adv. indifferently.
'Αδιάφρακτος, ον, ad. not defended; without a hedge.
'Αδιαχώρητον, ου, s. m. impenetrability.
'Αδιαχώριστος, ον, adv. inseparable.
'Αδιάψευστος, ον, that cannot be proved false; not disproved; not contradicted.
'Αδίδακτος, ad. untaught, without instruction.

Ἀδιεκδίκητος, ον, ad. not defended.
Ἀδιεξίτητος, ον, inextricable.
Ἀδιέξοδος, ον, ad. without issue or outlet, impassable.
Ἀδιέργαστος, ον, ad. uncultivated.
Ἀδιερεύνητος, ον, ad. unsearchable; unsearched, uninvestigated.
Ἀδιευκρίνητος, ον, ad. undiscernible; undiscerned; unexamined.
Ἀδιήγητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, indescribable.
Ἄδικα, adv. unjusty, wrong, improperly.
Ἀδικαιολόγητος, ον, ad. unjustifiable.
Ἀδίκαστος, ον, ad. not judged.
Ἀδίκημα, ατος, s. n. injustice, wrong, fault, crime: ἀδίκημα καθοσιώσεως, treason, high treason.
Ἀδικία, ας, s. f. injustice; injury.
Ἀδικοδοξία, ας, s. f. unjust opinion.
Ἀδικοδοξῶ, έω, v. u. to aspire unjustly.
Ἀδικοθάνατος, ον, ad. condemned to death unjustly.
Ἀδικόκρισία, ας, s. f. wrong judgment.
Ἀδικομαχία, ας, s. f. an unjust contest.
Ἀδικόμαχος, ον, ad. unjustly opposing.
Ἀδικομαχῶ, έω, x. a to contend with or oppose unjustly.
Ἀδικοκριτής, οῦ, s. m. an unjust judge.
Ἀδικοπραγία, ας, s. f. an act of injustice.
Ἀδικοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to act unjustly.
Ἄδικον, ου, s. n. injustice, wrong, a fault: τὸ ἄδικον οὐκ εὐλογεῖται, ill gotten wealth does not prosper; ὅλοι τοῦ δίδουν ἄδικον, all blame him, all condemn him; ἔχετε ἄδικον, you are wrong.
Ἄδικος, ον, ad. unjust, unlawful.
Ἀδικῶ, έω, to act unjustly, to do wrong.
Ἀδίκως, adv. unjustly, wrongfully.
Ἀδιόδευτος, ον, ad. impassable.
Ἀδιοίκητος, ον, ad. ungovernable;unruled,
Ἀδιοργάνιστος, ον, ad. unorganized.
Ἀδιόρθωτον, ου, s. n. incorrigibleness.
Ἀδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. incorrigible; incorrect.
Ἀδιορθώτως, adv. in corrigilly.
Ἀδιόριστος, ον, indeterminate, indefinite; undefined; unappointed.
Ἀδιορίστως, adv. indeterminately, indefinitely; undefinedly.
Ἀδίςακτος, ον, ad. unhesitating, decided, without hesitation.
Ἀδιστάκτως, adv. unhesitatingly, decidedly, without hesitation.
Ἄδιψος, ον, ad. without thirst, that is not thirsty.
Ἀδοκίμαστα, adv. without a trial.
Ἀδοκίμαστος, ον, ad. untried, not proved.
Ἀδοκιμάστως, adv. without trial or proof.
Ἀδόκιμος, ον, ad. inexpert, ignorant, unapproved; not classical.
Ἄδολα, adv. sincerely, guilelessly.
Ἀδοκίμως, adv. unsuccessfully.
Ἀδολέσχης, s. m. a talker, a prattler, a chatterer.
Ἀδολεσχία, ας, s. f. talkativeness, prattling.
Ἀδόλεσχος, ον, ad. talkative, loquacious.
Ἀδολεσχῶ, έω, v. n. to tattle, prattle.
Ἀδολίευτος, ον, ad. guileless, frank, sincere.
Ἄδολος, ον, ad. guileless, sincere; pure, upright; unadulterated, unmixed.
Ἀδόλως, ον, adv. guilelessly, sincerely.
Ἀδοντός, ον, ad. without teeth, toothless.
Ἀδοξία, ας, s. f. want of glory, obscurity.
Ἀδόξαστος, ον, ad. not glorified, unfamed.
Ἄδοξος, ον, ad. inglorious; obscure.
Ἀδοξῶ, έω, v. a. to be mean, be obscure.
Ἀδόξως, adv. ingloriously, ignominiously.
Ἀδορυφόρητος, ον, ad. unguarded by satelites.
Ἀδούλευτος, ον, ad. unserved; unwrought.
Ἄδουλος, ον, Ἀδούλωτος, ον, ad. unsubdued, not enslaved.
Ἄδραγμα, ατος, s. n. catching.
Ἀδράκτι, ου, s. n. a spindle,
Ἀδρακτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spindleful.
Ἀδράνεια, ας, s. f. inertness, inactivity, idleness.
Ἀδρανὴς, ὲς, ad. inert, inactive.
Ἀδρασκελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. Ἀδρασκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. a pace, stride.
Ἀδρασκελῶ, έω, v. n. to stride over.
Ἄδραστος, ον, ad. inevitable.
Ἀδράχνη, ης, s. f. adrachne, ashrub.
Ἀδράχνω, v. a. to seize, to catch,
Ἀδράχτι, ου, s. n. a spindle.
Ἄδρεπτος, ad. unplucked.
Ἀδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. magnificent, great; abundant; robust.
Ἀδροσία, ας, s. f. want of dew, or of coolness.
Ἀδρότης, ητος, s. f. abundance; exuberance.
Ἀδρὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. rough, coarse.
Ἀδρύτης, ητος, s. f. roughness, coarseness.
Ἀδρῶς, adv. abundantly; magnificently.
Ἀδυναμία, ας, s. f. weakness, feebleness, impotence, inability.
Ἀδυνάμωτος, ον, ad. not fortified.
Ἀδυνάστευτος, ον, ad. not oppressed.
Ἀδύνατα, adv. weakly, feebly; impossibly.
Ἀδυνατίζω, σα, v. a. to weaken, te enfeeble; v. n. to become weak, feeble; to grouw thin or lean.
Ἀδυνάτισμα, s. n. weakness, debility.
Ἀδύνατον, ου, s. n. impossibility: τὸ μόνον ἀδύνατον, an utter impossibility.

Ἀδύνατος, ον, ad. weak, feeble, infirm; thin; poor, helpless; impossible.
Ἀδυνατῶ. έω, v. n. to be weak or feeble; to be unable.
Ἀδυνάτως, adv. impossibly.
Ἀδυσώπητος, ον, ad. inexorable.
Ἀδυσωπήτως, adv. inexorably.
Ἄδυτον, ου, s. n. a shrine, a sanctuary.
Ἄδυτος, ον, ad. impenetrable, secret, concealed.
Ἄδω, v. a. sing; praise, celebrate.
Ἀδώρητος, ον, ad. not given; incorruptible.
Ἀδωροδόκητος, ον, ad. not to be bribed, incorruptible, honest, sincere.
Ἀδωροδοκήτως, adv. without bribe, sincerely.
Ἄδωρος, ον, ad. destitute of gifts; ἄδωρον δῶρον, a present not worth accepting or ruinous.
Ἀδώρως, ον, adv. without gifts.
Ἀεὶ, adv. always, ever, continually.
Ἀειβλαστὴς, ὲς, ad. evergreen.
Ἀειβρύης, ad. ever flowing.
Ἀειγενής, ὲς, ad. of eternal generation.
Ἀειδὴς, ὲς, ad. deformed, ugly.
Ἀείδιος, ον, ad. eternal: see ἀΐδιος.
Ἀειδουλία, ας, s. f. perpetual servitude.
Ἀείδουλος, ον, ad. perpetually servile.
Ἀειζωΐα, ας, s. f. immortality, eternal life.
Ἀείζωον, ου, s. n. a plant, Jupiter's beard.
Ἀείζωος, ον, ad. eternal, immortal.
Ἀειθαλὴς, ὲς, ad. evergreen.
Ἀειθαλῶ, έω, v. n. to be evergreen, to flourish perennually.
Ἀείκαρπος, ον, ad. always fruitful.
Ἀεικινησία, ας, s. f. perpetual motion.
Ἀεικίνητος, ον, ad. perpetually moving.
Ἀεικινήτως, adv, with perpetual motion.
Ἀειλαμπὴς, ὲς, ad. ever shining.
Ἀειλογία, ας, s. f. verbosity.
Ἀειλογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk perpetually.
Ἀείμνηστος, ον, ad. memorable, worthy of being ever remembered.
Ἀειμνήστως, adv. memorably.
Ἀειπάρθενος, ον, ad. ever virgin (Mary).
Ἀείποτε, adv. always, ever.
Ἀειφρούρητος, ον, ad. ever defended.
Ἀειφυγία, ας, s. f. perpetual banishment.
Ἄελπτος, ad. unexpected.
Ἀέλλα, ης, s. f. a whirlwind, storm.
Ἀέναος, ον, ad. continual, perennial.
Ἀενάως, adv. perpetually, continually.
Ἀεράκι, ου, s. n. a. zephyr, light wind, breeze.
Ἀέρας, ος, s. m. a wind: εἰς τὸν ἀέρα or ματαίως, foolishly, in vain: πρᾶγμα τοῦ ἀέρος, a trifle, vanity, folly.
Ἀεργία, ας, s. f. indolence, inactivity, idleness, sloth.
Ἄεργος. (see ἀργὸς) ὸν, idle, without work.
Ἀερίζω, a. v. a. to air: to ventilate.
Ἀερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a cold.
Ἀερικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. airy, ventilated.
Ἀέριον, s. n. gas.
Ἀέριος, α, ον, ad. airy, aerial.
Ἀεριόφως, ωτος, s. n, gas, gas-light.
Ἀέρισμα, ατος, s. n. ventilating, an airing; ventilation.
Ἀεριστῆρι, see ἀνεμιστῆρι.
Ἀεριώδης, see ἀερώδης. [the air.
Ἀεροβάτης, ου, s. m. one who traverses
Ἀεροβατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, traversing the air: ἀεροβατικὴ μηχανὴ, air baloon.
Ἀεροβατῶ, v. n. to travel through the air.
Ἀερογραφία, ας, s. f. aerography.
Ἀεροδρομῶ, v. n. to go through the air.
Ἀεροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. aerial, light.
Ἀερόλιθος, ου, s. m. aerolite.
Ἀρολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on air.
Ἀερομάντης, ου, s. m. one who prognosticates by the air or weather.
Ἀερομαντεία, ας, s. f. aeromancy.
Ἀερομαχία, ας, s. f. a fight in the air.
Ἀερομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight in the air, or with the air.
Ἀερόμελι, ου, s. n. manna, honey dew.
Ἀερομετρία, ας, s. f. aerometry.
Ἀερόμετρον, ου, s. n. aerometer.
Ἀερομετρῶ, v. n. to measure the air.
Ἀερόμορφος, ον, ad. aeriform, formed like the air.
Ἀεροναύτης, ου, s. m. aeronaut.
Ἀεροπέτης, ες, ad. flying in the air.
Ἀεροπόρος, ἰδὲ Ἀεροναύτης.
Ἀεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. aeroscopy, observing the air.
Ἀεροφοβία, ας, s. f. fear of the air.
Ἀερόφοβος, ου, s. m. one who fears the air.
Ἀερώδης, ες, ad. airy.
Ἀέτειος, α, ον, ad. of eagle, eagle's.
Ἀετιδεὺς, s. m. a young eagle, eaglet.
Ἀετίτης, ου, ἀετόπετρα s. f. the eaglestone.
Ἀετομύτης, ες, ad. hawk-nosed.
Ἀετόπουλον, ου, s. n. a small or young eagle.
Ἀετὸς. οῦ, s. m, an eagle.
Ἀετοφόρος, ου, s. m. an ensign bearer.
Ἀετώδης, ες, ad. like an eagle, aquiline.
Ἀέτωμα, ατος, s. n. gable, gable end.
Ἀζάρωτος, ον, ad. without wrinkles.
Ἀζεμάτιστος, ον ad. that is not scalded.
Ἀζευγάρωτος, ον, ad. not matched.
Ἄζευκτος. ον, ad. unyoked, disunited.
Ἀζήλευτος, ον, ad. unenvied, worthless; not jealous.

Ἀζηλία, ας, s. f. want of jealousy or zeal.
Ἄζηλος, ον, ad. not envious; without jealousy; without zeal.
Ἀζηλότυπος, ον, ad. not jealous.
Ἀζήλωτος, see ἀζήλευτος.
Ἀζήμιος, ον, ad. uninjured; inoffensive.
Ἀζημίως, ad. without harm or injury.
Ἀζημίωτος, ον, ad. not having sustained any loss; uninjured; μὲ τὸ ἀζημίωτόν σας, without any prejudice to your interests.
Ἀζήτητος, ον, ad. unsought; unasked for.
Ἄζουμος, ον. ad. not juicy, dry.
Ἄζυγα, adv. oddly, unevenly.
Ἀζυγὴς, ὲς, ad. single, unyoked.
Ἀζυγία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single life.
Ἀζύγιαστος, ον, ad. unweighed; thoughtless.
Ἄζυγος, ον, ad. unequal, not paired, odd, single.
Ἀζύγιστος, see ἀζύγιαστος.
Ἀζυμίτης, ες, ad. unleavened.
Ἄζυμον, ου, s. n. the unleavened bread used by the Jews at the Passover; the wafer used at mass by the papists.
Ἄζυμος, ον, ad. unleavened: ἄρτος ἄζυμος, unleavend bread.
Ἀζύμωτος, ον, ad. not kneaded.
Ἄζωστος, ον, ad. ungirded, ungirt.
Ἄζωτον, s. n. azote.
Ἀηδὴς, ὲς, ad. insipid; unpleasant; disgusting.
Ἀηδία ας, s. f. insipidity; tediousness, nauseousness; disgust.
Ἀηδιάζω, v. a. to disgust; annoy, v. n. to be disgusted.
Ἀηδονάκι. ου, s. n. a small nightingale.
Ἀηδόνι, see Ἀηδών.
Ἀηδὼν, όνος, s. f. nightingale.
Ἀηδῶς, adv. insipidly; disargreeably, unpleassantly.
Ἀήθης, ες, adv. unaccustomed; rustic.
Ἀὴρ, έρος, s. m. see ἀέρας, air; vain talk.
Ἀήττητος, ον, ad. invincible.
Ἄηχος, ον, ad. soundless, without sound.
Ἀθαλὴς, έος, ad. not green, dry.
Ἀθαμβὴς, ad. ad. unalarmed.
Ἀθανασία, ας, s. f. immortality, eternity.
Ἀθανατίζω, ἴδε Ἀπαθανατίζω.
Ἀθάνατος, ον, ad. immortal, eternal.
Ἄθαπτος, ον, ad. unburied.
Ἀθαύμαστος, ον, ad. unadmired.
Ἀθέατος, ον, ad. invisble, not seen.
Ἀθεΐα, ας, s. f. atheism, impiety.
Ἀθεΐζω, v. n. to be inclined to atheism, to profess atheism, to follow atheism, to be an atheist.
Ἀθεϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. atheism.
Ἀθεϊστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an atheist.
Ἀθέλητα, adv. unwillingly, involuntarily.
Ἀθέλητος, ον, ad. involuntary, unwilling.
Ἀθεμελίωτος, ον, ad. without foundation, ungrounded.
Ἀθέμιτος, ον, od. unjust, unlawful.
Ἀθεμιτουργία, ας, s. f. an unlawful act.
Ἀθεμίτως, adv. unjustly, unlawfully.
Ἄθεος, ον, ad. atheistic, godless; s. m. an atheist.
Ἀθεόφοβος, ον, ad. not fearing God, impious, irreligious.
Ἀθεράπευτος, ον, ad. incurable, irremediable; incorrigible, irreparable.
Ἀθέρας, α, s. m. the flower, prime, best; the edge of a knife or sword.
Ἀθερίνα, ης, s. f. jacksharp, a small fish.
Ἀθέριστος, ον, ad, not reaped, not mowed.
Ἀθέρμαντος, ον, ad. not warmed.
Ἀθέτησις, εως, s. f. setting aside, abrogation, abolition; rejection; παραβίασις violation.
Ἀθετῶ, έω, v. a. to reject; annul, abolish; violate; to set aside;
Ἀθεώρητος, ον, ad. invisibile; unobserved; unexamined.
Ἀθηλύκωτος. ον, ad. unbuttoned.
Ἀθηνᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. the goddes Minerva.
Ἀθῆναι, ῶν, s. f. plur. Athens.
Ἀθηναῖος, α, s. m. an Athenian.
Ἀθὴρ, έρος, s. m. (στάχυος) an ear of corn (μαχαίρας, ξίφους) the edge.
Ἀθήρατος, ον, — Ἀθήρευτος, ον, ad. not chased, unhunted.
Ἀθησαύριστος, ον, ad. untreasured; poor.
Ἀθίβολος, s. n. a net.
Ἄθικτος, ον, ad. untouched; unsullied; uninjured.
Ἄθλαστος, ον, ad. unbroken.
Ἄθλησις, εως, s. f. the athletic exercise.
Ἀθλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a contender in the public games, wrestler, an athlet.
Ἀθλητικὸς, ὸν, ad. athletic; contending.
Ἀθλητικῶς, adv. athletically, as an athlet afflicted.
Ἄθλιος α, ον, ad. wretched, miserable.
Ἀθλιότης, ητος, s. f. wretchedness, misery, distress.
Ἄθλιπτος, ον, ad. unpressed; not in mourning.
Ἀθλίως, adv. miserably; distressingly.
Ἀθλοθεσία, ας, s. f. the laying out or preparing of prizes.
Ἀθλοθέτης, ου, s. m, the president at the public games.
Ἀθλοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to preside in the puplic games.
Ἄθλον, ου, s. n. reward, prize, premium, recompense; τὰ ἆθλα τοῦ Ἡρακλέους, the labours of Herrcules.

Ἆθλος, ου, s. m. a combat, contest; labour, task.
Ἀθλοφόρος, ου. s. m. a conqueror.
Ἀθλῶ, έω, v. n. to contend.
Ἀθόλωτος, ον, ad. pure, clear, limpid.
Ἀθορύβητος, ου, — Ἀθόρυβος, ου, ad. undisturbed, calm, quiet, tranquil.
Ἀθορύβως, adv. calmly, quietly, without trouble or noise.
Ἄθραυστος, ον, ad. infrangible; unbroken; whole, entire.
Ἄθρεπτος, ον, ad. not nourished, unfed.
Ἄθρησκος. ον, ad. irreligious.
Ἀθροίζω, v. a. to collect, to gather together, assemble.
Ἄθροισις, εως, s. f.—Ἄθροισμα, ατος, s.n. collecting, collection, gathering; assemblage; assembly; sum.
Ἀθροιστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. collective.
Ἀθρόος, α, ον, ad. in crowds, crowded, quick, collected, all at once.
Ἀθρόως, adv. in a crowded manner, collectively, all at once.
Ἀθυμία, ας, s. f. sadness, dejection, despondence; consternation.
Ἄθυμος, ον, ad. spiritless, desponding, disheartened, dejected.
Ἀθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to despond; to be disheartened, dejected, low spirited, downcast.
Ἀθύμως, adv. disheartenedly; timidly.
Ἀθύμωτος, ον, ad. not angry, calm, meek.
Ἄθυρμα, ατος, s. n. sport, play.
Ἄθυρος, ον, ad. without door, open.
Ἀθυροστομία, ας, s. f. loquacity, garrulousness; vehemency and intemperance of talk.
Ἀθυρόστομος, ον, ad. foulmouthed; garrulous, loquacious.
Ἀθυσίαστος, Ἄθυτος, ον, ad. not sacrificed.
Ἀθωόνω, v. a. to acquit; justify, absolve.
Ἀθῷος, ον, ad. innocent; pure.
Ἀθωότης, ητος, s. f. innocence, purity.
Ἀθωράκιστος, ον, ud. without breastplate.
Ἀθώως, adv. innoncently, purely.
Ἀθώωσις, εως, s. f. justification, acquittal.
Αἱ art. f. pl. the, αἱ Μοῦσαι, the Muses.
Αἲ, interj, ah! alas! ah me!
Αἶγα, see αἴξ, a goat.
Αἴγειος, ον, ad. belonging to a goat.
Αἴγειρος, ου, s. f. black poplar, alder tree, aspen tree.
Αἰγῆ, ῆς, s. f. a goatskin.
Αἰγιαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. the sea coast, shore.
Αἰγιαλώδης, ους, ad. beachy, shory.
Αἰγίδιον, ου. s. n. a young goat, a kid.
Αἰγιδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγιδοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a face like that of a goat.
Αἰγίλωψ οπος, s. m. oats; a fistula.
Αἰγινόμος, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγὶς, ίδος, s. f. a goatskin, a shield: ἡ αἰγὶς τοῦ Διός, Jupiter's shield.
Αἴγλη, ης, s. f. splendour, eclat.
Αἰγοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγόκερως, ω, s. m. (ἀστρ.) Capricorn.
Αἰγόκλημα, ατος, s. n. goat weed, trefoil.
Αἰγοσκελὴς, ὲς, ad. goat legged.
Αἰγυπιὸς, οῦ, s. m. vulture.
Αἰγύπτιος, ου, s. m. an Egyptian.
Αἴγυπτος, ου, s. f. Egypt.
Αἰγωλιὸς, s. m. an owl.
Αἰδέομαι, v. n. to revere, to respect.
Αἰδέσιμος, ον, ad. reverend, venerable.
Αἰδεσιμότης ητος, s. f. reverence.
Αἰδεσιμώτατος, η, ον, ad. most reverend.
Αἰδήμων, ονος, ad. reverent, respectful, bashful, modest.
Ἀΐδιος, α, ον, ad. eternal, perpetual.
Ἀϊδίως, adv. eternally, perpetually.
Αἰδοῖον, ου, s, n. the penis, secret parts.
Αἰδὼς, οῦς, s. f. shame, modesty; respect.
Αἰθάλη, ης, s. f. ashes, cinders; soot.
Αἰθέριος, ον, ad. ethereal, celestial.
Αἰθεροβατῶ, έω, v. n. to ride in the air, to go in a baloon.
Αἰθεροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like ether.
Αἰθὴρ, έρος, s. m. ether, atmosphere, air.
Αἰθιοπία, ας, s. f. Ethiopia.
Αἰθιοπικὸς, ή, όν, ad. Ethiopical, Ethiopic.
Αἰθιοπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a negress.
Αἰθίωψ, οπος, s. m. an Ethiopian, a negro.
Αἴθουσα, ης, s. f. hall, drawing room, parlour, room.
Αἰθρία, ας. s. f. serenity, a clear sky.
Αἴθριος, ον, ad. clear, serene.
Αἰθυΐα, ας, s. f. a coot, moorhen, cormorant.
Αἰκία, ας, s. f. insult, indignity; hurt.
Αἰκίζω, v. a. to maim, mutilate; ravage. (ὑβρίζω) to abuse.
Αἰκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mutilation; torture.
Αἴλουρος, ου, s. m. a cat.
Αἷμα, ατος, s. n. blood: τὸ αἷμα νερὸν δὲν γίνεται, natural ties are everlasting.
Αἱμάσσω, v. a. n. to besmear with blood; (στάζω αἷμα) to bleed.
Αἱματηρὸς, ά, όν, ad. bloody, sanguine, sanguinary.
Αἱματίτης, ου, s. m. a stone of a blood colour.
Αἱματοβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. besmeared with blood.
Αἱματοειδής, ad. blood like.
Αἱματόθρεπτος. ad. fed with blood.
Αἱματόνω, v. a. to besmear with blood; v. d. bleed.
Αἱματόξυλον, ου, s. n. logwood.

Αἱματοποίησις, εως, s. f. sanguification.
Αἱματοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking blood.
Αἱματοπότης, ου, s. m. a bloodsucker, a leech.
Αἱματοποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink blood.
Αἱματόῤῥαντος, ον, ad. sprinkled with blood.
Αἱματοσταγὴς, ὲς, ad. bloody, dripping with blood.
Αἱματόφυρτος, ad. goary, besmeared with blood.
Αἱματοχαρὴς. ὲς, ad. bloodthirsty.
Αἱματοχυσία, ας, s. f. bloodshed.
Αἱματώδης, ες, ad. bloody, sanguinary, sanguine.
Αἱμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. blood stain.
Αἱμάτωσις, εως, s. f. sanguification.
Αἱμοβαφὴς, ἰδὲ Αἱματοβαφής.
Αἱμοβόρος, ον, ad. blood thirsty, sanguinary.
Αἱμοδιάζω, see αἱμοδιῶ, μουδιάζω.
Αἱμοδίασμα, ατος, s. n. the sleeping of the foot; edging of the teeth.
Αἱμόδιψος, ον, ad. blood-thirsty.
Αἱμοδιῶ, έω, v. n. to have the teeth set on edge, or the leg asleep.
Αἱμομίκτης, ες, ad. incestuous.
Αἱμομιξία, ας, s. f. incest.
Αἱμοπότης, ου, ad. one who drinks blood.
Αἱμοπτυσία, ας, s. f. spitting of blood.
Αἱμοπτύω, to spit blood.
Αἱμοῤῥαγία, ας, s. f. hermorrhage: αἱμοῤῥαγία τῆς μύτης, bleeding of the nose.
Αἱμοῤῥαγῶ, έω, v. n, to burst a blood vessel.
Αἱμοῤῥοία, see αἱμοῤῥαγία.
Αἱμοῤῥοϊκὸς, ή, ὸν, hemorrhoidal.
Αἱμοῤῥοΐς, ΐδος, s. f. hemorrhoids.
Αἱμόῤῥοος, ου, ad. having a hemorrhage.
Αἱμοῤῥοῶ, έω, v. n. to have a flow of blood.
Αἱμοσταγὴς, ὲς, bloody, sanguiuary.
Αἱμοστατικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. stopping blood.
Αἱμόφυρτος, ἰδὲ Αἱματόφυρτος.
Αἱμοχαρὴς, ὲς, ad. sanguinary, delighting in blood, blood thirsty.
Αἰνετὸς,ή,ὸν, ad. praiseworthy, laudable.
Αἴνιγμα, ατος, s. n. enigma, riddle.
Αἰνιγματίζομαι, v. n. to speak eingmatically.
Αἰνιγματικὸς ή, ὸν, ad. enigmatical, enigmatic.
Αἰνιγματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who speaks enigmatically.
Αἰνιγματώδης, ες, ad. enigmatical, allusive.
Αἰνιγματωδῶς. adv. enigmatically.
Αἰνιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hint see αἴνιγμα.
Αἴνιξις, εως, s. f. allussion, reference.

Αἰνίττομαι, v. n. to allude to, to hint.
Αἶνος, ου, s. m. praise, a hymn of praise; a fable; a proverb.
†Ἄιντε, interj. on! φεῦγε ἀπ' ἐδῶ, get away.
Αἰνῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, extol.
Αἴξ, αἰγὸς, s. m. or f. a goat.
Αἰπόλος, ου, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἶρα, s. f. tares, darnel; hammer axe.
Αἱρεσιάρχης, ου, s. m. haresiarch, arch heretic, leader of a sect.
Αἱρεσιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be leader of a sect or heresy.
Αἵρεσις, εως, s. f. heresy, sect, division.
Αἱρετικίζω, v. n. to be heretically inclined.
Αἱρετικὸς, ή, ὸν ad. heretical.
Αἱρετικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heretic.
Αἱρετικῶς, adv. haretically.
Αἱρετοκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator.
Αἱρετὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. chosen; elected.
Αἱρετοκρισία, ας, s. f. compromise, accommodation.
Αἱροῦμαι, see προτιμῶ.
Αἴρω, v. a. to remove, take away; to raise, lift up.
Αἱρῶ, έω, v. a. to select, choose; take hold of.
Αἰσθάνομαι, v. a. to feel.
Αἴσθημα, ατος s. n. sentiment.
Αἰσθηματικὸς, ή, ὸν, — Αἰσθηματώδης, ες, ad. sentimental.
Αἴσθησις, εως, s. f. feeling, sensation.
Αἰσθητήριον, ου, s. n. the organ of feeling.
Αἰσθητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. sensibility; the sensitive faculty; esthetic.
Αἰσθητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sensible; sensitive; feeling; subject to the senses.
Αἰσθητὸς, ή ὸν, ad. sensible, perceptible.
Αἰσθητῶς, adv. sensibly, perceptibly.
Αἰσιοδοξία, ας, s. f. optimism.
Αἰσιόδοξος, ον, ad. optimist.
Αἴσιος, α, ον, ad. lucky, fortunate, prosperous, propitious.
Αἰσίως, adv. fortunately; seasonably.
Αἴσχιστος, η, ον ad. most shameful.
Αἶσχος, s. m. shame, infamy.
Αἰσχρόβιος, ον, debauched, lewd.
Αἰσχροκέρδεια, ας, s. f. dishonest gain, venality.
Αἰσχροκερδὴς, οῦς, ad. sordid, venal.
Αἰσχροκερδῶ, έω, v. a. to gain dishonestly or indecenty.
Αἰσχροκερδῶς, adv. sordidly; indecently.
Αἰσχρολογία, ας, s. f. obscenity.
Αἰσχρολόγος, ου, ad. obscene.
Αἰσχρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use obscene language.
Αἰσχροπραγία, as, s. f. a misdeed.
Αἰσχροπραγῶ, έω, to act shamefully.

Αἰσχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, obscene; shameful.
Αἰσχρότης, ητος, s. f. obscenity; baseness.
Αἰσχρουργία, ας, s. f. a shameful act.
Αἰσχρουργὸς, ad. obscene, one that does shameful things.
Αἰσχρουργῶ, έω, to act shamefully.
Αἰσχρῶς, adv. shamefully; indecently.
Αἰσχύνη, ης, s. f. shame.
Αἰσχύνομαι, v. n. to be ashamed.
Αἰσχύνω, v. a. to shame, make ashamed.
Αἴσωπος, ου, s. m. Aesop, (metaph. for deformity), an ugly fellow.
Αἴτημα, ατος, s. n. a request, petition.
Αἴτησις, εως, s. f. request, demand, desire, petition, application.
Αἰτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a requester.
Αἰτητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. requisitive; exigent.
Αἰτία, ας, s. f. a cause, reason, motive; accusation: ἐξ αἰτίας, on account of: δίδω αἰτίαν νὰ ὁμιλῶσι δι' ἐμὲ, I give them cause to speak of me: διὰ ποίαν αἰτίαν; for what reason? why?
Αἰτίασις, εως, an accusation, charge, impeachment.
Αἰτιατικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the accusative case (πτῶσις understood).
Αἰτιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. accusing, accusative.
Αἰτιατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. causal, effecfed, caused, τὸ αἴτιον καὶ τὸ αἰτιατὸν, the cause and the effect.
Αἰτιολογία, ας, s. f. the accounting for; (νομ.) recital, preamble.
Αἰτιολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. conclusive, causative, occasioning: αἰτιολογικὸν μόριον, a causative particle.
Αἰτιολογῶ, έω, v. a. to account for, to assign a cause, explain the motives.
Αἴτιον, ου, s. n. reason, cause, motive, occasion.
Αἴτιος, α, ad. author, occasion.
Αἰτιῶμαι, v. to accuse; blame, criminate, impeach.
Αἰτῶ, έω, v. a. to request, ask, beg.
Αἰφνίδιος, ον, ad. sudden, unexpected.
Αἰφνιδίως, ad. suddenly, unexpectedly.
Αἰχμαλωσία, ας, s. f. captivity, slavery.
Αἰχμαλωτεύω, see αἰχμαλωτίζω.
Αἰχμαλωτίζω, v. a. to capture, to take captive, to take prisoner; enslave.
Αἰχμαλωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. capture, seizure.
Αἰχμαλωτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a captor, enslaver.
Αἰχμάλωτος, ου, s. m. a captive, a prisoner of war.
Αἰχμὴ, ῆς, s. f. the point, cusp.
Αἰχμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tilter, a combatant.
Αἰὼν, ῶνος, χ υδ. Αἰῶνας, ῶνος, s. m. a century; age; eternity: ὁ χρυσοῦς αἰὼν, the golden ega; εἰς αἰῶνας αἰώνων, for ever and ever, world writhout end, eternally; εἰς αἰῶνα τὸν ἅπαντα for ever, always; οἱ μέσοι αἰῶνες ἢ ὁ μεσαιὼν ἢ μεσαίων, the middle ages.
Αἰώνιος, α, ον, ad. eternal, everlasting.
Αἰωνιότης, ητος, s. f. eternity, continuance.
Αἰωνίως, adv. eternally, for ever.
Αἰώρα, s. f. a hammock.
Αἰωροῦμαι, v. m. to be lifted in the air, to be suspended, to float, to fly.
Ἀκαβαλλίκευτος, ον, ad. unridden.
Ἀκαδημαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. academical.
Ἀκαδημία, ας, s. f. academy; seminary.
Ἀκαδημιακὸς see ἀκαδημαϊκός.
Ἀκαθάριστος, ον, ad. uncleansed; impure.
Ἀκαθαρσία, ας, s. f. impurity, dirtiness.
Ἀκάθαρτος, ον, ad. dirty, unclean, filthy, impure.
Ἀκάθεκτος, ον, ad. unrestrainable, irresistible.
Ἀκάθιστος, ad. not seated.
Ἀκαιρολογία, ας, s. f. untimely discourse; idle talk.
Ἀκαιρολογῶ, έω, to talk unseasonably; to talk idly.
Ἄκαιρος, ον, ad. untimely, unseasonable.
Ἀκαίρως, adv. untimely, unseasonably.
Ἀκακία, ας, s. f. goodness; harmlessness, innocence; (ἄνθος) acacia.
Ἄκακος, ον, ad. innocent, harmless.
Ἀκάλεστος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited.
Ἀκαλήφη, ης, s. f. netlle, thorn; a kind of shell-fish.
Ἀκαλλιέργητος, ad. uncultivated; untilled.
Ἀκαλλώπιστος, ον, ad. unadorned, not beautified, neglected.
Ἀκάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, bare.
Ἀκαλύπτως, ad. openly.
Ἀκαμασιὰ, ᾶς, s, f. idlenss, laziness.
Ἀκαματεύω, v. n. to slug, drag, be lazy.
Ἀκαμάτης, ου, s, m. an idler, a lazy fellow.
Ἀκάματος, ον, ad. untirable, indefatigable.
Ἀκαμάτρα, ας, s. f. a lazy wench.
Ἀκαματοσύνη, ης, s. f. see ἀκαμασία.
Ἄκαμπτος, ον, adv. inflexible, unbending.
Ἀκαμωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. idleness, laziness.
Ἀκάμωτος, ον, ad. not done; unripe.
Ἄκανθα, ης, s. f. thorn; back bone, spine.
Ἀκάνθινος, ον, ad. of thorns; thorny, spiny.
Ἀκανθὶς, ίδος, s. (πτηνὰ) f. a goldfinch.
Ἄκανθος, ου, s. m. or f. φ. bear's foot, a plant.
Ἀκανθόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a hedge-hog, a porcupine.
Ἀκανθώδης, ες, ad. prickly, thorny, spiny.
Ἀκανόνιστος, ον irregular, not regulated, unsettled, not arranged; uncanonical;

βιβλία τῆς Γραφῆς ἀκανόνιστα, uncanonical books of Scripture, the apocrypha.
'Ακανονίστως, ad. irregularly, confusedly.
'Ακαπήλευτος, ον, ad. unadulterated, genuine, sincere.
'Ακάπνιστος, ον, ad. not smoked.
'Ακαρδα, adv. faintly; unwillingling, cowardly.
'Ακάρδιος,—'Ακάρδιον ον, ad. cowardly, pusilanimous.
'Ακαρής, έος, ad. instantaneous, exceedingly short; ἐν ἀκαρεῖ, at the twinkling of an eye; instantly.
'Ακαριαῖος, ον, instantaneous'short.
'Ακαρπία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness,sterility.
'Ακαρπος, ον, ad. barren, unfruitful, sterile.
'Ακάρφωτος, ον, ad. not nailed.
'Ακατάβλητος, ον, ad. not to be overthrown, invincible.
'Ακατάβρεκτος, ον, not watered, wetted.
'Ακατάγνωστος, ον, ad. irreprehensible.
'Ακαταγώνιστος, ον, ad. invincible.
'Ακαταδάμαστος, ον, ad. untameable; ungovernable; indomitable, unsubdued.
'Ακατάδεκτος, ον, ad. disdainful, scornful.
'Ακαταδεξία, ας, s. f. disdain; scorn.
'Ακαταδίκαστος, ον, ad. uncondemned.
'Ακαταζήτητος, ον, ad. unsought for; unpursued.
'Ακαταίβατα, adv. without lowering the price.
'Ακατακάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered.
'Ακατάκριτος, ον, ad. irreproachable, irreprehensible, uncondemned.
'Ακατακρίτως, adv. unblamably,irreproachably.
'Ακατάληκτος, ον, ad. without a termination, complete.
'Ακατάληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible.
'Ακαταλήπτως, adv. incomprehensibly.
'Ακατάλληλος, ον, ad. unsuitable; unadapted, improper, unfit.
'Ακαταλλήλως, adv. unsuitably, improperly.
'Ακαταλόγιστος, ον, ad. incalculable; (νομ.) - not imputable.
'Ακατάλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble.
'Ακαταμάθητος, ον, ad. unlearnable.
'Ακαταμάχητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable.
'Ακαταμέτρητος, ον, ad. unmeasurable.
'Ακατανίκητος, ον, ad. invincible.
'Ακατανόητος, ον, ad. incomprehensible; imperceptible; unintelligible, obscure.
'Ακαταπάτητος, ον, ad. not trodden down; inviolable.
'Ακατάπαυστος, ον, — 'Ακατάπαυτος, ον, ad. incessant, continual, constant.
'Ακαταπαύστως, adv. incessantly.
'Ακατάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable.
'Ακατάπληκτος, ον, ad. intrepid.
'Ακαταπόνητος, ον, ad. unconquerable.
'Ακατάποτος, ον, ad. undrinkable.
'Ακαταπράϋντος, ον, ad. unmitigated.
'Ακατάσβεστος, ad. unextinguishable,
'Ακαταστασία, ας, s. f. inconstancy, instability, volubility; unsettled state, disorder; disturbances, troubles.
'Ακατάστατος, ον, ad. inconstant, unstable, changeable ἄνθρωπος, ἀκατάστατος, a wreckless fellow: a wrake; καιρὸς ἀκατάστατος, changeable weather.
'Ακατάσχετος, ον, ad. unrestrainable.
'Ακατάφλεκτος, ον, ad. uncombustible.
'Ακαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. not despised.
'Ακατέργαστος, ον, ad. rough, unwrought.
'Ακατεύναστος, ον, unappeased; not calmed.
'Ακατηγόρητος, ον, ad. unaccused; unaccusable; blameless.
'Ακατήχητος. ον, ad. uncatechised.
'Ακάτιον, ου, s. n. a boat, ferry-boat.
'Ακατοίκητος, ον, ad. uninhabited.
'Ακατονόμαστος, ον, ad. unmentionable; unknown; unnamed.
'Ακατόρθωτος, ον, ad. unaccomplished; impossible.
"Ακατος, s. f. a boat.
'Ακαυσία, ας, s. f. incombustibleness.
"Ακαυστος, ον, ad. unburnt,incombustible.
'Ακέντητος, ον, ad, not embroidered; not pricked; not pierced.
"Ακεντρος, ον, without a centre; without a sting.
'Ακένωτος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ ἐκκενωθεὶς) not emptied: φαγητὸν ἀκένωτον, meat not brought to table; (ἀνεξάντλητος) inexhaustible.
'Ακέραιος, ον, ad. entire, honest.
'Ακεραιότης, ητος, s. f. integrity; totality.
'Ακεραίως, adv. honestly; totally.
'Ακέραστος, ον, ad. unrefreshed with drink.
'Ακέρατος, ον, ad. without horns.
'Ακέρδεια, ας, s. f. unprofitableness.
'Ακερδής, ὲς. ad. unprofitable.
'Ακέρδιστος, ον, ad. that is not won.
'Ακερδῶς, atv. unprofitably.
'Ακέρωτος, ον, ad. not waxed.
'Ακέσιμος,—'Ακεστὸς, ad. curable, corrigible.
'Ακέστρα, ας, s. f. needle, bodkin.
'Ακέφαλος, ον, ad. without head; without beginning; without a chief; (ἄμυαλος) foolish.
'Ακεφάλως, adv. abruptly, without exordium.

'Ακηδὴς, ὴς, ad. unconcerned; careless.
'Ακηδία, ας, s. f. negligence, wrecklessness.
'Ακήδευτος, ad. unburied; unlamented.
'Ακηλίδωτος, ον, ad. immaculate; spotless, unspotted.
'Ακήρατος, ον, ad. incorrupt, pure.
'Ακήρυκτος, ον, ad. not published, not declared, not proclaimed; not preached; implacable; irreconcilable.
'Ακηρύκτως, adv. without being proclaimed, secretly.
'Ακήρωτος, ον, ad. uncovered with wax.
'Ακηφλεγὲς, s. n. needle-gum.
'Ακίβδηλος, ον, ad. unalloyed; pure.
'Ακιβδήλως, adv. purely.
'Ακίδα, ας, s. f. a goad, a prickle: ἀκίς.
'Ακιδωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sharpened, pointed.
'Ακινάκης, ου, s. m. a sword, scimitar.
'Ακίνδυνος, ον, ad. safe, secure, out of danger.
'Ακινδύνως, adv. securely, without danger.
'Ακινησία, ας, s. f. immoveableness.
'Ακίνητος, ον, ad. immoveable, firm, fixed, stable: ἀκίνητα ἀγαθὰ, immoveable goods, fixtures; νερὰ ἀκίνητα, or στεκάμενα, stagnant waters.
'Ακινητῶ, έω, to be motionless, to remain still.
'Ακὶς, ίδος, s. f. the point of a spear, sting, a sharp edge.
'Ακκίζομαι, to affect, to feign a refusal, to be coy.
'Ακκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. affectation, coyness, refusing, what is wished for.
'Ακλάδευτος, ον, ad. not pruned.
'Ακλαυστος, ον, ad. unlamented.
'Ακλείδωτος, ον, ad. not locked with a key.
'Ακλειστος, ον, ad. not shut, open.
'Ακλεπτος, ον, ad. not stolen.
'Ακλεὴς, ὲς, ad. inglorious; infamous, vile.
'Ακλεῶς, adv. basely, meanly, ingloriously.
'Ακληρία, ας, s. f. disinheritance, want of heirs.
'Ακληρονόμητος, ον, ad. uninherited.
'Ακληρός, ον, ad. one who has no heirs.
'Ακληρῶ, έω, v. n. to disinherit.
'Ακλήρωτος, ον, ad. disinherited.
'Ακλητος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited.
'Ακλήτως, adv. without being invited.
'Ακλινὴς, ὲς, ad. steady, fixed.
'Ακλιτος, ον, ad. indeclinable.
'Ακλόνητος, ον, ad. unshakable, firm, fixed.
'Ακλουθον, s. n. the after birth.
'Ακλουθῶ, see ἀκολουθῶ.
'Ακλυδώνιστος, ον, ad. unagitated, undisturbed.
'Ακλωστος, ον, ad. unspun, untwined.

'Ακμάζω, v. n. to flourish, thrive prosper.
'Ακμαῖος, α, ον, flourishing, thriving, vivid; ripe.
'Ακμὴ, ῆς, s. f. the point of any thing; the end; the summit, the highest degree, ἡ ἀκμὴ τῆς νεότητος, the flower of youth, ἡ ἀκμὴ τοῦ πάθους, the heat of passion, εἰς τὴν ἀκμὴν, τῆς δόξης, in the height of glory· εἰς τὴν ἀκμὴν τοῦ νὰ . . ., on the point of. . .
'Ακμων, ονος, s. m. the anvil, stithy.
'Ακοὴ, ῆς, s. f. the sense of hearing, hearing; ἐξ ἀκοῆς, by report, by hearing.
'Ακοίμητος, ον, ad. sleepless; watchful.
'Ακοινωνησία, ας, s. f. unsociability.
'Ακοινώνητος, ον, ad. unsociable; incommunicative; incommunicable.
'Ακοινωνήτως, adv. unsociably.
'Ακολάκευτος, ον, ad. unflattered.
'Ακολακεύτως, adv. without flattery.
'Ακολασία, ας, s. f. profligacy, intemperance; debauchery, licentiousness.
'Ακολασταίνω, v. a. to sensalize, to debauch.
'Ακόλαστος, ον, ad. profligate, licentious, intemperate; unchastised.
'Ακολάστως, adv. licentiously.
'Ακόλλητος, ον, ad. unglued, unattached.
'Ακολούθημα, ατος, s. n. consequence, accident.
'Ακολούθησις, εως, s. f. following; consequence, attendance:
'Ακολουθητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. following; continual; consequent.
'Ακολουθία, ας, s. f. retinue, suite, accompaniment; escort; (συνέχεια) context; sequel; (ἐκκλ.) office, divine service: ἡ ἀκολουθία τῶν 'Αποστόλων καὶ Μαρτύρων, the collect of the Apostles and Martyrs.
'Ακόλουθος, ον, ad. following; s. m. an attendant; follower. (πρεσβείας) an attaché.
'Ακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to follow, accompany, attend, imitate.
'Ακολούθως, adv. consequently; afterwards, subsequently; of course.
'Ακόμα, — 'Ακόμη, adv. still, yet; also; besides, moreover; likewise, too.
'Ακόμιστος, ον, ad. not brought; neglected
'Ακόμπωτος, ον, ad. unbuttoned.
'Ακομψος, ον, awkward; clumsy.
'Ακόνι, ου, s. n. 'Ακόνη, ης, s. f. a whetstone, a hone.
'Ακονίζω, see ἀκονῶ,
'Ακόνισμα, ατος, s. n. whetting, sharpening.
'Ακονιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a whetsone; a place for sharpening.
'Ακονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener, whetter.

'Ακόνιστος, ον, ad. not sharpened, dull.
'Ακόνιτον, ου, s. n. wolf 's bane, aconite.
'Ακοντίζω, v. a. to dart, to shoot.
'Ακόντιον, ου, s. n. a dart, a javelin.
'Ακόντισμα, ατος, s. n. darting, shooting.
'Ακοντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a darter, shooter.
'Ακονῶ, άω, v. a. to whet, sharpen; excite.
'Ακοπάνιστος, ον, ad. not pounded.
'Ακοπίαστα, adv. indefatigably; unweariedly; without pains.
'Ακοπίαστος, ον, ad. untired, indefatigable.
"Ακοπος, ον, ad. easy, without pains; (ὁ μὴ κεκομμένος) not cut.
'Ακόπριστος, ον, ad. not manured.
"Ακοπτος, ον, ad. not cut.
'Ακόπως, adv. without pains, easily.
'Ακόρδιστος, ον, ad. not strung, not wound up, ὡρωλόγιον ἀκόρδιςον, a watch nol wound up.
'Ακόρεστος, ον, ad. insatiable.
'Ακοσκίνιστος, ον, ad. not sifted.
'Ακόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned.
'Ακοσμία, ας, s. f. disorder; indecency; want of decorum.
"Ακοσμος, ον, ad. unadorned; indecent.
'Ακόσμως, adv. unadornedly; indecently.
"Ακου! inter. hark! hear!
'Ακουβάλητος, ον,—'Ακουβάλιστος, ον, ad. untransported; unremoved.
'Ακουμβίζω, v. a. to lay against.
'Ακουμβῶ, άω, v. n. to lean against, to prop.
'Ακουμπίζω, see ἀκουμβίζω.
'Ακούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. a support, stay, prop; resting place, refuge.
'Ακουμπιστῆρι, ου, s. m. a support, a prop.
'Ακουμπῶ, see ἀκουμβῶ.
'Ακούνητος, ον, ad. immovabfe, firm.
'Ακούραστος, ον, ad. indefatigable; not weary, not tired.
'Ακούρευτος, ον, ad. not shorn; not shaven.
'Ακούρδιστος, see ἀκόρδιστος.
'Ακούσιος, ον, ad. involuntary, unwilling.
'Ακουσίως, adv. involuntarily, unwillingly.
"Ακουσμα, ατος, s. n. a report, a rumour.
'Ακουστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hearer; a learner.
'Ακουστικὸς ή, όν, ad. acoustic.
'Ακουστὸς, ή, όν, ad. renowned, celebrated.
'Ακούω, v. a to hear; feel; understand; to listen; (ὀνομάζομαι) to be called or named: τί ἀκούεται; τί νέον ἀκούεται; what news is there? what is going on? what is the news, δὲν τἀκούω 'γὼ αὐτὰ, I won't hear of that; ἀκούεται ὅτι, it is said that.
"Ακοφτος, see ἄκοπτος, ἄκοπος.
"Ακρα, ας, s. f. the end; top; point.
'Ακράδαντος, ad. unshaken, immovable.
'Ακραιφνὴς, ὲς, ad. pure; unmixed; sincere.
'Ακράνι, ου, s. n. a cornel.
'Ακρανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the cornel-tree.
'Ακρασία, ας, s. f. intemperance,
'Ακράτεια, ας, s. f. intemperance, dissoluteness.
'Ακρατὴς ὲς, ad. incontinent, intemperate, abandoned, dissolute.
'Ακράτητος, ον, ad. unrestrained, furious.
"Ακρατος, ον, ad. pure, unadulterated, (σφοδρὸς) vehement, impetuous.
'Ακρέμαστος, ον, ad. not hung, unhung.
'Ακρέμων, ονως, s. m. a top branch.
"Ακρη, ἄκρια, see ἄκρα, ἄκρον.
'Ακρήμνιστος, ον, ad. undemolished, unprecipitated.
'Ακριβὰ, adv. dearly, dear εἰς ἀκριβὴν τιμὴν, at a high price: ἀγοράζω πολὺ ἀκριβὰ, I buy very dear, at a high price.
'Ακριβαγαπῶ, έω, v. a. to love dearly, love sincerely or tenderly.
'Ακριβαίνω, v. a. to increase the price of any thing, v. n. to become dearer.
'Ακρίβεια, ας, s. f. exactness, precision; (τιμήματος ὑπερβολὴ) dearth.
'Ακριβεύω, v. n. to become avaricious.
'Ακριβὴς, ὲς, ad. exact, punctual, accurate
'Ακριβοθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe attentively; to visit seldom.
'Ακριβοθώρητος, ad. seldom seen.
'Ακριβολογία, ας, s. f. exact scrutiny.
'Ακριβολόγος, ον, ad. exact, punctilious.
'Ακριβολογῶ, έω, v. a. to examine or discuss attentively.
'Ακριβοπληρόνω, v. a. to pay dear.
'Ακριβοπουλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell too dear, or very dear.
'Ακριβὸς, ή, όν, ad. dear; affectionate; φιλάργυρος, miserly, niggardly.
'Ακριβοχαιρετῶ, έω, v. a. to salute cordially.
'Ακριβοχέρης, ad. niggardly.
'Ακριβῶ, όω, v. a. to scrutinize, to ascertain accurately.
'Ακριβῶς, adv. exactly, precisely, accurately.
'Ακρίβωσις, εως, s. f. ascertaining.
'Ακρίδα, ας, s. f. a locust, a grasshopper.
'Ακριμάτιστος, ον, ad. sin'ess.
'Ακρινὸς, ή, όν, ad. extreme.
'Ακρὶς, ίδος, s. f. see ἀκρίδα, a locust.
'Ακρισία, ας, s. f. want of judgment.
"Ακριτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate; not judged; confused.
'Ακρίτως, adv. (ἄνευ κρίσεως) inconsiderately; (συγκεχυμένως) confusedly.
'Ακροάζομαι, v. a. dep. to listen to.
'Ακροαματικὰ μαθήματα, the public lectures of a professor.

'Ακρόασις, εως, s. f. listening, audience.
'Ακροατήριον, ου, s. n. audience; auditory.
'Ακροατής, οῦ, s. m. hearer, auditor.
'Ακροβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope dancer.
'Ακροβατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. funambulist.
'Ακροβολίζομαι, v. n. to skirmish.
'Ακροβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a skirmish.
'Ακροβολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sharpshooter, skirmisher.
'Ακροβυστία, ας, s. f. uncircumcision, the foreskin; the uncircumcised.
'Ακρογιαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. the sea shore, coast.
'Ακρογωνιαῖος, ον, ad. angular, corner: λίθος ἀκρογωνιαῖος, corner-stone.
'Ακροθαλασσιά, see ἀκρογιαλιά.
'Ακροθιγῶς, slightly, with the tip of one's finger; superficially.
'Ακροθίνιον, ου, s. n. the top of a heap of corn; first fruits.
'Ακρομάσθιον, s. n. a nipple.
"Ακρον ου, s. n. extremity, end; top, tip.
'Ακροποδητὶ, adv. on tip toe.
'Ακρόπολις, εως, s. f. citadel; fortress.
"Ακρος, α, ον, ad. extreme, utmost, excessive; supreme τὸ ἄκρον ἀγαθὸν, the supreme good.
'Ακροστιχὶς, ίδος, s. f an acrostic.
'Ακροσφαλὴς, εως, ad. slippery; dangerous; delicate.
'Ακροτελεύτιος, ον, ad. final, last.
'Ακρότης, ητος, s. f. the summit, the top.
'Ακροτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut the end.
'Ακροφυὴς, ὲς, ad. high-born; lofty, growing on hills; talented. (wart.
'Ακροχορδὼν, όνος, s. m. excrescence,
'Ακροῶμαι, v. a. to hear, listen to.
'Ακρώρεια, ας,, s. f. top of a mountain.
'Ακρωτηριάζω, v. a. to mutilate.
'Ακρωτηριασμὸς, s. m. mutilation.
'Ακρωτήριον, ου, s. n. a promontory, cape.
'Ακτκιωρὸς, οῦ, s. f. (ναυτ.) guard.
'Ακτέα, s. f. φ. elder; elder-tree.
'Ακτένιστος, ος, ad. uncombed.
'Ακτὴ, ῆς, s. f. the coast, shore, beach.
'Ακτημοσύνη, ης, s. f. indigence; poverty.
'Ακτήμων, ονος,s. m. m. without property.
"Ακτητος, ον, ad. not to to be possessed.
'Ακτὶν, ῖνος—'Ακτῖνα, ας, s. f. sunbeam, ray, beam, (ἀκτὶς, ἡ ἀδράκτι τοῦ τροχοῦ) the spoke of a wheel, τοῦ κύκλου radius.
'Ακτινοβόλημα, ατος, s. n. brilliancy; irradiancy.
'Ακτινοβόλος, ου, ad. brilliant, radiant.
'Ακτινοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to irradiate, shine.
'Ακτινωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. radiant, radiate; stellated.
'Ακτὶς, ῖνος, s. f. a ray, a sun-beam; (κύκλου), radius.
"Ακτιστος, ον, ad. unbuilt, uncreated.
'Ακτοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. coasting.
'Ακτύπητος, ον, ad. not beaten.
'Ακυβέρνητος, ον, ad. ungovernable; without government; unprovided for.
'Ακύλιστος, ον, ad. not rolled.
'Ακύμαντος, ον, ad. unruffled, unmoved, smooth, without waves, calm.
'Ακυνήγητος, ον, ad. unhunted.
'Ακυρίευτος, ον, ad. unconquered; impregnable; masterless.
'Ακυρολεξία, ας, s. f. incorrect acceptation.
'Ακυρολογία, ας, s. f. inaccurate speech.
'Ακυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak inaccurately.
'Ακυρόνω, see ἀκυρῶ.
"Ακυρος, ον, ad. invalid, of no force.
'Ακυρῶ,όω, v. a. to anul, abolish, cancel, abrogate: ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον, I abrogate the law.
'Ακύρωσις, εως, s. f. annulting, abrogation.
'Ακυρωτικὸς,ἡ, ὸν, ad. having the power to annul, τὸ ἀκυρωτικὸν δικαστήριον (ὁ Ἄρειος Πάγος) the supreme court of appeal.
'Ακύτταχτος, ad. unlooked; unvisited, without medical attendance.
'Ακωκὴ, ῆς, s. f. edge; point.
"Ακωλος, ον, ad. without limbs or buttocks.
'Ακώλυτος, ον, ad. unimpeded.
'Ακωλύτως, adv. without impediment, without any obstacle, freely.
"Ακων, ουσα, ον, involuntary, unwilling.
'Αλαβάστρινος, ία, ad. of alabaster.
'Αλαβαστρίτης, ου, s. m. alabaster stone.
'Αλάβαστρον, ου, s. n. — 'Αλάβαστρος, ου, s. m. alabaster, a vessel to hold ointment or perfume.
'Αλάβωτος, ον, ad. unwounded.
'Αλαγάριστος, ον, ad. not distilled, unrefined.
'Αλάδωτος, η, ον, ad not stained with oil.
'Αλαζονεία, ας, s. f. arrogance, haughtiness, pride.
'Αλαζόνευμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀλαζονεία.
'Αλαζονεύομαι, v. n. to be haughty, to be arrogant; to vaunt, to boast.
'Αλαζονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. haughty, arrogant, proud.
'Αλαζονικῶς, adv. arrogantly, haughtily.
'Αλαζὼν, όνος, ad. arrogant, haughty, insolent.
'Αλάθευτος, ον, ad. infallible; unmistaken.
'Αλάκαιρος, ον, ad. entire, total, sea ὁλόκληρος.
'Αλαλὰ, see ἀλαλοῦ.
"Αλαλα, adv. silently, without speaking.
'Αλαλαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. cry, shouting; an alarm, a rumour, a war-cry.

'Αλαλάζω, v. n. to shout, make a rumour.
'Αλάλητος, ον, unspeakable; speechless.
"Αλαλος, ον, ad. mute, speechless, dumb.
'Αλαμβίκος, ου, s. m. an alembic, a still.
†'Αλαμπάμπουλα, adv. pell-mell.
'Αλαμπία, ας, s. f. want of light.
'Αλάνθαστος, ον, ad. infallible.
"Αλας, ατος, s. n. salt.
'Αλάστωρ, ορος, s. m. a fiend, a scourge; one who commits deeds not to be forgotten, execrable deeds.
'Αλατένιος, ον, ad. of salt, salty, brink.
'Αλατερὸν, οῦ, s. n. salt-cellar.
'Αλατερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. salty, that contains salt, salt.
'Αλατζᾶς, ᾶ, (T.) s. m. streaked cloth.
'Αλάτι, ου, s. n. salt.
'Αλατίζω. v. a. to salt, season with salt.
'Αλάτινος, ον, ad. salt, of salt.
'Αλάτισμα, ατος, s. n. salting.
'Αλατισμένος, ad. salted, seasoned; (γραμματισμένος) instructed, educated.
'Αλατοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a salt-cellar.
'Αλατοπαστόνω, v. a. te pickle in salt.
'Αλατοπήγιον, ου, s. m. salt mine.
'Αλατώδης, ες, ad. salty.
'Αλαφρὸς, see ἐλαφρός.
'Αλβανίτης, ου, — 'Αλβανὸς, οῦ, s. m. an Albanian.
"Αλγεβρα, ας, s. f. algebra.
'Αλγεινὸς, ad. painful.
'Αλγηδὼν όνος, s. f. pain, grief.
"Αλγημα, ατος, s. n. pain, grief.
"Αλγος, ους, s. n. pain; affliction.
'Αλγῶ, έω, v. n. to be in pain.
'Αλέθω, v. a. to grind.
'Αλεία, ας, s. f. fishing.
'Αλείβω, see ἀλείφω.
"Αλειμμα, ατος, s. n. (ἀλοιφὴ) unction, (λῖπος) fat, tallow.
'Αλειμματοκέρι, ου, s. n. a tallow-candle.
'Αλειτούργητος, ον, ad. who has not attended mass.
'Αλειφὴ, ῆς, s. f. unguent, ointment.
'Αλείφω, v. a. to daub, anoint, to oil, to besmear.
"Αλειψις, εως, s. f. anointing, unction.
'Αλεκάτη, ης, s. f. a distaff.
'Αλεκτορομαχία, ας, s. f. a cock-fight.
"Αλεκτος, ον, ad. unsaid.
'Αλεκτροφωνία, ας, s. f. the cock's crow.
'Αλεκτρυὼν, όνος, s. m. a cock.
'Αλέκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a cock, chanticleer.
'Αλεξητήριον, ου, s. n. an antidote,
'Αλεξήνεμον, ου, s. n. a screen.
'Αλεξίβροχον, ου, s. n. an umbrella.
'Αλεξικέραυνον, ου, s. n. a lightning conductor.
'Αλεξιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. an antidote against poison.
'Αλεπόγουνα, ης, s. f. a pelisse of fox-fur.
'Αλεποῦ, οῦς, s. f. a fox see ἀλώπηξ.
'Αλεποφωλεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fox-hole or den.
"Αλεσμα, ατος, s. n. grinding.
'Αλεστικὸν οῦ, s. n. miller's fee.
'Αλέτρι, ου, s. n. a plough.
'Αλετριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a furrow.
'Αλετρίζω, v. a. to plough, till.
'Αλέτρισμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing, culture.
"Αλετρον, see ἀλέτρι.
'Αλετροπόδι, ου, s. u. a ploughshare, a coulter.
'Αλεύκαντος, ον,—'Αλεύκαστος, ον, ad. unbleeched.
'Αλευρᾶς, s. m. a flower merchant.
'Αλευριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. thick milk, porridge.
'Αλεῦρι, ου, s. n. flour, meal.
'Αλευρόκολλα, ας, s. f. glue, starch; paste.
'Αλευρόμυλος, ου. s. m. a flower-mill.
"Αλευρον, see ἀλεῦρι.
'Αλευρόνω, v. a. to powder with flour; to give a superficial education, give a smattering.
'Αλευροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. the flour market.
'Αλευροπώλης, ου, s. n. a seller of flour.
'Αλευρώδης, ες, ad. like flour, farinaceous.
'Αλεύρωμα, ατος, powdering or rubbing with flour; a superficial knowledge or instruction, a smattering, ἀλευρωμένος, superficially instructed.
'Αλήθεια, ας, s. f. truth; integrity: τῇ ἀληθείᾳ, in truth, truly: ἐπ' ἀληθείας, in fact, indeed, τὴν πᾶσαν ἀλήθειαν, the whole truth, ἀλήθεια (ἐρωτημ.); indeed?
'Αλήθευσις, εως, s. f. fact, fufilment truth; verification.
'Αληθεύω, v. n. to be true: prove to be true, to become a fact; to take place; to tell the truth.
'Αληθὴς, ὲς, ad. true; real.
'Αληθινὰ, adv. truly, verily, indeed, certainly.
'Αληθινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. true, real, very.
'Αλήθωρος, ον, ed. squint-eyed, crosseyed.
'Αληθῶς, adv. truly, certainly, in deed, verily.
"Αληκτος, ον, ad. interminahle, incessant.
'Αληκτὼ, οῦς, s. f. Alecto, proper name of one of the three furies.
'Αλησμονῶ, έω, v. a. to forget see λησμονῶ.
'Αλήτης, ου, s. m. a wanderer, vagabond.
'Αλθαία, ας, s. f. marsh mallow.
†'Αλιάδα, ας, (z.) s. f. sauce, a ragoo of garlich.
'Αλιαίετος, ου, s. m. a sea-eagle.

'Αλίβρεχος, ον, ad. washed by the sea.
'Αλιεία, ας, s. f. fishing, fishery.
'Αλιεὺς, έως, s. m. a fisherman.
'Αλιευτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. fishing, fisherman's, relating to fishing.
'Αλιεύω, v. n. to fish.
'Αλίζω, v. n. to salt.
'Αλικάκαβον, ου, s. n. clammy winter cherry.
'Αλικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a salt-pit, salt-works.
'Αλικὸς, ή, όν, ad. salt, of salt.
'Αλίμενος, ον, s. h. harbourless; inhospitable; dangerous.
'Αλίμονον, interj. alas! see ἀλλοίμονον.
'Αλισίβα, see ἀλυσίβα, lye to wash with.
'Αλίσκομαι, v. to be taken, be seized.
'Αλιτήριος, ον, ad. perverse, evil, wicked.
'Αλιφασκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sage plant.
'Αλιχάνη, ης, s. f. see χεννά, a red plant.
'Αλκὴ, ῆς,, s. f. strength, vigour; courage.
'Αλκιμος, ου. ad. strong, vigorous; courageous.
'Αλκοράνι, ου, † s. n. Alcoran, the Koran.
'Αλκυὼν, όνος, s. f. halcyon, a bird.
'Αλλὰ, conj. but, yet, nevertheless, notwithstanding, however.
'Αλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. change, alteration.
'Αλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. change, barter.
'Αλλάζω, v. a. to change, exchange: ἀλλάζω, κάμνω ἀλλαξιάν, I mage an exchange: ἀλλάζω γνώμην, I change my mind: αὐτὸ ἀλλάζει, that is a different thing; that alters the case.
'Αλλαντοπώλης, ου, s. m. saussage seller or maker.
'Αλλαξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. change: exchange.
'Αλλαξόθρισκος, ον, ad. a renegade; apostate.
'Αλλαξοπιστία, ας, s. f. abjuration.
'Αλλαξόπιστος, ον, ad. renegade, apostate.
'Αλλαξοπιστῶ, έω, v. n. to change religion.
'Αλλᾶς, άντος, s. m. saussage.
'Αλλάσσω, v. a, to change; to alter.
'Αλλαχόθεν, adv. from another place.
'Αλλαχόσε, adv. to another place.
'Αλλαχοῦ, adv. elsewhere, in another place.
'Αλλειῶς, ad. otherwise.
'Αλλειώτικος, η, ον, ad. different; odd.
'Αλλεπάλληλος, ον, ad. successive, repeated, one after the other.
'Αλλεπαλλήλως, adv. successively.
'Αλλέως, adv. otherwise.
'Αλληγορία, ας, s. f. an allegory, a moral.
'Αλληγορικὸς, ή, όν, ad. allegorical.
'Αλληγορικῶς, adv. allegorically.
'Αλληγορῶ, έω, v. n. to allegorize.
'Αλλήθωρος, ἀλληθορῶ, squint, to squint.
'Αλληλεγγύη, ης, s. f. a mutual guarantee, a mutual tie or bond.
'Αλληλέγγυος, ον, ad. jointly liable, conjointly responsible.
'Αλληλεγγύως, adv. jointly and severally.
'Αλληλένδετος, ον, ad. bound together.
'Αλληλογραφία, ας, s. f. correspondence.
'Αλληλοδιάδοχος, ον, ad. successive.
'Αλληλοδιαδόχως, adv. successively, by mutual succession, by turns.
'Αλληλοδιδακτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. mutually instructive: ἡ ἀλληλοδιδακτικὴ μέθοδος, the method of mutual instruction.
'Αλληλοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill mutually.
'Αλληλοκτονία, ας, s. f. mutual murder.
'Αλληλοκτόνος, ον, ad. mutually killing.
'Αλληλομαχία, ας, s. f. a contest, dispute.
'Αλληλοπάθεια, ας, s. f. mutual suffering.
'Αλληλοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. of mutual action or suffering, (γραμμ). reciprocal, reflected.
'Αλληλούϊα, s. f. Halleluja, a Heb. word, meaning praise the Lord.
'Αλληλοσφαγία, ας, s. f. mutual slaughter.
'Αλληλουχία, ας, s. f. mutual connexion, coherency, cohesion; concatenation.
'Αλληλοφθορία, ας, s. f. mutual corruption or destruction.
'Αλληλόφιλος, ον, ad. mutually friendly.
'Αλληλοφονία, as, s. f. mutual murder.
'Αλλήλων, ους, pron. of one another, each other.
'Αλλογενὴς, ὲς, ad. strange, foreign, of another nation.
'Αλλόγλωσσος, ου, ad. of a different language, of another or different nation.
'Αλλογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning away.
'Αλλόγυρος, s. m. turning away.
'Αλλοδαπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a foreign land.
'Αλλοδαπὸς, οῦ, s. m. a foreigner.
'Αλλόδοξος, ον, ad. dissenting, of a different creed. s. m. a dissenter.
'Αλλοεθνὴς, ὲς, ad. of another nation.
'Αλλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. of another kind, of another sort or form.
'Αλλοθεν, adv. from else where.
'Αλλοθι, adv. elsewhere.
'Αλλοὶ—'Αλλοίμονον, adv. alas, woe: ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐμὲ, ἀλλοίμονον εἰς σὲ, woe to me, woe to thee: ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐμὲ τὸν δυστυχῆ! alas for unhappy me!
'Αλλοιθωρία, ας, s. f. squintness.
'Αλλοιθωρίζω, v. n. to squint.
'Αλλοίθωρος, ον, ad. squint eyed.
'Αλλοιόνω, v. a. to alter, to change, to alienate.
'Αλλοῖος, α, ον, ad. other, different.
'Αλλοίως, adv. differently, otherwise.
'Αλλοίωσις, εως, s. f. a change, alteration.
'Αλλοιώτικα, adv. otherwise, differently.

'Αλλοιώτικος, η, ον, ad. different, odd, stange.
'Αλλόκοτα, adv. capriciously, strangely, unreasonably.
'Αλλόκοτος, η, ον, ad. strange, capricious.
'Άλλομαι, v. n. to leap, bound, sping up.
'Αλλόπιστος, ον, ad. of another religion.
'Αλλοπρόσαλλος,ον, changeable, inconstant.
'Άλλος, η, ον, ad. other; different; ἄλλος ἕνας, another: ἄλλος τόσος, as much again: ἄλλοι ἄλλο λέγουν, some say one thing and some another: τὸ ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο, taken as a whole: ἄλλος ἐξ ἄλλου furious, agitated: ἄλλοι μὲν—ἄλλοι δὲ, some-and others, ὁ εἷς τὸν ἄλλον, one another, each other: ἀλλ' ἀντ' ἄλλων, nonsense.
'Άλλοτε—'Άλλοτες, adv. again, another time; on a former occasion, formerly.
'Αλλοτριογνώμων, ονος, ad. holding contrary opinions.
'Αλλοτριεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. a curious intermeddler, a busy-bohy in other people's affairs.
'Αλλοτριόνω, v. a. to alienate, estrange.
'Αλλοτριοπραγῶ, v. n. to act for others; intermeddle about other people's affairs.
'Αλλότριος, ον, ad. contrary; strange; different; belonging to another; alien.
'Αλλοτριότης, ητος, s. f. strangeness.
'Αλλοτριοφάγος, ον, ad. eating what is not one's own.
'Αλλοτριοφαγῶ, έω, to eat what is not one's own.
'Αλλοτριοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think otherwise, differently.
'Αλλοτρίως, adv. contrarily, strangely, differently.
'Αλλοτριῶ, όω, v. a. to alienate.
'Αλλοτρίωσις, εως, s. f. alienation.
'Αλλοῦ, adv. in another place, elsewhere.
'Αλλοῦθεν, adv. from another place.
'Αλλόφρων, ονος, ad. absent minded.
'Αλλοφανής, ές, ad. strange looking.
'Αλλοφυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. manners of foreigners.
'Αλλόφυλλος, ον, ad. of another tribe or nation, a common name for a Philistine.
'Αλλόφωνος, ον, ad. see ἀλλόγλωσσος.
'Άλλως, ad. s. conj. otherwise, in another way; besides, on the other hand.
'Άλμα, ατος, s. n. a leap; dancing.
'Άλμη, s. f. saltness; brine; pickle, ἀλμυρὰ, salt provisions.
'Αλμύρα, ας,—'Αλμυράδα, ας, s. f. saltness.
'Αλμυρήθρα, ας, s. f. y. glass—wort, saltwort.
'Αλμυρίζω, v. n. to have a saltish taste.
'Αλμυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. salt, εἶναι ἀλμυρὸν, or ἀκριβὸν, it is dear, it costs much.
'Αλμυρότης, ητος, s. f. saltness.
'Αλογάκι, ου, s. n. a little horse, a pony.
'Αλογαρίαστος, ον, ad. not computed, incalculable, innumerable: ἐξεχώρισαν ἀλογαρίαστοι, they seperated without settling their accounts.
'Αλογία, ας, s. f. unreasonableness, absurdity, nonsense.
'Αλόγιαστος,ον, ad. inconsiderate, thoughtless.
'Αλογίσιος, ία, ον, ad. of a horse.
'Αλογιστία, ας, s. f. indiscrection.
'Αλόγιστος, ad. inconsiderate, rash; irrational, absurd.
'Αλογίστως, adv. inconsiderately.
'Αλογόμυια, ας, s. f. the horse-fly.
'Αλογόμυλος, ου, s. m. a horse-mill.
'Άλογον, ου, s. n. a horse; ἄλογον βαρβᾶτον, a brisk horse, a stallion; ἄλογον ἀγωγιάτικον, a horse for hire, a hack-horse.
'Αλογόπετρα, ας, s. f. green vitriol.
'Άλογος, ον, ad. unreasonable, irrational, absurd; ἄλαλος, mute: ἄλογον ζῶον, a brute, a beast.
'Αλογόσταυλος, ου, s. m. a stable for horses.
'Αλογότριχα, ας, s. f. horse-hair.
'Αλόγως, adv. unreasonably; absurdly.
'Αλόη, ης, s. f. aloes, a plant.
'Αλοὶ—'Αλοίμονον, interj. Alas! woe! (θαυμ.) hallo!
'Αλοιφὴ, ῆς, s. f. unguent, unction, ointment.
'Αλοκάνη, ης, s. f. a flail.
'Άλσος, ους, s. n. a grove, a wood, a thicket.
'Αλουργὶς, ίδος, s. f. a mantle, cloak, covering of ancient soldiers.
'Αλουργοπώλης ου, s. m. a seller of sea-wrought purple, of purple.
'Αλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. marine purple, purple.
'Αλουσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. lye to wash with.
'Άλουστος, ον, —'Άλουτος, ον, unbathed, unwashed.
'Αλοῶ, έω, v. n. to thresh or tread out corn.
'Αλυγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a water willow.
'Αλύγιστος, ον, ad. inflexible; unbent
'Αλυκὸς, ὴ, ὸν. ad. saltish, brackish.
'Αλύπητος, ad. cruel, merciless; insensible, without grief,
'Αλυπήτως, adv. without grief, joyfully.
'Άλυπος, ον, ad. free from grief, cheerful.
'Αλύπως, see ἀλυπήτως.
'Αλυσίβα, ας, s. f. lye to wash with.

'Αλυσίδα, ας, s. f. a chain.
'Αλυσιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὀν, having the form of a chain; furnished with chains.
"Αλυσις, εως, s. f. a chain.
'Αλυσιτελὴς, ὲς, ad. unprofitable.
'Αλυσιτελῶς, adv. unprofitably.
'Αλυσοδένω, v. a. to chain, bind with chains.
'Αλυσοδεμένος, p. p. bound in chains.
"Αλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble, not dissolved, not decomposed; un melted; not untied, not loosened; not unravelled: (ἀνεξήγητος) not resolved, unexplained.
'Αλύτρωτος, ον, ad. not redeemed.
'Αλύτως, adv. indissolubly.
"Αλυτος, ad. unmelted.
"Αλφα, α, s. n. alpha, the first letter of the Greek alphabet.
'Αλφαβητάριον, ου, a spelling-book.
'Αλφάβητον, ου, s. n. the alphabet: κατ' ἀλφάβητον, alphabetically.
'Αλφαβητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. alphabetical.
'Αλφάβητος, ου, s. f. see ἀλφάβητον.
'Αλφάδι, ου, s. n. a plummet, a level.
"Αλφιτον, ου, s. n. meal, parched corn: flour.
'Αλχυμία, ας, s. f. alchymy.
'Αλχυμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. alchymical, (οὐσ.) an alchymist.
'Αλῶμαι, v. n. to wander, to err, to roam.
"Αλων, ονος, s. m. a threshing floor.
'Αλωνάρης, ου, s. m. ὁ 'Ιούλιος μὴν, July.
'Αλῶνι, ου, s. n. a threshing floor or barn.
'Αλωνίζω, v. a. to thresh.
'Αλώνισμα, ατος, s. n. act or time of threshing.
'Αλωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a thresher.
'Αλωνιστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. thresher's wages.
'Αλωπεκῆ, ῆς, s. f. a fox's skin; (δολιότης) cunningness.
'Αλώπηξ, εκος,—'Αλεπού, s. f. a fox; (metaph.) a cunning person.
'Αλωπεκοφωλεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fox's den or hole.
'Αλωπόγουνα, ας, s. f. a pelisse of fox's fur.
"Αλως, ω, s. f. a threshing floor; area; orchard.
'Αλώσιμος, ον, ad. easy to take or capture.
"Αλωσις, εως, s. f. capture, conquest, taking.
"Αμα, adv. together, together with, as soon as: ἐν τῷ ἅμα, immediately.
'Αμάδα, ας, s. f. a tile; παίζω ἀμάδαις, to play at quoit.
'Αμάδητος, ον, ad. not plucked, not picked.
'Αμάζευτος, ον, ad. not gathered, not collected.
'Αμαζὼν, όνος, s. f. an Amazon.
'Αμάθεια, ας, s. f. ignorance.
'Αμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. ignorant.
'Αμάθητος, ον, ad. unlearned, untaught; ignorant; unknown; unaccustomed.
'Αμαθήτευτος, ον, ad. unschooled.
'Αμαθία, see ἀμάθεια.
'Αμαθῶς, adv. ignorantly.
'Αμάλακτος, ον, ad. not softened; hard hearted; rude; ungovernable.
"Αμαλλος, ον, ad. without hair, bald.
'Αμάλωτος, ον, ad. not reproved, not scolded.
'Αμανέτι, ου, s. n. (T) pawn, pledge.
'Αμανίτης, ου, s. m. a mushroom.
'Αμαντάλωτος, ον, ad. not latched, not closed up.
'Αμάντευτος, ον, ad. unpredicted; unguessed.
"Αμαξα, ης, s. f. a carriage, coach, cart, car; τὰ ἐξ ἁμάξης, all sorts of insult, slanderously, insolently.
'Αμαξάδικος, η, ον, ad. of a coachman or carter; coachmanlike.
'Αμαξάκι, ου, s. n. a little cart or coach.
'Αμαξάλογον, ου, s. n. a coach horse, a draught horse.
'Αμαξάρης,—'Αμαξᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a coachman, carter, a coach-maker, cartwright.
'Αμαξεὺς, έως, s. m. a cartwright.
'Αμαξεύω, v. n. to drive in a carriage.
'Αμαξηλάτης, ου, s. m. a coachman, a driver.
'Αμάξι, ου, s. n. a chariot; cart; carriage.
'Αμαξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cart-load.
'Αμαξιτὸς, s. f. ὁδὸς; a carriage road.
'Αμαξοπηγὸς,—'Αμαξοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a coach-maker, a wheel-wright.
'Αμαξοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a coach-house.
'Αμαξωτὸς, see 'Αμαξιτός.
'Αμάρακον, s. n. marjoram.
'Αμάρανθος, ου, s, m. amaranth, a flower.
'Αμάραντος, ον, ad. unfading, incorruptible, s. m. the amaranth.
'Αμαράντινος, ον, ad. amaranthine.
'Αμαρτάνω, v. n. to sin, err, do wrong; mistake; miss the mark.
'Αμάρτημα, ατος, s. n. a fault, a sin, τὸ προπατορικὸν ἁμάρτημα, the original sin.
'Αμαρτία, ας, s. f. sin; crime, fault, error: εἶναι ἁμαρτία, it is a sin, or it is a pity.
'Αμαρτύρητος, ον, ad. without witness, not proved, not established by testimony.
'Αμαρτωλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a female sinner.
'Αμαρτωλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sinner.
'Αμαρτωλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sinful, erring.
'Αμάσητος, ον, ad. not chewed, not chewable, not to be chewed.

'Αμασχάλη, see ἀμασχάλη, and μασχάλη.
'Αμαστίγωτος, ον, ad. not flogged.
'Αμασχάλη, ης, s. f. the armhole, armpit.
'Αμαυρόνω, see ἀμαυρῶ.
'Αμαυρὸς, ἀ, ὸν, ad. dark, obscure, dim.
'Αμαυρῶ, όω, v. a. to obscure, darken, blacken; defame; tarnish.
'Αμαυρῶς, adv. darkly, obscurely, dimly.
'Αμαύρωσις, εως, s. f. obscuration: τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, gutta serena, amaurosis.
'Αμάχη, ης, s. f. battle; war; (ἔχθρα) enmity;
'Αμβιξ. ικος, s. f. pot, cup, bowl, pitcher,
'Αμβλυγώνιος, ον, ad. having an obtuse angle.
'Αμβλύγωνον, ου, s. n. an obtuse angle.
'Αμβλύνω, v. a. to make dull; blunt.
'Αμβλὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. dull, stupid, blunt; (γεωμ.) obtuse.
'Αμβλύτης, ητος, s. f. dulness, stupidity, bluntness; obtusion.
'Αμβλυωπὴς, ἑος, ad. shortsighted.
'Αμβλυωπία, ας, s. f. dimness of sight.
'Αμβλυωπῶ,—'Αμβλυώσσω, v. n. to be dim or shortsighted.
'Αμβροσία, ας, s. f. ambrosia, the food of the gods.
'Αμβρόσιος, ία, ον, ad. ambrosial.
'Αμβων, ωνος, s. m. pulpit.
'Αμε, v. imperat. for ὕπαγε, go.
'Αμεγάλευτος, ον, ad. litle, humble.
'Αμέθεκτος, ον, ad. unparticipating.
'Αμεθεξία, ας, s. f. abstinence from.
'Αμεθοδία, ας, s. f. want of method.
'Αμέθοδος, ον, ad. without method, disordered.
'Αμεθόδως, adv. disorderly, without method.
'Αμέθυστος, ud. not intoxicated, not drunk, sober, s. m. (λίθος) an amethyst.
'Αμείβω, v. a. to reward, recompense.
'Αμειδὴς, ὲς, ad. not smiling; gloomy.
'Αμείλικτος, ον, ad. unforgiving; implacable, severe.
'Αμείωτος, ον, ad. undiminished.
'Αμέλγω, y. a. to milk, drain.
'Αμέλεια, ας, s. f. negligence, neglect; carelessness.
'Αμελέτητος, ον, ad. unstudied, unprepared; unintentional; unlooked for.
'Αμελετήτως, adv. without study, thoughtlessly, carelessly.
'Αμελὴς, ὲς, ad. negligent, forgetful.
'Αμελξις, εως, s. f. milking, draining.
'Αμελῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect; omit.
'Αμελῶς, adv. negligently, carelessly.
'Αμεμπτος, ον, ad. irreproachable, irreprehensible; blameless, unblamable.
'Αμέμπτως, adv. irreproachably, unblamably.

'Αμεριμνησία, ας, s. f. heedlessness, carelessness.
'Αμεριμνομέριμνος, see ἀμέριμνος, sinecure.
'Αμέριμνος, ον, ad. careless, heedles.
'Αμεριμνῶ, έω, v. n. to be careless or heedless.
'Αμέριστος, ον, ad. indivisible, inseparable.
'Αμερόληπτος, ον, ad. impartial.
'Αμέρωτος, ον, ad. wild, untamed.
'Αμεσος, ον, ad. immediate, direct.
'Αμέσως, adv. immediately, directly.
'Αμετάβατος, ον, ad. intransitive.
'Αμετάβλητος, ον, — 'Αμετάβολος, ον, ad. immutable, unchangeable: τὰ ἀμετάβολα, the liquid consonants.
'Αμετάδοτος, ον, ad. incommunicable.
'Αμετάθετος, ον, ad. firm, immutable, steady.
'Αμεταθέτως, adv. immutably, firmly.
'Αμετακίνητος, ον, ad. stable, immoveable.
'Αμετακινήτως, ad. immoveably.
'Αμετάκλητος, ον, ad. irrevocable.
'Αμετάλαβος, ον, ad. that has not communed.
'Αμετάλλακτος, ον, ad. unchangeable.
'Αμεταμέλητος, ον, ad, unrepented.
'Αμετανόητος, ον, ad. unrepented, impenitent, hardened in sin; unrelenting.
'Αμετανοήτως, adv. unrepentedly, unrelentingly.
'Αμετάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable; obstinate.
'Αμεταπείστως, adv. firmly.
'Αμετασάλευτος, untransformable, immutable, see ἀσάλευτος.
'Αμετάστατος, ον, ad. immovable, firm.
'Αμεταστρεπτεὶ, ον, irrevocably.
'Αμετάτρεπτος, ον, ad immutable, incommutable, unchangeable, inconvertible.
'Αμετατρέπτως, adv. immutably, unchangeably.
'Αμετάφραστος, ον, ad. untranslated; untranslatable.
'Αμεταχείριστος, ον, ad. not used; obsolete: (καινούριος) new, not put on.
'Αμέτοχος, ον, ad. not participating, stranger.
'Αμέτρητος, ον, ad. without unmber, innumerable, countless; immense, boundless.
'Αμετροβαθὴς, ὲς, ad. immeasurably deep, bottomless.
'Αμετροεπὴς, ὲς, ad. loquacious, babbling.
'Αμετρος, ον. ad. immense, unmeasured. beyond mearsure, immeasurable.
'Αμέτρως, adv. immensely, immeasurably.
'Αμὴ, conj. but. yet: adv. what then?
'Αμὴν, adv. amen, verily, so be it.
'Αμηνολόγητος, ον, ad. without date.

Ἀμητὸς, οῦ, s. m. harvest.
Ἀμήτωρ, ορος, ad. motherless.
Ἀμηχάνευτος, ον, ad. artless, natural.
Ἀμηχανία, ας, s. f. perplexity, confusion, embarrassment.
Ἀμήχανος, ον, ad. perplexed, confused, embarrased; impossible.
Ἀμηχανῶ, έω, v. n. to be perplexed, embarrassed, confused, out of order.
Ἄμια, see ἄμμια, an aunt.
Ἀμίαντος, ον, ad. pure, chaste, undefiled; λίθος, amianthus, a sort of stone.
Ἀμιγὴς, ὲς,—Ἄμικτος, ον, ad. unmixed, unmingled.
Ἀμίλητος, ὸν, ad. not spoken of; (σιωπηλὸς) silent, taciturn; (ἄγριος) sulky, stern; gruff.
Ἅμιλλα, ης, s. f. emulation, competition, contention, strife, opposition.
Ἀμιλλῶμαι, v. a. to contend with, emulate, oppose.
Ἀμίμητος, ον, ad. inimitable.
Ἀμιμήτως, ας, ad. inimitably.
Ἀμιξία, ας, s. f. unmixedness, purity.
Ἀμισθεὶ, adv. without reward, gratis.
Ἄμισθος, ον,—Ἀμίσθωτος, ον, ad. that receives no pay, without pay.
Ἀμίσητος, ον, ad. that is not hated.
Ἀμμὴ, adv. but; what then?
Ἄμμια, † s. f. an aunt.
Ἀμμοκονία, ας, s. f. cement, parget, mortar. [box.
Ἀμμοθήκη, ης, s. f. a powder-box, sand-
Ἀμμόνι, ίου, s. n. anvil.
Ἀμμόπετρα, ας, s. f. sandstone.
Ἄμμος, ου, s. f. sand.
Ἀμμοῦδα, ας,—Ἀμμωδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sandy place; shore.
Ἀμμώδης, ες, ad. sandy.
Ἀμμωνιακὸν, οῦ, s. n. gum ammoniac.
Ἀμνὰς, άδος, s. f. a lamb, an ewe.
Ἀμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. not commemorated; immemorable, ἐξ ἀμνημονεύτων χρόνων, from time immemorial.
Ἀμνημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be forgetful.
Ἀμνήμων, ὸν, ad. forgetful.
Ἀμνησικακία, ας, s. f. forgetfulness of offense, meekness, forgivingness.
Ἀμνησίκακος, ον, ad. forgetful of injuries.
Ἀμνήστευτος, ον, ad. unbetrothed.
Ἀμνηστεύω, v. a. to grant amnesty, to forgive, to pardon.
Ἀμνηστία, ας, s. f. amnesty.
Ἀμνίον, or ἄμνιον, s. n. the after birth.
Ἀμνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lamb.
Ἀμοιβαδὸν, adv. alternately, by turns.
Ἀμοιβαῖος, αία, ον, ad. mutual, reciprocal.
Ἀμοιβαιότης, ητος, s. f. reciprocity, reciprocation, interchange.
Ἀμοιβαίως, adv. reciprocally, mutually.
Ἀμοιβὴ, ῆς, s. f. recompense, compensation, reward.
Ἀμοίβω, v. a. to reward, see ἀνταμοίβω.
Ἀμοιρασία, ας, s. f. indivisibility.
Ἀμοίραστος, ὸν, ad: indivisible; undivided.
Ἄμοιρος, ον, ad. (ἐστερημένος) destitute; (ἄτυχος) unfortunate.
Ἀμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to be destitute of.
Ἀμολόχα, ης, s. f. mallows.
Ἀμόλυντος, ὸν, ad. pure, immaculate, incontaminated, undefiled.
Ἀμόνι, ου, s. f. anvil.
Ἀμόνοιαστος, ὸν, ad. quarrelsome, discordant.
Ἀμόντε, adv. in vain, to no purpose.
Ἀμόνω, v. n. to swear.
Ἀμόργη, ης, see ἀμούργα, dregs.
Ἀμορφία, ας, s. f. deformity, want of form.
Ἀμορφὸς, ὸν, ad. deformed; shapeless.
Ἀμόρφωτος, ον, without culture.
Ἀμούδιαστος, ὸν, ad. not benumbed.
Ἀμουνούχιστος, ὸν, ad. entire, not castrated, not gelded.
Ἀμούργα, ας, s. f. sediment, dregs.
Ἀμουσία, ας, s. f. indifference to learning.
Ἀμούσκευτος, ὸν, ad. not soacked, not wet.
Ἄμουσος, ὸν, ad. indiffierent to the fine arts and learning in general; insipid, uninspired.
Ἀμούστακος, ὸν, ad. beardless.
Ἀμούχλιαστος, ον, ad. not musty, not moulded,
Ἄμοχθος, ον, ad. easy; indolent, inactive.
Ἀμόχθως, adv. easily, without labour.
Ἀμπάλωτος, ον, ad. not patched.
Ἀμπανὸς, (τ), — Ἀμπανόξυλον, ου, s. n. ebony.
Ἀμπάρι, ου, (τ). s. n. a granary, store-room (ναυτ.) hold of a ship.
†Ἀμπαριάζω, v. a. to put into the granary.
†Ἀμπαρπέριστος, ὸν, ad. unshaved.
Ἀμπᾶς, ᾶ, (τ). s. m. a sort ot thick Turkish cloth.
Ἀμπελάκι, ου, s. u. a small vine, little-vine.
Ἀμπελάρης, η, s. n. a vine-dresser.
Ἀμπέλι, ου, s. n. a vine; vineyard: κλαδεύω τὰ ἀμπέλια, I prune the vines: ἀμπέλι τῶν παιδίων, the scurf on children's heads.
Ἀμπελόῤῥιζα, ας, s. f. the root of a vine, a vine.
Ἄμπελος, ου, s. f. a vine.
Ἀμπελουργία, ας, s. f. the culture of vines, vine dressing.

'Αμπελουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a vine-dresser.
'Αμπελουργῶ, έω, v. n. to dress vines.
'Αμπελόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.
'Αμπελόφυτος, ου, s. f. planted over with vines.
'Αμπελὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a vineyard.
'Αμπιπίλωτος, ον, ad. not hemmed.
'Αμπόνω, see ἀμπώχνω, σπρώχνω, ὠθῶ.
'Αμποτε,—'Αμποτες, (an adverb of wishing), O that; God grant! may it please God! may it be so!
'Αμπωγμα, ατος, s. n. a thrust, a push.
'Αμπώθω, see ἀμπώχνω.
'Αμπωτις, ιδος, s. f. the ebbing an flowing of the tide; forcing, driving, thrusting.
'Αμπώχνω, v. a. to thrust, to push.
'Αμυαλος, ον, ad. brainless; foolish.
'Αμυγδαλάτον, ου, s. n. almond-cake, nougat.
'Αμυγδαλέα, ας, — 'Αμυγδαλῆ, ῆς, — 'Αμυγδαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an almond-tree.
'Αμυγδάλινος, η, ον, ad. of almonds.
'Αμυγδαλίτις, ίδος, s. f. cynanche, quinsy.
'Αμυγδαλόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. milk of almonds.
'Αμυγδαλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like an almond.
'Αμυγδαλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of almonds.
'Αμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. an almond.
'Αμυγδαλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. almondlike; seasoned with almonds, amygdalate.
'Αμυδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dim, obscure, faint.
'Αμυδρῶς, adv. obscurely, faintly, dimly.
'Αμύητος, ον, ad. uninitiated.
'Αμύελος, ον, ad. brainless, mad-brained.
'Αμύθητος, ον, ad. inexpressible; great.
'Αμυλον, ου, s. n. starch.
'Αμυλος, ον, ad. unground.
'Αμυνα, ης, s. f. defence; resistance, vindication.
'Αμύνομαι, v. m. to defend, vindicate.
'Αμυντήριον ου, s. n. a bulwark.
'Αμυντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, s. f. defensive.
'Αμύνω, v. a. to help, defend. —ομαι, to defend one's self.
'Αμύρωτος, ον, ad. not anointed with oil, that has not received the chrism.
'Αμύσσω, v. a. to scratch, tear.
'Αμύστακος, ον, s. f. without moustachios, beardless.
'Αμυχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a scratch, a wound.
'Αμφήκης, ες, ad. two-edged.
'Αμφὶ, prep. about, round, round about.
'Αμφια, ων, s. n. plur. ornaments: τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια, the sacred ornaments.
'Αμφιβάλλω, v. n. to doubt.
'Αμφίβιος, ον, ad. amphibious.
'Αμφιβληστροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a net, reticular.
'Αμφίβληστρον, ου, s. n. a large net, a [drag
'Αμφιβολία, ας, s. f. doubt, ambiguity.
'Αμφίβολος, ον, ad. doubtful, dubious; εἶμαι ἀμφίβολος, I am in doudt.
'Αμφιβόλως, adv. dubiously, ambiguously.
'Αμφίβραχυς, εως, s. m. an amphibrach.
'Αμφιδέξιος, ον. ad. ambidexter; dextrous, using both hands alike.
'Αμφίδοξος, ον, ad. ambiguous, doubtful.
'Αμφιδρομία, ας, s. f. circular course.
'Αμφιέννυμι, v. a. to clothe, invest, array.
'Αμφίεσις, εως, s. f. investiture.
'Αμφιθαλὴς, ὲς, ad. prosperous; having both father and mother alive.
'Αμφιθέατρον, ου, s. n. amphitheatre.
'Αμφικαλύπτω, ον, v. a. to cover all round.
'Αμφιλαφὴς, ὲς, ad. ample; exuberant; rich.
'Αφιλογία, ας, s. f. ambiguity, doubtfulness.
'Αμφίλογος, ον, ad. ambiguous, doubtful.
'Αμφιῤῥεπὴς, έως, inclining to both sides, hesitating, doubtful, undecided.
'Αμφισβητήσιμος, ον, ad. doubtful, questionable.
'Αμφισβήτησις, εως, s. f. dispute, controversy, doubt.
'Αμφισβητῶ, έω, v. a. to dispute, contend.
'Αμφίστομος, ον, ad. two-edged.
'Αμφιταλαντεύομαι, v. n. to hesitate, waver.
'Αμφίχροος, ουν, ad. party-coloured.
'Αμφορεὺς, s. f. a pitcher, a sort of measure for liquids.
'Αμφότερος, ad. used in the plural, as ἀμφότεροι, both.
'Αμφοτέρωθεν, adv. from both sides.
'Αμφω, ad. bi. m. f. n. both.
'Αμώμητος, ον, ad. pure, without blemish.
'Αμωμος, ον, ad. immaculate, pure, unsullied; perfect; blameless.
'Αν, conj. if, whether, ἂν καὶ, though.
'Ανὰ, prep. up; towards; upon; throughout; (ἕκαστον) each.
'Αναβάδην, av. gradually, ascendingly.
'Αναβαθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rising; stairs; (music) a rising gamut.
'Αναβάθρα, ας, s. f. a ladder, steps.
'Αναβαίνω, v. a. to ascend, to rise, to mount.
'Αναβάλλω, v. a. to delay, defer, procrastinate, put off, throw back.
'Αναβαπτίζω, v. a. to rebaptize.
'Αναβαπτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. anabaptist.
'Ανάβασις, εως, s. f. asncension.
'Αναβάτης, ου, s. m. ascender, a rider.
'Αναβατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mountable.
'Αναβιβάζω, v. a. to cause to ascend; push up; raise; to advance, promote.
'Αναβίβασις, εως, s. f. ascension.

'Αναβιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. raising, pushing up.
'Αναβιῶ, όω. v. n. to revive.
'Αναβίωσις, εως, s. f. a return to life, resurrection.
'Αναβλαστάνω, v. n. to bud again, blossom again, grow again.
'Αναβλάστησις, εως, s. f. a growing again, budding again.
'Αναβλέπω, to look up; look again; to recover sight.
'Ανάβλεψις, εως, s. f. recovering of sight.
'Αναβλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, (νομ.) having the power to suspend; dilatory.
'Αναβλύζω,—'Αναβλύω, v. n. to gush up, to overflow.
'Αναβόησις, εως, s. f. exclamation.
'Αναβολεὺς, έως, s. m. stirrup of a saddle.
'Αναβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. delay; a delaying, a deferring, procrastination.
'Αναβοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out aloud, to shout; to exclaim.
'Αναβράζω, v. a. to ferment, boil up.
'Ανάβρασις, εως, s. f. fermentation, boiling.
'Αναβρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. agitation.
'Αναβροχὴ, ῆς, — 'Αναβροχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a a drought, want of rain.
'Ανάβρυσις, εως, s. f. the springing forth.
'Αναβρυτήριον, ου, s. n. a water-spout.
'Αναβρυχῶμαι, v. d. to roar.
'Αναβρύω, v. n. to gush out, flow.
'Αναγαλλιάζω, v. n. to rejoice.
'Αναγαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. φ. pimpernel, sea-purslain.
'Αναγαργαρίζω, v. a. to gargle.
'Αναγγέλλω, v. a to annoucce, proclaim, declare, tell, give notice.
'Αναγεμίζω see ξαναγεμίζω.
'Αναγέννησις, εως, s. f. regeneration, new [birth.
'Αναγεννῶ, άω, v. a. to regenerate: ἀναγεννῶμαι, to be regenerated.
'Αναγινώσκω, v. a, to read.
'Αναγκάζω, v. a. to compel, oblige, force, press.
'Αναγκαῖον, s. a necessary, privy, water (closet.
'Αναγκαῖος, α, ον, ad. necessary, needful; τὸ ἀναγκαῖον, τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν ἀναγκαῖα, the necessaries of life; ἀναγκαῖον πρᾶγμα εἶναι, it is a necessary thing.
'Αναγκαίως, adv. necessarily, of necessity.
'Αναγκαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. compulsory, binding, obligatory.
'Αναγκαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. forced.
'Ανάγκη, ης, s. f. necessity, need; occasion: ἐξ ἀνάγκης, necessarily, of necessity; τί ἀνάγνη; what is the use of ...? ἐν ἀνάγκῃ, in case of need.
'Ανάγλυπτος, ον, ad. engraven, carved.
'Αναγλύφω, v. a. to engrave, to carve.
'Αναγνώθω, v. a. see ἀναγινώσκω, διαβιβάζω.
'Αναγνώρισις, εως, s. f. recognition; (ὁμολόγησις, παραδοχὴ, acknowledgement.
'Αναγνωρίζω, v. a. recognize, reccollect; acknowledge.
'Ανάγνωσις, εως, s. f. reading, lecture.
'Ανάγνωσμα, ατος, s. n. reading.
'Αναγνωστήριον, ου, s. n. reading-room.
'Αναγνώστης, ου, s. m. a reader; a novitiate.
'Αναγορεύω, v. a. to proclaim.
'Αναγόρευσις, εως, s. f. a proclaiming, proclamation.
'Αναγούλα, ας, s. f. the loathing of the stomach, nausea, nauseousness.
'Αναγουλιάζω, v. n. to feel a loathing of the stomach, feel sick.
'Αναγούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. nausea, loathing.
'Ανάγραμμα, ατος, s. n. anagram.
'Αναγραμματίζω, v. a. to write by way of anagram.
'Αναγραμματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anagram.
'Αναγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. record; description.
'Αναγράφω, v. a. to describe, inscribe, enroll.
'Αγριόνω, v. a. to irritate, enrage.
'Ανάγω, v. a. to bring, lead, carry up; to refer, to trace; reduce, ἀνάγομαι, refer to, relate to; (κάμνω πανιὰ) to sail; embark.
'Αναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing up, education; tracing back; setting sail, departure; elevation, mysticism.
'Ανάγωγος, ον, ad. ill educated; ill bred, rude.
'Αναδαμαλίζω, v. a. to inoculate again, to revaccinate.
'Αναδασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dividing, distribution.
'Αναδείκνυμι,—'Αναδεικνύω, v. a. to shew forth, mark out, declare; exhibit; (καθιστῶ) render.
'Ανάδειξις, εως, s. f. shewing; rendering.
'Αναδενδρὰς, άδος, s. f. a vine growing upon a tree; a plantation; a shrubbery.
'Αναδένω, v. a. to bind up.
'Αναδεξίμιον, ου, s. m. a godchild.
'Αναδεύω, v. n. to move, to stir; to mix up; (anc.) to wet.
'Αναδέχομαι, v. a. to undertake, engage; to receive again; to hold at the time of baptism.
'Αναδίδω, — 'Αναδίδωμι, to emit, yield forth, produce, give forth.
'Αναδιοργάνωσις εως, s. f. reorganization.
'Αναδιπλασιάζω, v. a. to redouble.
'Αναδιπλασίασις, εως, s. f.—'Αναδιπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a redoubling, reduplication.

Ἀναδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. a reduplication.
Ἀναδίφησις εως, s. f. research.
Ἀναδιφῶ, άω, v. a. to examine, investigate.
Ἀνάδοσις, εως, s. f. springing forth; budding.
Ἀνάδοχος, ου, s. m. f. a godfather, godmother.
Ἀναδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. (ἀνάβασις) ascension; (ὀπισθοδρόμησις) running back, retrogradation.
Ἀναδρομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. retrograde; retroactive.
Ἀνάδυσις, εως, s. f. emersion, rising.
Ἀναδύω, ομαι, v. n. to emerge, to rise out.
Ἀναζευγνύω, v. a. to reyoke, yoke again.
Ἀνάζευξις, εως, s. f. reyoking, decampment.
Ἀναζήτησις, εως, s. f. research, inquiry.
Ἀναζητῶ, έω, v. n. to seek again; to research, investigate.
Ἀναζῶ, v. n. to revive, live again.
Ἀναζώννυμι, — Ἀναζωννύω, v. n. to gird up one's loins; to prepare for action.
Ἀναζωογόνησις, εως, s. f. a revival.
Ἀναζωογονῶ, έω, v. a. to revive, give life.
Ἀναζωπυρῶ, έω, v. a. to rekindle, reanimate.
Ἀναζωπύρησις, εως, s. f. rekindling, animation, revivification.
Ἀναθάλλω, v. n. to reflourish, bloom again.
Ἀναθάλπω, v. a. to warm again, cherish, caress.
Ἀναθαῤῥῶ, έω, v. n. resume courage.
Ἀνάθεμα, ατος, s. n. anathema, excommunication, a curse: ἀνάθεμά τον, a curse on him.
Ἀναθεματίζω, v. a. to anathematize, excommunicate, curse.
Ἀναθεματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anathematizing.
Ἀνάθεσις, εως, s. f. entrusting; ἀφιέρωσις, a dedication.
Ἀναθέτω, v. a. to entrust, to deliver.
Ἀναθεώρησις, εως, a revision, reexamination.
Ἀναθεωρῶ, έω, v. a; to revise, reexamine.
Ἀνάθημα, ατος, s. n. an offering, a consecrated gift: see ἀφιέρωμα.
Ἀνάθρεμμα, ατος, s. n. a nurseling; foster-child.
Ἀναθρέφω, see ἀνατρέφω.
Ἀναθροφὴ, see ἀνατροφή.
Ἀναθυμιάζω, v. a. to evaporate, exhale.
Ἀναθυμίασις εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation, vapour.
Ἀνθρώσκω, v. n. spring upwards, rise.
Ἀναιβάζω, see ἀναβιβάζω.
Ἀναιβαίνω, see ἀναβαίνω.
Ἀναίβασμα,ατος, s. n. going up, ascension, rise, elevation.
Ἀναιβατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fermented.
Ἀναίδεια, ας, s. f. impudence, effrontery sauciness, shamelessness.
Ἀναίδην, adv. shamelessly.
Ἀναιδὴς, ὲς, ad. impudent, shameless.
Ἀναιδῶς, adv. impudently; irreverently.
Ἀναίμακτος, ον, ad. bloodless.
Ἀναιμία, ας, s. f, want of blood.
Ἀναιμωτὶ, adv. without bloodshed.
Ἀναίνομαι, v. m. to refuse, decline.
Ἀναίρεσις, εως, s. f. refutation, disproving, confutation; abolition, cessation; annulling; murder.
Ἀναιρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. disproving, refuting, contradicting, gainsaying; that abolishes.
Ἀναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to abolish, annul, cancel; refute, confute; φονεύω murder.
Ἀναισθησία, ας, s. f. insesibility, unfeelingness; folly, stupidity.
Ἀναίσθητος, ον, ad. senseless, unfeeling; insensible, stupid; foolish.
Ἀναισθητῶ, έω, v. n. to be insensible.
Ἀναισθήτως, adv. insensibly.
Ἀναισχυντία, ας, shamelessness, impudence, effrontery.
Ἀναίσχυντος, ον, ad. shameless, impudent, immodest.
Ἀναισχυντῶ, έω, v. n. to talk or act impudenty, be shameless.
Ἀναισχύντως, adv. impudently.
Ἀναιτιολόγητος, ον, ad. unjustified, inexcusable, without reason.
Ἀναίτιος, ον, ad. innocent, without fault, blameless; without cause.
Ἀναιτίως, adv. innocently, blamelessly.
Ἀνακαινίζω, v. a. to repair, mend, renew.
Ἀνακαίνησις, εως, s. f. restoration, renovation, mending, renewing, renewal.
Ἀνακαλύπτω, v. a. to discover, descry.
Ἀνακάλυψις, εως, s. f. discovery.
Ἀνακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to recall, revoke, withdaw.
Ἀνακαγχάζω, v. n. to burst out laughing.
Ἀνακάθημαι, to sit up.
Ἀνακάμπτω, v. a. to return; bend back.
Ἀνάκατα, adv. pell-mell.
Ἀνακάρδιον, ου, s. n. mahogany.
Ἀνακατεύομαι. v. n. (ναυτιῶ) to feel sick; (φιλοπραγμονῶ) to meddle.
Ἀνακατόνω, v. a. (μιγνύω) to mix; (ταράττω) to disturb, trouble; (ναυτιῶ) to make sick, to nauseate. — ομαι, to meddle.
Ἀνακάτωμα, ατος, s. n. a mixture; nausea.
Ἀνακατωμένος, η, ον, part. p. mixed; troubled; confused.

'Ανακάτωσις, εως, s. f. mixture, confusion: [nausea.
'Ανακατωσόρης, η, s. m. a meddlesome or troublesome fellow, a busy body.
'Ανακαχλάζω, v. n. to boil; be agitated.
'Ανάκειμαι, v. n. to recline, lie down.
'Ανακεφαλαιόνω, v. a. to recapitulate, sum up.
'Ανακεφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. a recapitulation.
'Ανακεφαλαιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. recapitulatory.
'Ανακήρυξις, εως, s. f. proclaming.
'Ανακήρυκτος, ον, ad. proclaimed.
'Ανακηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim, publish.
'Ανακίνησις, εως, s. f. agitation, a commotion.
'Ανακινῶ, v. a. to agitate, excite.
'Ανάκλασις, εως, s. f. refraction.
'Ανάκλησις, εως, s. f. revocation, repeal.
'Ανακλητήριον, ου, a recall, (στρατ.) beating to arms.
'Ανακλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. inviting, recalling.
'Ανάκλητος, ον, ad. recalled.
'Ανακλίνομαι, v. n. to lie down, upon.
'Ανάκλιντρον, ου, s. n. a sofa, chair.
'Ανάκλισις, εως, s. f. inclining, bending.
'Ανακλῶ, άω, v. a. bend up, to break again, reflect, refract.
'Ανακοινῶ, όω, v. n. to communicate, notice, notification.
'Ανακοίνωσις, εως, s. f. communication.
'Ανακολουθία, ας, s. f. inconsistency.
'Ανακόλουθος, ον, ad. inconsequent.
'Ανακομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing back, disinterment, the removing of a corpse.
'Ανακομίζω, v. a. te recover, bring back.
'Ανακόνητος, ον, ad. blunt, not sharpened.
'Ανακοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. (νομ.) attachment, garnishing.
'Ανακόπτω, v. a. to oppose, to hinder.
'Ανακουμπόνω, v. n. to strip up the sleeves.
'Ανακούρκουδα, adv. bent down, squat.
'Ανάκουστος, ον, ad. unheard of, unheard.
'Ανακουφίζω, v. a. to relieve; alleviate.
'Ανακούφισις, εως, s. f. relief; alleviation.
'Ανακουφιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relieving.
'Ανακράζω, v. n. to cry out, to exclaim.
'Ανακρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang up; hang again.
'Ανακρίνω, v. a. to interrogate, to judge, examine, discern, discuss.
'Ανάκρισις, εως, s. f. an interrogatory, quest, examination.
'Ανακριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. examining narrowly.
'Ανακροτῶ, έω, v. n. to applaud.
'Ανάκρουσις, εως, s. f.—'Ανάκρουσμα, ατος, rushing back; (μουσ.) a prelude.
'Ανακρούω, v. a. to strike a prelude on musical instrument; ἀνακρούομαι πρύμνην to row back, retreat.
'Ανάκτησις, εως, s. f. recovering, reacquisition.
'Ανακτοβούλιον, ου, s. m. cabinet-council.
'Ανακτομισθία, ας, s. f. civil list.
'Ανάκτορον, ου, s. n. a royal palace.
'Ανακτῶμαι, v. a. to recover, reacquire.
'Ανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. a turn, a turning; a relapse.
'Ανακύπτω, v. n. to raise up the head.
'Ανακωχὴ, ῆς, s. f. an armistice, a truce.
'Αναλαμβάνω, v. a. v. n. to retake, resume, reassume; recover: ἀναλαμβάνω τὰς δυνάμεις μου, to recover strength.
'Αναλαμπὴ, ῆς, s. f. eclat, splendour.
'Αναλάμπω, v. n. to shine forth (again).
'Ανάλατος, ον, ad. saltless, insipid.
'Αναλγησία, ας, s. f. insensibility; indolence, apathy; freedom from pain.
'Ανάλγητος, ον, ad. insensible; apathetic; cruel; free from pain.
'Αναλγήτως, adv. without pain; cruelly.
'Ανάλεκτα, ων, s. n. pl. fragments selected from some author or authors.
'Ανάλεκτος, ον, ad. select, chosen, selected.
'Ανάλεστος, ον, ad. not ground.
'Ανάληψις, εως, s. f. taking up, resumption, reundertaking; (τοῦ Χριστοῦ) the ascension of Jesus Christ.
'Αναλίσκω, v. a. to consume, spend.
'Αναλλοίωτος, ον, ad. unalterable.
'Ανάλλαγος, ον, adv. not having changed clothes, undressed.
'Αναλογία, ας, s. f. proportion, analogy.
'Αναλογίζομαι, v. a. to think, consider.
'Αναλογίζω, v. a. to propostion.
'Αναλόγιον, ου, s. n. reading desk, a desk.
'Ανάλογος, ον, ad. analogous, proportioned, proportionate; adequate, adapted.
'Αναλογῶ, έω, v. n. to be proportioned or analogous.
'Αναλόγως, adv. in proportion; proportionably.
'Αναλος, see ἀνάλατος, saltless.
'Ανάλυσις, εως, s. f. analysis; dissolution.
'Αναλυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. analytical; dissolving.
'Αναλυτικῶς, adv. analytically.
'Αναλύω, v. a. to dissolve, liquefy, melt; analyze.
'Αναλφάβητος, ον, ad. illiterate, ignorant.
'Ανάλωμα, ατος, s. n. expense, expenditure, cost.
'Ανάλωσις, εως, s. f. expending, consumption.
'Αναλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. spender, consumer.

'Αναλωτικὸς, ὸν, ad. wasting, consuming.
'Ανάλωτος, ον, ad. inpregnable, inexpugnable.
'Αναμαλλιάρης, ες, ad. dishevelled.
'Αναμάρτητος, ον, ad. sinless, impeccable, faultless.
'Αναμαρτήτως, adv. sinlessly; faultlessly.
'Αναμάσημα, ατος, s. n. ruminating, chewing the cud.
'Αναμασῶ, άω, v. n. to chew the cud, ruminate; (μεταφ.) hesitate, gainsay; ratract.
'Αναμένω, v. a. to expect, wait for.
'Ανάμεσα, — 'Ανάμεσον, adv. between, among, amongst, within; ἄς εἶναι τὸ πρᾶγμα ἀνάμεσόν μας, let the thing remain between us ἤ between ourselves.
'Ανάμεστος, ον, ad. quite full.
'Αναμεταξὺ, s. n. between; among.
'Αναμέτρησις, εως, s. f. remeasuring.
'Αναμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to remeasure; distribute; value, estimate.
'Αναμιγνύω, v. a. to mix up.
'Ανάμικτος, ον, ad. mixed, miscellaneous.
'Αναμιμνήσκω, v. a. to mention, remind of.
'Αναμὶξ, adv. promiscuously.
'Ανάμιξις, εως, s. f. permixtion; intermingling.
'Αναμίσθωσις, εως, s. f. reemployment; renewal of lease.
'Αναμμα, ατος, s. n. kindling, setting on fire; taking or catchting fire; wine of the holy communion. [burning.
'Αναμμένος, η, ον, ad. kindled, enflamed,
'Ανάμνησις, εως, s. f. remembrance, recollection; commemoration; mention, making mention.
'Αναμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. expectation.
'Αναμορφόνω, v. a. to reform.
'Αναμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. anamorphosis, reformation, renovation.
'Αναμορφωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reformer.
'Αναμοχλεύω, v. a. to raise by a lever; to agitate.
'Αναμφίβολος, ον, ad. indubitable, certain.
'Αναμφιβόλως, adv. indubitably, certainly.
'Αναμφισβήτητος, ον, ad. undisputed, indisputable, unquestionable.
'Αναμφισβητήτως, adv. unquestionably.
'Ανανδρία, ας, s. f. cowardice, pusillanimity; meanness.
'Ανανδρος, ον, ad. cowardly, pusillanimous; mean: ἄνανδρος, γυνὴ, or ἀνύπανδρος γυναῖκα, an unmarried woman.
'Ανάνδρως, adv. in a cowardly manner, abjectly, meanly. pusillanimously.
'Ανανεόνω, v. a. to renew; v. n. to become young again, οῦμαι, to be renewed.
'Ανάνευσις, εως, s. f. a refusal; denial.
'Ανανεύω, v. a. to refuse; deny.
'Ανανέωσις, εως, s. f. renovation; renewal.
'Ανανεωτὴς, οῦ, s, m. a renewer, one who renovates, a renovator.
'Ανανήφω, v. n. to be roused from sleep or intoxication.
'Ανανθὴς, ὲς, ad. void of flowers, not blooming.
'Ανανθῶ, έω, v. n. to rebloom, blossom again.
'Ανανταπόδοτος, ad. without reference; that cannot be attributed; not rendered.
'Ανάντης, ες, ad. steep, up hill.
'Αναντίλεκτος, ον, ad. incontrovertible.
'Αναντίῤῥητος, ον, ad. incontestable, indisputable, incontrovertible; certain.
'Αναντιῤῥήτως, adv. incontestably, indisputably, incontrovertibly, certainly.
'Αναντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw water, to pump out.
'Αναξ, ακτος, s. m. king, prince, sovereign.
'Αναξαίνω, v. a. to scratch, open, tear up again, reopen a wound.
'Αναξηραίνω, v. a. to dry up.
'Αναξιοπάθεια, s, f. undeserved suffering.
'Αναξιοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer wrongfully, endure undeservedly.
'Ανάξιος, ον, ad. unworthy, undeserving; incapable, unfit.
'Αναξιότης, ητος, s. f. unworthiness, unfitness, incapacity.
'Αναξίως, adv. unworthily, undeservedly.
'Αναξυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. breeches, drawers.
'Αναξύω, see 'Αναξαίνω.
'Αναπαιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. anapaestic.
'Ανάπαιστος, ου, s. m. anapaest.
'Ανάπαλιν, adv. the contrary: τὸ ἀνάπαλιν, on the contrary.
'Αναπαλλοτρίωτος, ον, ad. inalienable.
'Αναπάλλω, v. a. to brandish; vibrate.
'Αναπάντητος, ον, ad. not met; not found; unanswered.
'Αναπάρτιστος, ad. incomplete.
'Αναπατῶ, έω, v. a. to trace again, to retrace.
'Ανάπαυλα, ης, s. f. see ἀνάπαυσις.
'Αναπαύομαι, v. n. to rest, take repose, repose one's self; content one's self; (ἀποθνήσκω) to die.
'Ανάπαυσις, εως, s. f. rest, repose, quiet, ease, comfort, convenience; necessary.
'Αναπαυτήριον, ου, s. n. a place of rest or of repose.
'Αναπαυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. comfortable, commodious, easing.
'Αναπαυτικῶς, v. a. comfortably.
'Αναπαύω, v. a. to give rest, afford repose; content, satisfy.

'Ανάπαψις, see ἀνάπαυσις, water closet.
'Αναπείθω, v. a. to persuade; dissuade.
'Αναπέμπω, v. a. to sendup, forth, back.
'Αναπετάννυμι, άω, v. a. to open wide, unfold; display.
'Αναπεταρίζω, v. a. to flutter.
'Αναπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. flying up; unfolding.
'Αναπετῶ, v. n. to fly up; fly again.
'Αναπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump or spring up or again; to sping up.
'Ανάπηρος, ον, ad. maimed.
'Αναπίνω, v. n. to drink up or again.
'Αναπίπτω, v. n. to fall upon, fall down; lie down in order to eat.
'Ανάπλασις, εως, s. f. forming anew, reforming.
'Αναπλάττω, v. a. to refashion, new model.
'Αναπλέω, v. n. to sail up.
'Ανάπλεως, ad. full.
'Αναπληρόνω, v. a. to supply, fill up.
'Αναπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. a supplying, filling up.
'Αναπληρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν,—'Αναπληρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad, supplementary, that supplies.
'Αναπληρωτὴς οῦ, s. m. a subsitute.
'Ανάπνευσις, εως, s. f. respiration.
'Αναπνευστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. respiratory.
'Αναπνέω, v, n. to respire, to breathe.
'Αναπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. respiration, breathing, breath: ἡ ἐσχάτη ἀναπνοὴ, the last breath: δός μοι ὀλίγην ἀναπνοὴν, give me a little time to breathe.
'Ανάποδα, adv. upside down, wrong side upwards; unsuitably, contarily; in the wrong way; αὐτὸς τὰ παίρνει ὅλα ἀνάποδα, he takes every thing amiss, ἢ in the wrong way.
'Αναπόδεικτος, ον, ad, (μὴ ἀποδειχθεὶς) not proved, unattested. (μὴ δυνάμενος ν' ἀποδειχθῇ) undemonstrable;
'Ανάποδη, adv. the wrong side.
'Αναποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mishap; a whim.
'Αναποδιάζω, v. n. to be ill-tempered or perverse.
'Αναποδογυρίζω, v.a. to overturn, to upset.
'Αναποδογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning upside down.
'Ανάποδος, ον, ad. upside down; ill-natured.
'Αναπόδραστος, ον, ad. unavoidable, inevitable.
'Αναποδράστως, adv. unvoidably.
'Αναπόκριτος, ον, ad. unanswerable; unanswered.
'Αναπόλαυστος, ον, ad. unenjoyed.
'Αναπολόγητος, ον, ad. iudefensible, inexcusable, without excuse.

'Αναπόλησις, εως, s. f. recollection, musing.
'Αναπολῶ, έω, v. a. to think about, turn up again; to consider; recollect.
'Αναπόσβεστος, ον, unquenchable, unextiguished.
'Αναπόσπαστος, ον, ad. inseparable.
'Αναπότρεπτος, ον, ad. that cannot be repealed, not to be repealed or deterred.
'Αναποσπάστως, adv. in. inseparably.
'Αναπότριπτος, ον, ad. ineffaceable.
'Αναποφάσιστος, ον, ad. undecided, indetermined, irresolute.
'Αναπόφευκτος, ον, ad. unavoidable, inevitable.
'Αναπρίω, v. a. to saw, cut with a saw.
'Αναπτερόνω, v. a. to reanimate, afford hope, encourage, revive.
'Αναπτερυγίζω, v. n. to rise on wings, to soar; to hover.
'Αναπτος, ον, ad. unlit, unkindled.
'Ανάπτυξις, εως, s. f. development, explanation, elucidation.
'Αναπτύσσω, v. a. to develop; unfold; explain, elucidate.
'Ανάπτω, v. a. to kindle, light, set on fire: v. n. to take or catch fire, to burn; to be enraged.
'Αναργυρία, ας, s. f. want of money.
'Ανάργυρος, ον, ad. without money or silver; poor.
'Ανάρηος, ον, ad. not dense, rarefied.
'Αναρθρος, ου, ad. inarticulate; without the aricle.
'Ανάρθρως, adv. without an article.
'Αναρίθμητος, ον—'Ανάριθμος, ον, ad. innumerable, numberless.
'Αναρμόδιος, ον, ad. unsuitable, unfit; incompentent.
'Αναρμοδιότης, ητος, s. f. unfitness, imcompetence.
'Ανάρμοστα, adv. unsuitably; improperly.
'Ανάρμοστος, ον, ad. inconvenient, incongruous, unadapted; improper, unsuitable, unfit.
'Αναρμοστῶ, έω, v. n. to be unsuitable.
'Αναρμόστως, adv. unsuitably; improperly.
'Αναρπάζω, v. a. to snatch away; enchant.
'Ανάρπαστος, ον, ad. snatched away.
'Αναῤῥέπω, v. n. to tend upwards.
'Αναῤῥέω, v. n. to flow up.
'Ανάῤῥηγμα, ατος, s. n. an eruption.
'Αναῤῥήγνυμι, — 'Αναῤῥηγνύω, v. a. to break out or forth, to burst.
'Αναῤῥιπίζω, v. a. to kindle or fan into a flame, to inflame, excite.
'Αναῤῥίπτω, v. a. to throw up.
'Αναῤῥίχησις, εως, s. f. climbing, mounting; striving.

Ἀναῤῥιχῶμαι, v. mid. to clamber up, to ascend on hands and feet.
Ἀνάῤῥιψις, εως, s. f. throwing up.
Ἀνάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. reflux.
Ἀναῤῥωννύω, v. a. to restore, recover health or strength.
Ἀνάῤῥωσις, εως, s. f. convalescence, recovering.
Ἀνάρτυος, ον, ad. unseasoned, insipid.
Ἀναρτῶ, άω, v. a. to suspend, hang.
Ἀναρχία, ας, s. f. anarchy, confusion, disorder.
Ἀναρχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. anarchical.
Ἄναρχος, ον, ad. that has no beginning.
Ἀνασαίνω, v. n. to breathe, pant, respire.
Ἀνασασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. respiration, breathing.
Ἀνασείω, v. a. to shake up, raise up.
Ἀνασήκωμα, ατος, s. n. raising, lifting up.
Ἀνασηκωτὸς, ή, ὸν, convex, bulged.
Ἀνασκάπτω, v. a. to dig up, excavate.
Ἀνασκαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. digging up, excavation.
Ἀνάσκελα, adv. on the back, supine.
Ἀνασκελίζω, v. a. to throw one on his back.
Ἀνάσκελος,ον, od. flat, liyng on the back.
Ἀνασκευάζω,v. a. to refute, confute overturn; reform.
Ἀνασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. refutation; reforming.
Ἀνασκησία, ας, s. want of exercise.
Ἀνάσκητος, ον, ad. unexercised.
Ἀνασκίρτησις, εως, s. f. leaping up.
Ἀνασκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to sping up, leap.
Ἀνασκολοπίζω, v. a. to empale.
Ἀνασκολοπισμὸς, οῦ, empalement.
Ἀνασκουμπόνω,v. a. to tuck up the sleeves.
Ἀνασκούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. tucking up of the sleeves.
Ἀνασπῶ, v. a. to root up, eradicate; draw up or back.
Ἄνασσα, ης, s. f. a queen; a mistress.
Ἀνάσσω, v. n. to reign, rule.
Ἀνασταίνω, v. a. to raise again from the dead; reestablish.
Ἀνασταλτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. suspensive, having power to suspend.
Ἀναστάσιμος, ον, ad. resurrectional.
Ἀνάστασις, εως, s. f. risiug up, resurrection: Easter day.
Ἀνάστατος, ον, ad. uprooted, overturned.
Ἀναστατόνω, v. a. to subvert; unsettle; excite.
Ἀναστάτωσις, s. f. subversion, overthrow.
Ἀνασταυρόνω, v. a. to crucify (again).
Ἀναστέλλω, v. a. to send back; to stop; to put off, check.
Ἀναστέναγμα, ατος, s. n. Ἀναστεναγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sigh; a groan.
Ἀναστενάζω, v. n. to sigh, to groan.
Ἀνάστημα, ατος, s. n. stature, height.
Ἀναστήνω, see ἀνασταίνω, to raise.
Ἀναστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. restraint, checking back; suspense.
Ἀναστηρίζω, v. a. to set up, erect.
Ἀναστομόνω, v. a. to open the mouth; to sharpen.
Ἀναστρατοπεδεία, ας, s. f. a decampment.
Ἀναστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to decamp.
Ἀναστρέφω, v. a. to subvert, overthrow.
Ἄναστρος, ον, ad. without stars, starless.
Ἀναστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a subverting, an overthrow; συναναστροφὴ, τρόπος, διαγωγὴ, manner of life, deportment.
Ἀνασύρω, v. a. to draw or pull upwards; draw back; draw water from a well.
Ἀναταράσσω,—Ἀνατράττω, v. a. to disturb, agitate. [lift up.
Ἀνατείνω, v. a. to stretch out, extend,
Ἀνατειχίζω, v. a. to wall afresh.
Ἀνατειχισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. new walling.
Ἀνατέλλω, v. n. to rise; (μεταφ.) to dawn, to appear; ὁ ἥλιος ἀνατέλλει, the sun is rising.
Ἀνατέμνω, v. a. to cut, dissect, anatomize. [to place.
Ἀνατίθημι, v. a. to dedicate, consecrate;
Ἀνατίμησις, εως, s. f. rise of prices.
Ἀνατιμῶ, άω, v. a. to raise the price.
Ἀνατιναγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. concussion, a shaking up.
Ἀνατινάσσω, v. a. to shake up.
Ἀνατοκίζω, v. a. to take compound interest, ἡ interest upon interest.
Ἀνατοκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. componud interest.
Ἀνατολὴ, ῆς, s. f. the east; the Levant: ἡ ἀνατολὴ τοῦ ἡλίου, the rising of the sun, sunrise.
Ἀνατολικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. eastern, easterly, oriental.
Ἀνατολικῶς, adv. easterly, towards the east; (ὡς οἱ Ἀνατολῖται) in oriental style.
Ἀνατολίτης, ου, s. m. an easterling, an oriental, a Levantine, an inhabitat of the east.
Ἀνατολμῶ, άω, v. n. dare, to venture again.
Ἀνατομὴ ῆς, s. f. anatomy, dissecting.
Ἀνατομία, ας, s. f. anatomy; dissection.
Ἀνατομικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. anatomical.
Ἀνατομικῶς, adv. anatomically.
Ἀνατόμος, ου, s. m. an anatomist.
Ἀνατρεπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. subversive, destructive.
Ἀνατρέπω, v. a. to reverse, subvert, overthrow, destroy, to upset, to turn upside down.

'Ανατρέφω, v. a. to educate, bring up.
'Ανατρέχω, v. n. to recur, have recourse, run back.
'Ανάτριχα, adv. against the grain of cloth, hair, hats, etc; wrong way of the nap.
'Ανατριχίλα, ας, s. f. chillness, shivering.
'Ανατριχιάζω, v. n. to shudder, feel chillg; shiver.
'Ανατρίχιασμα, ατος, s. n. shivering, shuddering.
'Ανατριχίλα, ης, s. f. horror, shuddering; shivering.
'Ανατροπεὺς, έως, s. m. a destroyer.
'Ανατροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. subversion, ruin.
'Ανατροφεὺς, έως, s. m. a tutor, instructor.
'Ανατροφὴ, s. f. education, breeding; bringing up; rearing.
'Ανατυλίσσω, v. a. to wind up.
'Ανατυπόνω, v. a. to reprint, republish.
'Ανατύπωμα, ατος, s. n. — 'Ανατύπωσις, εως; s. f. reprinting, republication.
"Αναυδος, ον, ad. speechless, mute, silent.
"Αναυλος, ον, ad. without freiqht; ἔφυγεν ἄναυλα, he ran away secretly or in great haste.
'Ανaύλωτος, ον, ad. not freighted.
'Ανaύξητος, ον, ad. unincreased, unaugmented.
'Αναυξήτως, adv. without a grammatical augment.
'Αναύω, see 'Ανάπτω.
'Αναφαίνομαι, v. n. to reappear; to spring forth.
'Αναφαίρετος, ον, ad. not to be taken away; not deprived.
'Αναφαλαντίας, ad. bald on the forehead.
'Αναφανδὸν, adv. openly.
'Αναφέρω, v. a. to allege, refer to, report; to cite; to attribute to; to mention.
'Αναφθέγγομαι, v. n. to exclaim;
'Αναφλέγω, v. a. to set on fire, light up.
'Ανάφλεξις, εως, s. f. kindling, enflaming.
'Αναφορὰ ᾶς, s. f. relation; reference; petition; supplication; a memorial.
'Αναφόρι, ιού, s. n. a counter-current.
'Αναφορεὺς, έως, s. m. a carrier, a bearer; rope; strap.
'Αναφορικὸς, ή, όν, ad. relative; correlative.
'Αναφορικῶς, adv. relatively.
'Αναφορογράφος, ου, s. m. a petition writer.
'Αναφρόδιτος, ον, ad. not given to venery, not lecherous, not amorous.
'Αναφυὴ, ῆς, s. f. a branch, a shoot.
'Αναφυλλητὸν, οῦ, s. n. sobbing, a sob.
'Αναφύρω,—'Αναφυρῶ, άω, v. a. to mix up, confound.
'Αναφύσησις, εως, s. f. blowing again.
'Ανάφυσις, εως, s. f. springing up afresh.
'Αναφυσῶ, v. a. to blow again; to swell up.
'Αναφυτεύω, v. a. to plant again.
'Αναφυτρόνω, see ξαναφυτρόνω.
'Αναφύω, v. a. to reproduce.
'Αναφώνησις, εως, s. f. an exclamation.
'Αναφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to exclaim.
'Αναχαίνω, v. n. to open the jaws widely, to gape.
'Αναχαιτίζω, v. n. to check; restrain, to be restive, raise the mane.
'Αναχαίτησις, εως, s. f. check, restraint.
'Αναχάραξις, εως, s. f. engraving upon.
'Αναχρονίζω, v. n. to make an anachronism.
'Αναχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an anachronism.
'Ανάχωμα, ατος, s. m. a bank, mound.
'Αναχώννυμι, v. a. to dig ub, erect, form an earthen mound.
'Αναχώρησις, εως, s. f. departure; retreat.
'Αναχωρητήριον,ου, s. m. a place of retirement, a hermitage, solitude.
'Αναχωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hermit.
'Αναχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to go away, leave, depart, retire, withdraw.
'Αναψηλάφισις, εως, s. f. a search.
'Αναψηφίζω, v. a. to reelect, reappoint.
'Αναψυκτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. refreshing.
'Ανάψυξις, εως, s. f. refreshment; recreation.
'Αναψυχὴ, ῆς, s. f. refreshment, recreation.
'Αναψύχω, v. a. to refresh; recover.
"Ανδηρον, s. n. raised earth, a mound, terrace; flower bed.
'Ανδραγάθημα, ατος, exeploit, achievment.
'Ανδραγαθία, ας, s. f. courage, bravery.
'Ανδραγαθῶ, έω, v. n. to accomplish deeds of valour, to do exploits; to be brave.
'Ανδραδέλφη, ης, s. f. sister-in law.
'Ανδράδελφος, ου, s. m. brother-in-law.
'Ανδράκλα, ης, s. f. purslain (herb).
'Ανδραποδίζω, v. a. to subdue, bring into servitude, enslave.
'Ανδραποδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. slavery, enslaving.
'Ανδράποδον, ου, s. n. a slave; a footman.
'Ανδραποδώδης, ες, ad. servile, slavish.
'Ανδράριον, ου, s. m. a little fellow; a wight, a mean fellow.
"Ανδρας, ὸς, s. m. man, grown man; a husband, see ἀνήρ.
'Ανδράχνη, see ἀνδράκλα, purslain herb.
'Ανδρεία, ας. s. f. bravery, courage, valour.
'Ανδρείκελον, s. n. an artificial human body.
'Ανδρειεύω, v. n. to become brave.
'Ανδρεῖος, α, ον, ad. courageous, brave, valorous, valiant.
'Ανδρειωμένος, η, ον, ad. valiant, brave.
'Ανδρείως, adv. bravely, courageously, valiantly.

'Ανδρία, see ἀνδρεία, courage, valour, bravery, manliness.
'Ανδριαντοποιΐα, ας, s. f. statuary, sculpture.
'Ανδριαντοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. sculptor, statuary.
'Ανδριὰς, άντος, s. m. a statue.
'Ανδρίζομαι, v. n. to become a man, or manly, act courageously.
'Ανδρίκειος, εια, ον, — 'Ανδρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. male, masculine; manly.
'Ανδρογυναῖκα, ας, s. f. a masculine woman, a virago.
'Ανδρογύναικος, ον, ad. hermaphrodite.
'Ανδρόγυνον, ου, s. n. a married couple.
'Ανδροκτόνος, ου, s. m. s. f. a murderer.
'Ανδροκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill a man.
'Ανδρομανὴς, ad. a woman passionately fond of men, mad for men.
'Ανδρομανία, ας, s. f. the passionate love of men, excessive love of women for men.
'Ανδρομοίριον, ου, s. n. dower.
'Ανδροῦμαι, v. n. to become a man.
'Ανδροφόνος, see ἀνδροκτόνος, a murderer.
'Ανδρώδης, ες, ad. manful, manly; adult.
'Ανεβάζω, see ἀναιβάζω, ἀναβιβάζω.
'Ανεβαίνω, see ἀναβαίνω, etc.
'Ανέβασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of ascending, ascent; rising ground.
'Ανεβοκαταιβαίνω, v. n. to ascend and descend, to go up and down.
'Ανέγγικτος, ου, ad. untouched.
'Ανεγείρω, v. a. to raise; (στήνω) erect. (ἀφυπνίζω) to wake, to rouse.
'Ανέγερσις, εως, s. f. raising; erecting. (ἐξύπνημα) waking, rousing;
'Ανέγκλητος, ον, ad. unblamable, blameless, unimpeachable, innocent.
'Ανεγκλήτως, adv. blamelessly.
'Ανέγνοιαστος, ον, ad. thoughtless, careless.
'Ανέδην. adv. freely, easily, loosely; prodigally, shamelessly.
'Ανέθιστος, ον, ad. unaccustomed.
'Ανείσακτος, ον, ad. not introduced.
'Ανέκαθεν, adv. from the beginning, originally; from above.
'Ανεκβίαστος, ον, ad. tha tcannot he extorted from.
'Ανεκδιήγητος, ον, ad. ineffable, unspeakable, indescribable.
'Ανέκδοτον, ου, s. n. an anecdote.
'Ανέκδοτος, ον, ad. inedited, unpublished.
'Ανεκθέρμαντος, ον, ad. unheated.
'Ανέκκλητος, ον, ad. irrevocable, decisive.
'Ανεκκλήτως, adv. irrevocably, without appeal.
'Ανεκλάλητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, unutterable.
'Ανέκλειπτος, ον, ad. unfailing, unrelenting.
'Ανεκλείπτως, adv. unrelentingly.
'Ανεκπλήρωτος, ον, ad. unfulfilled, unaccomplished.
'Ανεκποίητος, ον, ad. unsold; not disposed of.
'Ανεκτέλεστος, ον, ad. unexecuted; not effected.
'Ανεκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. tolerant, indulgent, forbearing, patient, enduring.
'Ανεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. tolerance, indulgence, forbearance.
'Ανεκτίμητος, ad. inestimable, invaluable
'Ανεκτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. tolerable, supportable, bearable.
'Ανέκφραστος, ον, ad. inexpressible, unspeakable, ineffable.
'Ανεκφώνητος, ον, ad. unuttered.
'Ανέλεγκτος, ον, ad. unexamined, unconvicted; untried; not to be refuted.
'Ανελεημόνως, adv. uncharitably, unmercifully.
'Ανελεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. uncharitableness; cruelty.
'Ανελεήμων, ονος, ad. uncharitable, unmerciful; cruel.
'Ανελέητος, ον, ad. unpitied.
'Ανελευθερία, ας, s. f. illiberality, meanness.
'Ανελεύθερος, ον, ad. illiberal, mean; avaricious, niggardly.
'Ανελλιπὴς, ὲς, ad. not defecient; complete; not fulfilling his duty.
'Ανελλιπῶς, adv. completely, un failingly.
'Ανελίσσω, v. a. to unroll, to open.
'Ανέλκω, v. a. to draw back, draw up.
'Ανέλλην, ad. not Greek; hostile, to the Greeks.
'Ανελπιστία, ας, adv. hopelessness, unexpectedness.
'Ανέλπιστος, ον, ad. not hoped for; hopeless; (ἀπροσδόκητος) unexpected.
'Ανελπίστως. ad. hopelessly; unexpectedly.
'Ανελῶ, έω, v. a. to melt, see ἀναλύω.
'Ανέμη, ης, s. f. a reel.
'Ανεμιαῖος, ad. windy, airy; trifling.
'Ανεμίδιον, ου, s. n. a shuttle-cock; a fan.
'Ανεμίζω, v. n. to ventilate, to blow, air.
'Ανέμισμα, ατος, s. n. ventilation.
'Ανεμιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a kitchen fan.
'Ανεμοβλογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. chicken-pox.
'Ανεμοδείκτης, ου, s. m. a weather-cock.
'Ανεμοδουλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a trifling occupation.
'Ανεμοδούρα, ας, s. f. a reel; a restless person, fidgety.
'Ανεμόεις, εσσα, εν, ad. windy.
'Ανεμοζάλη, ης, s. f. a hurricane, tempest, storm.

'Ανεμοκαύκαλος, ον, ad. windy headed, foolish.
'Ανεμόκουνια, s. f. a hammock.
'Ανεμομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. ill-gotten goods; ἀνεμομαζώματα διαβολοσκορπίσματα, ill-gotten goods never prosper.
'Ανεμόμυλος, ου, s. m. a windmill.
'Ανεμοπύρωμα, ατος, s. n. erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire, ringworm, dry-scab.
"Ανεμος, ου, s. m. wind; air (τίποτε) nothingness.
'Ανεμοσκορπίζω, v. a. to scatter hither and thither, as the wind.
'Ανεμοσκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. a scattering of the wind.
'Ανεμοστρόβιλος, ου, s. m. a strorm, hurricane, whirlwind.
'Ανεμοταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a tempest, hurricane.
'Ανεμούρα, ας, s. f. a tempest, hurricane.
'Ανεμπόδιστος, ον, ad. free, unimpeded.
'Ανεμποδίστως, adv. freely, without impediment.
'Ανεμῶ, έω, v. n. to vomit again.
'Ανεμώδης, ες, ad. windy.
'Ανεμώνη, ης, s. f. anemone, windflower.
'Ανεμώλιος, ad. trifling, vain.
'Ανενδοιάστως, adv. unhesitatingly.
'Ανένδοτος, ον, ad. unyielding; unrelenting, inflexible.
'Ανενδότως, adv. unyieldingly, unrelentingly, incessantly.
'Ανενέγκω, sub. adv. to bring up; offer; bear.
'Ανενεργὴς, ὲς, ad. inactive, indolent.
'Ανενθουσίαστος, ον, ad. not enthusiastic.
'Ανενόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed, not disquieted.
'Ανεξαγόραστος, ον, ad. not redeemed.
'Ανεξαγόρευτος, ον, ad. not having been to confession.
'Ανεξαίρετος, ον, ad. unexcepted.
'Ανεξαιρέτως, adv. unexceptedly, without exception.
'Ανεξάλειπτος, ον, ad. indelible, not to be cancelled.
'Ανεξάντλητος, ον, ad. inexhaustible.
'Ανεξαρτησία, ας, s. f. independence.
'Ανεξάρτητος, ον, ad. independent.
'Ανεξέλεγκτος, ον, ad. unascertained, unexamined; indisputable.
'Ανεξελέγκτως, adv. without examining or ascertaining.
'Ανεξερεύνητος, ον, ad. inscrutable, impenetrable, incomprehensible.
'Ανεξέταστος, ον, ad. unexamined, not examined.
'Ανεξετάστως. adv. without examining.
'Ανεξήγητος, ον, ad. inexplicable, ineffable, unspeakable; (μὴ ἐξηγηθεὶς) unexplained.
'Ανεξιθρησκεία, ας, s. f. toleration, tolerance, religious liberty.
'Ανεξίθρησκος, η, ον, ad. tolerant, liberal on religious matters.
'Ανεξικακία, ας, s. f. indulgence, toleration.
'Ανεξίκακος, ον, ad. indulgent, tolerant, resigned, patient.
'Ανεξικακῶ, έω, v. a. to be indulgent, to tolerate.
'Ανεξίλαστος, ον, ad. inexpiable; implacable.
'Ανεξιλέωτος, ον, ad. implacable; unappeased.
'Ανεξίτηλος, ον, ad. unfading, imperishable.
'Ανεξιχνίαστος, ον, ad. untraceable; impenetrable, inscrutable, unsearchable.
'Ανέξοδος, ον, ad. free, without expense, that has nothing to spend; without issue or passage.
'Ανεξόδως, adv. without exepense, gratis free.
'Ανεξομολόγητος, ον, ad. unconfessed.
'Ανεόρταστος, ον, uncelebrated, not feasted.
'Ανεπαίσθητος, ον, ad. imperceptible, insensible.
'Ανεπαισθήτως, adv. imperceptibly, insensibly.
'Ανεπαίσχυντος, ον, ad. blameless, faultless.
'Ανεπαισχύντως, adv. blamelessly, faultlessly;
'Ανεπανόρθωτος, ad. irreparable; irremedable.
'Ανεπανορθώτως, adv. irreparably.
'Ανεπαρκὴς, ὲς, ad. insufficient.
'Ανεπαρκῶς, adv. insufficiently.
'Ανέπαφος, ον, ad. untouched; new, entire.
'Ανεπαχθὴς, ὲς, ad. not burdensome; not hateful.
'Ανεπηρέαστος, ον, ad. uninjured; uninfluenced.
'Ανεπίγραφος, ον, ad. without title, without direction, or inscription.
'Ανεπίδεκτος, ον, ad. incapable of, insusceptible.
'Ανεπιδέξιος, ον, ad. incapable, unable.
'Ανεπιείκεια, ας, s. f. harshness, inclemency; injustice.
'Ανεπιεικὴς, ὲς, ad. inclement, unkind; unjust.
'Ανεπιεικῶς, adv. inclemently, unkindly; unjustly.
'Ανεπικάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, open.
'Ανεπίκριτος, ον, ad. unblamable; blameless; uncriticised.
'Ανεπικύρωτος, ον, ad. not confirmed, not sanctioned.

Ἀνεπίλυτος, ον, ad. undecided, not resolved.
Ἀνεπιμέλητος, ον, ad. negleted.
Ἀνεπίμικτος, ον, ad. unmixed, unsociable.
Ἀνεπιμιξία, ας, s. f. want of intercourse, insociability.
Ἀνεπισκεύαστος, ον, ad. unrepaired; irreparable.
Ἀνεπιστημόνως. adv. ignorantly, unskilfully.
Ἀνεπιστήμων, ονος, ad. unlearned, ignorant.
Ἀνεπιστρεπτεὶ, ad. irretrievably, irrecoverably.
Ἀνεπίτακτος, ον, ad. unprescribed; independent.
Ἀνεπίτευκτος, ον, ad. unattained; unattainable.
Ἀνεπιτήδειος, ον, ad, unskilful; ἀκατάλληλος, unfit.
Ἀνεπιτηδειότης, ητος, s. f. inability, unskifulness; unfitness.
Ἀνεπιτηδείως, adv. unskilfully; awkwardly.
Ἀνεπιτήδευτος, ον, ad. unaffected, open.
Ἀνεπιτήρητος, ον, ad. not watched over, not superintended.
Ἀνεπιτυχὴς, ὲς, ad. unsuccessful.
Ἀνεπιτυχῶς, adv, unsuccessfully.
Ἀνεπίφθονος, ον, ad. unenviable.
Ἀνεπιχείρητος, ον, ad. unattempted.
Ἀνεπίφθονος, ον, ad. unenviable.
Ἀνεπτυγμένος, η, ον, ad. developed; (διανοητικῶς) having mental culture; (σωματικῶς) grown up.
Ἀνεραΐδες, ων, s. f. plur. Nereides, sea-nymphs.
Ἀνέραστον, ον, ad. insensible to love, not loving; (ὁ μὴ ἐράσμιος) unamiable, not lovely.
Ἄνεργος, ον, ad. idle, unoccupied.
Ἀνερεύνητος, ον, ad. unsearchable; uninvestigated.
Ἀνερευνῶ, έω, v. a. to search diligently, examine.
Ἀνερμάτιστος, ον, ad. not balasted; not steady, wavering.
Ἀνερμήνευτος, ον, ad. inexplicable; not explained.
Ἀνέρπω, or, ύω, v. a. to creep up.
Ἀνερυθριάστως, ον, ad. unblushingly.
Ἀνερύω, v. a. to haul up or back.
Ἀνέρχομαι, v. n. to go up; to return.
Ἀνερώτητος, ον, ad. not interrogated, not asked.
Ἀνερωτῶ, άω, a. a. to ask again.
Ἄνεσις, εως, s. f. repose, rest; relaxation; liberty; convenience; opportunity; leisure; (μὲ ἄνεσιν, ἐν ἀνέσει) at leisure.
Ἀνέσπερος, ον, ad. without evening, never settiug, endless.
Ἀνέστιος, ad. homeless; vagabond.
Ἀνετοίμαστος, ον, ad. unprepared.
Ἀνέτοιμος, ον, ad. unprepared, not ready.
Ἄνετος, ον, adv. easy, comfortable.
Ἀνετυμολόγητος, ον, ad. without etymology.
Ἀνέτως, adv. easily, commodiously, comfortably.
Ἄνευ, adv. or prep. without.
Ἀνεύθυνος, ον, ad. unanswerable; inculpable.
Ἀνευθύνως, adv. unanswerably, inculpably.
Ἀνευλάβεια, ας, s. f. irreverence, impiety.
Ἀνευλαβὴς, ὲς, ad. irreverent, impious.
Ἀνευλαβῶς, adv. irreverently, impiously.
Ἀνεύρεσις, εως, s. f. discovery; invention.
Ἀνεύρετος, ον, ad. not found, not discovered; not discoverable.
Ἀνευρίσκω, v. a. to find out, to discover, to invent.
Ἀνευρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. aneurism.
Ἀνευφήμησις, εως, — Ἀνευφημία, ας, s. f. acclamation.
Ἀνευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to applaud; to lament.
Ἀνεφάρμοστος, ον, ad. inapplicable; not applied.
Ἀνέφελος, ον, ad. cloudless, unclouded, clear.
Ἀνέφικτος, ον, ad. unattainable.
Ἀνέχεια, see Ἔνδεια.
Ἀνέχομαι, v. n. to forbear, bear with, suffer; tolerate.
Ἀνέχω, v. a. to raise, lift up.
Ἀνέψητος, see ἄψητος.
Ἀνέψι, ου, s. n. nephew.
Ἀνεψιά, ᾶς, s. f. a niece.
Ἀνεψιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nephew.
Ἄνζα, ης, s. f. the part, the part behind the knee.
Ἄνηβος, ον, ad. under age, a stripling.
Ἀνήθικος, ον, ad. immoral.
Ἄνηθον, ου, — Ἄνηθος, ους, s. n. φ. dill, anise.
Ἀνήκεστος, ον, ad. incurable.
Ἀνήκοος, ον, ad. obstinate; inattentive.
Ἀνήκουστα, adv. in a way not heard of.
Ἀνήκουστος, ον, ad. unheard of, strange.
Ἀνήκω, v. n. to belong to, appertain.
Ἀνηλεὴς, ὲς, ad. cruel, merciless.
Ἀνηλεῶς, adv. cruelly, unmercifully.
Ἀνηλικιότης, ητος, s. f. minority, non age, infancy.
Ἀνήλικος, ον, ad. minor, under age.
Ἀνήλιος, ον, ad. sunless, without sun.
Ἀνήμελκτος, ον, ad. unmilked.
Ἀνήμερα, adv. on the same day.
Ἀνημέρευτος, ον, not tamed; untameable; not quieted, not calmed;

Ἀνήμερος,ον, ad. untameable; wild; fierce.
Ἀνημπορεύω, v. to be sick, unwell.
Ἀνήξευρα, adv. unknowingly.
Ἀνήξευρος, ον, ad. unknowing, that does not know, ignorant.
Ἀνὴρ, ἀνδρὸς, s. m. a man; (ὁ σύζυγος) husband.
Ἄνησος, see ἄνηθον, s. n. anise, dill.
Ἀνησυχία,ας, s. f. disquietude,unquietude, uneasiness, anxiety.
Ἀνήσυχος, ον, ad. restless; uneasy; anxious.
Ἀνησυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be anxious, to be uneasy.
Ἀνήφορος. ον, ad. steep; up hill.
Ἀνήφορος, ου, s. m. ascent, steepness.
Ἀνθέμιον, ον, s. n. the herb gith, nigella; an ornament, blossom.
Ἀνθεμώδης, ες, ad. flowery.
Ἀνθήλιος, ον, ad. opposite the sun.
Ἀνθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, florid, blooming, flourishing.
Ἀνθηρῶς, adv. bloomingly, flourishingly.
Ἄνθησις, εως, s. f. bloom.
Ἀνθίζω, v. n. to flower; bloom.
Ἄνθισμα, ατος, s. n. bloom, flowering.
Ἀνθίςαμαι, v. n. to oppose, stand against.
Ἀνθίστημι, v. a. to place against.
Ἀθόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. cream.
Ἀνθοδέσμη, ης, s. f. a nosegay.
Ἀνθοδόχος, ου, s. m. a flower basket or vase.
Ἀνθολογία, ας, s. f. anthology, fragments extracted from authors.
Ἀνθολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather flowers, collect, select.
Ἀνθομολογῶ, έω, v. n. to give thanks.
Ἀνθόνερον, ου, s. n. orange flower water.
Ἀνθοπώλης, ου, s. m. flower-man; fem. Ἀνθοπῶλις, ἴδος, flower-girl, flower-woman.
Ἄνθος, ους, s. n. a flower, blossom, bud, sprout.
Ἀνθοσμίας, ου, ad. odoriferous.
Ἀνθότυρον, ου, s. n. cream-cheese.
Ἀνθοφόρος, ον, ad. producing flowers, that carries flowers.
Ἀνθρακεὺς, έως, s. m. a coal-man, coal-heaver.
Ἀνθρακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of coals, fire of live coals.
Ἀνθρακικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. carbonic; ἀνθρακικὸν ὀξὺ, carbonic acid.
Ἀνθράκιον, ου, s. n. almandine, a ruby.
Ἀνθρακίτης, ου, s. m. anthracite, stone-coal.
Ἀνθρακοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coal.
Ἀνθρακοῦχος, ον, ad. carbonated, carbonic, carburet.
Ἀνθρακώδης, ες, ad. carbuncular, of coal.
Ἄνθραξ, ακος, s. m. coal, charcoal: ἄνθραξ, λίθος πολύτιμος, a carbuncle, ἄνθραξ, πάθος τι, carbuncle.
Ἀνθρήνη, ης, s. f. a wasp, hornet.
Ἀνθρωπαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. man-pleasing, affability, complaisance; flattery.
Ἀνθρωπάρεσκος, ον, ad. man pleaser, parasite, flatterer.
Ἀνθρωπάριον, ου, s. n. a dwarf, a pigmy, a little man, a worthless fellow, a wight.
Ἀνθρωπεύομαι, v. n. to be civil, humane, polite.
Ἀνθρωπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. humanity, civility, politeness.
Ἀνθρωπίζω, v. a. to civilize. v. n. to act as a man.
Ἀνθρωπινὰ, adv. humanely, properly, becomingly.
Ἀνθρώπινος, ον, ad. human: τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος, mankind.
Ἀνθρωπινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, affable, humane, civil, courteous.
Ἀνθρωπίνως, adv. humanly, like a man.
Ἀνθρωπίσκος, ου, s. m. a dwarf, a pigmy.
Ἀνθρωπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. civilization.
Ἀνθρωποδαίμων, ονος, s. m. or f. a demon in human form; a deified man.
Ἀνθρωποειδὴς, ὲς, ad. of human form.
Ἀνθρωποειδῶς, adv. like a man.
Ἀνθρωπόθεος, ου, s. m. God-man.
Ἀνθρωποθυσία, ας, s. f. a human sacrifice.
Ἀνθρωποκτονία, ας, s. f. homicide.
Ἀνθρωποκτόνος, ου, s. m. a manslayer, a murderer.
Ἀνθρωποκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to commit manslaughter, to murder, to kill a person.
Ἀνθρωπολατρεία, ας, s. f. worship of man.
Ἀνθρωπολάτρης, ου, s. m. s f. one that adores man.
Ἀνθρωπολογία, ας, s. f. anthropology.
Ἀνθρωπομορφίτης, ου, s. m. an anthropomorphite, one who attributes a human form to God.
Ἀνθρωπόμορφος, ον, ad. of human form.
Ἀνθρωποπάθεια, ας, s. f. human feeling.
Ἀνθρωποπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. feeling, as a man.
Ἀνθρωποπρεπῶς, adv. manfully, suitably for man
Ἄνθρωπος, ου, s, m. s. f, man, a human being, ὁ ἄνθρωπός μου, my man, my servant, ἄνθρωπος πεπαιδευμένος, a learned man, διαβολεμένος ἄνθρωπος, a devilish sort of fellow.
Ἀνθρωποσφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to kill men.
Ἀνθρωπότης,ητος, s. f. humanity, mankind.
Ἀνθρωποφαγία, ας, s. f. cannibalism.
Ἀνθρωποφάγος, ον, ad. cannibal, that eats human flesh, man-eating.

'Ανθρωποφθόρος, ον, ad. destroying or corrupting men.
'Ανθρωποφόνος, ου, homicide.
'Ανθρωποφυής, ὲς, ad. of the nature of man.
'Ανθυβρίζω, v. a. render insult for insult.
'Ανθύλλιον, ου, s. m. a little flower, floweret.
'Ανθυπαντῶ άω, v. a. to encounter.
'Ανθυπασπιστής, οῦ, s. m. an adjutant; one holding the place of a proconsul, an agent.
'Ανθυπατεία, ας, s. f. proconsulship.
'Ανθύπατος, ου, s. m. pro-consul, vice-consul.
'Ανθυπίλαρχος, s. m. sublieutenant of cavalry.
'Ανθυποβάλλω, a. v. n. to obliect in turn.
'Ανθυπολοχαγὸς, s. m. sublieutenant.
'Ανθυπομοίραρχος, s. m. sublieutenant of gendarmery (police force).
'Ανθῶ, έω, v. n. flower, flourish, bud, bloom, blossom.
'Ανθώδης, ες, ad. flowery.
'Ανθὼν, ῶνος, s. m. flower-bed; meadow.
'Ανία, ας, s. f. chagrin, displeasure, sadness; annoyance.
'Ανιαρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. vexatious, troublesome, annoying.
'Ανιαρῶς, adv. in a vexing or troublesome manner; sadly.
'Ανίατος, ον, ad. incurable.
'Ανιάτρευτος, ον, ad. without the use of a doctor; unhealed, incurable.
'Ανίδεος, ον, having no idea.
'Ανιδρωτὶ, adv. without sweat or toil.
'Ανίδρωτος, ον, ad. without sweat or perspiration, without toil.
'Ανίερος, ον, ad. profane; unholy.
'Ανιέρως, adv. unholily, profanely.
'Ανίημι, v. a. to send back or up; to dismiss; loosen; slacken, relax.
'Ανίκανος, ον, ad. unable, unqualified, unfit.
'Ανικανότης, ητος, s. m. inability; unfitness.
'Ανικέτευτος, ον, ad. not entreated.
'Ανίκητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable; unconquered.
'Ανίλεως, ω, ad. unmerciful, pitiless.
'Ανιοῦσα, ης, s. f. the treble in music.
'Ανίπταμαι, v. n. to fly up, fly away.
'Ανιπτος, ον, ad. not washed, dirty in his face or hands.
'Ανισάριθμος, ον, ad. of unequal number, odd.
'Ανίσκιος, ον, ad. that has no shade.
'Ανισόμετρος, ον, ad. of unequal measure.
'Ανισον, ου, s. n. anise, a herb, a drug.
'Ανισος, ον, ad. unequal; uneven, unlevel.
'Ανισότης, ητος, s. f. inequality, disparity.
'Ανίσταμαι, v. n. to stand up, rise.
'Ανίστημι, v. a. to raise or lift up.
'Ανιστοροῦμαι, v. a. to recollect.
'Ανίσχυρος, ον, ad. weak, feeble, inefficient.
'Ανίσως, conj. if: ἀνίσως καὶ, in case that.
'Ανίχνευσις, εως, s. f. tracing.
'Ανιχνεύω, v. a. to trace, track.
'Ανιῶ, άω, v. a. to trouble, to grieve, annoy.
'Ανιὼν, όντος, part. ascending.
'Ανοδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. want of a proper road.
'Ανοδος, ου, s. f. an ascent, a rising ground.
'Ανοησία, ας, s. f. stupidity, foolishness, imprudence, thoughtlessness.
'Ανόητος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unknowing, foolish, imprudent.
'Ανοήτως, adv. foolishly, stupidly, thoughtlessly.
'Ανόθευτος, ον, ad. not falsified, not adulterated, not corrupted, pure.
'Ανοια, see ἀνοησία.
'Ανοιγμα, ατος, s. n. an aperture, an opening, a chasm.
'Ανοιγμάδα, ας, s. f. a chink, cleft, crack.
'Ανοιγοκλείω, v. a. to open and close.
'Ανοιγοσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of opening and shutting, the twinkling of the eyes: εἰς ἕνα ἀνοιγοσφάλισμα, in the twinkling of an eye.
'Ανοιγοσφαλῶ, έω, v. a. to open and shut.
'Ανοίγω, v. a. to open: ἀνοίγω τὴν καρδίαν μου πρός τινα, I open my mind to any one; ἀνοίγω, πλατύνω, to open, distend, dilate; ἀνοίγω σπῆτι, ἀνοίγω κατάστημα, I open a house, I begin business: τὸ πουλὶ ἀνοίγει τὰ πτερά του, the bird spreads its wings, τὰ ἄνθη ἀνοίγουν, the flowers are blooming: ἀνοίγει ὁ καιρὸς, the weather opens or clears: ἀνοίγω τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I enter upon a subject: ἀνοίγει ἡ καρδία μου, I cheer up, μοῦ ἀνοίγει τὴν ὄρεξιν, it gives me an appetite, it sharpens my appetite; ἀνοίγω τὰ πανιά, to put up sails, to set sail; ἡ μύτη του ἄνοιξε, his nose is bleeding.
'Ανοίδησις, εως, s. f. a swelling.
'Ανοίκειος, ον, ad. unbecoming, unsuitable, improper.
'Ανοικειότης, ητος, s. f. unfriendliness; unsuitableness.
'Ανοίκητος, ον,—'Ανοίκιαστος, ον, ad. uninhabitated; not let, unlet.
'Ανοίκιαστος, ον, ad. vacant, not let, not hired.
'Ανοικίζω, v. a. to rebuild; to emigrate,

Ἀνοικείως, adv. improperly, unbecomingly, unsuitably.
Ἀνοικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. a rebuilding.
Ἀνοικοδόμητος, ον, ad. unbuilt.
Ἀνοικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to rebuild; erect.
Ἀνοικονόμητος, ον, ad. untractable, unmanageable; irregular.
Ἄνοικος, ον, ad. houseless.
Ἀνοικτὰ, ad. openly.
Ἀνοικτόκαρδος, ον, ad. open hearted; gay.
Ἀνοικτομάτης, α, ad. intelligent, clever, wakeful.
Ἀνοικτὸς, ή, όν, ad. open; χρῶμα ἀνοικτὸν, a clear or light colour; λογαριασμὸς ἀνοικτὸς, an open account.
Ἄνοιξις, εως, s. f. opening, (τὸ ἔαρ) the spring.
Ἀνομβρία, ας, s. f. drought, scarcity of rain.
Ἄνομβρος, ον, ad. dry, without rain.
Ἀνομοιοκατάληκτος, (στίχος) ον, ad. blank verse.
Ἀνόμημα, ατος, s. n. iniquity, a crime.
Ἀνομίλητος, ον, ad. silent.
Ἀνομία, ας, s. f. iniquity, unlawfulness.
Ἀνόμοιος, ον, ad. different, dissimilar, unlike.
Ἀνομοιότης, ητος, s. f. dissimilarity, difference.
Ἀνομοίως, adv. unlike, differently.
Ἄνομος, ον, ad. iniquitous, wicked; lawless, illegal, illegitimate, unlawful.
Ἀνομῶ, έω, v. n. to act against the law, do wrong, transgress.
Ἀνόμως, adv. illegally, unlawfully, iniquitously, lawlessly.
Ἀνονόμαστος, ον, ad. unnamed.
Ἄνοος, οον, ad. without mind, foolish.
Ἄνοπλος, ον, ad. unarmed, see ἄοπλος.
Ἀνοργάνιστος, ον, ad. inorganized; disorganized.
Ἀνόρεκτος, ον, ad. without appetite.
Ἀνορεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to want appetite.
Ἀνορεξία, ας, s. f. want of appetite.
Ἀνορθογραφία, ας, s. f. incorrect spelling.
Ἀνορθόγραφος, ον, ad. spelt or spelling wrong.
Ἀνορθογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to spell wrong.
Ἀνορθόνω, — Ἀνορθῶ, v. a. to raise up; set up; correct, redress, make straight.
Ἀνόρθωσις, εως, s. f. restoration; redress.
Ἀνορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. s. f. restorer, redresser.
Ἀνορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush, spring up.
Ἀνόροφος, ον, ad. roofless.
Ἀνόρυξις, εως, s. f. digging up, excavation.
Ἀνορύσσω, v. a. to dig up, exhume;
Ἀνόσιος, ον, ad. nefarious, impious, unholy.
Ἀνοσιότης, ητος, s. f. impiety, wickedness.
Ἀνοσιούργημα, ατος, s. n. Ἀνοσιουργία, ας, s. f. an abominable act.
Ἀνοσιουργὸς, όν, ad. an evil doer.
Ἀνοσιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to act wickedly; impiously, abominably.
Ἀνοσίως, adv. abominably, impiously, nefariously, irreligiously.
Ἄνοσος, ον, ad. healthy, salubrious.
Ἄνοστα, adv. insipidly, disagreeably.
Ἀνοσταίνω, v. a. to become or render insipid.
Ἀνοστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. insipidness; nonsense.
Ἄνοστος, ον, ad. insipid, unsavoury, displeasing; he that has not or cannot return to his country.
Ἀνουθέτητος, ον, ad. not admonished, unadvised, unwarned, heedless.
Ἄνους, see ἄνοος, foolish, silly.
Ἀνούσιος, ον, ad. unsubstantial, insipid.
Ἀνοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. toleration, forbearance.
Ἀνταγάπη, ης, s. f. mutual affection.
Ἀνταγαπῶ, v. a. to love mutually, love in turn.
Ἀνταγοράζω, v. a. to barter, to exchange.
Ἀνταγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. (νομ.) cross demand.
Ἀνταγωγικὸς, ή, όν, ad. (νομ.) of cross demands.
Ἀνταγωνίζομαι, v. a. to emulate, contend, strive against, rival; oppose.
Ἀνταγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. emulation, competition, strife, contention.
Ἀνταγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an antagonist, a competitor, a rival, an opponent.
Ἀνταδικῶ, έω, v. a. to return an injustice.
Ἀνταιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask in return.
Ἀντακοντίζω, v. a. to shoot at in turn.
Ἀντακούω, v. a. to hear in turn.
Ἀνταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. an exchange.
Αντάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. barter, exchange; an equivalent, a ring given in exchange, ransom.
Ἀνταλλάσσω,—Ἀνταλλάττω, v. a. to barter, to exchange.
Ἀντάμα, adv. together, together with.
Ἀνταμείβω, v. a. to reward, recompense, exchange.
Ἀντάμειψις, εως, s. f. recompense, retribution.
Ἀνταμοιβὴ, ῆς, s. f. recompense, remuneration: εἰς ἀνταμοιβὴν, in recompense, in reward.
Ἀνταμόνω, v. a. to meet; unite, join.
Ἀντάμωσις, εως, s. f. meeting, union; καλὴν ἀντάμωσιν, good bye, fare-well till we meet again.
Ἀνταναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to annul, refute in turn.

Ἀντανάκλασις, εως, s. f. reflection, reverberation, refraction.
Ἀντανακλαστικὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. reverberating, reflecting, that causes refraction.
Ἀντανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to reverberate, reflect, refract.
Ἀντανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise against.
Ἀντανίστημι, v. a. to set up against, or instead
Ἀντάξιος, ον, ad. equal to, of equal worth, equivalent.
Ἀνταπαίτησις, εως, s, f. a cross demand.
Ἀνταπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to demand in turn.
Ἀνταπόδειξις, εως, s. f, a contrary proof.
Ἀνταποδίδω, v. a. to recompense, repay, give back, reward ; retort.
Ἀνταπόδοσις, εως, s. f. recompense, reward ; retribution.
Ἀνταποδότης, ου, s. m. a remunerator.
Ἀνταποδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. remunerative.
Ἀνταποκρίνομαι, v. a. to correspond to, accord with.
Ἀνταπόκρισις, εως, correspondence.
Ἀνταποκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a correspondent.
Ἀνταπολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive in return.
Ἀνταπολογία, ας, s. f. reply, answer.
Ἀνταπολογοῦμαι, v. n. to defend one's self.
Ἀνταποστέλλω, v. a. to send again, back, instead ; to correspond.
Ἀντάρα, ας, s. f. disturbance, contest; a fog, a mist.
Ἀνταρκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antarctic, southern.
Ἀνταρσία, ας, s. f. insurrection, revolt, rebellion.
Ἀντάρτης, ου, s. m. an insurgent, opponent.
Ἀντασθματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antasthmatic.
Ἀνατασπάζομαι, v. n. to salute or embrace in turn.
Ἀνταστράπτω, v. n. to lighten against.
Ἀναφροδισιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antivenereal.
Ἀντεγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse in return, recriminate.
Ἀντέγκλησις, εως, s. f. recrimination.
Ἀντεθνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antinational.
Ἀντεισάγω, v. n. to introduce in turn.
Ἀντεισαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. substitution.
Ἀντεισβάλλω, v. n. invade in turn.
Ἀντελπίζω, v. a. to expect in return.
Ἀντεπαινῶ, v. a. to praise in turn.
Ἀντεισαγγελεὺς, έως, s. n. a substitute of an attorney general or of a public prosecutor.
Ἀντεμετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antemetic.
Ἀντενέργεια, ας, s. f. reaction ; counteraction.

Ἀντενεργῶ. έω, v. n. to counteract, react; act contrary.
Ἀντένα, ας, (Ἰτ.) s. f. a sailyard, pole; spear.
Ἀντεξετάζω, v. a to examine in turn.
Ἀντεπάγω, v. a. a. to conduct against, oppose.
Ἀντεπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to march out against.
Ἀντεπισκέπτομαι, v. a. to return a visit.
Ἀντεπίσκεψις, εως, s. f. a visit returned.
Ἀντεπισκώπτω, v. a. to rail, scoff in turn.
Ἀντεπιστέλλω, v. a. to correspond, hold correspondence with.
Ἀντεραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a rival in love.
Ἀντεράστρια, ας, s. f. a female rival in love.
Ἀντερείδομαι, v. n. I support myself against.
Ἀντερὶ, οὐ, (τ.) s. n. a petticoat, long dress.
Ἀντερίζω, v. n. to strive against, quarrel.
Ἄντερον, see ἔντερον, bowel
Ἀντευαγγελικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antievangelical.
Ἀντευεργέτης, ου, s. m. a mutual benefactor.
Ἀντευεργετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mutually favouring.
Ἀντευεργετῶ. έω, v. a. to do a favour in return.
Ἀντέχω, v. n. to resist, to hold out.
Ἄντζα, ας, s. f. the calf of the leg, the ham.
Ἀντηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a reflection or reverberation of the heat of the sun.
Ἀντήμερα, adv. the other day, the following day.
Ἀντηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. buttress, prop, support.
Ἀντήχημα, ατος, s. n. Ἀντήχησις, εως, s. f. an echo, resounding.
Ἀντηχητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. resounding, reechoing.
Ἀντηχῶ, έω, u. n. to resound, echo.
Ἀντὶ, prep. instead of, for ; against.
Ἀντὶ, ου, s. n. a weaver's beam for the warp.
Ἀντάνειρα, ας, s. f. a virago ; a woman equal to a man.
Ἀντιβαίνω, v. a. to oppose, to be contrary, to be derogatory.
Ἀντιβάλλω, v. a. to oppose, place against.
Ἀντιβασιλεία, ας, s. f. regency.
Ἀντιβασιλεὺς, έως, s. m, a viceroy, regent.

Ἀντιβασιλεύω, v. n. to be a regent.
Ἀντιβιάζομαι, v. n. to oppose violence to violence.
Ἀντιβλάπτω, v. a. to retaliate.
Ἀντιβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to help mutually, in turn.
Ἀντιβολή, ῆς, s. f. meeting; comparison; entreaty.
Ἀντιβομβῶ, έω, v. n. Ἀντιβροντῶ, άω, to resound.
Ἀντιβοῶ, άω, v. n. to re-echo, resound.
Ἀντιγραφεὺς, έως, s, m. a copier, copyist.
Ἀντιγραφή, ῆς, s. t. a copy, copying, trascription.
Ἀντίγραφον, ου, s. n. a copy.
Ἀντιγράφω, v. a. to copy, recopy, transcribe, write over again.
Ἀντιδάκνω, v. a. to bite in turn.
Ἀντιδείκνυμι,—Ἀντιδεικνύω, v. a. to show in opposition.
Ἀντιδέχομαι, v. n. to receive one thing for another.
Ἀντιδημοκρατικὸς, ή, όν, ad. antirepublican.
Ἀντιδημοτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. unpopular.
Ἀντιδημοτικότης, ητος, s. f. unpopularity.
Ἀντίδι, ου, s. n. endive.
Ἀντιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon's assistant.
Ἀντιδιαστέλλω, v. a. to distinguish.
Ἀντιδιαστολή, ῆς, s. f. distinction,
Ἀντιδίδω,—Ἀντιδίδωμι, v. a. to give in turn, to recompense.
Ἀντιδικάζομαι, v. a. to have a lawsuit against; to go to court, to contest, litigate.
Ἀντιδικασία, ας, s. f. opposition at law.
Ἀντίδικος ου, s. m. s. f. adversary in court, plaintive or derfendant, an opponent.
Ἀντιδικῶ, έω, v. n. to contest, litigate.
Ἀντίδοσις, εως, s. f. see ἀνταμοιβή.
Ἀντίδοτον, ου, s. n. antidote.
Ἀντίδρασις, εως, s. f. counteraction, opposition, repercussion, reaction.
Ἀντιδραστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. counteracting, reacting.
Ἀντιδρῶ, άω, v. a. to counteract, oppose.
Ἀντίδωρον, ου, s. n. bread for the communion; bread distributed after the mass, ἀνταμοιβή, a reward.
Ἀντιζηλία, ας, s. f. jealousy; emulation.
Ἀντίζηλος, ου, s. m. a rival, competitor.
Ἀντιζύγιον, ου, s. n. a counterbalance.
Ἀντιζυγίζω, v. a. to counterbalance.
Ἀντίζυγος, ον, ad. counterbalancing, weighing against.
Ἀντιθάλαμος, ου, s. f. an antichamber.
Ἀντίθεος, ον, ad. against God, opposed to God; s. m. the devil.
Ἀντίθεσις, εως, s. f. contrast; antithesis.
Ἀντιθετικὸς, ή, όν, ad. negative.
Ἀντίθετος, ον, ad. opposed to, opposite; contrary to.
Ἀντιθέτως, adv. oppositely, contrariwise.
Ἀντιθνήσκω, v. n. to die for another.
Ἀντικάθημαι, v. n. to sit opposite, to besiege.
Ἀντικαθίζω, v. n. to sit or seat opposite.
Ἀντικαθίστημι,—Ἀντικαθιστῶ, άω, v. a. to substitute.
Ἀντικάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invitation in return.
Ἀντικαλῶ, έω, v. a. to invite reciprocally.
Ἀντικάμαρα, (I.) see ἀντιθάλαμος.
Ἀντικαρτερῶ, v. n. to wait for in turn; to persevere, endure.
Ἀντικατάστασις, εως, s. f. substitution.
Ἀντικαταστάτης, ου, s. m. a substitute.
Ἀντικατηγορία, ας, s. f. counter accusation.
Ἀντικατηγορῶ, v. a. to counteraccuse.
Ἀντίκειμαι, v. n. to be opposite, be contrary to; be placed against.
Ἀντικείμενος, η, ον, ad. that is opposed, opposing, contrary, averse, set against; s. n. τὸ ἀντικείμενον, the object. subject.
Ἀντικειμενικὸς, ή, όν, ad. objective.
Ἀντικειμενικότης, ητος, ad. objectiveness.
Ἀντικειμενικῶς, adv. objectively.
Ἀντικηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim against.
Ἀντικλείδι, ου, s. n. a false key, opposite key, picklock.
Ἀντίκλητος, ου, s. m. attorney at law, solicitor.
Ἀντικλότζημα, ατος, s. n. a kick against, wincing.
Ἀντικλοτζῶ, άω, v. a. to kick against, wince.
Ἀντικνήμιον, ου, s. n. shin-bone.
Ἀντικοινωνικὸς, ή, όν, ad. antisocial.
Ἀντικολακεύω, v. a. to flatter in turn.
Ἀντικόπτω, v. a. to interrupt.
Ἀντίκρισις, εως, s. f. answer, response.
Ἀντίκρουσις, εως, s. f. repulsion, refutation, reply.
Ἀντικρουστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. repulsive, repercussive.
Ἀντικρούω, v. a. to beat back, repel; refute; interrupt.
Ἀντικρυ,—Ἀντικρὺ, adv. over against, opposite to.
Ἀντικρύζω, v. n. to oppose, be opposite, look against, be over against.
Ἀντικρυνὸς, ή, όν, ad. opposite.
Ἀντικρυς, adv. decidedly, openly.
Ἀντίκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. being opposite

'Αντικτύπημα, ατος, s. n. repercussion.
'Αντικτυπῶ, έω, v. n. to beat in turn.
'Αντιλακτίζω, v. n. to kick against, be restive.
'Αντιλάλημα, ατος, s. n. an echo.
'Αντιλαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. echoing, response.
'Αντιλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to resound, echo.
'Αντιλαμβάνομαι, v. a. to perceive; take hold of, apprehend; to aid.
'Αντίλαμπρα, ων, s. n. plur. the sunday after easter, low sunday.
'Αντιλάμπω, v. a. to shine againts, reflect.
'Αντίλαμψις, εωο, s. f. reflection.
'Αντιλέγω, v. a. to object, contradict, oppose.
'Αντιληπτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. conception, perception, susceptibility.
'Αντιληπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. conceptive, perceptive, susceptible.
'Αντιλήπτωρ, ορος, s. m. a defender, protector.
'Αντίληψις, εως, s. f. perception; help.
'Αντιλογία, ας, s. f. contradiction, controversy.
'Αντιλογικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. controversial.
'Αντιληδορῶ, έω, v. a. to revile in turn.
'Αντιλυπῶ, έω, v. a. to grieve or vex in turn.
'Αντίλυτρον, ου, s. n. redemption, ransom.
'Αντιμανθάνω, v. a. to learn in turn.
'Αντιμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. opposite testimony.
'Αντιμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to bear witness to the contrary or against.
'Αντιμάχομαι, v. a. to fight against.
'Αντίμαχος, ου, s. m. an opponent.
'Αντιμέμφομαι, v. a. to blame in turn.
'Αντιμεταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. change, reverse.
'Αντιμετάστασις, εως, s. f. trasposition.
'Αντιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure back or in proportion.
'Αντιμέτωπος, ον, ad. front to front, opposite.
'Αντιμηχάνευμα, ατος, s. n. a counter-plot.
'Αντιμηχανεύομαι, v. n. to counter-plot.
'Αντιμισθία, ας, reward, recompense, wages, salary.
'Αντιμισῶ, έω, v. a. to hate in turn.
'Αντιμνηστεύω, v. n. to woo in rivarly.
'Αντίμολπος, ον, ad. sounding responsive; doleful.
'Αντιμοναρχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. antimonarchical.
'Αντιμόνιον, ου, s. n. antimony.
'Αντιμωλία, ας, s. f. the meeting of parties at law; κατ' ἀντιμωλίαν, contradictorily, in debate.
'Αντιναύαρχος, ου, s. m. vice-admiral.
'Αντινομία, ας, s. f. a contradiction of laws, antinomy.
'Αντινομοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to pass a contrary law.
'Αντίνοος, ον, ad. contrary of opinion.
'Αντίνωτος, ον, ad. back placed towards.
'Αντίον, ου, s. n. a weaver's beam.
'Αντιπάθεια, ας, s. f. antipathy, aversion.
'Αντιπαθὴς, ὲς, — 'Αντιπαθητικὸς, ή, ὸν ad. antipathetic, repugnant, disagreeable.
'Αντιπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to have an antipathy, to be averse, to be repugnant.
'Αντιπαλαίω, v. u. to withstand, oppose, contend with, strive against.
'Αντίπαλος, ου, s. m. an antagonist, a rival, an adversary.
'Αντιπαραβάλλω, v. a. to confrent, compare.
'Αντιπαραβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. comparison, confronting.
'Αντιπαραγγέλλω, v. a. to give a contrary order.
'Αντιπαράθεσις, εως, s. f. a comparison.
'Αντιπαραθέτω, see 'Αντιπαραβάλλω,
'Αντιπαράκειμαι, v. n. to lie opposite.
'Αντιπαρασκευάζομαι, v. n. to equip one's self for war against.
'Αντιπασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. counter-preparation.
'Αντιπαράστασις, εως, s. f. opposition.
'Αντιπαραστρατοπεδεύω, v. a. to encamp against.
'Αντιπαράταξις, εως, s. f. battle array.
'Αντιπαρατάττω, v, a. to marshal troops, place against.
'Αντιπαρατίθημι, v. a. to place opposite or against; compare.
'Αντιπαρέρχομαι, v. n. to pass by on the other side; march against.
'Αντιπαῤῥησιάζομαι, v. n. to appear against boldly.
'Αντιπατριωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. antipatriotic.
'Αντιπείθω, v. a. to dissuade.
'Αντιπέμπω, v. e. to send back, return.
'Αντίπερα,—'Αντιπέραν, adv. on the other side, on the further side.
'Αντιπερισπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a diversion; distraction.
'Αντιπερισπῶ, άω, v. a. to divert; distract.
'Αντιπληρόνω, v. a. to repay, recompense, reward, requite.
'Αντιπληρωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a reward.
'Αντιπνέω, v. a. to blow against, breathe against.
'Αντίπνοια, ας, s. f. an opposite blast.
'Αντίποδες, ων, s. m. de f. bl. the antipodes.
'Αντιποθῶ, έω, v. a. to wish in return.
'Αντιποίησις, εως, s. f. claim; pretention.
'Αντιποιοῦμαι, v. a. to claim, pretend to.
'Αντιπολέμησις, εως, s. f. contention, war.

'Αντιπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to wage war, fight against, resist, oppose, withstand.
'Αντιπολιτεύομαι, v. a. to be opposed to government.
'Αντιπολιτευόμενος, η, ον, ad. opposed to the existing governoment or cabinet. s. m. one of the opposition party.
'Αντιπολίτευσις, εως, the opposition party.
'Αντίπους, οδος, s. m. or f. one of to the antipodes.
'Αντίπραξις, εως, s. f. counteraction; opposition.
'Αντιπράττω, v. n. to counteract, oppose
'Αντιπρεσβεύομαι, v. n. to send a counter embassy.
'Αντιπρέσβυς, εως, s. m. a resident.
'Αντιπροεδρεία, ας, s. f. vice-presidency.
'Αντιπρόεδρος, ου, s. m. vice president.
'Αντιπροῖκι, ου, s. n. additional dowry.
'Αντιπροικίζω, v. a. to give more than the dowry.
'Αντιπρόπερσι, adv. three years ago.
'Αντιπροπίνω, v. n. to pledge or propose a toast in turn.
'Αντιπροσκυνῶ, έω, v. a. to salute or revere in return.
'Αντιπροσωπεία, ας, s. f. deputation, representation, ἐθνικὴ ἀντιπροσωπεία, national assembly; συνταγματικὴ ἀντιπροσωπεία, constitional representatives.
'Αντιπρόσωπος, ου, s. m. a deputy, representative; an agent.
'Αντιπρότασις, εως, s. f. an opposite proposition.
'Αντιπροτείνω, v. a. to make a proposition in return; to make an opposite or contrary preposition.
'Αντίπροχθες, adv. the day preceding the day before yesterday, three days ago.
'Αντιπροχθεσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of the day preceding the day before yesterday.
'Αντιπρύτανις, εως, s. f. subrector, vicerector.
'Αντιπυρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antifebrile.
'Αντιῤῥέπω, v. a. to counterbalance.
'Αντίῤῥησις, εως, s. f. contradiction.
'Αντιῤῥητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. contradictory.
'Αντίῤῥοπος, ον, ad. counter-balancing, s. n a counterpoise.
'Αντὶς, see, ἀντί,
'Αντισηκόνω, v. a. to counterbalance.
'Αντισήκωμα, ατος, s. n. a counterbalance.
'Αντισκώπτω, to rail, mock, scoff, ridicle in return.
'Αντίσπασις, εως, s. f. antispasis.
'Αντισπασμὸς, s. m. distraction, strife.
'Αντισπασμωδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antispasmodic.
'Αντισπαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antispastic.
'Αντίσπαστος, ου, s. m. antispast, a poetical foot consisting of four syllables, the first and last short, and the two middle ones long.
'Αντισπεύδω, v. n. to hasten in opposing another.
'Αντισπῶ,άω, v. a. to drag against, ressist; tear away, divert, attract.
'Αντιστάθμισις, εως, s. f, conterbalancing.
'Αντισταθμίζω, v. a. to counterbalance.
'Αντιστασιάζω, v. a. to oppose as a faction.
'Αντιστασιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an opposer.
'Αντίστασις, εως, s. f. resistance, opposition.
'Αντιστέκομαι,—'Αντιςέκω, v. n. to resist; oppose, withstand.
'Αντιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support, prop.
'Αναστηρίζω, v. a. to prop, to support.
'Αντιστοιχία, ας, s. f. an opposite array; parallel motion.
'Αντίστοιχος, ον, ad. corresponding, parallel.
'Αντιστοιχῶ, έω, v. n. to be parallel, opposite; to correspond.
'Αντιστρατεύω, v. a. to make war against.
'Αντιστράτηγος, ου, s. m. a lieutenant general.
'Αντιστρατοπεδεύω, v. a. to encamp over against.
'Αντιστρέφω, v. a. to turn back, to revert, invert.
'Αντιστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. (ποιητ.) antistrophe; (γραμμ.) inversion; retorsion.
'Αντίστροφος, ον, ad. inverted; contrary.
'Αντιστρόφως, adv. invertedly; contrarily.
'Αντισυνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. lieutenant-colonel.
'Αντισυνταγματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ed. anticonstitutional.
'Αντισφαιρίζω, v. a. to throw a ball [against.
'Αντισχυρίζομαι, v, m. to have contrary pretentions.
'Αντισχύω, v. a. to oppose, overcome.
'Αντίταγμα, ατος, s. n. oposite battle array; obstacle.
'Αντίταξις, εως, s. f. opposing.
'Αντιτάττω, v. a. oppose; array against;
'Αντιτείνω, v. a. to object to, to oppose.
'Αντιτοίχισμα, ατος, s. n. counterwork.
'Αντίτεχνος, ον, a rival in art.
'Αντιτεχνάζω, v. n. to oppose artifice tó artifice.
'Αντιτίθημι, see ἀντιθέτω.
'Αντίμον, ου, s. n. the equivalent; value, price.
'Αντιτρέχω, v. a. to run against.
'Αντίτυπον, ου, s. n. copy; antitype, model.
'Αντιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. a counter poison, an antidote.

'Αντίφασις, εως, s. f. coutradiction.
'Αντιφάσκω, v. a. contradict ones' self, oppose.
'Αντιφατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. contradictory.
'Αντιφατικῶς, adv. contradictorily.
'Αντιφέρομαι, v. m. to be opposed, to oppose; to quarrel.
'Αντίφθογγος, ον, ad. responsive, re-echoing.
'Αντιφιλοτιμοῦμαι, v. n. to emulate.
'Αντιφιλοφρονοῦμαι, v. m. to treat kindly in turn.
'Αντιφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss, or love in return.
'Αντιφλογιστικὸν, ἡ, ὸν, ad. antiphlogistic.
'Αντιφονεύω, v. a. to kill in revenge.
'Αντίφρασις, εως, s. f. antiphrasis, a figurative manner of speaking.
'Αντιφράζω, v. n. to speak figuratively.
'Αντιφράττω, v. a. to bar or fence against.
'Αντίφρων, ονος, ad. of contrary opinion or sentiments.
'Αντιφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. an opposite guard.
'Αντίφωνον, ου, s. n. a response, an answer.
'Αντίφωνος, ον, ad. responsive; discordant.
'Αντιφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to answer; re-echo; coutradict.
'Αντιφωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reflection of light.
'Αντιχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to bow, to salute in return.
'Αντιχαίρω, vulg.—μαι, v. n. to rejoice in turn.
'Αντιχαρίζομαι, v. n. to grant a favour in turn.
'Αντιχαρίζω, v. a. make a present in return.
'Αντίχειρ, ος, s. f. the thumb.
'Αντιχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to vote against.
'Αντίχορος, ου, s. m. a quadrille.
'Αντίχρησις, εως, s. f. antichresis.
'Αντιχριστιανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, antichristian.
'Αντιχριστιανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. antichristianism.
'Αντίχριστος, ου, s. m. antichrist; antichristian.
'Αντιχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. the next year.
'Αντιχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀντιχρονισμός.
'Αντιχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anachronism.
"Αντλησις, εως, s. f. drawing water, pumping
'Αντλία, ας, s. f. a pump.
"Αντλον, ου, s. n. the sink of a ship.
'Αντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw up water; to pump.
'Αντονομασία, ας, s. f. (ῥητ.) antonomasia, change of terms.
'Αντοργίζομαι, v. n. to be angry in turn.
'Αντράκλα, ης, s. f. purslain (herb) see also, ἀνδράκλα, 'Ανδράχνη.
'Αντράλα, ας, s. f. dizziness, giddiness.
'Αντραλίζω, v. a. to stun, make dizzy.
"Αντρον, ου, s. n. a cave, cavern, den.
"Αντυξ, γος, s. f. circumference of a shield; ring on the seat of the chariot.
'Αντῶ, έω, v. a. to meet.
'Αντωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push against, thrust, repel.
'Αντωμοσία, ας, s. f. the defendant's oath.
'Αντωνομασία, ας, s. f. a change of terms, antonomasia.
'Αντωνυμία, ας, s. f. pronoun, (a grammatical term) ἀντωνυμία ἀόριστος, indefinite pronoun: ἀντωνυμία προσωπικὴ, personal pronoun: ἀντωνυμία κτητικὴ, possessive pronoun: ἀντωνυμία δεικτικὴ, demostrative pronoun: ἀντωνυμία ἀναφορικὴ, relative pronoun.
'Αντωνυμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pronominal.
'Αντωφελῶ, έω, v. a. to benefit in return.
'Ανύβριστος, ον, uninsulted, not abused, not affronted.
'Ανυδρία, ας, s. f. want of water, drought.
"Ανυδρος, ον, ad. dry, droughty.
'Ανυμέναιος, ad. unmarried.
'Ανυμνῶ, έω, v. a. to sing in praise; to extol.
'Ανύμφευτος, ον, ad. unmarried.
"Ανυμφος, ad. unmarried; without bride.
'Ανυπανδρία, ας, s. f. celibacy.
'Ανύπανδρος, ον, ad. unmarried, single, bachelor.
'Ανύπαρκτος, ον, ad. that does not exis.
'Ανυπαρξία, ας, s. f. nonentity, nonexitence.
'Ανυπέρβλητος, ον, ad. insuperable, insurmountable, invincible.
'Ανυπερβλήτως, adv. insuperably.
'Ανυπερθέτως, adv. without delay.
'Ανυπεύθυνος, ον, ad. not responsible, unaccountable.
'Ανυπευθύνως, adx. irresponsibly.
'Ανυπόγραφος, ον, ad. not signed, without signature.
'Ανυπόδητος, ον, ad. barefooted, unshd.
'Ανυποθήκευτος, ον, ad. not pawned, not mortgaged.
'Ανυπόκριτος, ον, ad. unfeigned, sincre.
'Ανυποκρίτως, adv. sincerely, unfeignlly.
'Ανυπόληπτος, ον, ad. not respected, disreputable, ill-famed.
'Ανυποληψία, ας, s. f. want of repectability, disrepute.
'Ανυπολόγιστος, ον, ad. incalculable
'Ανυπόμονα, adv. impatiently, anxiusly.
'Ανυπομονησία, ας, s. f. impatience.

'Ανυπόμονος, ον, ad. impatient, anxious.
'Ανυπομόνως, adv. impatiently.
'Ανυπόπτευτος, ον, ad. unsuspected.
'Ανύποπτος, ον, ad. unsuspicious; unsus-suspecting; unsuspected.
'Ανυπόπτως, adv. unsuspiciously.
'Ανυπόστατος, ον, ad. groundless; unreal; that cannot exist.
'Ανυποστήρικτος, ον, ad. unsupported.
'Ανυπότακτος, ον, ad. insubmissive, unsubdued; insubordinate, disobedient.
'Ανυπόφερτος, see ἀνυπόφορος.
'Ανυπόφορος, ου, ad. insupportable, unsufferable, unbearable.
'Αγύσταχτος, ον, ad. sleepless, wakeful.
'Ανυστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. possible; easy.
'Ανυφαντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a weaver.
'Ανυψόνω, v. a. to raise, lift up, exalt, elevate.
'Ανύω, v. a. to complete, finish; hasten.
"Ανω, adv. above, up, over: ἄνω κάτω, up side down, wrong side up: in confusion, pell-mell; ἡ ἄνω βουλὴ, the upper house (of parliament) the house of lords; βάνω ἄνω κάτω, I set upside down, I confuse.
'Ανώγαιον, ου, or 'Ανώγεον; or ων, s. n. an upper apartment or room; granary; magazine.
'Ανώγι, see ἀνώγαιον.
'Ανώδυνος, ον, ad. free from pain, without pain; lenitive, gentle, ον, s. n. anodyne.
'Ανωδύνως, adv. without pain.
"Ανωθεν, adx. from above, from on high; from the beginning; ὁ ἄνωθεν, the above mentioned.
"Ανω κάτω, adv. upside down; confusedly, pell-mall.
'Ανώλεθρος, ον, ad. imperishable.
'Ανωμαλία, ας, s. f. anomaly, irregularity.
'Ανώμαλος, ον, ad. anomalous, irregular: ἀνώμαλα ῥήματα, irregular verbs.
'Ανωμάλως, ad. irregularly.
'Ανώμοτος, ον, ad. unsworn.
'Ανωνόμαστος, ον ad. nameless; horrible.
'Ανωνυμία, ας, s. f. want of a name, state of an anonymous person, being anonymous.
'Ανώνυμος, ον, ad. anonymous, unnamed.
'Ανώριμος, ον, ad. immature, unripe, green.
'Ανώτατος, η, ον, ad. sup. highest, supreme.
'Ανώτερος, έρα, ον, ad. com. superior, higher.
'Ανωτέρω, adv. higher; above.
'Ανωφέλετος, ον, ad. useless, unprofitable.
'Ανωφελὴς, ὲς,—'Ανωφέλητος, ον, ad. useless, unprofitable, vain, frivolous.
'Ανωφελῶς, adv. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpose.
'Ανωφέρεια, ας, s. f. ascent, steepness, rising.
'Ανωφερὴς, ὲς, ad. steep, rising, ascending.
'Ανώφλιον, ου, s. n. the architrave of a door, the lintel.
'Ανώχυρος,—'Ανωχύρωτος, ον, ad. unfortified.
'Ανεξαγόρευτος, ον, ad. not confessed.
'Αξαδέλφη, see ἐξαδέλφη.
'Αξάδελφος, see ἐξάδελφος.
'Αξαμόνω, v. a. to take measure of.
"Αξαμος, ου, s. m. the measure that is taken.
"Αξαφνα, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
"Αξαφνος, ον, ad. unexpected, sudden.
'Αξέγνοιαστος, ον, ad. unconcerned.
'Αξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitality.
"Αξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
"Αξεστος, ον, ad. not scratched with the nails; not scraped; unhewn; rude, not polished, uncivilized.
'Αξέσχιστος, ον, ad. not torn, whole.
'Αξέταστος, ον, ad. unexamined.
'Αξεχώριστος, ον, ad. unseparated, inseparable.
'Αξεφλούδιστος, ον, ad. not peeled, not barked.
"Αξια, adv. worthily; ably.
'Αξία, ας, price; worth; merit; (ἀξιοπρέπεια,) dignity; (ὑπούργημα,) charge, office; (ἱκανότης), capacity, ability.
'Αξιαγάπητος, ον, ad. amiable, lovely.
'Αξιάκουστος, ον, ad. worth hearing.
'Αξιάγαστος, ον, ad. admirable, wonderful.
'Αξίγκι, ου, s. n. tallow, grease.
'Αξιγκοκέρι, ου, s. n. a tallow-candle.
'Αξιγκόνω, v. a. to rub with tallow.
'Αξιέπαινος, ον, ad. praiseworthy, commendable, laudable.
'Αξιέραστος, ον, ad. lovely, amiable.
'Αξίζω, v. n. to be worth; be worthy, merit, deserve; αὐτὸ δὲν ἀξίζει τίποτες, δὲν ἀξίζει ἕνα ἀγγοῦρι, it is not worth a cucumber, not worth a pin, not worth any thing: δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν κόπον, it is not worth the trouble: δὲν ἀξίζει, δὲν πρέπει, it is not good.
'Αξινάρα, ας, s. f. a large hatchet.
'Αξινάρι, ου, s. f. s. n. a small hatchet.
'Αξίνη, ης, s. f. a hatchet, an axe, a spade.
'Αξιογέλαστος, ον, ad. ridiculous, laughable.
'Αξιοδάκρυτος, ον, ad. deplorable, lamentable.
'Αξιοδιήγητος, ον, ad. worthy of being related.

'Αξιοζήλευτος, ον, ad. enviable.
'Αξιόζηλος, ον, ad. worthy of imitation; admirable.
'Αξιοθαύμαστος, ον, ad. admirable, worthy of admiration, wonderful.
'Αξιοθέατος, ον, ad. remarkable, signal, worth seeing, splendid.
'Αξιοθρήνητος, ον, ad. lamentable, deplorable.
'Αξιοκατάκριτος, ον, ad. blamable; condemnable.
'Αξιοκαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. despicable, abject.
'Αξιοκατηγόρητος, ον, ad. blameworthy.
'Αξιολάτρευτος, ον, ad. adorable; charming.
'Αξιόλογα, adv. remarkably well, admirably.
'Αξιόλογος, ον, ad. considerable, remarkable, notable, worthy of consideration.
'Αξιολύπητος, ον, ad. pitiful, deplorable; εἶναι ἀξιολύπητος, he is to be pitied.
'Αξιομακάριστος, ον, ad. worthy of felicitation, of being proclaimed happy.
'Αξιόμαχος, ον, ad. in fighting condition; deserving opposition.
'Αξιομίμητος, ον, worthy of imitation.
'Αξιόμισθος, ον, ad. meritorious, deserving recompense.
'Αξιμίσητος, ον, ad. odious, hateful.
'Αξιομνημόνευτος, ον, ad. memorable.
'Αξιόνω, v. a. to render worthy; to bestow upon; elevate: ἀξιόνομαι, I become worthy; I obtain.
'Αξιοπαρατήρητος, ον, ad. remarkable, worthy of notice.
'Αξιοπενθής, ἐς, ad. lamentable, deplorable.
'Αξιόπιστος, ον, ad. authentic, credible, worthy of belief, of being credited.
'Αξιοπίστως, adv. authentically, credibly.
'Αξιόποινος, ον, ad. deserving chastisement.
'Αξιοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. dignity, propriety, decorum, becomingness.
'Αξιοπρεπής, ἐς, ad. decorous, proper, becoming, decent, full of dignity.
'Αξιοπρεπῶς, adv. with decorum, becomingly, properly, decently.
'Αξιοπροστάτευτος, ον, ad. deserving protection.
'Αξιος, ία, ον, ad. worthy, deserving, clever; εἶναι εὐχῆς ἄξιον, it is to be wished for; ἄξιος ὁ μισθός σας, God reward you; δὲν σ' ἔχω ἄξιον νὰ τὸ κάμῃς, I defy you to do it.
'Αξιοσημείωτος, ον, ad. notable, remarkable.
'Αξιοσπούδαστος, ον, ad. deserving of attention; deserving of study, of notice.
'Αξιοσύστατος, ον, ad. worthy of recommendation.
'Αξιότης, ητος, s. f. capacity, libertiy, skill.
'Αξιότιμος, ον, ad. honorable, estimable.
'Αξιοτιμώρητος, ον, deserving punishment.
'Αξιοφίλητος ον, ad. worthy of affection.
'Αξιόχρεως, ων, ad. solvent, creditable.
'Αξιῶ, όω, v. a. to render worthy; to bestow upon; to pretend.
'Αξίωμα, ατος, s. n. (μαθ.) an axiom; (ὑπούργημα) a situation or office, dignity.
'Αξιωματικὸς, s. m. an officer; ad. authoritative.
'Αξίως, adv. worthily, deservedly.
'Αξίωσις, εως, s. f. claim, pretension.
'Αξόδιαστος, ον, ad. unspent.
'Αξούγκι, see ξίγκι, or, ἀξίγκι.
'Αξούριστος, ον, — 'Αξύριστος, ad. not shaved.
'Αξουράφιστος, see ἀξούριστος.
'Αξουσίαστος, ον, ad. not tamed, not governed.
'Αξύλιστος, ον, ad. not beaten.
'Αξυλος, ον, without wood.
'Αξύπνητος, ον, ad. asleep, not awake.
'Αξυπόλυτος, ον, ad. barefooted.
'Αξύριστος, see ἀξούριστος, not shaved.
'Αξυστος, ον, ad. not scraped, not grated.
'Αξων, ονος, s. m. axis, axle, axle-tree.
'Αοιδή, ῆς, s. f. a song.
'Αοίδιμος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowned.
'Αοιδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a singer, chanter, minstrel, bard.
'Αοικος, ον. ad. houseless.
'Αοινος, ον, ad. without wine.
'Αοκνος, ον, ad. diligent, ready, indefatigable, prompt.
'Αόκνως, adv. diligently, indefatigably, promptly, willingly.
'Αόμματος, ον, ad. without eyes, blind.
'Αοπλος, ον, ad. unarmed, disarmed, without weapons.
'Αόρατος, ον, ad. invisible, unseen.
'Αοράτως, adv. invisibly.
'Αοργησία, ας, s. f. patience, meekness.
'Αοριστία, ας, s. f. vagueness, generality.
'Αοριστολογικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. expressing indefinitely.
'Αόριστος, ον, ad. not fixed, indefinite: ἀόριστος χρόνος, the preteretie tense in grammar, the aorist.
'Αοριστῶ, έω, v. n. to be undetermined.
'Αορίστως, adv. indefinitely, in an indefinite manner.
'Αορτὴ, ῆς, s. f. aorta, the great artery which rises out of the left ventricle of the heart.
'Αοσμία, ας, s. f. want of smell.

Ἄοσμος, ον, ad. scentless, inodorous.
Ἄουρος, ον, ad. without a tail.
Ἀόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed, tranquil.
Ἀπαγγελία, ας, s. f. declamation; expression, recital; pronunciation.
Ἀπαγγέλλω, v. n. to send a message, report, make known, tell; (λόγον, ποίημα) recite; declare; say, speak.
Ἀπαγγελτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. declamatory.
Ἄπαγε, v. imp. as adv. get away! God forbid!
Ἀπαγίδευτος, ον, ad. not ensnared.
Ἀπαγόρευσις, εως, brohibition, interdiction.
Ἀπαγορευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. prohibitive.
Ἀπαγορεύω, v. a. to prohit, forbid.
Ἀπαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. rendering savage; exasperation.
Ἀπαγχονίζω, v. a. to throttle, strangle, hang.
Ἀπαγχόνισις, εως, s. f. Ἀπαγχονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. strangling, hanging.
Ἀπάγχω, v. a. to strangle.
Ἀπάγω, v. a. lead away, carry off, seduce.
Ἀπαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. leading away; seduction; rape.
Ἀπαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a seducer; betrayer.
Ἀπᾴδω, v. n. to disagree, differ.
Ἀπαθανατίζω, v. a. to immortalize.
Ἀπαθανατισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. immortalization.
Ἀπάθεια, ας, s. f. indifference, apathy.
Ἀπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. indifferent, dispassionate; impartial, impassive; not suffering.
Ἀπαθῶς, adv. dispassionately, indifferentlly, coolly, calmly.
Ἀπαιδαγώγητος, ον, ad. uneducated, undisciplined.
Ἀπαιδευσία, ας, s. f. want of instruction.
Ἀπαίδευτος, ον, ad. uninstructed, uneducated, ignorant, undisciplined.
Ἀπαιδεύτως, adv. ingnorantly.
Ἀπαίρω, v. n. to sail, depart, go away: v. a. to take away.
Ἄπαις, ad. childless.
Ἀπαίσιος, ία, ον, ad. sinister, fatal, unlucky, improper.
Ἀπαίτησις εως, s. f. demand, request, asking for; pretension.
Ἀπαιτητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. exigent.
Ἀπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask, require, demand.
Ἀπαλείφω, v. a. to wipe off, blot out.
Ἀπαλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. deliverance.
Ἀπαλλάττω, v. a. to deliver, to free, to rid; to dispence with.
Ἀπαλλοτριόνω, v. a. to alientate, estrange.
Ἀπαλλοτρίωσις, εως. s. f. alienation.
Ἀπαλλοτριωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. alienable.
Ἀπαλοιφὴ, ῆς, s. f. obliteration.
Ἀπαλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. soft; tender; gentle; lenicate.
Ἀπαλόσαρκος, ον, ad: tender-fleshed.
Ἀπαλότης, ητος, s. f. softness, delicacy.
Ἀπαλοτραφὴς, ὲς, ad. delicately educated.
Ἀπαλούτζικος, η, ον, ad. softish.
Ἀπαλόφρων, ονος, ad. tender hearted.
Ἀπαλύνω, v. a. to soften; make tender.
Ἀπαλῶς, adv. softly; delicately.
Ἀπαμβλύνω, v. a. to obtend, blunt.
Ἀπανθίζω, v. a. to gather flowers, select.
Ἀπάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. selection; extract of beauties of an author.
Ἀπανθρακῶ, όω, v. a. te reduce to ashes.
Ἀπανθράκωσις, εως, s. f. carbonization.
Ἀπανθρωπία, ας, s. f. inhumanity, cruelty.
Ἀπάνθρωπος, ον, ad. inhuman, cruel.
Ἀπανθρώπως, adv. inhumanly, cruelly.
Ἀπανίστημι, v. a. to raise, —μαι, to rise.
Ἀπανταχόθεν, adv. from everywhere.
Ἀπανταχοῦ, adv. everywhere.
Ἀπανταχοῦσα, ης, part. as s. f. recommendatory letter from the Patriarch, given to a poor person, a circular.
Ἀπαντέχω, v. n. to expect, to wait for.
Ἀπάντημα, ατος, s. n. meeting.
Ἀπάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting, encounter.
Ἀπαντλῶ, έω, v. a. to draw water.
Ἀπάντρευτος, ον, ad. not married, single.
Ἀπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet; (ἀποκρίνομαι) to answer, to reply, v. n. to occur.
Ἀπάνω, adv. on, upon, above, over, up, high up; against; ἀπαν' ἀπάνω, very high up, or on the surface: ἀπάνω εἰς τὴν ὥραν, just at the time, opportunely: ἀπάνω εἰς ὅλα, above all: ἀπάνω κάτω, nearly; παρ' ἀπάνω, more: further on; ἀπάνω εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν σοῦ λέγω, respecting this affair I tell you: βάνω ἀπάνω εἰς τὴν τιμὴν, I add to the price.
Ἀπανωγραφὴ, ῆς; s. f. see ἐπιγραφή.
Ἀπάνωθεν, adv. from above, above.
Ἀπανωφόρι, ου, —Ἀπανωφόρεμα, ατος, s. n. an upper garmeut, a cloak, great coat, an upper dress.
Ἅπαξ, adv. once, one time; ἅπαξ διὰ παντὸς, once for all; ἀφ' οὗ ἅπαξ since, as.
Ἀπαξάπαντες, pr. all without exception.
Ἀπαξιόνω, —Ἀπαξιῶ, v. a. to deem unworthy, to disdain, despise.
Ἀπαξίωσις, εως, s. f. deeming unworthy; disdain.
Ἀπαράβατος, ον, ad. inviolable, not to be transgressed.
Ἀπαραβάτως, adv. inviolably.
Ἀπαραβίαστος, ad. inviolable.
Ἀπαράβλητος, ad. incomparable; uncompared.
Ἀπαράγγελτος, ον, ad. not ordered.
Ἀπαράγραπτος, ον, ad. imprescriptible, imperishable.

Ἀπαραδειγμάτιστος, ον, without example, unprecedented.
Ἀπαράδεκτος, ον, ad. inadmissible.
Ἀπαράθετος, ον, ad. not compared.
Ἀπαραίτητος, ον, ad. indispensable.
Ἀπαραιτήτως, adv. indispensably.
Ἀπαρακάλεστος, ον, ad. unasked, uninvited, uncalled for.
Ἀπαρακάλυπτος, ον, ad. manifest, plain.
Ἀπαρακαλύπτως, adv, manifestly, openly.
Ἀπαράκλητος, ον, ad. uncalled, uninvited.
Ἀπαράλλακτα, adv. exacty, without the least difference, like.
Ἀπαράλλακτος, ον, ad. the same, very like, without any difference; immutable.
Ἀπαραλλάκτως, adv. see ἀπαράλλακτα.
Ἀπαραμείωτος, ον, ad. not at all lessened.
Ἀπαράμιλλος, ον, ad. unrivalled ; incomparable.
Ἀπαραμύθητος, ad. inconsolable.
Ἀπαραμυθήτως, adv. inconsolably.
Ἀπαραποίητος, ον, ad. not counterfeited, not altered.
Ἀπαρασάλευτος, ον, ad. unshaken, firm.
Ἀπαρασκεύαστος, ον, unprepared.
Ἀπαρατήρητος, ον, ad. unobserved, unnoticed.
Ἀπαράτρεπτος, ον; ad. firm.
Ἀπαρατρέπτως. adv. firmly.
Ἀπαραφύλακτος, ον, ad. unguarded.
Ἀπαραφυλάκτως, adv. incautiously.
Ἀπαραχώρητος, ον, ad. inalterable, unfalsified, sincere.
Ἀπαραχώρητος, ον, ad. not yielded ; not granted.
Ἀπαρέγκλιτος, ον, ad. not deviating, firm.
Ἀπαρεγκλίτως, adv. without any deviation.
Ἀπαρεμπόδιστος, ον, ad. infinitive.
Ἀπαρενόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed, quiet,
Ἀπαρέσκω, v. a. to displease.
Ἀπαρηγόρητα, adv. inconsolably.
Ἀπηρηγόρητος, ον, ad. inconsolable.
Ἀπάρθενος, ον, ad. deprived of virginity, deflowered.
Ἀπαρίθμησις, εως, s. f. enumeration, numbering, counting.
Ἀπαριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to enumerate, count, number, calculate.
Ἀπαρκτίας, s. m. north wind.
Ἀπαρκτῶ, έω, v. a. to suffice.
Ἀπάρνησις, εως, s. f. denial, abjuration.
Ἀπαρνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a denier.
Ἀπαρνητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. denying, abjuring.
Ἀπαρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny, abjure, renounce.
Ἀπαῤῥησίαστος, ον, ad, timid, cringing.
Ἀπάρτι, adv. henceforth.
Ἀπαρτία, ας, s. f. completion, a sufficient number of members.
Ἀπαρτίζω, v. a. to complete, finish, compose.
Ἀπάρτισμα, ατος, s. n. completion.
Ἀπαρτισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. completion, filling up.
Ἄπαρτος, ον, ad. not taken; free: (ἀπόρθητος) impegnable.
Ἀπαρτῶ, άω, v. a. to suspend, hang up.
Ἀπαρχαιοῦμαι, v. m. to become antiquated, out of fashion.
Ἀπαρχὴ, ῆς, s. f. premises: ἀπαρχαί, plur. first fruits.
Ἅπας, ασα, αν, ad. all, the whole, complete; entire: each, every one; ἐξ ἅπαντος, by all means, decidedly, without fail; τὰ ἅπαντα τοῦ συγγραφέως, the complete works of the author.
Ἀπασβολῶ, όω, v. a. to blacken.
Ἀπαστράπτω, to flash, lighten.
Ἀπάστρευτα, adv. sordidly, dirtily.
Ἀπάστρευτος, ον, ad. dirty, not cleaned, filthy, nasty.
Ἀπαστρία, ας, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness.
Ἄπαστρος, ον, ad. dirty, nasty, filthy.
Ἀπασχόλησις, εως, s. f. occupation.
Ἀπασχολῶ, έω, to detain, to hinder, turn away from one's occupation.
Ἀπατεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a deceiver, impostor
Ἀπάτη, ης, s. f. deceit, fraud, guile, seduction; seducing; error, mistake.
Ἀπατηλὸς, ή, όν; ad. deceitful, seductive, seducing, fraudulent.
Ἀπατηλῶς, adv. deceitfully, fraudulently.
Ἀπάτητος, ον, ad. trackless, untrodden; not pressed ; (μὴ συληθεὶς) not pillaged; not violated.
Ἀπατὸς, ή, όν, ad. used as follows : ἀπατός μου, I myself: ἀπατός σου, thou thyself, etc,
Ἄπατος, ον, ad. bottomless.
Ἀπατμίζω, α, v. n. to exhale.
Ἄπατρις, ιδος, ad. without country, homeless.
Ἀπατῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive, defraud : cheat; seduce, allure, entice: ἀπατῶμαι, to err, mistake, to be deceived.
Ἀπάτωρ, ορος, ad. fatherless.
Ἀπάτωτος, ον, ad. without a floor.
Ἀπαυγάζω, v. n. to lighten, shine.
Ἀπαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. flash, splendour.
Ἀπαυδῶ, άω, v. n. to faint, lose breath, to be exhausted.
Ἀπαυθαδιάζω, v. n. to be bold, be forward, inpertinent.
Ἄπαυστος, ον, ad, incessant, unceasing, perpetual.

Ἀπαύστως, adv. incessantly, unceasingly.
Ἀπαυτοῦ, adv. thence; there.
Ἀπαυχενίζω, v. a. to break the neck; curb; restrain.
Ἄπαχος, ον, ad. lean, meagre, thin.
Ἀπέγγονος, s. m: great grandchild.
Ἀπεγνωσμένος, ον, ad. desperate, in despair.
Ἀπεγνωκότως, adv. despairingly, hopelessly.
Ἀπέδιλος, ον, ad. unshod.
Ἀπεδῶ, adv. from here, from this place, hence: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἀπεκεῖ, hither and thither, here and there: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, or ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἐμπρὸς, from this time forward: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ὀλίγον, a little hence, a short time hence: ἀπ' ἐδῶ ἕω; ἐκεῖ, from here to there: ἀπ' ἐδῶ, this way.
Ἀπεθίζω, α, v. a. to disaccustom, to break the habit of.
Ἀπείθεια, ας, s. f. disobedience.
Ἀπειθὴς, ὲς, ad. disobedient, obstinate; incredulous.
Ἀπειθῶ, έω, v. n. to be disobedient, to disobey.
Ἀπειθῶς, adv. disobediently.
Ἀπεικάζω, v. a. to draw a likeness; peint; conjecture.
Ἀπεικονίζω, v. a. to represent, draw a picture, paint, draw.
Ἀπεικόνισμα, ατος, s. n. a picture, a representation.
Ἀπεικότως, adv. unbecomingly.
Ἀπειλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a threat, menacing.
Ἀπειλητὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a threatener.
Ἀπειλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. threatening, menacing.
Ἀπειλῶ, έω, v. a. to menace, threaten.
Ἄπειμι, v. n. to be absent; go away.
Ἀπειράγαθος, ον, ad. having no experience of what is good; or infinitely good.
Ἀπειράκις, adv. times without number.
Ἀπείρακτος, ον, ad. not disturbed, not molested, not offended; not tempted; (ὁ μὴ βλάπτων) harmless, inoffensive.
Ἀπείραστος, ον, or Ἀπείρατος, ον, ad. untried; inexpert; not to be tempted.
Ἀπείργω, v. a. to restrain, keep off, repel.
Ἀπειρία, ας, s. f. inexperience, ignorance.
Ἀπειροβαθὴς, ὲς, ad. infinitely deep, bottomless.
Ἀπειρόγαμος, ad. unmarried.
Ἀπειροδύναμος, ον, ad. most powerful.
Ἀπειρόκακος, ον, ad. not expert in evil; innocent, simple.
Ἀπειροκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be inexperienced in evil.
Ἀπειροκαλία, ας, s. f. inelegancy; want of taste; vulgarity.
Ἀπειρόκαλος, ον, ad. inelegant, tasteless, indelicate, gross, uncivil, graceless.
Ἀπειρόμαχος, ον, ad. unwarlike.
Ἀπειροπλάσιος, ον, ad. infinitety greater.
Ἀπειροπλασίως, adv. infinitely as many times.
Ἀπειρομεγέθης, ες, ad. immensely great.
Ἀπειροπόλεμος, ου, ad. unwarlike, inex- πειρον διάστημα, pert in war.
Ἄπειρος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ ἔχων πεῖραν) inexperienced, inexpert; (ἄμετρος) immense, infinite, boundless; ἐπ' ἄπειρον, εἰς ἄπειρον, infinitely; τὸ ἄπειρον. infinity; τὸ ἄ- infinite space.
Ἀπειροστὸν, οῦ, s. n. an infinitesimal.
Ἀπείρως, adv. immensely, infinitely; unskilfully.
Ἀπεκβάλλω, v. a. to cast out.
Ἀπεκδέχομαι, v. a. to wait for with earnest expectation, to expect.
Ἀπεκδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. expectation.
Ἀπεκδύομαι, v. m. to undress: see ἀπεκδύω.
Ἀπέκδυσις, εως, s. f. undressing, stripping.
Ἀπεκδύω, v. a. to strip, to plunder, to divest.
Ἀπεκεῖ, adv. thence, from there.
Ἀπέκει, adv. after, ufterwards, and then.
Ἀπεκεῖθε, adv. from there, thence.
Ἀπέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension.
Ἀπεκτείνω, v. a. to extend.
Ἀπελασία, ας, s. f. driving away, expulsion.
Ἀπέλαστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀπελαύνω, v. a. to drive away.
Ἀπελαφρύνω, v. a. to relieve, alleviale, lighten.
Ἀπέλεγξις, εως, s. f. refutation.
Ἀπελέγχω, v. a. to contradict, censure, oppose, confute.
Ἀπελέκητος, ον, ad. unhewn, rough; (ἀγροῖκος), rude, rustic.
Ἀπελευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty, manumission,
Ἀπελευθερόνω, v. a. to enfranchise, liberate, emancipate.
Ἀπελεύθερος, ον, ad. free, liberated, emancipated.
Ἀπελευθερῶ, όω, v. a. to enfranchise, emancipate, give liberty.
Ἀπελευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. liberation from slavery, deliveranee, emancipation.
Ἀπελευθερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deliverer, liberator; an emancipator.
Ἀπελπίζω, v. a. to cause to despair; cut off the hopes of: ἀπελπίζομαι, I lose

hope, I despair, I give myself up to despair.
Ἄπελπις, ιδος, s. f. desperate, in despair.
Ἀπελπισία, ας, s. f. desperation, despair.
Ἀπελπιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, despairing.
Ἀπελπιστικῶς, adv. despairingly, in a desperate manner.
Ἀπεμπρὸς, adv. before, from before.
Ἀπέναντι, prep. over against, opposite.
Ἀπενθὴς, ὲς, ad. free from grief.
Ἀπένθητος, ον, ad. unlamented.
Ἀπέπαντος, ον, ad. unripe.
Ἄπεπτος, ον, ad. undigested, indigestible.
Ἀπεραντολογία, ας, s. f. talking without end, endless discourse; verbosity.
Ἀπεραντολόγος, ον, ad. verbose, loquacious.
Ἀπεραντολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk perpetually.
Ἀπέραντος, ον, ad. unlimited; infinite.
Ἀπεράντως, adv. unlimitedly, infinitely.
Ἀπέρασις, εως, s. f. passage, way; vogue; favour; δὸς ἀπέρασιν, let go, never mind, omit.
Ἀπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. passage, road, way.
Ἀπέραστα, adv. without issue, impassably, impenetrably.
Ἀπέραστος, ον, ad. (μὴ περασθεὶς) not passed; (ὁ μὴ περαστὸς) impassable; impenetrable.
Ἀπεργάζομαι, v. a. to work off, finish.
Ἀπεργασία, ας, s. f. completion; performance.
Ἀπερείδω, v. a. to fix firmly; lay up.
Ἀπεριβλέπτως, adv. without circumspection.
Ἀπερίγραπτος, ον, ad. indescribable, undescribed; not circumscribed.
Ἀπεριγράπτως, adv. indiscribably.
Ἀπεριέργεια, ας, s. f. want of curiosity.
Ἀπερίεργος, ον, ad. not curious; incurious, careless.
Ἀπεριέργως, adv. incuriously.
Ἀπερικάθαρτος, ον, ad. not clean, unclean.
Ἀπερικάλυπτος, ον, ad. not covered, not concealed.
Ἀπερίληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible.
Ἀπεριόριστος, ον, ad. unlimited.
Ἀπεριποίητος, ον, ad. neglected; forsaken.
Ἀπερίσκεπτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unadvised, imprudent, rash.
Ἀπερισκέπτως, adv. inconsiderately, imprudently, rashly.
Ἀπερίσπαστος, ον, ad. undistracted, tranquil.
Ἀπερισπάστως, adv. undistractedly.
Ἀπερίτμητος, ον, ad. uncircumcised.
Ἀπέριττος, ον, ad. moderate, not superfluous.

Ἀπερνῶ, άω, v. a. to pass; go; penetrate; enter; pass through, transfix; surpass; surmount; ἀπερνῶ τὸν καιρὸν, I pass the time.
Ἀπέρχομαι, v. n. to go away, depart.
Ἀπέσω, adv, s. prep. in, within.
Ἀπευκταῖος, αία, ον, ad. to be deprecated.
Ἀπευθύνω, v. a. to dircet; adddess.
Ἀπεύχομαι, v. m. to deprecate; to detest.
Ἀπεχθάνομαι, v. n. to hate; envy.
Ἀπέχθεια, ας, s. f. enmity, hatred.
Ἀπεχθὴς, ὲς, odious, hateful.
Ἀπέχω, v. n. to be distant; abstain; not to do.
Ἀπεψία ας, s. f. indegestibility; indigestion.
Ἀπήγανος, ου, s. m. rue, a herb.
Ἀπηγορευμένος, η, ον, p. p. prohibited.
Ἀπηδῶ, see πηδῶ.
Ἄπηκτος, ον, ad. not fixed; not condensed, not coagulated.
Ἀπηλιώτης, ου, s. m. the east wind.
Ἀπήμαντος, ον, ad. unhurt, harmless.
Ἀπήνεια, ας, s. f. atrocity, inhumanity.
Ἀπηνὴς, ὲς, ad. atrocious, cruel, inhuman.
Ἀπήχημα, ατος, s. n. echo; echoing; discord.
Ἀπηχῶ, έω, v. n. to be in discord; to sound.
Ἄπιαστος, ον, ad. intact, untouched; new; that cannot be caught.
Ἀπιδάκι, ου, s. n. a small or young pear.
Ἀπίδι, ου, s. n. a pear.
Ἀπιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pear-tree.
Ἀπίεστος, ον, ad. not pessed; that cannot be pressed.
Ἀπίθανος, ον, ad. improbable.
Ἀπιθανότης, ητος, s. f. improbability.
Ἄπικρος, ον, ad. not bitter, sweet.
Ἀπιμπίλωτος, ον, ad. not hemmed.
Ἄπιον, ου, s. n. a pear.
Ἀπίσσωτος, ον, ad. not pitched.
Ἀπίστευτος, ον, ad. incredible.
Ἀπιστία, ας, s. f. infidelity, unfaithfulness, disloyalty, treachery.
Ἄπιστος, ον, ad. infidel; faithless; disloyal; perfidious; treacherous.
Ἀπιστῶ, έω, v. n. to disbelieve.
Ἀπίστως, adv. perfidiously, treacherously.
Ἀπισῶ, όω, v. a. to equalize.
Ἄπιωτος, ον, ad. not drunk.
Ἁπλᾶ, adv. simply; modernly, vulgarly.
Ἁπλάδα, ας, s. f. a large plate.
Ἀπλανὴς, ὲς, ad. fixed, not wandering: ἀστέρες ἀπλανεῖς, fixed stars.
Ἀπλάνητος, ον, ad. not seduced.
Ἄπλανος, ον, awkward, graceless, silly.
Ἀπλανῶς, adv. sincerely, without error.

Ἄπλαστος, ad. uncreated, not made.
Ἄπλεκτος, ον, ad. not knitted, not interwoven.
Ἀπλέρωτος, ον, ad. not paid, unpaid.
Ἄπλετος, ον, ad. immense; inaccessible.
Ἄπλευστος, ον, ad. unnavigable.
Ἀπλήγωτος, ον, ad. unwounded; invulnerable.
Ἄπληκτος, ον, ad. unstruck, unhurt.
Ἀπλήρωτος, ον, ad. unpaid; unpayable; not full, not filled, that cannot be filled.
Ἀπλησίαστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀπληστεύομαι, v. n. to be insatiable.
Ἀπληστία, ας, s. f. avidity, insatiability.
Ἄπληστος, ον, ad. insatiable, greedy.
Ἀπλήστως, ad. insatiably; avidiously.
Ἀπλοϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. simple, unaffected; frank.
Ἀπλοϊκότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity; candour.
Ἀπλοϊκῶς, adv. with simplicity; candidly.
Ἀπλόκαρδος, ον, ad. good-hearted, simple-hearted.
Ἄπλοκος, ον, ad. not interwoven; smooth.
Ἀπλόνω, v. a. to spread, extend, stretch out.
Ἀπλοποιῶ, έω, to simplify.
Ἀπλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, (better) — **Ἀπλοῦς**, ῆ, οῦν, ad. simple; mere; single; εὐήθης, doltish, stupid; ἀφελὴς, ingenous; sincere; vulgar; trivial; common; τὰ ἀπλᾶ, ἡ ἀπλῆ διάλεκτος, the modern or vulgar language.
Ἀπλότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity. (μονότης) singleness.
Ἀπλοῦς, see ἀπλός.
Ἀπλούμιστος, ον, ad. not adorned.
Ἀπλούτιστος, ον, ad not enriched.
Ἀπλοχέρης, ες, ad. liberal, generous; prodigal.
Ἀπλοχεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. liberality; prodigality
Ἀπλοχερίζω, — **Ἀπλοχερῶ**, v. n. to be open handed, free handed, liberal.
Ἀπλοχωρία, see εὐρυχωρία.
Ἀπλόχωρος, ον, ad. spacious.
Ἄπλωμα, ατος, s. n. extending; extension; spreading.
Ἀπλῶς, adv. simply, merely; singly.
Ἄπλωσις, εως, s. f. extension, spreading.
Ἀπλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. extended, spread out.
Ἄπλωτος, ον, ad. innavigable.
Ἀπνευστὶ, adv. without breathing, pantingly; without stopping for breath.
Ἀπνευστία, ας, s. f. want of respiration.
Ἄπνευστος, ον, ad. without respiration.
Ἀπνεύστως, adv. without breathing.
Ἄπνικτος, ον, ad. not suffocated; not drowned; not strangled, not hanged.
Ἄπνοια, ας, s. f. want of breath.
Ἄπνους, ου, ad. breathless; dead.

Ἀπὸ, prep. from; by. through; (ἢ, παρὰ) than; ἀπ' ἐδῶ, from here, ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, or ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down, backward and forward: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρὸς, from this time forward, hence forward: ἀπὸ πέρα, from thence, from the orther side: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ δύο ἡμέρας, two days hence, in two days: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ τρία χρόνια, three years ago; ἀφ' οὗ, ἀφ' ὅτου, after that, when, since.
Ἀποβάθρα, ας, s. f. a ladder; a pier
Ἀποβαίνω, v. n. to depart; (γίνομαι) to become, to turn out.
Ἀποβάλλω, v. a. to reject, refuse, cast away: ἀποβάλλω τὸ βρέφος, I miscarry.
Ἀπόβλημα, ατος, s. n. an abortion, miscarriage.
Ἀποβάλσιμὸν, ου, s. n. — **Ἀπόβαλσις**, εως, s. f. abortion, miscarriage, miscarrying.
Ἀποβάπτω, v. a. to tinge; dip slightly; wet.
Ἀπόβασις, εως, s. f. a descent; descending, disembarkation, landing.
Ἀποβατήρια, n. pl. thanks givings for returning from sea.
Ἀπόβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. abortion; expulsion.
Ἀποβησόμενον, ου, s. n. issue; effect.
Ἀποβιάζομαι, v. a. to force, compel.
Ἀποβιβάζω, v. a. to disembark; land.
Ἀποβίβασις, εως, s. f. disembarking, landing.
Ἀποβιῶ, όω, v. n. to die, to decease.
Ἀποβίωσις, εως, s. f. death, decease.
Ἀποβλακοῦμαι, to be come stupid dull.
Ἀποβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot, sucker.
Ἀπόβλεμμα, ατος, s. n. a regard, aim.
Ἀπόβλεπτος, ον, ad, conspicuous; illustrious.
Ἀποβλέπω, v. n. to turn to, have regard to, concern; incline, have intention, aim at: δὲν ἀποβλέπει εἰς πρόσωπον, he has no respect to persons.
Ἀπόβλημα, ατος, s. n. rejecting, refuse.
Ἀπόβλητος, ον, ad. refused or rejected, worthless; despised.
Ἀποβλύζω, v. a. to gush up; to spit out.
Ἀποβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. rejection; loss.
Ἀποβολιμαῖος, see ἀπόβλητος.
Ἀποβουκολῶ, έω, v. a. to mislead, deceive.
Ἀποβοῶ, v. n. to cry out.
Ἀποβραδὺς, adv. in the evening, late.
Ἀποβράζω, v. n. to finish boiling, decoct.
Ἀπόβρασμα, ατος, s. n. the end of boiling; a decoction.
Ἀποβρογχίζω, v. a. to devour.
Ἀπόγαιον, ου, s. n. apogee, an astrono-

mical term; the summit, the highest degree.

Ἀπόγαιος, ον, ad. distant from the earth.

Ἀπογαλάκτισμα, οῦ, s. n. weaning.

Ἀπογαλακτίζω, v. a. to wean.

Ἀπογάλια, adv. gently, by degrees.

Ἀπογδύνω, v. a. to strip naked.

Ἀπόγειος, ον, ad. from the land: ἀπόγειος, αὖρα, land breeze; s. n.—ον, apogee or apogeum (astron.) summit, tip-top.

Ἀπόγειμα, see ἀπόγευμα.

Ἀπογεμίζω, v. a. to fill, make full, fill up.

Ἀπογέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling up.

Ἀπόγευμα, ατος, s. n. the afternoon.

Ἀπογευματίζω, v. n. to finish dinner.

Ἀπογεύομαι, v. n, to taste; to partake.

Ἀπογίνομαι, v. n. to be undone, dissolved, spoiled: to die; to turn out, to become.

Ἀπογινώσκω, v. a. to disown, reject.

Ἀπόγνωσις, εως, s. f. desparation, despair.

Ἀπογονή, ῆς, s. f. posterity, descent.

Ἀπόγονος, ου, s. m. a descendent: οἱ ἀπόγονοι, the descendents, posterity.

Ἀπογραφή, ῆς, s. f. enumeration; census; enrolment; signature.

Ἀπόγραφον, ου, s. n. copy.

Ἀπογράφω, v. a. to copy; enrol; register; sign; finish writing.

Ἀπογυμνόνω, v. a. to strip, despoil.

Ἀπόγυμνος, ου, ad. stark naked.

Ἀπογύμνωσις, εως, s. f. stripping, despoilling, spoiling, spoliation.

Ἀπογυναίκωσις, εως, s. f. effeminacy.

Ἀπογυρίζω, v. n. to return; v. a. reject; refuse: ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον μου, I withdraw my word: ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὴν γνώμην μου, I change my mind or opinion.

Ἀπογύρισμα, ατος. s. n. return, returning.

Ἀπογονιῶ, όω, v. a. to make angular.

Ἀποδάκνω, v. a. to bite off.

Ἀποδακρύω, v. n. to shed tears, weep.

Ἀποδασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a division, sharing, allotment; tribute.

Ἀποδείκνυμι,—Ἀποδεικνύω, v. a. to prove to show, demonstate.

Ἀποδεικτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. demonstrative.

Ἀποδεικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. demonstrable.

Ἀποδειλίασις, εως, s. f. shrinkin, fearing.

Ἀποδειλῶ, άω, v. n. to shrink through fear.

Ἀπόδειξις, εως; s. f. proof; a document; demonstration.

Ἀπόδειπνον ου, s. n. the time after supper; evening prayers. [supper.

Ἀπόδειπνος, ον, ad. that commes after

Ἀποδειπνῶ, έω, v. a. to finish supper.

Ἀποδείχνω, v. a, to prove; show.

Ἀποδεκατιά, ᾶς, s. f. tithe ἢ tythe, tything.

Ἀποδεκατίζω, v. a. to tithe, to decimate, see ἀποδεκατῶ.

Ἀποδεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tything.

Ἀποδεκατιστὴς, see ἀποδεκατωτής.

Ἀποδεκατῶ, όω, v. a. to tythe ἢ tithe.

Ἀποδεκάτωσις, εως, s. f. tything, decimation.

Ἀποδεκατωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. tythe-man, he who fixes the tythe, tythe-monger.

Ἀποδέκτης, ου, s. m. a receiver; a purser, (συναλλαγματικῆς) the drawee.

Ἀποδεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. acceptable; accepted.

Ἀποδέλοιπος, see ἐπίλοιπος.

Ἀπόδεμα, ατος, s. n. witchcraft practised with the design of preventing the consummation of marriage.

Ἀποδένω, v. n. to prevent the consummation of marriage by witchcraft.

Ἀποδέρω, v. a. to skin, to flay.

Ἀπόδεσις, εως, s. f. tying, fastening.

Ἀπόδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bundle, bag, band.

Ἀποδέχομαι, v. a. to accept, receive, admit.

Ἀποδηλῶ, όω, v. a. to make manifest, declare.

Ἀποδημητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a stranger, pilgrim, foreigner.

Ἀποδημητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. wandering, travelling about.

Ἀποδημία, ας, s. f. absence from home, travelling, going abroad.

Ἀπόδημος, ον, ad. absent, foreign; distant.

Ἀποδημῶ, έω, v. n. to leave one's country, depart; go away, travel.

Ἀποδιάλεγμα, ατος,—Ἀποδιαλεγοῦδι, s. n. residue, orts, remains.

Ἀποδιαλέγω, to finish choosing.

Ἀποδιδράσκω, v. n. to steal away, escape.

Ἀποδίδω, μι, v. a. to attribute; concede, grant; restore, return.

Ἀποδικάζω, v. a. to justify, acquit.

Ἀποδικαιόνω, v. a. to justify, clear.

Ἀποδικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justification.

Ἀποδικαιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. justifying.

Ἀποδινῶ, έω, v. a. to whirl, turn.

Ἀποδιϋλίζω, v. a. to strain out, wring out.

Ἀποδιώκω, v. a. to drive away, expel.

Ἀποδίωξις, εως, s. f. expulsion, expelling.

Ἀποδιώχνω, see ἀποδιώκω.

Ἀποδοκιμάζω, v. a. to disapprove; reject.

Ἀποδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. disapprobation.

Ἀποδοκιμαστέος, α, ον, ad. to be disapproved.

Ἀποδοσίδι, ου, s. n. a present sent.

Ἀποδόσιμος, ον, ad. restorable.

Ἀπόδοσις, εως, s. f. concession, granting;

attributing; restitution, restoring; a definition, an explanation.
Ἀποδοτέος, α, ον, ad. attributable; restorable.
Ἀποδότης, ου, s. m. a restorer, a payer.
Ἀποδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. attributive.
Ἀπόδουλος, ον, ad. born of a slave.
Ἀποδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. acceptation, acceptance; admission, reception.
Ἀπόδρασις, εως, s. f. evasion, escape.
Ἀποδρέπω, v. a. to reap, crop.
Ἀποδύομαι, v. n. to put off, undress; (εἰσέρχομαι, ἐπιχειρῶ) to engage, undertake.
Ἀπόζεμα, ατος, s. n. a decoction.
Ἀποζευγνύω, v. a. to unyoke; disjoin, disunite.
Ἀποζημιόνω, v. a. to indemnify, satisfy.
Ἀποζημίωσις, εως, s. f. indemnification, indemnity.
Ἀπόζω, v. n. to emit a smell, to stink.
Ἀποζῶ, άω, v. a. to live upon, live by.
Ἀποθαίνω, v. n. to die, expire.
Ἀποθεματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. saving, in reserve: ἀποθεματικὸν κεφάλαιον, funds in reserve.
Ἀποθεμελιόνω, v. a. to destroy the foundations.
Ἀποθεόνω, v. a. to deify.
Ἀποθερίζω, v. a. to cut down, reap.
Ἀπόθεσις, εως, s. f. laying up, treasuring, putting away; a deposition.
Ἀποθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deponent: ῥῆμα ἀποθετικὸν, a deponent verb.
Ἀπόθετος, ον, ad. rejected, set aside, neglected.
Ἀποθέτω, v. a. to depose; lower; place, fix.
Ἀποθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to view attentively.
Ἀποθέωσις, εως, s. f. deification, deifying.
Ἀποθηκάριος, ου, s. m. a warehouse-keeper.
Ἀποθήκη, ης, s. f. storehouse, warehouse, granary; magazine.
Ἀποθηριόνω, v. a. to enrage, to make fierce, render ferecious; to infuriate.
Ἀποθησαυρίζω, v. a. to treasure up, lay up.
Ἀποθλίβω, v. a. to press, to squeeze out; oppress.
Ἀπόθλιψις, εως, s. f. pressing squeezing out, oppression,
Ἀποθνήσκω, v. n. to depart this life, die.
Ἀποθύμιος, ον, ad. odious, unpleasant.
Ἀποίητος, ον, ad. unmade, uncreated.
Ἀποικία, ας, s. f. colony, emigration.
Ἀποικίζω, v. n. to colonize; send colonies.
Ἀποικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the establishment of a colony.
Ἀποικιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. the establisher of a colony.
Ἄποικος, ου, s. m. a colonist, settler, emigrant.
Ἀποικῶ, έω, v. n. to emigrate.
Ἀποκαθαίρω, v. a. to cleanse, purify.
Ἀποκαθαρτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cleansing, purgative.
Ἀποκαθήλωσις, εως, s. f. unnailing, the act of unnailing: ἡ ἀποκαθήλωσις τοῦ Χριστοῦ, taking down Christ from the cross.
Ἀποκάθημαι, v. n. to sit apart.
Ἀποκαθημένη, ης, pr. p. having the catamenia.
Ἀποκαθιστάνω,—Ἀποκαθίστημι,—Ἀποκαθιστῶ, v. a. to reinstate, settle, restore, reestablish, render, make.
Ἀποκαινουργῆς, adv. a new.
Ἀποκαινουργόνω, adv. to build a new.
Ἀπόκαιρος, ον, ad. untimely, unseasonable.
Ἀποκαίω, v. a. to burn up, consume.
Ἀποκαλύπτω, v. a. to reveal, uncover.
Ἀποκάλυψις, εως, s. f. revelation.
Ἀποκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call back; (ὀνομάζω) to name.
Ἀποκάμνω, v. n. to be exhausted, tired.
Ἀποκαραδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to expect anxiously.
Ἀποκαρόνω, v. n. to be benumbed.
Ἀποκάρωμα, ατος, s. n. numbness; stupidity.
Ἀποκατάστασις, εως, s. f. restoration; reestablishment, recovery; settling.
Ἀποκαταστάτης, ου, s. m. a reestablisher.
Ἀποκατασταίνω, v. a. to reestablish, restore; render, make; settle.
Ἀποκάτω, adv. under; from under; below.
Ἀπόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. what is left after burning.
Ἀπόκει, adv. well then? and after? and afterwards? and then?
Ἀπόκειμαι, v. n. to be laid up; reserved for, appointed; (ἀνήκω) to belong to; εἰς ὑμᾶς ἀπόκειται νὰ τὸ κάμητε, it is yours to do it.
Ἀποκείρω, v. a. to cut, lop, shear off.
Ἀποκενόνω, v. a. to empty; evacuate.
Ἀπόκεντρος, ον, ad. centrifugal; retired, lonely.
Ἀποκεντρῶ, όω, v. a. to decentralize.
Ἀποκερδαίνω, v. a. to gain by.
Ἀποκεφαλίζω, v. a. to behead, decapitate.
Ἀποκεφάλισις, εως, s. f. beheading, decapitation.
Ἀποκεφαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a beheader, an executioner.

'Αποκήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. disinheriting.
'Αποκήρυκτος, ον, ad. disinherited; excommunicated.
'Αποκήρυξις, εως, s. f. disinheriting; excommunication.
'Αποκηρύττω, v. a. to disinherit, outlaw; ὁ ληστὴς ἀπεκηρύχθη, they have set a price on the high-way-man's head, he has been outlawed.
'Αποκινῶ, έω, v. a. to remove, displace.
'Αποκλαδεύω, v. a. to cut off branches, prune.
'Αποκλεισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a blockade, shutting in or out.
'Αποκλειστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. exclusive.
'Αποκλειστικότης, ητος, s. f. exclusivenent.
'Αποκλειστικῶς, adv. exclusively.
'Απόκλειστος, ον, ad. shut up or out, confined.
'Αποκλείω, v. a. shut up, shut out; close, besiege; blockade.
'Αποκληρόνω, v. a. to disinherit.
'Απόκληρος, ον, ad. disinherited.
'Αποκλήρωσις, εως, s. f. disinheriting.
'Αποκλίνω, v. a. to incline, be inclined to.
'Απόκλισις, εως, s. f. divergency.
'Αποκνῶ, έω, v. n. to be indolent; to be averse; to shrink from.
'Αποκοίμησις, εως, s. f. falling asleep.
'Αποκοιμίζω, v. a. to lull, cause to sleep.
'Αποκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to fall asleep, go to sleep.
'Αποκομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. conveying away.
'Αποκομίζω, v. a. to carry away, transport.
'Απόκομμα, ατος, s. n. a shred; a fragment; weaning of a child.
'Αποκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. cutting off, ἀποκοπὴ συλλαβῆς, apocope, an elision: ἀποκοπὴ τοῦ βρέφους, weaning a child: ἀποκοπὴ τῆς τιμῆς, determining or fixing the price, a set or fixed price.
'Απόκοπος, ον, ad. cut, castraded.
'Αποκόπτω, v. a. to cut off; shorten; take away: ἀποκόπτω τὴν τιμὴν, I fix the price: ἀποκόπτω, ξεσυνηθίζω τινὰ, I break a person off a habit: ἀποκόπτω τὸ βρέφος, I wean the child.
'Αποκοσκινίδια, ίων, s. n. pl. siftings.
'Αποκοτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rashness, petulance.
'Απόκοτος, ον, ad. bold, rash.
'Αποκοτῶ, άω, v. n. to be bold; dare, venture.
'Αποκόφτω, v. a. to cut off; to value.
'Αποκόψιμον, ου, s. n. cutting off, weaning.
'Αποκρέα, ας, s. f. carnival; ἡ Κυριακὴ τῆς ἀποκρέας, sexagesima sunday.
'Αποκρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang or unhang.
'Αποκρεύω, v. a. to cease from eating flesh, to keep carnival, to begin lent.
'Απόκρεως, ω, s. f. carnival.
'Αποκρημνίζω, v. a. to hurl, precipitate.
'Απόκρημνος, ον, ad. steep, craggy.
'Αποκριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. carnival.
'Αποκρίνομαι, v. a. v. n. to answer; reply; correspond; to stand surety for, be responsible.
'Αποκρίνω, v. a. to separate, to select, to choose.
'Αποκρισιάρης, ου, s. m. see πρέσβυς.
'Απόκρισις, εως, s. f. an answer, reply.
'Απόκρουσις, εως, s. f. beating off; driving away, repelling.
'Αποκρουστικὸς, ή, ὸν, repulsive.
'Αποκρούω, v. a. to repel, beat back, drive off; refute, confute.
'Αποκρυόνω, v. a. to cool, make cold.
'Αποκρύπτω, v. a. to conceal, hide, cover.
'Απόκρυφος, ον, ad. apocryphal; hidden; secret.
'Απόκρυψις, εως, s. f. hiding, concealing, concealment.
'Αποκτείνω, v. a. kill, slay, slaughter.
'Αποκτενίδια, s. n. pl. hair combed out.
'Απόκτημα, ατος, s. n. acquisition.
'Αποκτηνῶ, όω, v. a. to brutalize, stultify, stupefy, to besot.
'Αποκτήνωσις, εως, s. f. brutishness, stupidity of the brute.
'Απόκτησις, εως, s. f. acquisition, acquirement.
'Αποκτητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. acquirable, obtainable.
'Απόκτυπος, ου, s. m. anxiety; palpitation.
'Αποκτῶ, άω, v. a. to acquire, obtain.
'Αποκύημα, ατος, s. n. offspring; production.
'Αποκυλίω, v. a. to roll down, or away.
'Αποκυῶ, έω, v. a. to beget, generate.
'Αποκωλύω, v. a. to fobid; to hinder; prevent.
'Αποκωφῶ, όνω, — 'Αποκωφαίνω, v. a. to deafen.
'Απολαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. profit; gain; enjoyment.
'Απολακτίζω, v. a. to kick off, spurn, reject.
'Απολάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. a kick.
'Απολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive, obtain, acquire.
'Απόλαμπρα, adv. after Easter.
'Απολαμπρύνω, v. a. to render illustrious.
'Απολάμπω, v. n. to shine.
'Απόλαυσις, εως, s. f. enjoyment, obtaining, fruition.
'Απολαύω, v. a. to enjoy, acquire.
'Απολέγω, v. a. to deny; refute.

'Απολείβω, v. n. to distil, pour, leak.
'Απολείπω, v. a. to leave, quit; be absent,—μαι, to fall short, to be deficient, inferior; to fail.
'Απολείτουργα, adv. after mass.
'Απολειτουργῶ, έω, to finish service or mass.
'Απολειφάδι, ου, s. n. a small piece of soap that remains.
'Απολείχω, v. a. to lick off.
'Απολελυμένος, η, ον, part. p. loosed, untied, absolute, free, independent; dissolute.
'Απολέμητος, ον, ad. not attacked, not to be atacked.
'Απόλεμος, ον, ad. unwarlike, pacific.
'Απολεπίζω, v. a. to peel off, strip, shell.
'Απολέπισμα, ατος, s. n. peeling, scaling.
'Απολεπτύνω, v. a. to make thin or fine.
'Απολήγω, v. n. to cease from; to end.
'Απολιθόνω, v. a. to petrify; harden.
'Απολιθοῦμαι, v. n. to become petrified.
'Απολίθωσις, εως, s. f. petrifaction.
'Απολιμπάνω, v. a. to leave, forsake.
'Απολις, ιδος, ad. cityless, banished, exile.
'Απολισθαίνω, v. n. to slide, fall down, slip off.
'Απολίτευτος, ον, — 'Απολίτιστος, ον, ad. uncivil, coarse, rough, unpolishd, uncivilized.
'Απόλλυμαι, v. n. to perish.
'Απολλύω, v. a. to kill, destroy; lose.
'Απολλύων, ονος, s. m. the destroyer.
'Απόλλων, ονος, s. m. (the god) Apollo.
'Απολνῶ, έω, v. a. to leave, quit; loose.
'Απολογητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. apologetic.
'Απολογία, ας, s. f. apology defence.
'Απολογίζομαι, v. m. to calculate.
'Απολογισμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. calculation, reckoning, account, statement.
'Απόλογος, ου, s. m. an apologue, fable.
'Απολογοῦμαι, v. n. to apologize, defend one's self, justify one's self, reply.
'Απόλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining.
'Απολωλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad.
'Απολούω, v. a. to wash, bathe.
'Απόλυσις, εως, s. f. liberating, loosing; untying, ἀπόλυσις τῆς θείας λειτουργίας, the end of divine service.
'Απολυτήριον, ου, s. n. a certificate of studies, a diploma, bachelosrhip, bacalaureate.
'Απολυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. loosing, liberating; solving; despotic.
'Απολυτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. absolutism, despotism.
'Απόλυτος, ον, ad. absolute.
'Απολυτοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. absolutism.
'Απολυτόφρων, ονος, ad. absolutist, of despotic principles.
'Απολυτρόνω, v. a. to redeem, ransom.
'Απολύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, ransom; deliverance.
'Απολύτως, adv. absolutely, entirely, freely.
'Απολύω, v. a. to leave, liberate, loose; untie, set free, dismiss, absolve, give absolution.
'Απολωλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad, to craze.
'Απόμαγμα, ατος, s. n. filth; sweeping; wiping.
'Απομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. the residue, remains, gleanings.
'Απομάθησις, εως, s. f. forgetting, unlearning.
'Απομάκρυνσις, εως, s. f. removing to a distance; sending away, retiring, withdrawing.
'Απομακρύνω, v. a. to remove to a distance, —μαι, m. v. to withdraw, retire.
'Απομανθάνω, v. n. to forget, unlearn.
'Απόμαξις, εως, s. f. wiping off.
'Απομαραίνω, v. a. to cause to fade entirely, to wither, to pine, languish, die away.
'Απομάσσω, v. a. to wipe off.
'Απομαστιγῶ, όω. v. a. to scourge, whip.
'Απομάχομαι, v. a. to fight, resist, repel; elude.
'Απόμαχος, ον, ad. unfit for battle, withdrawn from the battle; an invalid.
'Απομεινάριον, ου, s. n. the remains, remainder.
'Απομένω, v. a. to remain; be left; expect, wait for.
'Απομερίζω, v. a. to divide, separate, distribute.
'Απομεσήμερα, adv. in the afternoon.
'Απομιᾶς, adv. at once, suddenly.
'Απομίμησις, εως, s. f. imitation.
'Απομιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate.
'Απόμισθος, ον, ad. a hireling; discharged from service.
'Απομνημόνευμα, ατος, s. n. memoir, notice: remembrance; memorandum.
'Απομνημόνευσις, εως, s. f. commemoration.
'Απομνημονεύω, v. a. to remember, bear in mind, commemorate.
'Απομνύω, v. n. deny or affirm on oath.
'Απομονὴ, vulg. see ὑπομονή.
'Απομονῶ, όω, v. a. to isolate, to detach, seperate.
'Απομπροσθὰ,—'Απομπρὸς, adv. from before; on, onward; afterwards.
'Απομύττομαι, v. mid. to blow one's nose.
'Απομωραίνω, v. a. to infatuate, craze. stupefy, make foolish: ἀπομωραίνομαι, to become foolish.

Ἀποναρκόνω, v. a. to benumb.
Ἀποναρκοῦμαι, v. n. to become numb.
Ἀπονεκρόνω, v. a. to deaden, mortify; macerate.
Ἀπονέκρωσις, εως, s. f. deadening, mortification, maceration.
Ἀπονεκρωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. mortifying, macerating, deadening.
Ἀπονέμω, v. a. to impart, allot, give.
Ἀπονενοημένος, η, ον, foolish, mad.
Ἀπονεύρωσις, εως, s. f. enervation.
Ἀπονευρωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. enervating.
Ἀπονεύω, v. a. to refuse, turn away.
Ἀπονήρευτος, ον, ad. good, without guile, simple hearted.
Ἀπονητὶ, adv. without pains.
Ἀπονία, ας, s. f. indolence, idleness; inhumanity, cruelty.
Ἀπόνιμμα, ατος, s. n. washing, the wash.
Ἀπονίπτω, v. a. to wash entirely.
Ἀπονομὴ, ῆς, s. f. granting; distribution; dealing out.
Ἀπονοοῦμαι, v. n. to become mad, furious.
Ἄπονος, ον, ad. indolent, idle; (σκληρὸς) cruel.
Ἀπονοστῶ, έω, v. n. to return home.
Ἀπονοσφίζω, v. a. to set apart; to purloin.
Ἀπονυστάζω, v. n. to recover from drowsiness.
Ἀπονυχίζω, v. n. to pair the nails.
Ἀπονύχισμα, ατος, s. n. the pairing ot the nails.
Ἀπόνως, adv. easily, without toil.
Ἀποξαίνω, v. a. to card, spead out.
Ἀποξενόνω, v. a. to alienate, estrange.
Ἀπόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Ἀποξένωσις, εως, s. f. alienation, estrangement.
Ἀποξέω, see ἀποξύω, to scrape off.
Ἀποξηραίνω, v. a. to dry.
Ἀποξήρανσις, εως, s. f. drying; draining, drainage.
Ἀποξυλόνω, v. n. to harden like wood.
Ἀπόξυσμα, ατος, s. n. scraping.
Ἀποξύω, v. a. to scrape, to smooth.
Ἀπόξω, adv. from the outside, outside.
Ἀπόπαιδον, ου, s. n. a disinherited child.
Ἀποπαίρνω, v. a. to reprimand, scold, to discountenance.
Ἀποπάνω, prep. from above; over.
Ἀπόπαπας, α, s. m. an ex-priest.
Ἀποπαρθενεύω, v. a. to deprive of virginity, stuprate, deflower, ravish.
Ἀποπαρθένωσις, εως, s. f. a rape, stupration.
Ἀπόπατος, ου, s. m. dung; water-closet.
Ἀποπατῶ, v. n. to walk away; ease nature, go to stool.
Ἀπόπειρα, ας, s. f. trial, attempt, risk.
Ἀποπειρῶμαι, to attempt.
Ἀπόπεμπτος, ον, ad. exiled; put away; sent off.
Ἀποπέμπω, v. a. to send a way; send back.
Ἀποπερατόνω, v. a. to terminate, to finish.
Ἀποπεράτωσις, εως, s. f. finishing, completion.
Ἀποπίνω, v. a. to drink off.
Ἀποπίσω, prep. from behind.
Ἀποπίωμα, ατος, s. n. remainder, that which remains after a person has drunk.
Ἀποπλάνησις, εως, s. f. vagrancy, rambling, aberration, wandering, error.
Ἀποπλανῶ, άω, v. a, to lead astray, to cause to err; deceive; seduce.
Ἀποπλανῶμαι, v. n. to err; wander.
Ἀποπλερόνω, v. a. to pay fully, pay off.
Ἀποπλέω, v. n. to sail away, depart, set sail.
Ἀποπληκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. appoplectic.
Ἀπόπληκτος, ου, ad. struck with apoplexy; thunderstruck; stupified; stupid.
Ἀποπληξία, ας, s. f. apoplexy.
Ἀποπληρόνω, v. a. to fill to the brim; fulfil; pay off.
Ἀποπληρωμὴ, ῆς, s. f, paying off.
Ἀπόπλους, ου, s. setting sail, departure.
Ἀπόπλυμα, ατος, s. n. dish-water, hog-wash; rinsing, washing.
Ἀποπλύνω, v. a. to rinse, to wash.
Ἀπόπνευσις, εως, s. f. breatihng out; expiring; breeze.
Ἀποπνέω, v. n. to breathe out; expire.
Ἀποπνίγω, v. a. to strangle, choke, suffocate; drown.
Ἀποποίησις, εως, s. f. a refusal.
Ἀποποιοῦμαι, v. a. to reject, refuse, cast off.
Ἀποπολὺς, adv. a long time since.
Ἀποπομπαῖος, αία, ad. repulsive; averter of evils; protector, ὁ ἀποπομπαῖος τράγος, the emissary goat.
Ἀποπομπὴ, ῆς, sending away; dismissal, discharge.
Ἀπόπτυσμα, ατος, s. n. spitting out.
Ἀπόπτυστος, η, ον, ad. spit out, abominable.
Ἀποπτύω, v. a. to reject, spit out, despise, detest.
Ἀπόρημα, ατος, s. n. doubt, perplexity; [want.
Ἀπορηματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. doubttul.
Ἀπόρθητος, ον, ad. impregnable, inexpugnable.
Ἀπορία, ας, s. f. perplexity; uncertainty; hesitation, doubt, (ἔνδεια, ἔλλειψις) penury, want.

*Ἄπορος, όν, ad. impassable; perplexing; necessitious, needy.
Ἀποῤῥαθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect through indolence.
Ἀποῤῥαίνω, v. a. to besprinkle.
Ἀποῤῥαντήριον, ου, s. n. a sprinkling-brush.
Ἀποῤῥαντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle upon.
Ἀποῤῥάπτω, v. a. to unstitch; rip.
Ἀποῤῥέω, v. n. to flow out, emanate; decay, perish.
Ἀποῤῥήγνυμι, — Ἀποῤῥηγνύω, v. a. to burst asunder, to break off.
Ἀπόῤῥητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, unutterable, secret: ὁ ἐξ ἀποῤῥήτων, secretary.
Ἀποῤῥίπτω, v. a. to reject, refuse, throw away.
Ἀπόῤῥιψις, εως, s. f. refusal, rejection.
Ἀποῤῥοή, ῆς,—Ἀπόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. emanation, going forth, effluvia, issue, stream.
Ἀποῤῥόφησις, εως, s. f. suction; absorbtion.
Ἀποῤῥοφῶ, άω, v. a. to sip, absorb, drink up, swallow up, imbibe.
Ἀποῤῥωγάς, άδος, s. f.=Ἀποῤῥώξ, ῶγος, m. f. steep, craggy, precipitous; fragment, portion.
Ἀπορφανίζω, v. a. to bereave of parents, make an orphan.
Ἀπορφανισμός, οῦ, s. f. depriving of parents of any thing dear.
Ἀπορῶ, έω, v. n. to hesitate, be in doubt, be at a loss; to want, be in need of.
Ἀπόρως, adv. perplexedly, with difficulty.
Ἀποσάττω, v. a. to unload, unsaddle.
Ἀποσάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.
Ἀπόσβεσις, εως, s. f. blotting out, extinguishing.
Ἀποσβέννυμι,—Ἀποσβεννύω, see ἀποσβύνω.
Ἀποσβολόνω, v. a. to silence; to shame.
Ἀποσβύνω, v. a. to extinguish, put out.
Ἀποσείω, v. a. to shake off.
Ἀποσημαίνω, v. a. to make a signal; to signify, to announce.
Ἀποσήπω, v. a. to rot away, putrefy.
Ἀπόσηψις, εως, s. f. rotting, putrefaction.
Ἀποσιγῶ, άω, v. n. to keep silence.
Ἀποσιώπησις, εως, s. f. omission; silence.
Ἀποσιωπῶ, άω, v. a. to keep silence, conceal, omit.
Ἀποσκάπτω, v. n. to dig out, to cut off a trench, to entrench.
Ἀποσκαρίζω, v. n. to fall down shaking convulsively, die in convulsions.
Ἀποσκεδάζω, v. a. to dispel, to scatter, dissipate.
Ἀποσκεπάζω, v. a. to uncover, open, expose.
Ἀποσκευάζω, v. a. to unharness; to pack up one's baggage; lay up.
Ἀποσκευή, ῆς, s. f. baggage, luggage.
Ἀποσκηνόνω, v. n. to remove the tent.
Ἀποσκιρτῶ, v. n. άω, to frisk, leap awya, jump off; (λειποτακτῶ) to desert.
Ἀποσκλήρυνσις, εως, s. f. hardening.
Ἀποσκληρύνω, v. a. to harden.
Ἀποσκοπεύω,—Ἀποσκόπῶ, άω, v. a. to observe, watch, survey, contemplate.
Ἀποσκορπίζω, v. a. to drive avay.
Ἀποσκορακίζω, to reject with disdain, send to the crows, bid go and be hanged.
Ἀποσκορακισμός, οῦ, s. m. driving away.
Ἀποσκυβαλίζω, see Ἀποσκορακίζω.
Ἀποσκορπίζω, v. a. to disperse.
Ἀποσκοτίζω, v. a. to darken, obscure.
Ἀποσμήχω, v. a. to absterge, purge, cleanse.
Ἀποσοβῶ, έω, v. a. to drive away, scare.
Ἀποσόνω, v. a. to complete, terminate; finish, consume.
Ἀποσπαργανῶ, v. a. to unswathe.
Ἀπόσπασις, εως, s. f. detaching, plucking off; separating.
Ἀπόσπασμα, ατος, s. n. a detachment; an extract; fragment, part.
Ἀποσπερής, adv. from the eveving.
Ἀποσπερματίζω, v. n. to eject the sperm.
Ἀποσπογγίζω, v. a. to sponge, to wipe.
Ἀποσπόρι, ου, s. n. the last child.
Ἀποσπῶ, άω, v. a. to detach, separate, tear from, detract, pluck.
Ἀπόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. distillation.
Ἀποστάζω, v. a. distil, drop, trickle.
Ἀποσταίνω, v. n. to be tired, exhausted.
Ἀποσταχτικός, ή, όν, ad. distillatory.
Ἀπόσταλαγμα, ατος, s. n. trickting, dropping, distillation.
Ἀποσταλάζω, v. a. to trickle; distil.
Ἀπόσταξις, εως, s. f. dropping, distillation.
Ἀποστασία, ας, s. f. rebellion, apostasy.
Ἀπόστασις, εως, s. f. distance, remoteness; removing to a distance.
Ἀποστάτης, ου, s. m. a rebel; an apostate, renegade.
Ἀποστατικός, ή, όν, ad. rebellious.
Ἀποστατῶ, έω, v. n. to rebel, revolt; to deny religion.
Ἀποστάφυλα, s. n. pl. the clusters or bunches left after vintage.
Ἀποσταφυλόνω, v. n. to glean grapes.
Ἀποστεγάζω, v. a. to unroof, uncover.
Ἀποστεγνόνω, v. a. to dry.
Ἀποστέλλω, v. a. to send forth; send away; send back,

'Απόστεμα, ατος, s. n. abscess, imposthume.
'Αποστενόνω, v. a. to contract, reduce to a small compass, to narrow.
'Αποστεοῦμαι, v. m. to osify.
'Αποστέργω, v. a. to dislike, to abhor.
'Αποστερεύω, v. a. to deprive entitely, take away; to be exhausted, dried up.
'Αποστέρησις, εως, ad. privation; want; spoliation.
'Αποστερητής, οῦ, s. m. one who deprives, who frustrates, entirely, a defrauder.
'Αποςερῶ, έω, v. a. to deprive, bereave; defraud.
'Αποστηθίζω, v. a. to recite from memory, learn by heart.
'Αποστήθισμα, ατος, s. n. learning or saying byheart, committing to memory.
'Απόστημα, ατος, s. n. an abscess.
'Αποστίλδω, v. n. to shine, glitter.
'Αποστελγγίζω, v. a. to scrub with a curry comb.
'Αποστολεὺς, έως, s. m. commissioner, sender; (ἐμπορ.) shipper.
'Αποστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. expedition, sending; despatching; apostleship; mission; vocation.
'Αποστολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. apostolical, apostolic.
'Αποστολικῶς, adv. apostolically; ταξειδεύω ἀποστολικῶς, to travel on foot.
'Αποστολοκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a missionary, a preacher of the gospel.
'Απόστολος, ου, s. m. an apostle, a missionary; an emissary.
'Αποστοματίζω, v. a. to repeat from memory; incite to speak; perplex with questions.
'Αποστομόνω,—'Αποστομῶ, όω, v. a. to give the lie, stop the mouth; muzzle.
'Αποστόμωσις, εως, s. f. closing the mouth, muzzling, putting to silence.
'Αποστραγγαλίζω, v. a. to strangle, choke.
'Αποστράγγι, ου, s. n. dregs, what remains after straining.
'Αποστραγγίζω, v. a. to drain, strain.
'Αποστρατεία, ας, s. f. abandoning a military life.
'Αποστρατεύω, v. n. to abandon military service.
'Απόστρατος, ου, s. m. a veteran.
'Αποστρεβλόνω, v. a. to distort.
'Αποστρέφω, v. a. to turn away, reject, refuse; ἀποστρέφομαι, to detest, loathe.
'Αποςροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. aversion, repugnance: ἀποστροφὴ, (in rhetoric.) an apostrophe.
'Απόστροφος, ου, s. m. apostrophe.
'Αποστυγῶ, έω, v. a. to abhor, hate.
'Αποσυμβουλεύω, v. a. to dissuade.
'Αποσυνάγωγος, ον, ad. driven from the synagogue, expelled, excommunicated.
'Αποσυνηθίζω, v. a. to break off a custom, to lose the habit.
'Αποσύνθεσις, εως, decomposition.
'Αποσυνθετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. decomposing.
'Αποσυνθέτω, v. a. to decompose.
'Αποσύρω, v. a. to withdraw, to draw-back.
'Αποσφάζω, see σφάζω.
'Αποσφακελίζω, v. n. to putrefy, rot, decay.
'Αποσφαλίζω, v. a. to close up.
'Αποσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. a siege, besieging.
'Αποσφαλῶ, see ἀποσφαλίζω.
'Αποσφίγγω, v. a. to squeeze, tie close, wring.
'Απόσφιγξις, εως, s. f. wringing, squeezing.
'Αποσφραγίζω, v. a. to open a stal, unseal.
'Αποσφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. breaking a seal.
'Αποσχίζω, v. a. to separate, tear away, leave off.
'Απόσχολα, adv. after the feast, after the holiday, after the fair, after school time.
'Αποσχολάζω, v. n. to leave off work, to play; loose school.
'Αποσώζω, v. n. to preserve, keep safe, retain.
'Αποσώνω, v. a. to finish, complete; consume.
'Αποταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a renunciation.
'Αποταμίευσις, εως, s. f. storing, treasuring.
'Αποταμιεύω, v. a. to store up, lay up, treasure up.
'Απόταξις, εως, s. f. renunciation.
'Αποτάσσομαι, v. n. to take leave of, bid adieu, renounce.
'Αποταυρῶ, όω, v. a. to render ferocious like a bull.
'Αποτείνω, v. a. to extend, stretch out; (λέγω, διευθύνω) to address; — ομαι, to address a person (διὰ νὰ ζητήσω τι) to apply to.
'Αποτειχίζω, v. a. to build a wall round a place; to intercept with a wall.
'Αποτείχισις, εως, s. f. see ἀποτείχισμα.
'Αποτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a wall, an entrenchment; blockade.
'Αποτεκνόνω, v. n. to deprive of children.
'Αποτελειόνω, v. a. to complete, finish.
'Αποτελείωσις, εως, s. f. end, completion, finishing.
'Αποτέλεσμα, ατος, s. n. effect; consequence; influence.

'Αποτελεσματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. effectual, effective, efficacious.
'Αποτελεσματικῶς, adv. efficiently, efficacionsly, effectively.
'Αποτελευτῶ, άω, v. a. to conclude, finish, complete; v. n. end in; die.
'Αποτελῶ, έω, v. a. to effect, produce, cause, occasion; complete, constitute.
'Αποτέμνω, v. a. to amputate, cut off.
'Απότερος, α, ον, ad. farther, remoter.
'Αποτεφρόνω, v. a. to reduce to ashes.
'Αποτέφρωσις, εως, s. f. reducing to ashes by fire.
'Αποτήκω, v. a. to melt, dissolve.
'Αποτίθημι, v. a. to put off, lay aside.
'Αποτίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shake, jog, jerk.
'Αποτινάσσω, v. a. to shake off, jolt; jog.
'Αποτίνω, v. a. to compensate, pay.
'Απότισις, εως, s. f. payment.
'Απότιστος, ον, ad. not having drunk, not watered.
'Αποτίω, see ἀποτίνω.
'Αποτολμῶ, άω, v. n. to be bold, dare, venture, hazard.
'Αποτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. cutting off.
'Απότομος, ον, ad. cut; abrupt; steep, harsh, rude, blunt.
'Αποτόμως, adv. harshly, bluntly, abruptly.
'Αποτοξεύω, v. a. to shoot arrows, aim at.
'Αποτραχύνω, v. a. to make rough; exasperate.
'Αποτρεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν. ad. dissuavise, preventive.
'Αποτρέπω, v. a. avert; deter; dissuade.
'Αποτρέχω, v. a. to run away from, run off.
'Αποτριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. rubbing out, wearing off.
'Αποτρίβω, v. a. to rub off, wear, off.
'Απότριμμα, ατος, s. n. crumbling, rubbing, filth, off scouring.
'Αποτρόπαιος, αία, ον, ad. abominable, execrable, detestable; preserving, protecting.
'Αποτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. dissuasion, turning away; escape.
'Αποτροπιάζομαι, v. n. to turn away with aversion.
'Αποτροπιάζω, v. a. to turn from; atone, appease:
'Απότρυγα, adv. the time after vintage.
'Αποτρύγημα, ατος, s. n. the end of gathering the grapes, the close of the vintage, time after the vintage.
'Αποτρύγια, ων, s. n. pl. gleanings after grape gathering, after the vintage.
'Αποτρυγῶ, άω, v. n. to glean grapes.
'Αποτρώγω, v. n. to leave off eating; finish eating; devour, eat up.
'Αποτσιπόνομαι, v. m. to become impudent.
'Αποτσίπωμα, ατος, s. n. impendence.
'Αποτσίπωτος, ον, ad. impudent.
'Αποτυγχάνω, v. n. to miss, fail, not to succeed.
'Αποτυμπανίζω, v. a. to beat, bastinade.
'Αποτυπόνω, v. a. to prin toff, stamp; imitate.
'Αποτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. — **'Αποτύπωσις**, εως, s. f. printing; printing off a likeness.
'Αποτυφλόνω, v. a. to blind completely.
'Αποτύφλωσις, εως, s. f. the act of blinding.
'Αποτυχαίνω, see ἀποτυγχάνω.
'Αποτυχία, ας, s. f. failure, disappointment.
'Απούλητος, ον. ad. not sold, unsold.
'Απους, adv. without legs, without feet.
'Απουσία, ας, s. f. absence.
'Απόφαγα, adv. after eating.
'Αποφάγι, ου, s. n. what remains on the table after eating.
'Αποφαίνομαι, v. dep. to declare; express, appear.
'Αποφαίνω, v. a. to show, make appear, demonstrate, exhibit.
'Απόφανσις, εως, s. f. declaration; assertion; decision; response of an oracle.
'Αποφαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. declaratory, expressive of; proving; decided;
'Αποφασίζω, v. a. to resolve, decide, determine; establish; judge, pass sentence.
'Απόφασις, εως, s. f. decision, resolution, determination sentence, δικαστ. declaration; edict; (ἄρνησις) a denial, a refusal.
'Αποφασιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. decisive, resolute.
'Αποφασιστικῶς, adv. decisively, resolutely, with resolution, with deliberation.
'Αποφάσκω, v. a. to deny.
'Αποφατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. negative.
'Αποφατικῶς, adv. negatively.
'Αποφέρω, v. a. to bring; imply; signifly; cause; carry away; to bury; smell, stink.
'Αποφεύγω, v. a. to shun, avoid; flee from, escape, evade.
'Απόφημος, ον, ad. sinister, not, to be mentioned.
'Αποφθέγγομαι, v. a. to utter, declare, speak.
'Απόφθεγμα, ατος, s. n. a saying, apophthegm, sentence, motto, werd.
'Αποφθεγματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. apophthegmatic, sententious; laconic.
'Αποφθείρω, v. a. to destroy, consume.

Ἀποφλεγματίζω, v. a. to expectorate.
Ἀποφλεγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. expectoration.
Ἀποφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. exhalation, scent, stench.
Ἀποφόρι ου, s. n. cast off clothing.
Ἀποφορτίζω, v. a. to unlade.
Ἀποφορτόνω, see ξεφορτόνω.
Ἀποφρὰς, άδος, ad. (-ἡμέρα) unlcky, inauspicious; unfortunate.
Ἀποφράττω, v. n. to shut up, enclose; obstruct; barricade.
Ἀποφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. refuge; subterfuge; pretext; retreat. [excres ence.
Ἀπόφυσις, εως, s. f. a protuberance, an
Ἀποφυσῶ, άω, v. a. to blow off.
Ἀποφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant.
Ἀποφώλιος, ον, ad. out of place; monstrous, strange; trifling; vain; ignorant; ignoble.
Ἀποχαιρετισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. leave, farewell, taking leave of, bidding good bye, or adieu.
Ἀποχαιρετῶ, v. a. to bid adieu, bid farewell, take leave of.
Ἀποχειρόβιος, — Ἀποχειροβίωτος, ad. living by the labour of his hand, or by manual labour.
Ἀποχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to vote against, reject; annul; disapprove.
Ἀποχεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a. mouthful·
Ἀποχέω, v. a. to pour out.
Ἀποχὴ, ῆς, s. f. abstinence; distance.
Ἀποχρῶν, ad. sufficient.
Ἀποχρώντως, adv. sufficiently.
Ἀπόχρωσις, εως, s. f. shade, gradation of colours; party feeling, political opinion.
Ἀποχύνω, v. a. to pour out, diffuse.
Ἀποχώρησις, εως, s. f. departure, retreat.
Ἀποχωρίζομαι, v. mid. to separate, withdraw from.
Ἀποχωρίζω, v. a. to separatate.
Ἀποχωρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. separation; parting.
Ἀποχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to recede; retire.
Ἀποψάλλω, v. n. to leave off singing; ἀπέψαλλεν ἡ λειτουργία, mass is over, is ended, is finished.
Ἀπόψε. adv. this evening, to-night.
Ἀπόψημα, ατος, s. n. decoction.
Ἀποψηφίζω, v. a. to vote against, turn out of place, discharge.
Ἀποψήφισις, εως, s. f. abrogation.
Ἄποψις, εως, s. f. an aspect, view, prospect, face or side of a building point of view.
Ἀποψύχω, v. n. to die, expire; to cool.
Ἀπραγία, ας, s. f. idleness, inaction.
Ἄπραγος, ον, ad.inexpert, without practice, rude; idle, unemployed.
Ἀπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be free from care; not to meddle.
Ἀπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. freedom from care or trouble.
Ἀπράγμων, ον, ad. incurious; free from care, occupation or trouble; loving ease; not meddling.
Ἀπραγμόνως, adv. without curiosity; idly. without meddling.
Ἄπρακτος, ον, ad. inexpert, without practice; without effect; inefficient.
Ἀπρακτῶ, έω, v. n. to be inactive.
Ἀπραξία, ας, s. f. want of occupation, inaction, idleness.
Ἀπράϋντος, ον, ad. unappeascd; wild.
Ἀπρέπεια, ας, s. f. impropriety, indecency.
Ἀπρεπὴς, ὲς, indecent, improper.
Ἄπρεπος, ον, ad. indecent, improper.
Ἀπρεπῶς, adv. indecently, improperly, unbecomingly.
Ἀπρίλιος, ου, s. n. the month of April.
Ἀπροαίρετος, ον, ad. not inclined, not disposed, unpremeditated.
Ἀπροαιρέτως, adv. without inclination.
Ἀπροβίβαστος, ον, ad. not promoted.
Ἀπρόβλεπτος, ad. unprovided; unforeseen.
Ἀπροβόδητος, ον, ad. unaccompanied.
Ἀπροβούλευτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate; improvident; thoughtless; unpremeditated.
Ἀπροβουλεύτως, adv. without premeditation, thoughtlessly.
Ἀπροθυμία, ας. s. f. reluctance, unwillingness, coldness.
Ἀπρόθυμος, ον, ad. unwilling, reluctant, sluggish, heartless, dispirited.
Ἀπροίκιστος, ον, ad.—Ἄπροικος, ον, ad. without dowry.
Ἀπροκάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, open, manifest.
Ἀπροκαλύπτως, adv. openly, manifestly.
Ἀπρόκλητος, ον, ad. unprovoked, not challenged or defied.
Ἀπρόκοπος, ον, ad. that has made no progress; inapt, awkward, unfit.
Ἀπρομελέτητος, ον, ad. unpremeditated, not studied before hand.
Ἀπρομελετήτως, adv. without premeditation, without previous study.
Ἀπρομήθευτος, ον, ad.—Ἀπρομήθητος, ον, ad. unprovided, unprepared.
Ἀπρονοησία, ας, s. f. improvidence, inconsiderateness.
Ἀπρονόητος, ον, improvident, imprudent, thoughtless. inconsiderate.
Ἀπρονοήτως, adv. improvidently, thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.
Ἀπροοιμίαστος, ον, ad. without introduction, without preface or prelude.

'Απρόοπτος, ον, ad. unforeseen.
'Απροόπτως, adv. unexpectedly.
'Απροπαρασκεύαστος, ον, ad. unprepared.
'Απρόσβλητος, ον, ad. unassailable, unimpeachable.
'Απρόσδεκτος, ον, ad. unacceptable; inadmissible.
'Απροσδιόριστος, ον, ad. unspecified, indefinite, indeterminate, vague.
'Απροσδιορίστως, adv. indefinitely, indeterminately.
'Απροσδόκητος, ον, ad. unexpected.
'Απροσδοκήτως, adv. unexpectedly.
'Απροσέγγιστος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
'Απρόσεκτος, ον, ad. inattentive, heedless.
'Απροσεξία, ας, s. f. inadvertence, inattention: ἐξ ἀπροσεξίας, inadvertently.
'Απροσηγόρητος, ον, ad. unsaluted.
'Απροσηγορία, ας, s. f. want of civility.
'Απροσήγορος, ον, ad. inaffable, reserved, morose.
'Απρόσκλητος, ον, ad. uninvited.
'Απρόσιτος, ον, ad. inaccessible, unapproachable, unattainable.
'Απρόσκεπτος, ον, ad. improvident; unprovided; inconsiderate.
'Απρόσκοπος, see ἀπρόσκεπτος.
'Απρόσκοπτος, ον, not stumbling, free from offence.
'Απροσκόπτως, adv. without stumbling, sure-footedly; faultlessly.
'Απροσμάχητος, ον, ad. invincible.
'Απρόστακτος, ον, ad. unbidden, not commanded, without being ordered.
'Απροστάτευτος, ον, ad. unprotected.
'Απρόσφορος, ον, ad. disadvantageous, inconenient.
'Απροσφώνητος, ον, ad. not spoken to, not addressed.
'Απροφύλακτος, ον, ad. unguarded, incautious, heedless.
'Απροφυλάκτως, adv, incautiously, heedlessly.
'Απροσωπόληπτος, ου, ad. impartial, that does not accept persons, that does not make a distinction between persons.
'Απροσωποληπτως, adv. impartially.
'Απροσωποληψία, ας, s. f. impartiality.
'Απρόσωπος, ον, ad. impersonal.
'Απροσώπως, adv. impersonally.
'Απροφάσιστος, ον, ad. not shuffling, using no pretexts; prompt.
'Απροφασίστως, adv. without pretext, without excuse.
'Απρόφθαστος, ον, ad. not overtaken, not reached, that cannot be overtaken.
'Απροφύλακτὸς, ον, ad. incautious, inconsiderate, unguarded.
'Απταιστος, ον, ad, faultless, not culpable.

'Απταίστως, adv. faultlessly.
'Απτερος, ον, ad. without wings, deprived of wings, unwinged, featherless, unfledged.
'Απτόητος, ον, ad. undismayed, intrepid; undaunted.
'Απτομαι, v. a. to touch, lay hold of; to have to do with, enter upon.
'Απτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tangible, palpable, μή μοῦ ἅπτου, touch me not, ἡ (Λατ.) noli me tangere.
'Απτρὶ, ου, s. n. the wick of a lamp.
'Απτυστος, ον, ad. not spit.
'Απτω, v. a. to light, kindle.
'Απτωτος, ον, ad. aptote, indeclinable; that does not fall, unfallen.
'Απυκνος, ον, ad. rare, not dense.
'Απύλωτος, ον, ad. without a gate, open, unrestrained.
'Απύργωτος, ον, ad. without walls or towers.
'Απύρετος, ον, ad. free fromm fever.
'Απύρωτος, ον, ad. not warmed, not heated.
'Απώγων, ονος, ad. beardless.
'Απωθοῦμαι,—'Απωθῶ, v. a. to push, repel, repulse, thrust away;
'Απώλεια, ας, s. f. loss, waste, ruin, destruction; libertinism, debauchery; δοσμένος εἰς τὴν ἀπώλειαν, lewd, debauched, dissolute; addicted to vice.
'Απώλητος, ον, ad. not sold, unsold.
'Απὼν, οὖσα, ὸν, part. p. absent.
'Απωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, repulsive, repellent.
'Απώτατος, ον, ad. remotest, furthesl, most distant.
'Απωτάτω, adv. furthest, furthermost.
'Απώτερος, α, ον, ad. further, more distant.
'Αρα, conj. therefore, so that.
'Αρα, adv. pray? why? I wonder if.
'Αρὰ ᾶς, s. f. a curse, malediction, an imprecation.
'Αραβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Arabic.
'Αραβόσιτος, ου, s. m. maize, Indian corn.
'Αραγε, or ἆρά γε, conj. pray? I wonder if; tell me.
'Αραγμα, ατος, s. n. anchoring, mooring.
'Αράδα, ας, s. f. line, order; turn: δὲν εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα σου, it is not your turn: εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα μου, it is my turn, μὲ τὴν ἀράδαν, by turns; ἀράδ' ἀράδα, in a row, in a line.
'Αραδιάζω, v. n. to place in order, in line.
'Αράδιασμα, ατος, s. n. placing in order, arraying in line.
'Αραδιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. arranged, placed in order, arranged in line.

'Αραδικῶς, adv. in line, in order; by turns, in continuation.
'Αραδωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. striped.
'Αράζω, v. n. to anchor; to moor.
'Αραθυμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. anger; (ἐπιθυμία) desire, longing.
'Αράθυμος, η, ον, ad. irascible.
'Αραθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish for.
'Αραιὰ, adv. thinly not densely; seldom, rarely.
'Αραιόνω, v. a. to rarefy, expand.
'Αραιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. rare, rarifed; thin, porous.
'Αραιότης, ητος, s. f. thinness, want of density, scantiness.
'Αραίωμα, ατος, s. n. rarefaction.
'Αραιῶς, adv. openly, thinly, rarely, clearly.
'Αραίωσις, εως, s. f. rarefaction.
'Αραιωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, rarefying.
'Αρακᾶς, ᾶ,—'Αρακος, ου, s. m. a pea.
'Αραμπᾶς, (τ.) see ἁμάξι.
'Αράπης, η, s. m. a negro, moor, Arab.
'Αράχνη, ης, s. f. a spider: πανὶ τῆς ἀράχνης, cobweb, spiders'web.
'Αραχνιάζω,—'Αραχνῶ, v. n. to be full of cobwebs, spider's webs.
'Αραχνοϋφὴς, οῦς, ad. woven by a spider.
'Αραψ, αβος, s. m. an Arab, Arabian.
'Αργὰ, adv. late (σιγανὰ) slowly, gently.
'Αργάζω, v. a. to bleach, to tan; dress hides or leather.
'Αργαλειὸς, οῦ, s. n. a loom, weaver's loom.
'Αργανον, ου, s. n. the capstan of a ship.
'Αργασμα, ατος, s. n. tanning, dressing, cleansing.
'Αργαστῆρι, ου, s. n. a shop.
'Αργαστηριάρης, ου, s. m. a shop-keeper.
'Αργάτης, ου, s. m. a labourer, husbandman, an agriculturist: ἀργάτης τοῦ καραβιοῦ, capstan.
'Αργατινὴ, ῆς, s. f. a work-day.
'Αργευμα, ατος, s. n. interdict, suspension.
'Αργεύω, v. a. to suspend, to interdict.
'Αργητα, ας, s. f. delay, putting off; slowness; slackness.
'Αργία, ας, s. f. inaction, suspension; leisure: ἡμέρα ἀργίας, holidav.
'Αργιλος, ου, s. m. potter's clay.
'Αργιλώδης, ες, ad. marly, clayey,
'Αργοκινησία, ας, s. f. slowness.
'Αργοκίνητος, ον, ad. slow.
'Αργολογία, ας, s. f. idle talk.
'Αργολογῶ, έω, v. n. to prate, chatter, talk idly.
'Αργομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak slowly.
'Αργοναύτης, ου, s. m. an argonaut.
'Αργοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to walk slowly.
'Αργοπόρημα, ατος, s. n. — 'Αργοπόρησις, εως, s. f. delay, delaying, slowness, tardiness.
'Αργοπορία, ας, s. f. delay; tardiness.
'Αργοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to delay; linger; put off, be late, be too late; be slow.
'Αργὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. (ἄνευ ἔργου) idle; (βραδὺς) slow, lingering, that comes late, tardy; κάμνω ἀργὸν, I suspend, interdict a priest.
'Αργυραμοιβὸς, ου, s. n. a changer; usurer.
'Αργυρεῖον, ου, s. n. a silver mine.
'Αργύρεος, οῦς, έα,—ᾶ, έον,—οῦν, ad. silver, of silver, silvered.
'Αργυρήλατος, ον, ad. wrought with silver.
'Αργύριον, ου, s. n. piece of silver, coined silver, money.
'Αργυρίτης, ου, producing silver.
'Αργυροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. silvery; like silver.
'Αργυρογνώμων, ονος, s. m. an assayer of silver.
'Αργυρολογία, ας, s. f. the collecting of money, or of tribute.
'Αργυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect tribute; gather money.
'Αργυρόνω, v. a. to silver, to cover, with silver.
'Αργυρος, ου, s. m. vulg. ἀσῆμι, silver.
'Αργυρότοιχος, ου, s. m. a wall of silver.
'Αργυρότοξος, ον, ad. having a silver bow.
'Αργυροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, ad. of silver, silvery.
'Αργυροχάλινος, ον, ad. having a silver bridle.
'Αργυρόχρυσος, ον, ad. of gold and silver.
'Αργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to silver.
'Αργύρωμα, ατος, s. n. silvering over, covering with silver, plur. silver plate.
'Αργυρώνητος, ον, ad. bought with money, venal, mercenary.
'Αργῶ, έω, v. n. to be idle, or late; slow, tardy.
'Αργῶς, adv. slowly; idly; in vain.
'Αρδεία, ας,—'Αρδευσις, εως, s. f. watering, irrigation.
'Αρδεύω, v. a. to water, irrigate.
'Αρδην, adv. entirely, utterly.
'Αρέγγα, ης, (τ.) s. f. a herring.
'Αρειμανὴς, ὲς, — 'Αρειμάνιος, α, ον, ad. madly fond of war, warlike.
'Αρειοπαγίτης, ου, s. m. Areopagite.
'Αρειος Πάγος, ου, s. m. the Areopagus, the supreme court of appeal.
'Αρέσκεια, ας, s. f. satisfaction, pleasure, pleasing, liking: κατὰ τὴν ἀρέσκειάν μου, to my liking, to my wish.
'Αρεσκος, η, ον, agreeable, pleasing, polite, obliging.

Ἀρέσκω, v. a. to please, gratify: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ ἀρέσκει, this does not please me, I do not like this: ἀρέσκομαι εἰς ἓν πρᾶγμα, I am pleased or gratified with any thing: ἀρέσκομαι εἰς τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν, I take pleasure in reading.
Ἀρεστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pleasing, agreeable, grateful, gratifying.
Ἀρεστῶς, adv. pleasingly, agreeably.
Ἀρετὴ, ῆς, s. f. virtue, merit, excellency; (ἀνδρία) valour, fortitude, power.
Ἀρζοχάλι, ου, (T) s. n. a memorial, petition.
Ἀρηὰ, see Ἀραιὰ, Ἀραιῶς.
Ἀρήγω, v. a. to help, defend,
Ἄρης, εος, εως, s. m. Mars, the god of war; battle, war.
Ἀρθρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. articulate, relating to the article (in grammar) or to the joints of the body.
Ἀρθριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, arthritic, gouty.
Ἀρθρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. the gout.
Ἄρθρον, ου, s. n. (γραμμ.) article: ἄρθρον, κλείδωσις, articulation, joint; seam; term, condition, article.
Ἀρθρόνω, v. n. to articulate; to join.
Ἀρθρώδης, ες, ad. muscular.
Ἄρθρωσις, εως, s. f. a joint; chink; cleft: ἄρθρωσις, τῆς φωνῆς, articulation.
Ἀρίδα, ας, s. f. an auger, wimble, gimblet; screw, (διὰ γραμμὰς) a ruler to rule paper with.
Ἀρίδηλος, ον, ad. very clear, conspicuous, remarkable.
Ἀριδήλως, adv. conspicuously evidently, clearly, remarkably.
Ἀρίθμημα, ατος, s. n. — Ἀρίθμησις, εως, s. f. enumeration, numbering, counting.
Ἀριθμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. the numerator.
Ἀριθμητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. artithmetic.
Ἀριθμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. numeral, arithmetical; numerical.
Ἀριθμητικῶς, adv. numerically; arithmetically.
Ἀριθμητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. numerable.
Ἀριθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. number; a figure: ἀριθμὸς ἑνικὸς, singular number: ἀριθμὸς πληθυντικὸς, plural number, ἄρτιος ἀριθμὸς, even number: περιττὸς, ἀριθμὸς, odd number.
Ἀριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to count, number, enumetate; mark.
Ἀριπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. very remarkable, distinguished, elegant; fit, becoming; splendid; conspicuous.
Ἀρὶς, ίδος, s. f. rasp, scrape; file; gimblet.
Ἄριστα, adv. best, most exccellently.
Ἀριστεία, ας, distinguished valour.
Ἀριστεῖον, ου, s. n. reward of valour, of an exploit, the prize.
Ἀριστειοῦχος, ον, ad. he that has received a prize.
Ἀριστερὰ, adv. to the left; left-handedly.
Ἀριστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. left, on ihe left side, sinister; lefthanded.
Ἀριστερόχειρ, ειρος, s. f. left handed.
Ἀριστερῶς, adv. on the left.
Ἀριστεὺς, έως, s. m. chief, bravest.
Ἀριστίζω, v. a. to give or provide dinner.
Ἀριστεύω, v. n. to excel in courage, signalize one's self.
Ἀριστογόνος, ου, ad. parent of a noble race; nobly born.
Ἀριστοκράτης, ου, s. m. an aristocrat.
Ἀριστοκρατεία, ας, s. f. aristocracy.
Ἀριστοκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. aristocratic.
Ἀριστοκρατικῶς, adv. aristocratically.
Ἀριστοκρατοῦμαι, v. m. or n. to live under or acquiesce in an aristocracy.
Ἄριστον, ου, s. n. dinner, a meal, breakfast.
Ἄριστος, η, ον, ad. best, most excellent.
Ἀριστοποιῶ, έω, v. n. prepare or get dinner ready.
Ἀριστοτέχνημα, see Ἀριστούργημα.
Ἀριστοτέχνης, ου, a chief artist.
Ἀριστοτόκος, ου, ad. parent of a noble race; nobly born.
Ἀριστούργημα, ατος, s. n. masterpiece.
Ἀριστῶ, άω, v. n. to take a meal, dine.
Ἀρκεῖ, it is enough, see ἀρκῶ, ἀρκεῖ νὰ σᾶς εἴπω, suffice it to tell you.
Ἀρκετὰ, adv. sufficiently, enough.
Ἀρκετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sufficient, enough; fit, capable.
Ἀρκεύθινος, η, ον, ad. of juniper, juniper.
Ἄρκευθος, ου, s. f. a junniper tree.
Ἀρκοῦδα, αν, s. f. a bear.
Ἀρκουδήσιος ου, s. m. ursine.
Ἀρκουδίζω, v. n. to creep as a child.
Ἀρκουδιστὰ, adv. on all four, like a bear.
Ἀρκούντως, adv. sufficiently, enough.
Ἀρκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. northern, notherly, arctic; ὁ ἀρκτικὸς, πόλος, the north pole.
Ἄρκτος, ου, s. m. a bear: the north.
Ἀρκτοῦρος, ου, s. f. the star Arcturus.
Ἀρκτῷος, α, ον, ad. northern, arctic.
Ἀρκῶ, έω, v. n. to suffice, be sufficient, be enough: ἀρκοῦμαι, to content one's self, be satisfied: ἀρκεῖ, it is enough.
Ἅρμα, ατος, s. n. a vehicle, chariot; a weapon: 'στὰ ἅρματα, to arms.
Ἀρμάδα, ας, (T) s. f. navy, fleet.
Ἀρμάθα, ας,—Ἀρμαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a thread, string, row.
Ἀρμαθιάζω, v. a. to thread, to striting.

Ἀρμάθιασμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἀρμάθιασις, εως, s. f. stringing, threading.
Ἀρμαμάξα, ης, s. f. a covered carriage.
Ἀρμάρι, ου, s. n. a cupboard; chest.
Ἄρματα, s. n. pl. arms.
Ἀρματηλάτης, ου, s. m. a charioteer.
Ἀμαρτηλασία, ας, s. f. driving a carriage.
Ἀρματόνω, (I) v. a. to arm; to equip; rig; to fit out.
Ἀρματοπηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a coach maker.
Ἀρματωλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a privateer, a guard; an armed mountaineer.
Ἀρματωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. armour, panoply.
Ἄρμεγμα, ατος, s. n. milking.
Ἀρμέγω, v. a. to milk.
Ἀρμενίζω, v. n. to sail, to set sail.
Ἄρμενον, ου, s. n. a ship; a sail: τὰ ἄρμενα τοῦ πλοίου, the sails, the rigging of a ship.
Ἀρμεύω, v. a. to milk.
Ἀρμὴ, ῆς, s. f. saltness.
Ἀρμιὰ, see λαχαναρμιά.
Ἀρμάδι, ου, s. n. a fishing-line.
Ἁρμόδιος, α, ον, ad. convenient, proper; suitable, adapted; competent.
Ἁρμοδιότης, ητος, s. f. aptness, aptitude, suitableness, propriety; competence.
Ἁρμοδίως, adv. conveniently, properly, suitably.
Ἁρμόζω, v. a. to fit accord, to be proper, become, beseem.
Ἁρμολογῶ, v. n. to assemble, unite.
Ἁρμονία, ας, s. f. harmony, agreememt, concord; concert.
Ἁρμονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. harmonious.
Ἁρμονικῶς, adv. harmoniously.
Ἁρμόνιος, ον, ad. harmonious.
Ἁρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. joint; hinge; union.
Ἁρμοστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who adapts; governor, ruler.
Ἁρμύρα, ας, s. f. saltness; salt food.
Ἁρμυράδα, see ἁρμύρα.
Ἁρμυρίζω, v. n. to have a saltish taste.
Ἁρμυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. salt, brinish, brackish; ἁρμυρὸς εἶναι or ἀκριβὸς, it is dear; he is miserly.
Ἁρμυρότης, ητος, s. f. saltness, brackishness.
Ἀρνάδα; ας, s. f. an ewe, sheep.
Ἀρνάκι, ου, s. n. a young lamb.
Ἀρνακὶς, ίδὸς, s. f. lamb's skin.
Ἄρνειος, εία, ον, ad. pertaining to a lamb.
Ἀρνησιδικία, ας, s. f. denial of of justice.
Ἀρνησίθεος, ον, ad. one that denies God.
Ἀρνησιθρησκεία, ας, s. f. denial of religion, apostasy.
Ἀρνησίθρησκος, ον, ad. a renegade, an apostate, one that denies his religion.
Ἀρνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. of a lamb; mutton.
Ἄρνησις, εως, s. f. negation, denial.
Ἀρνησίχριςος, ον, ad. having denied Christ.
Ἀρνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. negative, denying.
Ἀρνητικῶς, adv. negatively.
Ἀρνὶ, οῦ,—Ἀρνίον, ου, s. n. a lamb; (μεταφ.) a mild, tractable or quiet man.
Ἀρνιακὸν, οῦ, s. n. the skin of a lamb.
Ἀρνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. plantain, rib-wort.
Ἀρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny; renounce; abandon.
Ἀροδάφνη, ης, s. f. rose-laurel, a sort of flowering shrub, a species of laurel.
Ἀρόσιμος, ον, ad. arable.
Ἄρωσις, εως, s. f. ploughing, tillage; arable land.
Ἀροτὴρ, ος, s. m. a plough man.
Ἀροτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, arable.
Ἀρότρευμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing.
Ἀροτρίασις, εως, s. f. ploughing, tillage.
Ἀροτριῶ, άω, v. a. to plough, till.
Ἀροτροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a plough.
Ἄροτρον, ου, s. n. a plough.
Ἀροτρόπους, οδος, s. m. a ploughshare.
Ἄρουρα, ας, s. f. ploughed land, a field.
Ἄρπα, ας, (It) s. f. a harp.
Ἁρπαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. rapine, robbery, pillage.
Ἁρπάγη, ης, s. f. a harpoon, see ἀγκρύφι.
Ἅρπαγμα, ατος, s. n. rapine, pillage, pulling or snatching from the hand of any one.
Ἁρπαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. snatching, robbery.
Ἅρπαγος, ου, s. m. an usurper.
Ἁρπάζω, v. a. to snatch; carry off, by violence; rob, steal; pillage; take.
Ἁρπακτικὰ, adv. rapaciously.
Ἁρπακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. rapacious.
Ἁρπακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. snatched.
Ἅρπαξ, αγος, ad. rapacious, ravenous, s. m. a ravisher; plunderer.
Ἁρπεδόνι, (ἡ), or Ἁρπεδὼν, ῶνος, (ὁ), rope, halter, noose, snare.
Ἅρπη, ης, s. f. sickle; vulture.
Ἅρπυια, ας, s. f. a harpy; pl. harpies.
Ἁρπῶ, άω, see ἁρπάζω.
Ἀῤῥαβὼν, ῶνος, s. m. an earnest; a pledge. betrothing; the wedding ring.
Ἀῤῥαβωνιάζω, v. n. to give the wedding ring, to promise in marriage, to betroth.
Ἀῤῥαβωνίασμα, ατος, s. n. betrothing.
Ἀῤῥαβωνιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bride-groom, a man who has promised marriage: ἀῤῥαβωνιαστικὴ, a female promised in marriage, a spouse, bride.
Ἀῤῥαβώνιαστος, ον, ad. not yet promised.
Ἀῤῥαβωνίζω, v. a. to betroth, give the marriage ring, to promise.

Ἀῤῥαγὴς, ὲς, unbroken; strong.
Ἀῤῥαγμάδα, ας, s. f. a split, cleft, opening.
Ἀῤῥάγιστος, η, ον, ad. not cracked, not split, not cleft.
Ἄῤῥαπτος,—Ἄῤῥαφος, ον, ad. unsewed, not sewed; not stitched.
Ἀῤῥενικὸς, see ἀρσενικός.
Ἀῤῥενογόνος, ον, ad. bearing males, producing a manly offspring.
Ἀῤῥενομανὴς, ὲς, ad. given to sodomy.
Ἀῤῥενομιξία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Ἀῤῥενοτόκος, ον, ad. producing a male.
Ἀῤῥενώδης, ad. manly.
Ἀῤῥενωπὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of a manly countenance; possessing manly courage.
Ἄῤῥην, ενος, ad. male, masculine.
Ἄῤῥητος, ον, ad. ineffable, unutterable, unspeakable; abominable.
Ἄῤῥιζος, — Ἀῤῥίζωτος, ον, ad. without root.
Ἀῤῥυθμία, ας, s. f. irregularity, want of rhythm, measure or cadence.
Ἄῤῥυθμος, ον, ad. unmusical; ill-fitted.
Ἀῤῥυτίδωτος, ον, ad. without wrinkles.
Ἀῤῥώστημα, ατος, s. n. sickness, illness.
Ἀρρωστία, ας, s. f. infirmity; sickness, illness; disease, malady.
Ἀῤῥωστιάρης, ου, s. m. a sickly person, liable to illness, of weak constitution.
Ἄῤῥωστος, ον, ad. sick; weak; infirm.
Ἀῤῥωστοφαγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sickness from a desire to eat, food sickness.
Ἀῤῥωστῶ, έω, v. n. to fall sick, be taken ill.
Ἀρσενικοθήλυκος, ον, ad. hermaphrodite, male and female, of both sexes.
Ἀρσενικὸν, s. n. arsenic.
Ἀρσενικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. male, masculine: ἀρσενικὸν γένος, masculine gender.
Ἀρσενοκοίτης, ου, s. m. a sodomite.
Ἀρσενοκοιτία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Ἄρσην, εν, ad. male.
Ἀρσίζικος, ον, (τ.) ad. impudent.
Ἄρσις, εως, s. f. lifting up; elevation; ἄρσις τῶν δυσκολιῶν, smoothing of difficulties; (μουσ. ἢ μετρικῆς) the rise of the foot.
Ἀρτάνη, ης, s. f. a halter, rope belt.
Ἄρτεμις, ιδος, s. f. Diana; Ἀρτεμίσια, feasts of Diana.
Ἀρτεμισία, ας, s. f. mug-wort, a herb.
Ἀρτέμων, ονος, s. m. the top-sail.
Ἀρτσιβούρτσι, ου, s. n. the week before septuagesima sunday.
Ἄρτημα, ατος, s. n. an appendage.
Ἀρτηρία, ας, s. f. artery.
Ἀρτηριακὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. arterial, belonging to an artery.
Ἀρτηρίζω, (τ.) v. n. to raise the price of a thing.
Ἄρτι, adv. even now, already, lately.
Ἀρτιβλαστὴς, ὲς, ad. newly budded; spouting, fresh.
Ἀρτιγέννητος, ον, ad. newly born.
Ἀρτίζω, v. a. to prepare; arrange; fashion; season.
Ἀρτιμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. newly instructed.
Ἄρτιος, ου, s. m. even: ἄρτιος ἀριθμὸς, an even number, (ὁλόκληρος) whole, entire, complete.
Ἀρτιπαγὴς, ὲς, ad. recently compacted or made.
Ἀρτίπλουτος, ον, ad. an upstart in wealth.
Ἀρτισύστατος, ον, ad. newly established.
Ἀρτιφανὴς, ὲς, ad. recently appeared.
Ἀρτίως, adv. lately, recently.
Ἀρτοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to give bread, distribute bread.
Ἀρτοθήκη, ης, s. f. bread-basket.
Ἀρτοπλασία, ας, s. f. the making of bread.
Ἀρτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. bread-making, kneading.
Ἀρτοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. an oven.
Ἀρτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a baker.
Ἀντοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a bread-shop.
Ἀρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of bread.
Ἄρτος, ου, s. m. bread, a loaf; Ἅγιος ἄρτος, sacred bread, the host.
Ἀρτοφάγος, ου, s. m. a bread eater.
Ἀρτοφόριον, ου, s. n. a bread-basket; ciborium, pyx.
Ἄρτυμα, ατος, s. n. sauce, seasoning.
Ἀρτυμὴ, ῆς, s. f. fat food.
Ἀρτύνω, v. a. to season; to fit, to prepare, to salt.
Ἀρτῶ, v. a. to hang, suspend; attach.
Ἀρτύω, see ἀρτύνω.
Ἀραὸς, εὰ, ὸ, ad. not dense, rare; thin.
Ἀρύω,—ομαι, v. a. to draw, exhaust.
Ἀρχάγγελος, ου, s. m. archangel.
Ἀρχαὶ, ῶν, s. f. pl. moral principles; (ἐξουσία) principalities, authorities.
Ἀρχαίγονος, ον, see Ἀρχέγονος.
Ἀρχαΐζω, v. n. to imitate the ancients.
Ἀρχαϊκὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. ancient, antiquated, old fashioned.
Ἀρχαϊκῶς, adv. in the ancient manner or fashion.
Ἀρχαιολογία, ας, s. f. archeology.
Ἀρχαιολογικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. archeological.
Ἀρχαιολόγος, ου, s. m. an archeologist.
Ἀρχαιόπλουτος, ον, ad. originally rich.
Ἀρχαιοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. suited to antiquity.
Ἀρχαῖος, αία, ον, ad. ancient, old.
Ἀρχαιότης, ητος, s. f. antiquity; ἀρχαιότητες, antiquities.

'Αρχαϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. imitation of the ancients.

'Αρχαιοτροπία, ας, s. f. old customs; old fashion.

'Αρχαιότροπος, ον, ad. living in ancient style.

'Αρχαιοτρόπως, adv. like the ancients, in the old fashion.

'Αρχαιότυπος, ον, ad. old fashioned.

'Αρχαιρεσία, ας, s. f. election of magistrates.

'Αρχαιρεσιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. comitial, relating to the electing of magistrates.

'Αρχάριος, ον, ad. beginning, beginner.

'Αρχέγονος, ον, ad. of ancienl birth or line, primordial.

'Αρχεῖον, ου, s. n. τὰ ἀρχεῖα, archives; the royal palace, court.

'Αρχειοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. palace, court or office of the archives.

'Αρχειοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. keeper of the archives, archivist.

'Αρχέκακος, ον, ad. author of evil.

'Αρχέτυπον, ου, s. n. archetype, original.

'Αρχέτυπος, ον, ad. original.

'Αρχεύω, v. n. to begin.

'Αρχέχορος, ον, s. m. leader of the chorus.

'Αρχὴ, ῆς, s. f. beginning; commencement; origin, (βάσις, νόμος) principle; (ἐξουσία) authority; ἀρχαὶ, the principles, the elements; authorities, κατ' ἀρχὰς, at first at the beginning; κατ' ἀρχὴν, in principle, as a principle.

'Αρχηγέτης, ου, s. m. a leader, founder, chief, prince

'Αρχηγία, ας, s. f. command, lead.

'Αρχηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. commander, leader, chief.

'Αρχῆθεν, adv. originally from the beginning.

'Αρχηνίζω, see ἀρχινῶ, ἀρχίζω.

'Αρχήνισμα, ατος, s. n. commencing, beginning.

'Αρχήτερα, adv. before.

'Αρχήτερος, ον, ad. previous.

'Αρχιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. head doctor, principal doctor.

'Αρχιγραμματεὺς, έως, s. m. first clerk or scribe, chief secretary.

'Αρχιδεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. head jailor.

'Αρχιδεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a captain set over prisoners, head jailor.

'Αρχιδιακονία, ας, s. f. archdeaconship, the dignity of an archdeacon;

'Αρχιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. archdeacon.

'Αρχίδικος, ου, s. m. chief magistrate.

'Αρχίδιον, ου, s. n. testicle.

'Αρχίδοκος, ου, s. m. an architrave.

'Αρχιδούκισσα, ης, s. f. archduchess.

'Αρχιδοὺξ, ουκὸς, s. m. archduke.

'Αρχιεπισκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. archiepiscopacy, archbishopric.

'Αρχιεπισκοπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. archiepiscopal.

'Αρχιεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. archbishop.

'Αρχιερατεία, ας, s. f. high priesthood, prelacy.

'Αρχιερατεῖον, ου, the higher clergy.

'Αρχιερατεύω, v. n. to be a prelate, archbishop, high priest.

'Αρχιερατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pontifical, relating to the chief priest or bishop.

'Αρχιερατικῶς, adv. pontifically.

'Αρχιερεὺς, έως, s. m. high priest, pontiff, prelate.

'Αρχιερωσύνη, ης, s. f. prelacy, episcopacy.

'Αρχίζω, see ἀρχινῶ, to begin.

'Αρχιθεωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. chief deputy of the annual Athenian procession to Delos.

'Αρχικαγγελάριος, ου, s. m. lord chancellor.

'Αρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. primary; primeval; primordial, τὰ ἀρχικὰ γράμματα: the initials or initial letters.

'Αρχικῶς, adv. principally, primarily

'Αρχιληστὴς, οῦ, s. m. head robber, chief of a gang of robbers.

'Αρχιμάγειρος, ου, s. m. head or chief cook.

'Αρχιμανδρίτης, ου, s. m. head of a flock, archimandrite, abbot.

'Αρχιμηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. first day of the month.

'Αρχινῶ, έω, v. a. to begin, commence.

'Αρχιοινοχόος, ου, s. m. chief butler.

'Αρχιπειρατὴς, οῦ, s. m. chief of the pirates, head pirate.

'Αρχιπέλαγος, ους, s. n. archipelago.

'Αρχιποιμὴν, ένος, s. m. chief pastor, chief shepherd.

'Αρχισιτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. chief baker.

'Αρχιστρατηγία, ας, s. f. the chief command in the army.

'Αρχιστράτηγος, ου, s. m. general, field marshal, commander in chief.

'Αρχισμα, ατος, s. n. beginning.

'Αρχισυνάγωγος, ου, s. m. the chief or ruler of the Synagogue.

'Αρχισωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. chief of the body guards.

'Αρχιτεκτονικὴ, ῆς, s. f. architecture.

'Αρχιτεκτονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. architectural.

'Αρχιτέκτων, ονος, s. m. an architect, master builder.

'Αρχιτελώνης, ου, s. m. chief of the publicans; director of the custom-house.

'Αρχιτρίκλινος, ου, s. m. master of a feast, steward.

'Αρχίφυλος, ου, s. m. chief of a tribe.
'Αρχιχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. new year's day, beginning of the year.
'Αρχιχρονιάτικον, ου, s. n. a new-year's gift.
'Αρχιψάλτης, ου, s. m. arch-chanter, chief, singer, leader of the choir.
'Αρχολίπαρος, ου, s. m. an office-hunter, an ambitious man.
'Άρχομαι, v. a. to commence, begin.
'Αρχόμενοι, s. m. pl. the subjects.
'Αρχοντάνθρωπος, s. m. a perfect gentleman.
'Άρχοντας, οντος, s. m. a nobleman, gentleman: οἱ ἄρχοντες, the nobility, gentry.
'Αρχοντειά, ᾶς, s. f. nobility, gentility.
'Αρχοντία, ας, s. f. magistracy, archonship.
'Αρχοντικά, adv. nobly, genteelly, politely.
'Αρχοντικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. noble; genteel, generous: s. n. ἀρχοντικὸν, a nobleman's mansion, house.
'Αρχόντισσα, ης, s. f. a lady, the wife of a nobleman or gentleman.
'Αρχοντολόγι, ου, s. n. the nobility, the notabilities.
'Αρχοντοπούλα, ας, s. f. a young lady, little miss, a nobleman's daughter.
'Αρχοντόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young gentleman, master, a nobleman's son.
'Αρχοντύνω, v. n to become rich, noble.
'Άρχω, v. a. take the lead; to rule, govern.
'Άρχων, οντος, s. m. archon, commander, ruler, nobleman, gentleman, knight.
'Αρωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. assistance, relief.
'Αρωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. defender; a help.
'Άρωμα, ατος, s. n. drug, odour, spice.
'Αρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate; pray.
'Αρωματίζω, v. a. to perfume, season with spices.
'Αρωματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. aromatic, aromatical, spicy, odoriferous.
'Αρωματοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. perfumery, a perfumer's shop.
'Αρωνία, ας, s. f. a medlar tree.
'Ἂς, (auxil. of the imper· a contraction of ἄφες) used as follows: ἂς εἶναι, may it be, let it be: ἂς λέγουν, let them say, let them talk: ἄς! ἄμποτε! O that! would to God! ἂς ἦτον δυνατὸν νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ! O that it were possible for me to see him! or I wish I could see him! ἂς εἶναι, very well; be it so; ἂς νὰ μὴ! forbid! what an idea!
'Ασαβάνωτος, ον, ad. unshrouded.
'Ασαγήνευτος, ον, ad. difficult to ensnare; unallured.
'Ασάλευτος, ον, ad. unshaken, firm, unagitated.
'Ασαλεύτως,—'Ασάλευτα, ad. firmly.
'Ασάμινθος, ου, s. f. basin, bath.
'Ασαπὴς, ὲς, ad. not rotten; that does not rot.
'Ασαράντιστη, ad. a woman still lying in.
'Ασαρκία, ας, s. f. leanness, want of flesh.
'Άσαρκος, ον, ad. thin, meagre, lean, scraggy; without body, incorporeal.
'Ασάρωτος ον, ad. not swept, unswept.
'Ασάφεια, ας, s. f. obscurity, want of clearness, warnt of plainness.
'Ασαφὴς, ὲς, ad. obscure, not clear.
'Ασαφῶς, adv. obscurely, darkly.
'Ασβέστης, ου, s. m. lime.
'Ασβεστοκάμινον, ου, s. n. lime-kiln.
'Ασβεστόνω, v. a. to plaister, whitewash.
'Ασβεστόπετρα, ας, s. f. limestone.
'Άσβεστος, ου, s. m. lime.
'Άσβεστος, ον, ad. unextinguished, unextinguishable; not put out, unquenchable.
'Ασβέστωμα, ατος, s. n. plaister on a wall.
'Ασβόλη, ης. s. f. soot, blackness.
'Άσβυστος, ον, ad. not extinguished; unextinguishable, unquenchable.
'Ασέβεια, ας, s. f. impiety, irreligion.
'Α έβημα, ατος, s. n. an impious act.
'Ασεβὴς, ὲς, ad. impious, irreligious, profane, ungodly.
'Ασεβῶ, έω, v. n. to be impious, to be irreligious, to act impiously.
'Ασεβῶς, adv. impiously, irreligiously.
'Ασειστος, ον, ad. immoveable, steady, firm.
'Ασελγαίνω, v. a. to be wanton, lascivious.
'Ασέλγεια, ας, s. f. lasciviousness, wantonness, dissoluteness, luxury.
'Ασελγὴς, ὲς, ad. lascivious, wanton, libidinous.
'Ασελγῶ, έω, v. n. to be wanton, lecherous.
'Ασελγῶς, adv. lasciviously, wantonly, libidinously; impudently.
'Ασέληνος, ον, ad. moonless.
'Ασέλωτος, ον, ad. unsaddled, notsaddled.
'Άσεμνος, ον, ad. immodest, shameful.
'Ασέμνως, adv. immodestly, shamefully.
'Ασήκωτος, η, ον, ad. heavy, that connot be removed.
'Ασημάδευτος, ον, ad. not marked, not countersigned; not pledged.
'Ασήμαντος, ον, ad. not insignificant, of no conseqnence, not remarkable.
'Ασημείωτος, ον, ad. not noted; not marked.
'Ασημένιος, α, ον, ad. sifver, of silver.
'Ασημικὸν, οῦ, s. n. plate, silver plate.
'Ασήμι, ου, s. n. silver.

'Ασημοκαπνίζω, v. a. to cover with silver, to silver over, to silver.
'Ασημοκάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. silvering, the act of covering with silver.
'Ασημόνερον, ου, s. n. aqua fortis.
'Ασημόνω, v. a. to wash with silver, to silver.
'Ασημόπετρα, ας, s. f. the touch-stone:
*Ασημος, ον, ad. insignificant, obscure, mean, of low extraction; (χωρὶς σημεῖον) without a signal; unstamped.
'Ασημόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. silver wire.
'Ασημόχωμα, ατος, s. n. silver sand.
'Ασήμωμα, ατος, s. n. silvering.
'Ασήμως, adv. inconsiderably, unmeaningly, without signification, ignobly, obscurely.
'Ασημωτής, οῦ, s. m. a silverer.
*Ασηπτος, ον, ad. unrotted; incorruptible.
'Ασθένεια, ας, s. f. infirmity; weakness; sickness, illness, malady.
'Ασθενής, ἐς, infirm, afflicted, sick sickly, ill (ἀδύνατος) weak, feeble.
'Ασθενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to illness, (φιλάσθενος) sikly.
'Ασθενῶ, έω, v. n. to fall ill, fall sick; become weak, be weak or feeble.
'Ασθενῶς, adv. feebly, weakly.
*Ασθμα, ατος, s. n. asthma.
'Ασθμαίνω, v. n. to gasp, pant, to breathe with difficulty.
'Ασθματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. asthmatic.
'Ασία, ας, s. f. Asia ; ἡ μικρὰ 'Ασία, Asia Minor.
*Ασιακτος, ἄσιαχτος, see ἀσιαστος.
'Ασιανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Asiatic, effeminate.
*Ασιαστος, ον, ad. not put in proper order, not arranged, not smoothed.
'Ασίγητος, ον, ad. never silent, loquacious.
'Ασιδοσία, ας, s. f. immunity, exemption.
'Ασίδοτος, ον, ad. free, exempt.
'Ασινής, ἐς, ad. harmless, inoffensive.
'Ασιτὶ, adv. fasting.
'Ασιτία, ας, s. f. want of grain; want of food, abstinence, fasting.
*Ασιτος, ον, ad. without food, fasting.
'Ασιώπητος,ον, ad. never silent, loquacious.
'Ασκάθαρος, see Κάνθαρος.
'Ασκαλαβώτης, ου, s. m. a kind of lizard.
'Ασκάλιστος, ον, ad. not cut out, not carved, not grooved, not dug.
'Ασκάλωτος, ον, ad. not grappled, not caught; not climbed.
'Ασκανδάλιστα, adv. without scandal, without setting a bad example.
'Ασκανδάλιστος, ον, ad. free from scandal.
*Ασκαπτος, ον, ad. not dug, not excavated: ἄσκαπτος γῆ, ἀμπέλια κτλ. uncultivated
'Ασκαρδαμυκτὶ adv. fixedly, staringly.
'Ασκαρδαμυκτῶ, έω, v. n. to have the eyes fixed upon, to look intently, to stare.
'Ασκαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a sort of worm, newt.
*Ασκαστος, ον, ad. whole, not burst.
'Ασκαύλης, ου, s. m. a player of bagpipes.
*Ασκαφος, see ἄσκαπτος.
'Ασκίλα, ης, s. f. a squill.
'Ασκελὴς, ἐς, ad. without legs; weak.
'Ασκέπαστος, ον, ad. open, uncovered.
'Ασκεπὴς, ἐς, ad. bareheaded; uncovered.
*Ασκεπτος, ον, ad. thoughtless, inconsiderate,
'Ασκέπτως, adv. thoughtlessly.
'Ασκέρι, ου, (τ.) s. n. an army, a crowd.
'Ασκεύαστος, ον, — 'Ασκευὴς, ἐς, ad. unformed, unprepared; unprovided.
*Ασκηνος, ον, ad. without tent, homeless.
*Ασκησις, εως, s. f. exercise.
'Ασκηταρειὸ, see 'Ασκητήριον.
'Ασκητεία ας, s. f. a hermit's life, hermitage.
'Ασκητεύω, v. a. to live the life of a hermit.
'Ασκητήριον, ου, s. n. hermitage, a hermit's cell.
'Ασκητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hermit.
'Ασκητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to an ascetic, solitary, lonesome; devotional: ἀσκητικὰ βιβλία, devotional books.
'Ασκητικῶς, adv. ascetically.
'Ασκὶ, οῦ. s. n. a bag, a leathern bottle, a skin for oil or wine.
'Ασκίαυλος, ου, a bag-pipe.
*Ασκιοι, ων, s. m. pl. the inhabitants of the torrid zone, the ascii.
*Ασκιος, ον, ad. unshaded, unshadowed,
'Ασκίτης, ου, s. m. a dropsical person.
'Ασκόαυλος, ου, s. m. a bagpipe.
'Ασκόνιστος, ον, ad. not dusty.
'Ασκομαντούρα, see ἀσκόαυλος, bagpipe.
'Ασκόπηρα, ας, s. f. a wallet.
*Ασκοπος, ον, ad. without any obiject ; inconsiderate; thoughtless.
'Ασκόπως, adv. thoughtlessly; inconsiderately, to no purpose.
'Ασκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bag, leather bag, leather bottle, skin for wine, etc.
'Ασκούπιστος, ον, ad. not swept, not dusted.
'Ασκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise, to practice.
*Ασμα, ατος, s. n. a song, canticle.
'Ασμάτιον, s. n. a little song.
'Ασμενίζω, v. a. to content, act cheerfully, to please.
*Ασμενος, η, ον, ad. glad, willing, pleased.
'Ασμένως, adv. willingly, gladly.

Ἄσμικτος, ον, ad. that cannot be mixed, cannot unite; unsociable.
Ἀσοφία, ας, s. f. ignorance.
Ἄσοφος ον, ad. ignorant, not learned.
Ἀσοφῶ, έω, v. n. to be ignorant, unwise.
Ἀσόφως, adv. ignorantly; foolishly.
Ἀσπάζομαι, v. a. to salute, welcome, greet, hail, compliment; embrace.
Ἀσπαίρω, ου, v. a. to throb, palpitate, gasp, struggle.
Ἀσπάλαθος, ου, s. m. the white thorn, the rue of Jerusalem.
Ἀσπάλαξ, ακος. s. n. mole.
Ἀσπάραγος, ου, s. m. asparagus.
Ἀσπάρακτος, ον, ad. not torn to pieces.
Ἄσπαρτος, ον, ad. not sown, wild, unsown.
Ἀσπάσιος, ον, ad. agreeable, pleasing, acceptable, welcome.
Ἀσπασίως, adv. acceptably, agreeably.
Ἀσπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. salutation, compliment, a salute, a greeting.
Ἀσπαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, agreeable, welcome.
Ἄσπαστος, ον, ad. not burst, unbroken.
Ἀσπίδα, ας, s. f. a shield: see ἀσπίς.
Ἀσπιδοειδὴς, ὲς, like a shield, in the form of a shield. [shield.
Ἀσπιδοφόρος, ου, s. m. armed with a
Ἀσπιδοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a shield.
Ἀσπιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. like a shield, in the form of a shield; shielded.
Ἀσπίζω, v. a. to defend, to shield.
Ἀσπίθα, ας, s. f. spark of fire.
Ἄσπιλος, ον, ad. spotless, pure, clean, chaste, immaculate.
Ἀσπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a shield; (ὄφις) the asp; (φυτὸν) spikenard.
Ἀσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. cruelty, inhumanity.
Ἄσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. cruel, inhuman, without compassion, unmerciful.
Ἀσπλάγχνως, adv. cruelly, mercilessly.
Ἄσπονδος, ον, ad. unforgiving, cruel, inexorable, irreconcilable, implacable.
Ἄσπορος, ον, ad. without seed.
Ἀσπούδαστος, ον, ad. that has not studied, ignorant; unstudied, without study.
Ἀσπουδεὶ, adv. carelessly, indifferently, without trouble.
Ἄσπρα, ων, s. n. pl. money.
Ἀσπράδα, ας, s. f. whiteness.
Ἀσπράδι, ου, s. n. the white: τὸ ἀσπράδι, τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the white of an egg.
Ἀσπρειδερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. whitish:
Ἀσπρίζω, v. a. to whiten, to whitewash, to make white, to bleach, v. n. to look white, become grey, grow old; to incline to white.
Ἀσπρίλα, ας, s. f. whiteness.
Ἄσπρισμα, ατος, s. n. whitewashing.
Ἀσπριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a whitener, bleacher, whitewasher.
Ἀσπρογένης, ες, ad. having a white beard, grey-bearded. [tish.
Ἀσπροδερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. whitening, whi-
Ἀσπρολάχανον, ου, s. n. cole-cabbage.
Ἀσπροκόκκινος, ον, ad. rose-coloured.
Ἀσπρομάλλης, οῦ, ικον, ad. grey-headed;
Ἀσπροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a white face, white-faced; irreproachable, blameless; having succeeded.
Ἄσπρος, α, ον, ad. white; light-coloured, s. n. ἄσπρον, coin, money; ἓν ἄσπρον, a farthing.
Ἀσπρουλιάρικος, η, ον, — Ἀσπρουδερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. whitish.
Ἀσπρολούλουδον, ου, s. m. a daisy.
Ἀσπροφόρος, ον, ad. dressed in white.
Ἀσπροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to dress in white.
Ἀσσάριον, ου, ad. a Roman coin.
Ἄσσος, ου, s. m. εἰς τὰ χαρτιὰ, ace.
Ἀσταθὴς, ὴς, ad. unstable, not firm.
Ἀστάθμητος, ον, ad. unweighed.
Ἀστακὸς, οῦ, s. m. lobster, crawfish.
Ἄστακτος, ὸν, — Ἀστάλακτος, ον, ad. that has not distilled, not dropped.
Ἀσταμάτητος, ον, ad. that does not stop, that cannot be stopped.
Ἀστάλακτος, ον, ad. not dropped, not distilled.
Ἀστάρι, ου, (T) s. n. lining.
Ἀσταρόνω, v. a. to line.
Ἀστασία, ας, s. f. instability, inconstancy.
Ἀστασίαστος, ον, ad. free from sedition; unagitated. [ble.
Ἄστατος, ον, ad. inconstant, fickle, unsta-
Ἀστάτως, adv. inconstantly, unfixedly.
Ἀστάχι, ου, s. n. an ear of corn.
Ἄσταχυς, υος, s. m. an ear of corn, see στάχυς.
Ἀσταχυολογία, ας, s. f. gleaning.
Ἀσταχυολόγος, ου, s. m. & s. f. gleaner.
Ἀστέγαστος, ον, ad. without a roof.
Ἄστεγος, ον, ad. without a roof; (ἄοικος) homeless.
Ἀστειεύομαι, v. n. to joke, jest.
Ἀστείζομαι, A. n. to jest, cause laughter, make sport, be facetious, joke.
Ἀστεῖος, εία, ον, ad. facetious, jocose, burlesque, merry, pleasant; witty. (εὐγενὴς) well bred, polite.
Ἀστειότης, ητος, s. f. facetiousness, pleasantry; buffoonery; a joke.
Ἀστεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see ἀστειότης.
Ἀστείως, adv. facetiously, jocosely, burlesquely, merrily, pleasantly.
Ἀστεμφὴς, ὲς, ad. firm, steady, fixed, resolute.

Ἀστέναχτος, ον, ad. not sighing; not having sighed.
Ἀστεναχτί, see ἀστενάχτως. [sighing.
Ἀστενάχτως, adv. without groaning or
Ἄστεπτος, ον, ad. not crowned.
Ἀστέρας, ἀστήρ, έρος, s. m. star.
Ἀστεργής, ὲς, ad. unkind, implacable.
Ἀστερέωτος, ον, ad. unstable, not fixed, unsettled; not consolidated.
Ἀστερίσκος, ου, s. m. an asterisk.
Ἀστερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. constellation; asterism.
Ἀστεροειδής, ὲς, ad. having the form of a star, like a star.
Ἀστερόεις, εντος, ad. starry, studded with stars.
Ἀστεροσκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. observatory.
Ἀστεροφεγγής, ὲς, ad. illuminated by stars.
Ἀστεροφεγγιὰ ᾶς, s. f. starlight.
Ἀστερωτὸς, ή, όν, ad. starry; studded with stars; stellar, asteriated.
Ἀστεφάνωτος, ον, ad. not crowned; not married with religious ceremony, not wedded.
Ἀστὴρ, έρος, s. n. a star.
Ἀστήρικτος, ον, ad. unstable, unsteady, unsupported; not corroborated.
Ἀστίβαχτος, — Ἀστίβαστος, ον, ad. not stowed, not piled, not heaped up together.
Ἀστιγμάτιστος, ον, ad. not branded.
Ἀστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to a city; civic; civil; polished.
Ἄστικτος, ον, ad. without marks or spots; without punctuation.
Ἀστίχοιστος, ον, ad. that does not receive a salary; without an agreement.
Ἀστοίβαχτος, — Ἀστοίβαστος, ον, ad. not piled up; not stowed.
Ἀστοιχείωτος, ον, ad. ignorant of the first rudiments, that does not know the first elements.
Ἀστόλιστος, ον, ad. unadorned, plain.
Ἄστομος, ον, ad. without a mouth; ineloquent.
Ἀστόμωτος, ον, ad. without an edge or mouth, not sharpened, blunt.
Ἄστονος, ον, ad. without groans.
Ἀστοργία, ας, s. f. want of affection.
Ἄστοργος, ον, ad. void of affection, unfeeling, unnatural.
Ἀστὸς, οῦ, s. m. a citizen, townsman.
Ἀστοχασία, ας, s. f. imprudence, inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness, inadvertency.
Ἀστόχαστα, ad. inconsiderately.
Ἀστόχαστος, ον, ad. imprudent, inconsiderate, thoughtless.
Ἀστόχημα, ατος, s. n. failure, error.
Ἀστοχία, ας, s. f. error, awkwardness.
Ἄστοχος, ον, ad. unsuccessful, awkward.
Ἀστοχῶ, έω, v. n. to err, deviate, miss the mark,
Ἀστράγαλος, ου, s. m. ancle, knuckle; cube, die.
Ἀστράγγιστος, ον, ad. not strained, not pressed out.
Ἀστραπὴ, ῆς, s. f. lightening, a flash of lightening.
Ἀστραπηβόλος, ον, ad. fulminant, casting thunderbolts.
Ἀστραπηβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fulminate, fulminant, lighten.
Ἀστροκοπελέκι, οῦ, s. n. a thunderbolt.
Ἀστραποφεγγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the light of lightning.
Ἀστράπτω, v. n, to lighten; glitter; sparkle.
Ἄστρεπτος, ον, ad. that does not turn, inflexible, that does not change opinion.
Ἀστρικὸς, ή, όν, ad. starry, relating to stars.
Ἄστριφτος, ον, ad. not twisted, that is not to be bent or twisted.
Ἀστροειδής, ὲς, ad. like a star.
Ἀστρολάβιον, ου, s. n. astrolabe, an instrument to take the altitude of the stars or sun.
Ἀστρολογία, ας, s. f. astrology.
Ἀστρολόγος, ου, s. m. an astrologer.
Ἀστρολούλουδον, ου, s. n. star-wort.
Ἀστρομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by stars.
Ἄστρον, ου, s. n. a star; τὸ ἄστρον τῆς αὐγῆς, the morning star.
Ἀστρονομία, ας, s. f. astronomy.
Ἀστρονομικὸς, ή, όν, astronomical.
Ἀστρονομικῶς, adv. astronomically.
Ἀστρονόμος, ου, s. m. an astronomer.
Ἀστρονομῶ, έω, v. n. to astronomize; study the stars.
Ἀστροπελέκι, ου, s. n. lightening, thunderbolt, a fulmination.
Ἀστροφεγγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. starlight.
Ἀστρῷος, ῴα, ον, ad. siderial, starbright.
Ἄστρωτος, ον. ad. not spread; unpaved; irregular, unarranged: ἄστρωτον κρεββάτι, an unmade bed.
Ἄστυ, εος, s. n. city, town.
Ἀστυγείτων, ον, ad. neighbouring, near, in the suburbs.
Ἀστυκλινικὴ, ῆς, s. f clinical medicine, clinical surgery of the town; dispensatory.
Ἀστυκὸς, ή, όν, ad. belonging to a city.
Ἀστυνομία, ας, s. f. police; police office.
Ἀστυνομικὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to the police.
Ἀστυνόμος, ου, s. m. prefect of police.

'Ασυγγνώμων, ον, ad. unforgiving, relentless.

'Ασύγγνωστος, ον, ad. unpardonable, inexcusable.

'Ασυγκατάθετος, ον, ad. uncomplying.

'Ασυγκέραστος, ον, ad. untempered.

'Ασυγκόμιστος, ον, ad. not gathered in, not reaped.

'Ασύγκριτος, ον, ad. incomparable.

'Ασυγκρίτως, adv. incomparably.

'Ασυγνέφιαστος, ον, ad. clear, unclouded.

'Ασυγύριστος, ον, ad. not dressed; not arranged; not set in order.

'Ασύγχιστος, ον, ad. unconfused; tranquil, unmoved, undisturbed.

'Ασυγχώνευτος, ον, ad. not incorporated, unmixed.

'Ασυγχώρητος, ον, ad. unpardonable.

'Ασυγχωρήτως, adv. unpardonably.

'Ασυδοσία, ας, s. f. exempion from tribute.

'Ασύδοτος, ον, ad. free, exempt from tribute.

'Ασύζευκτος, ον, ad. not united by wedlock.

'Ασυζήτητος, ον, ad. not discussed.

'Ασυκοφάντητος, ον, ad. not calumniated.

'Ασυλία, ας, s. f. inviolable sanctity.

'Ασυλλάβιστος, ον, ad. unspelt.

'Ασύλλεκτος, ον, ad. not collected.

'Ασύλληπτος, ον, ad. unconceived.

'Ασυλληψία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.

'Ασυλλογισία, ας, adv. thoughtlessness.

'Ασυλλόγιστος, ον, ad. thouhtless, inconsiderate, foolish.

'Ασυλλογίστως, adv. thoughtlessly inconsiderately.

"Ασυλον, ου, s. n. asylum; sanctuary; refuge, retreat, security.

"Ασυλος, ον, ad. inviolable, sacred, safe.

'Ασυμβίβαστος, ον, ad. incompatible, irreconcilable,

'Ασυμβούλευτος, ον, ad. not having taken counsel with any one, unadvised.

'Ασυμμάζευτος, ον, ad. not collected, not tidy; loose, dissipated.

'Ασυμμετρία, ας, s. f, disproportion, want of symmetry.

'Ασύμμετρος, ον, ad. disproportioned, without symmetry, unsymmetrical.

'Ασυμμέτρως, adv. disproportionately.

'Ασυμμιγής, ὲς,—'Ασύμμικτος, ον, ad. unmixed.

'Ασυμπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. unsympathising; without compassion, that does not pardon, barbarous, cruel.

'Ασύμπλεκτος, ον, ad. not entwined; unentangled.

'Ασυμπλήρωτος, ον, ad. not completed.

'Ασύμπτωτος, ον, ad. not coinciding.

'Ασύμφορος, ον, ad. unprofitable; inexpedient.

'Ασυμφωνία, ας, s. f. discord, want of harmony, want of agreement.

'Ασύμφωνος, ον, ad. discordant, not agreeing, inconsonant.

'Ασυμφώνως, adv. discordantly.

'Ασυνάθροιστος, ον, ad. uncollected, not gathered, not assembled.

'Ασυναίρετος, ον, ad. uncontracted.

'Ασυναιρέτως, adv. uncontractedly, without contraction.

'Ασύνακτος, ον, not collected.

'Ασυναρίθμητος, ον, ad. not in the number, unnumbered.

'Ασυνάρμοστος, ον, ad. not fitted together, not adapted, not suited.

'Ασυναρτησία, ας, s. f. incoherence.

'Ασυνάρτητος, ον, ad. incoherent, unconnected, incongruous, inconsistent.

'Ασυναρτήτως, adv. unconnectedly, incoherently.

'Ασύνδετος, ον, ad. unconnected.

'Ασυνδέτως, adv. unconnectedly, without a conjunction.

'Ασυνδύαστος, ον, ad. not coupled, not joined.

'Ασυνδυάστως, adv. without being joined.

'Ασυνείδητος, ον, ad. not consciencious, without conscience.

'Ασυνειδήτως, adv. without conscience.

'Ασυνεσία, ας, s. f. imprudence, folly, want of reflection.

'Ασύνετος, ον, ad. imprudent, indiscreet.

'Ασυνετῶ, έω, v. n. to be imprudent.

'Ασυνέτως, adv. imprudently.

'Ασυνήθης, ες, ad. unaccustomed.

'Ασυνήθιστος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ συνηθιζόμενος) unusual; (ὁ μὴ συνειθισμένος) unaccustomed, unused.

'Ασυνθεσία, ας, s. f. want of union, of composition.

'Ασύνθετος, ον, ad. discomposed, unconnected; not compounded, simple.

'Ασυνθέτως, adv. unconnectedly.

'Ασυννέφιαστος, ον, ad. unclouded.

'Ασυνόδευτος, ον, ad. unaccompanied.

'Ασύντακτος, ον, ad. not construed according to the rules of grammar, incongruous, not constituted.

'Ασυντάκτως, adv. incongruously.

'Ασυνταξία, ας, s. f. want of construction, incongruity.

'Ασυντρόφιαστος, ον, ad. alone, without company, that has no company.

'Ασυντελὴς, ὲς, ad. imperfect; useless.

'Ασύντονος, ον, ad. relaxed, remiss.

'Ασύῤῥαπτος, ον, ad. unstitched, not sewn together.

'Ασυσκεύαστος, ον, ad. unarranged, unprepared.

Ἀσύστατος, ον, ad. incoherent, unconnected; fickle.
Ἀσυστόλως, adv. unreservedly, freely.
Ἄσφακτος, ον, ad. not slaughtered.
Ἀσφάλεια, ας, s. f. security, safety, certainty; (κατάστημα) insurance.
Ἀσφαλὴς, ὲς, ad. secure; certain, sure, infallible; stable.
Ἀσφαλίζω, v. a. to secure; (πληρόνων ἀσφάλιστρα) to insure.
Ἀσφαλιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. securing, insuring; ἀσφαλιστικὸν κατάστημα, insurance office.
Ἀσφαλτίτης, ου, s. m. the fifth vertebre of the loins; ad. bituminous.
Ἀσφαλτόνω, v. a. to smear with bitumen, to cover with mortar.
Ἄσφαλτος, ον, ad. unerring, infallible.
Ἄσφαλτος, ου, s. f. bitumen.
Ἀσφαλτώδης, ες, bituminous.
Ἀσφαλῶς, adv. securely, safely.
Ἀσφαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. insurer.
Ἀσφάλιστρον, ου, s. n. premium ἢ rute of insurance.
Ἀσφάραγος, ου, s. m. the throat, windpipe.
Ἀσφεδίλα, ης, s. f. a daffodil.
Ἀσφένδαμνον, ου, s. d. maple-tree.
Ἄσφη, ης, s. f. a white thorn, hawthorn.
Ἄσφιγκτος, or Ἀσφικτὸς, ον, ad. loose, not closed, not fastened, not pressed.
Ἀσφράγιστος, ον, ad. unsealed.
Ἀσφόδελος, ου, s. m. asphodel, daffodil.
Ἀσφυξία, ας, s. f. asphyxy, fainting suffocation.
Ἄσχετος, ον, ad. having no intercourse or relation; unconnected, incontrollable.
Ἀσχέτως, adv. unconnectebly; independently.
Ἄσχημα, adv. uglily; deformedly; (κακῶς) badly.
Ἀσχημάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. an ugly fellow.
Ἀσχημάτιστος, ον, ad. unformed, unshaped.
Ἀσχημία, ας, s. f. ugliness, deformity; indecency.
Ἀσχημίζω, v. a. to disfigure, to deform; disgrace. v. n. to become ugly.
Ἀσχημάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. an ungly fellow.
Ἀσχήμισμα, ατος, s. n. deforming, making ugly.
Ἀσχημολόγος, ον, ad. obscene.
Ἀσχημομούρης, η, s. m. an ugly devil, a fright.
Ἀσχημονῶ, έω, v. n. to act unbecomingly, indecorously.
Ἀσχημόνως, adv. unbecomingly, indecently.
Ἄσχημος, ον, ad. bad, ugly, deformed.
Ἀσχημοσύνη, ης, s. f. ugliness, deformity; (αἰσχρότης) indecency, obscenity.
Ἀσχήμων, ον, ad. shapeless; indecent.
Ἄσχιστος, ον, ad. not split, not torn.
Ἀσχόλαστος, ον, ad. (ὁ μὴ σχολάσας) incessant; (ἄπαυστος) that has not permission to leave school, or break up,
Ἀσχόλημα, ατος, s. n.—Ἀσχολία, ας, s. f. occupation, employment.
Ἀσχολοῦμαι, v. n. to be occupied, employed, engaged.
Ἀσχολῶ, έω, v. a. to employ, hinder.
Ἀσώματος, ον, ad. incorporal.
Ἀσώπαστος, ον, never silent.
Ἄσωστος, ον, ad. not terminated not ended; (μὴ σωθεὶς) that is not saved.
Ἀσωτεία, ας, s. f. prodigality, profusion, dissipation.
Ἀσώτευμα, ατος, s. n. lavishing, squandering; dissipation.
Ἀσωτεύω, v. n. to squander; to live in dissolutenessro, prodigality.
Ἄσωτος, ον, ad. prodigal, lavish, extravagant; profligate; dissipated.
Ἀσώτως, adv. prodigally, lavishly; dissolutely, profligately.
Ἀσωφρόνιστος, ον, ad. incorrigible, immodest, unchaste; obstinate.
Ἀταίριαστος, ον, ad. unmatched, unsuitable, not agreeing; (ἀπρεπὴς) improper, incovenient.
Ἀτάκτημα, ατος, s. n. disorder.
Ἄτακτος, ον, ad. disordered, deranged, confused; irregular in behaviour, παιδίον ἄτακτον, a troublesome boy.
Ἀτάκτως, adv. disorderly, in disorder; irregularly.
Ἀτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to act disorderly, to misbehave, neglect duty, to be troublesome or mischievous.
Ἀταμίευτος, ον, ad. not laid up, not in store, not treasured up.
Ἀταξείδευτος, ον, ad. a person that has not travelled.
Ἀταξία, ας, s. f. disorder, confusion, irregularity.
Ἀταπείνωτος, ον, ad. unhumbled.
Ἀτάρακτος, ον, ad. undisturbed, calm, still, tranquil, intrepid.
Ἀταραξία, ας, s. f. undisturbedness, calmness, tranquillity, intrepidity.
Ἀτάραχος, ον, ad. undisturbed, unagitated, calm, intrepid.
Ἀταράχως, adv. calmly; intrepidly.
Ἀταρίχευτος, ον, ad. not salted, not pickled, not preserved. [grave.
Ἄταφος, ον, ad. unburied, without a
Ἄτε, adv. in as much as, considering, considering that, because.

'Ατείχιστος, ον, ad. not surrounded, not defended by a wall, unwalled.
'Ατεκνία, ας, s. f. childlessness.
"Ατεκνος, ον, ad. childless, without children.
'Ατέλεια, ας, s. f. imperfection; (ἰσυδοσία) immunity.
'Ατελείωτος, ον, ad. not finished, not terminated, not ended; not completed, (ὁ μὴ ἔχων τέλος) endless.
'Ατέλεστος, ον, ad. imperfect, unfinished; impracticable, not effected.
'Ατελεσφόρητος, ον, ad. ineffectual, not brought to bear, unsuccessful; not completed.
'Ατελεύτητος, ον, ad. perpetual, continual, never ending, endless, unceasing.
'Ατελευτήτως, adv. perpetually; without end, unceasingly.
'Ατελὴς, ὲς, ad. imperfect, incomplete.
'Ατελώνιστος, ον, ad. not submitted to custom duty, not having paid duty.
'Ατελῶς, adv. imperfectly.
'Ατενὴς, ὲς, ad. intent, steady, fixed.
'Ατενίζω, v. a. to contemplate, gaze, consider, look up, fix the eyes steadfastly.
'Ατενῶς, adv. attentively, intently, fixedly.
'Ατέραμνος, ον, ad. hard, tough, stiff, rigid, inflexible, untractable.
'Ατέρμαστος, see ἀταίριαστος.
'Ατέρμων, ον, ad. unbounded.
'Ατερπὴς, ὲς, ad. disagreeable, cheerless.
'Ατερψία, ας, s. f. disagreeableness, unpleasantness.
'Ατεχνία, ας, s. f. artlessness; uncouthness, coarseness; awkwardness.
"Ατεχνος, ον, ad. artless; rough; coarse; uncouth, not formed with art, inartificial, unwrought, natural.
'Ατέχνως, adv. artlessly, coarsely.
'Ατηγάνιστος, ον, ad. not fried, unfried.
"Ατηκτος, ον, ad. unliquified, unmelted.
'Ατημέλητος, ον, ad. neglected, unadorned.
"Ατι, ου, (t.) s. n. a stallion, a stone-horse.
'Ατίθασσος, ον, ad. untamed, savage.
'Ατιμάζω, v. a. to dishonour, shame, take a person's honour away.
'Ατίμασις, εως, s. f. dishonouring, defamation.
'Ατιμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. dishonourer.
'Ατίμητος, ον, ad. inestimable, without price; without honour, not honoured.
'Ατιμία, ας, s. f. dishonour, disgrace; discredit; infamy; dishonesty.
'Ατιμοπενθὴς, ὲς, ad. mourning for dishonour.
"Ατιμος, ον, ad. infamous, dishonest, scandalous, dishonourable, without reputation.
'Ατιμῶ, όω, see ἀτιμάζω.
'Ατιμωρησία, ας, s. f. impunity.
'Ατιμωρητὶ, adv. with impunity, without punishment.
'Ατιμώρητος, ον, ad. unpunished.
'Ατημωρήτως, see ἀτιμωρητί.
'Ατίμως, adv. ignominiously, dishonourably, improperly, infamously.
'Ατίμωσις, εω, s. f. dishonouring, disgracing, degradation.
'Ατιμωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ignominious, degrading.
'Ατίνακτος, ον, ad. unshaken, steady unmoved.
'Ατλαζένιος, α, ον, ad. made of satin.
'Ατλάζι, ου, s. n. satin.
"Ατλας, αντος, s. m. (ανρ. ὄν.) mount Atlas; (χάρται γεωγρ.) atlas.
"Ατλητος, ον, ad. intolerable, insufferable.
'Ατμάμαξα, ης, s. f. a locomotive, steam-carriage.
'Ατμίζω, see, ἐξατμίζω.
'Ατμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a vapour.
'Ατμισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. exhaling, evaporation;
'Ατμοκίνητον, ου, s. n. steam-vessel, steamer.
'Ατμοκίνητος, όν, ad. moved by steam, μηχανὴ— a steam-engine.
'Ατμόπλοιον, or ἀτμόπλουν, s. n. a steamer or steam-boat.
'Ατμὸς, οῦ, s. m. steam, vapour, exhalation.
'Ατμοσφαῖρα, ας, s. f. atmosphere.
'Ατμοσφαιρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. atmospherical.
'Ατοίμαστος, ον, ad. unprepared.
"Ατοκος, ον, ad. childless, barren, sterile, δάνειον ἄτοκον, a loan without interest.
'Ατόκως, adv. without interest; barrenly.
'Ατολμία, ας, s. f. timidity, pusilanimity, cowardice, want of courage.
"Ατολμος, ον, ad. pusilanimous, cowardly.
'Ατόλμως, adv. timidly, cowardly.
'Ατομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. individual.
'Ατομικότης, ητος, s. f. individuality.
'Ατομικῶς, ad. individally.
"Ατομον, ου, s. n. an atom; an individual.
'Ατονία, ας, s. f. weakness, debility; atony: [accent.
"Ατονος, ον, ad. weak; languid; without
'Ατονῶ, έω, v. n. to be feeble, be weak.
'Ατόξευτος, ον, ad. not shot by an arrow.
"Ατοξος, ον, ad. without bow.
"Ατοπα, adv. absurdly, unreasonably.
'Ατόπημα, ατος, s. n. absurdity, unreasonableness, disorder.
'Ατοπία, ας, s. f. absurdity, unreasonableness.

Ἄτοπον, ου, s. n. an absurdity.
Ἄτοπος, ον, ad. absurd, irrational, unreasonable; improper, indecent, inconvenient, unsuitable, out of place.
Ἀτόπως, adv. absurdly, improperly, unreasonably.
Ἀτόρνευτος, ον, ad. not well done, not smoothed.
Ἀτὸς, σῦ, pron. used thus: ἀτός μου, I myself; ἀτός σου, thou thyself: ἀτός του, he himself, etc. from αὐτός.
Ἄτρακτος, ου, s. m. a spindle.
Ἀτραπὸς, οῦ, s. m. a beaten path.
Ἀτραυμάτιστος, ον, ad. unwounded.
Ἀτρεμία, ας, s. f. courage, boldness, intrepidity.
Ἄτρεπτος, ον, ad. immutable, constant.
Ἀτρέπτως, adv. immutably.
Ἀτριβὴς, ὲς, ad. unrubbed, unpolished; not worn out.
Ἄτριπτος, ον,—Ἄτριφτος, ad. not pounded; unexercised.
Ἄτριχος, ον, ad. without a hair, without wool or mane.
Ἀτρόμακτος, ον, ad. not terrified, not affrighted, not afraid.
Ἀτρόμητος, ον, ad. intrepid, courageous.
Ἀτρομήτως, adv. intrepidly, fearlessly.
Ἄτρομος, ον, ad. intrepid, bold.
Ἀτρόμως, adv. intrepidly.
Ἀτροπία, ας, s. f. immutability, fixedness.
Ἄτροπος, ον, ad. immutable, fixed, immoveable, stable.
Ἀτροφία, ας, s. f. meagerness, leanness; consumption, atrophy.
Ἀτροφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. atrophied.
Ἀτρύγητος, ον, ad. ungathered fruit; barren.
Ἄτρυγος, ον, ad. free from dregs, pure.
Ἀτρύπητος, ον, ad. not bored, without holes, not pierced.
Ἄτρυτος, ον, ad. indefatigable, unceasing.
Ἄτρωτος, ον, ad. invulnerable.
Ἀτζαμὴς, see ἀρχάριος.
Ἀτσάκιστος, ον, ad. not broken.
Ἀτσίγγανος, ου, s. m. a gipsy.
Ἀτσίδα, ας, s. f. a pole-cat.
Ἀτσικνίδα, see τσικνίδα, τσουκνίδα.
Ἀτσίπωτος, η, ον, ad. shameless, barefaced.
Ἄτσαλα, adv. impudently, wantonly.
Ἀτσάλι, s. n. steel.
Ἀτσαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. impudence.
Ἀτσάλινος, η, ον, ad. of steel.
Ἄτσαλος, η, ον, ad. impudent, obscene.
Ἀτσίπα, ης, s. f. a thin membrane or skin.
Ἀττικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Atticism.
Ἀττικίζω, v. n. to use atticisms.
Ἀττικιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an atticist, an imitator of the Attic writers.
Ἀττικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Attic.
Ἀττικῶς, adv. after the manner of the Athenians, in the dialect of Athens.
Ἄτυμβος, ον,—Ἀτύμβητος, ad. unburied, without a grave.
Ἀτύπωτος, ον, ad. not printed.
Ἀτυράννευτος, ον,—Ἀτυράννητος, ον, ad. not tyrannized over, not governed by a tyrant.
Ἀτύχημα, ατος, s. n. misfortune.
Ἀτυχὴς, ὲς, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
Ἀτυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, adversity.
Ἄτυχος, ον, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
Ἀτυχῶ, ἐω, v. n. to fall into adversity.
Ἀσυχῶς, adv. unluckily, unfortunately.
Αὐγάζω, v. n. to shine, irradiate.
Αὔγαλτος, ον, ad. not taken out; not washed thoroughly.
Αὔγασμα, ατος, s. s. splendour, shining.
Αὐγατίζω, v. a. to cause to increase.
Αὐγάτισμα, ατος; s. n. augmentation.
Αὐγερινὸς, οῦ, s. m. the morning star.
Αὐγὴ, ῆς, s. f. the morning, the dawn, break of day.
Αὐγοειδὴς, see ᾠοειδής.
Αὐγολέμονον, ου, s. n. sauce of egg and lemon juice.
Αὐγομάνα, ας, s. f. nest-egg.
Αὐγὸν, οῦ, s. n. an egg: αὐγὰ τηγανισμένα, fried eggs: αὐγὰ ῥουφητὰ, poached eggs: αὐγὰ κόκκινα, or Πασχαλιάτικα, Easter-eggs, red-stained eggs: γεννῶ αὐγὰ, to lay eggs.
Αὐγοσαλάτα, ας, s. f. sallad mixed up with eggs.
Αὐγοτάραχον, ου, s. n. fishroe, botarg.
Αὐγότσοφλον, ου, s. n. an egg-shell.
Αὐγότοπος, ου, s. m. an ovary.
Αὔγουστος, ου, s. m. Augustus: ὁ Αὔγουστος μὴν, august.
Αὐγωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. oval, oviform.
Αὐδὴ, ῆς, s. f. voice.
Αὐθάδεια, ας, s. f. boldness, audacity, rashness, arrogance; impertinence.
Αὐθάδης,ες, ad. impertinent,insolent,bold, haughty, rash,
Αὐθαδιάζω, v. n. to be bold, impertinent, insolent, rash; arrogant.
Αὐθαδῶς, adv. impertinently, boldly, daringly, rashly.
Αὐθαίμων, ον, ad. consanguineous, of the same blood.
Αὐθαιρεσία, ας, s. f. an arbitrary act.
Αὐθαίρετος, ον, ad. arbitrary, unauthorized.
Αὐθαιρέτως, adv. arbitrarily.

Αὐθεντεία, ας, s. f. lordship; authority, ἡ αὐθεντεία σου, your honour, or you.
Αὐθεντεύω, v. a. to rule, govern.
Αὐθέντης, ου, s. m. lord, master, sir.
Αὐθεντία, s. f. authority; lordship.
Αὐθεντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. noble, lordly, masterly; authoritative; authentic.
Αὐθεντικῶς, adv. authoritatively, (ἀληθῶς) authentically.
Αὐθεντόπουλον, ου, s. n. a little master, a noblemans's son.
Αὐθέντρα, ας, s. f. a lady, mistress, madam.
Αὐθερμήνευτος, ον, ad. self-explaining.
Αὐθημερὸν, adv. on the same day.
Αὖθις, adv. again.
Αὐθόρμητος,ον, ad. instinctive; self impelled; voluntary.
Αὐθορμήτως, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐθύπαρκτος, ον, ad. seif-existent.
Αὐθυπότακτος, ον, ad. self-submitting.
Αὐθωρεὶ, adv. at the same our, immediately.
Αὐκρίζομαι, v. n. to hear, hearken, give ear, listen.
Αὐλαία, ας, s. f. a hanging or curtain.
Αὐλάκι, ου, s. n. channel, furrow, channelling, fluting of pillars ; a conduit, passage, pipe, or water-course in gardens.
Αὐλακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. furrow, trace.
Αὐλακοτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut channels or furrows.
Αὐλακίζω, see αὐλακόνω.
Αὐλακώδης, ες, ad. furrowed.
Αὖλαξ, ακος, s. f. channel, furrow.
Αὐλαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. office of the king's chamberlain, of the grand marshal.
Αὐλάρχης, ου, s. m. chamberlain, majordomo, grand-marshal.
Αὔλειον, ου, s. n. a porch; a vestibule.
Αὔλειος, ον, ad. of a hall or chamber, αὔλειος θύρα, a gate, an entrance door.
Αὐλὴ, ῆς, s. f. court, courtyard; a royal court, a porch; fold.
Αὔλημα, ατος, s. n. the sound of a pipe or flute.
Αὔλησις, εως, s. f. playing on flute.
Αὐλητὴρ, ῆρος,—**Αὐλητὴς**, οῦ, s. m. a piper, player on the flute; fem. αὐλητρίς.
Αὐλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to a flute.
Αὐλίζομαι, v. n. to take up one's lodging; lodge for the night; be in a fold, to have communication.
Αὐλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. belonging to a court; courtesan; courtly; s. m. courtier.
Αὐλόγητος, ον, ad. unblessed; not wedded.
Αὐλότυρος, ου, s. m. the wall of a courtyard, an inclosure.
Αὐλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a flute-case.
Αὐλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute-maker.
Αὐλόθυρα, ας,—**Αὐλόπορτα**, ας, s. f. a gate, an entrance door.
Αὐλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute, pipe, whistle.
Ἄϋλος, ον, ad. immaterial.
Ἀϋλότης, ητος, s. f. immateriality.
Αὐλῶ, έω, v. n to play the flute or pipe.
Αὐλῳδία, ας, s. f. the sound of a flute.
Αὐλῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute-player.
Αὐλὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a valley; ravine, vale, defile.
Αὐλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. like a pipe, oblong.
Ἀΰλως, adv. immaterially.
Αὐνανισμὸς, see μαλακία.
Αὐξάνω,—**Αὔξω**, v. n. to increase augment, enlarge, grow, multiply.
Αὔξησις, εως, s. n. increase, growth, augmentation, gramm. augment. [ing.
Αὐξητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. augmenting, increas-
Αὐξομείωσις, εως, s. f. increase and decrease, fluctuation.
Αὔξω, see αὐξάνω.
Ἀϋπνία, ας, s. f. sleeplessness, want of sleep, wakefulness; watching.
Ἄϋπνος, ον, ad. sleepless; vigilant, watchful, wakeful.
Αὔρα, ας, s. f. zephyr, slight breeze.
Αὐριανὸς, or **Αὐρινὸς**, ἡ, ὸν, to-morrow's, of to-morrow.
Αὔριον, adv. to-morrow: μεθ' αὔριον, the day after to-morrow: ἡ αὔριον, the morrow, the next day, the day following.
Αὐστηρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. austere; severe, rigorous, rigid, strict; abstemious.
Αὐστηρότης, ητος, s. f. austerity; severity, rigour, rigidness, strictness, intolerance.
Αὐστηρῶς, adv. austerely, rigorously, strictly, rigidly.
Αὐτάγγελος, ον, s. n. his own messanger.
Αὐτάγγελτος, ον, ad. self-proclaimed.
Αὐταδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister.
Αὐτάδελφος, ου, s. m. brother by both sides.
Αὔτανδρος, ον, ad. with all the men, with the whole crew.
Αὐταρέσκεια,—**Αὐταρεσκία**, ας, s. f. self-complacency.
Αὐτάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency; contentment; competence.
Αὐτάρκης, ες, ad. sufficient (εὐχαριστημένος) contented ; (οἰηματίας) self-sufficient, presumptuous.
Αὐταρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be or have sufficient.
Αὐτενέργεια, ας, s. f. self labour, spontaneous action.

Αὐτενέργητος,—Αὐτενεργὸς, ον, ad. self-acting.
Αὐτεξούσιον,ου, s. n. free will, full liberty
Αὐτεξούσιος, ον, ad. free, independent, of free will.
Αὐτεξουσιότης. ητος, s. f. free will.
Αὐτεξουσίως, adv. freely, uncontrolledly.
Αὐτεπάγγελτος, ον, ad. self-proclaimed; of one's own accord, spontaneous.
Αὐτεπαγγέλτως, adv. spontaneously, willingly, of one's own accord.
Αὐτεπαινοῦμαι, v. m. to praise one's self, boast. [intendance.
Αὐτεπιστασία, ας, s. f. personal super-
Αὐτεπιστατῶ, έω, v. n. to superinted in person.
Αὐτεπίτακτος, ον ad. self-commanding.
Αὐτεπώνυμος, ον, ad. called after the same name; name-sake.
Αὐτὴ, see *αὐτός*.
Αὐτήκοος, ον, s. m. an ear witness, hearing for one's self.
Αὐτῆνος, pron. refl. he himself.
Αὐτὶ, οῦ, s. n. ear, ἀνοίγω καλὰ τὰ αὐτιά, I am all attention, ςήνω τὰ αὐτιά, I prick up myears; τοῦ ἐτίναξα τὰ αὐτιά, I gave him a sound thrashing.
Αὐτοαλήθεια, ας, s. f. the real truth, the very truth itself.
Αὐτογενὴς, ὲς, — **Αὐτογέννητος**, ad. self-producing; self-created.
Αὐτογνωμόνως, adv. arbitrarily.
Αὐτογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. self-will.
Αὐτογνώμων, ον, ad. arbitrary, self-willed.
Αὐτόγραφος, ον, ad. written by one's own hand, autograph.
Αὐτοδαὴς, ὲς, ad. self-taught.
Αὐτόδηλος, ον, ad. self-evident.
Αὐτοδημιούργητος, ον, ad. self-created.
Αὐτοδίδακτος, ον, ad. self-taught.
Αὐτοδικαίως, adv. with full right.
Αὐτοδικία, ας, s. f. selfjudgment, being one's own jndge, coming to blows, taking justice into one's own hands.
Αὐτοδικῶ, έω, I become my own judge, I take justice in to my own hands.
Αὐτοδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. self government.
Αὐτοδιοικοῦμαι, v. m. I govern myself.
Αὐτοδύναμος, ον, ad. self-potent.
Αὐτοθέλητος, ον ad. free, voluntary.
Αὐτοθελήτως, — **Αὐτοθελῶς**, adv. freely, voluntarily.
Αὐτόθι, adv. there, in the same place.
Αὐτόθεν, adv. from that same place, from there.
Αὐτόκαρπος, ον, ad. producing fruit naturally, or spontaneously. [luntary.
Αὐτοκέλευτος, ον, ad. self-bidden, vo-
Αὐτοκέφαλος, ον, ad. self-governing, one who rules himself, independent.
Αὐτοκινησία, ας, s. f. spontaneous motion
Αὐτοκίνητος, ον, ad. self-moving, spontaneous.
Αὐτόκλητος, ον, ad. self-called; self-invited; self-nominated; self-named.
Αὐτοκλήτως, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτοκράτειρα, ας, s. f. an empress.
Αὐτοκρατορία, ας, s. f. empire, absolute dominion, uncontrolled authority.
Αὐτοκρατορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad, imperial.
Αὐτοκρατορικῶς, adv. imperially.
Αὐτοκρατόρισσα, ης, s. f. empress.
Αὐτοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. emperor, an absolute ruler.
Αὐτόκτητος, ον, ad. self-possessed.
Αὐτόκτιστος, ον, ad. self-built.
Αὐτοκτονία, ας, s. m. suicide, self murder.
Αὐτοκτόνος, ου, s. m. and f. a suicide, a self-murderer.
Αὐτοκτονοῦμαι, v, m. to commit suicide.
Αὐτοκυβέρνησις, εως, s. f. self-goverment.
Αὐτολεξεὶ,adv. word for word, literally.
Αὐτομάθεια, ας, s. f. self-instruction.
Αὐτομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. witness of himself.
Αὐτόματον, ου, s. n. an automaton.
Αὐτόματος, ον, ad. spontaneous, self-moving.
Αὐτομάτως, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτομόλησις, εως, s. f. desertion.
Αὐτόμολος, ου, s. m. a deserter.
Αὐτομολῶ, έω, v. n. to desert.
Αὐτονομία, ας, s. f. independence.
Αὐτόνομος, ον, ad. free, independent.
Αὐτονομοῦμαι, v. m. to be independent, to be self governed.
Αὐτοπάθεια, ας, s. f. self-suffiering.
Αὐτοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. αὐτοπαθὴς ἀντωνυμία, a reflective or compound personal pronoun.
Αὐτοπαθητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. passivve or suffering in itself, in its meaning, such as the verbs ἀλγῶ, πονῶ, to feel pain or grief.
Αὐτοπόνητος, ον, ad. self-made, self-wrought.
Αὐτόπονος, see ὠταλγία.
Αὐτοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. voluntary, of his own accord.
Αὐτοπροαιρέτως, adv. voluntarily.
Αὐτοπροσώπως, adv. in person, personally.
Αὐτόπτης, ες, ad. ocular: μάρτυς αὐτόπτης, ocular testimony, eye witness.
Αὐτὸς, see οὗτος.
Αὐτὸς, ἡ, ὸ, pron. he, she, it, that: αὐτὸς ἐκεῖνος, that very person, he himself, αὐτὸς ὁ ἴδιος, he himself: αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα,

this thing: αὐτὸ καθ' αὐτὸ, in substance, in sum: καθ' αὐτὸ, in reality, in itself: ὁ αὐτὸς, ἡ αὐτὴ, τὸ αὐτὸ, the same: αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος, that man: ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης, or ἡ Α. Μ. His Majesty or H. M. ἐν ταὐτῷ, at the same time; αὐτὸ τοῦτο, this very thing, τί πρὸς αὐτό; what of that?
Αὐτόσε, adv. here, there, to that very place.
Αὐτόσπορος, ον, ad. grown spontaneously.
Αὐτοσύστατος, ον, ad. self-recommended.
Αὐτοσφαγὴς, ὲς, ad. self-slaughtered.
Αὐτοσχεδιάζω, s. n. to extemporize.
Αὐτοσχεδίασις, εως, s. f. extemporariness.
Αὐτοσχεδίασμα, ατος, v. n. improvisation.
Αὐτοσχεδιαστὴς, ου, s. m. one who extemporizes or sketches, an extemporiser.
Αὐτοσχέδιος, ον, ad. extemporary.
Αὐτοσχεδίως, adv. extemporaneously.
Αὐτότατος, ον, ad. he himself.
Αὐτοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-sufficiency, self-perfection; independence.
Αὐτοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. self-completing, self-sufficient, independent.
Αὐτοτελῶς, adv. completely, independently.
Αὐτότροφος, ον, ad. self-nourished, self-supported.
Αὐτοῦ, adv. there: ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, from there.
Αὐτουργὸς, οῦ, s m. author, maker.
Αὐτοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. growing of itself.
Αὐτοφυῶς, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτόφωρος, ον, ad. used thus, ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ, in the fact, in the very act; λαμβάνω τινὰ ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ, I takea person in the very act, in the crime.
Αὐτόφωτος, ον, ad. luminous.
Αὐτόχειρ, ειρος, ad. suicide; acting with one's own hand.
Αὐτοχειρία, ας, s. f. suicide.
Αὐτοχειριάζομαι, v. m. to commit suicide.
Αὐτοχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. self-ordained, self-appointed.
Αὐτοχθονία, ας, s. f. quality, state of a native.
Αὐτόχθων, ονος, ad. native of a country, aboriginal, indigenous.
Αὐτόχρημα, adv. real, true, genuine.
Αὐτοψεὶ, adv. ocularly, viewing with one's own eyes.
Αὐτοψία, ας, s. f. inspection, autopsy, post mortem examination, seeing with one's own eyes.
Αὐχενίζω, v. a. to decapitate; strangle.
Αὐχένιος, ον, ad. of the neck.
Αὐχὴν, ένος, s. m. the back of the neck nape of the neck.
Αὔχησις, εως, s. f. glorying; boasting.
Αὐχμηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dry; desert; dirty.
Αὐχμὸς, οῦ, s. m. (ῥύπος) filth, dirtiness; (ἀνομβρία, ξηρασία) drought.

Ἀφαγία, ας, s. f. not eating.
Ἀφάγωτος, ον, ad. not eaten, uneaten.
Ἀφαίμαξις, εως, s. f. bleeding.
Ἀφαιμάσσω, v. a. to bleed, draw blood.
Ἀφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. abstraction; (in grammar) aphaeresis: ἀφαίρεσις, ξέπεσμα, destruction, taking away; subtraction.
Ἀφαιρετέος, α, ον, ad. subtrahend.
Ἀφαιρέτης, ες, ad. subtractor.
Ἀφαιρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. abstractive(γραμμ.) ἀφαιρετικὴ πτῶσις, the ablative case.
Ἀφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take off, deduct, subtract.
Ἀφάλλομαι, s. n. to leap from.
Ἀφάνεια, ας, s. f. obscurity.
Ἀφανέρωτος, ον, ad. not manifest, obscure.
Ἀφανὴς, ὲς, ad. invisible; obscure, humble, ignoble.
Ἀφανίζω, v. a. to ruin, exterminate, remove out of sight, destroy.
Ἀφάνισις, εως, s. f. — Ἀφανισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. ruin, destruction; demolition; extermination, overthrow; rout, defeat.
Ἀφανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. destroyer, ruiner; demolisher; exterminator.
Ἀφανιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. destructive, ruinous.
Ἄφαντος, ον, ad. vanished, disappeared, invisible.
Ἀφανῶς, adv. obscurely.
Ἀφαρμάκευτος, ον, ad. not poisoned.
Ἀφαρπάζομαι, v. n. to be transported, be caught; to go into raptures.
Ἀφαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch from; to enrapture.
Ἀφασία, ας, s. f. silence from astonishment.
Ἄφατος, ον, ad. inexpressible.
Ἀφεγγὴς, ὲς, ad. dark, obscure.
Ἀφεδρὼς, οῦ, s. m. menstruation.
Ἀφεδρὼν, ῶνος, s. m. the buttocks, bottom; rump; a privy.
Ἀφειδὴς, ὲς, ad. unsparing, prodigal, liberal.
Ἀφειδῶς, adv. unsparingly, liberally; wastefully.
Ἀφειδῶ, έω, to be liberal, unsparing, lavish, prodigal.
Ἀφεκτέος, α, ον, ad. to be abstained from.
Ἀφέλεια, ας, s. f. candour, simplicity, sincerity, purity.
Ἀφελὴς, ὲς, ad. candid, simple, unaffected.
Ἀφέλκυσις, εως, s. f. attraction.
Ἀφελκύω—Ἀφέλκω, v. a. to draw, attract.
Ἀφελῶς, adv. candidly, with simplicity.
Ἀφέντης, see αὐθέντης.
Ἀφερέγγυος, ον, ad. insolvent.
Ἀφερεγγυότης, ητος, s. f. insolvency.
Ἄφερτος, ον, ad. not brought.

'Αφέρπω, v. n. to creep away.
"Αφεσις, εως, s. f. forsaking, abandonment; dismission, deliverance; (ἁμαρτιῶν) absolution, remission, pardon, forgiveness.
'Αφετηρία, ας, s. f. a starting place; ἐκ πρώτης ἀφετηρίας, from the very first.
'Αφετήριος, ία, ον, ad. pardoning, absolutory.
"Αφευκτος, ον, ad. inevitable, unavoidable.
'Αφεύκτως, adv. inevitably, unavoidably.
'Αφέψημα, ατος, s. n. decoction, boiling.
'Αφέψω, v. a. to decoct, to boil.
'Αφή, ῆς, s. f. the touch, feeling, the sense of feeling or touching; a joint; lighting up: περὶ λύχνων ἀφὰς, towards night.
'Αφηκρηοῦμαι, v. dep. to listen.
'Αφηγοῦμαι, v. a. to relate, recount; lead; command.
'Αφήγημα, ατος, s. n.—'Αφήγησις, εως, s. f. narrative, relation, recital; leading.
'Αφῆλιξ, ικος, ad. having passed the age of boyhood.
'Αφηνιάζω, v. n. to refuse the rein, not to bear the bridle, take fright; to disobey.
'Αφηνίασις, εως, s. f. refusing the bridle, revolt, disobedience.
'Αφήνω, v. a. to leave, forsake, abandon, desert; ἀφήνομαι, παραδίδομαι εἰς ἕνα πρᾶγμα, I abandon myself, give myself up to a thing, ἀφήσου εἰς τὴν Θείαν Πρόνοιαν, leave yourself lo Divine Providence; τὸν ἄφησαν ἐλεύθερον, they let him loose; τὸν ἄφησεν εἰς τὸν τόπον, he stretched him on the ground, killed him on the spot; πόσον θὰ μ' ἀφήσῃ, (θὰ μ' ἐκπέσῃ); how much will he allow me? θὰ ἀφήσω τὰ γένεια μου, I will let my beard grow; ἄφησε τὸν καπνὸν, he has given up smoking.
'Αφῃρημένος, η, ον, ad. abstract; (ἀπρόσεκτος) absent minded.
'Αφῃρημένως, adv. in an abstract way, in the abstract.
"Αφθαι, s. f. pl. the thrush, aphthæ, ulcers in the mouth.
'Αφθαρσία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility.
"Αφθαρτος, ον, ad. incorruptible, eternal.
"Αφθαστος, ον, ad. that cannot be overtaken; inaccessible;out of or not in time.
"Αφθιαστος, see ἄφτιαστος.
"Αφθογγος, ον, ad. without voice, mute.
'Αφθόνητος, ον, ad. unenvied, unenviable.
'Αφθονία, ας, s. f. abundance, copiousness; fertility; freedom from envy.
"Αφθονος, ον, ad: abundant, plentiful, copious; unenvious.
'Αφθόνως, adv. abundantly, liberally
'Αφθορία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility, purity.
"Αφθορος, ον, ad. incorruptible; incorrupt; pure, undefiled.
'Αφιερόνω,—'Αφιερῶ, όω, v. a. to consecrate; dedicate; ἀφιερόνομαι εἴς τι, I am devoted, or given up to something.
'Αφιέρωμα, ατος, v. n. dedication, consecration, a votive offering.
'Αφιέρωσις, εως, s. f. consecration, consecrating, dedication.
'Αφιερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a dedicator.
'Αφιερωτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. dedicatory.
'Αφίημι, v. a. to leave, send away; abandon; forsake, yield, give up; (συγχωρῶ) remit, pardon, forgive: dismiss.
'Αφικνοῦμαι, v. n. to arrive, reach.
'Αφικράζω, see ἀφικροῦμαι.
'Αφίκρασμα, ατος, s. n. listening.
'Αφικροῦμαι, v. n. to listen, hearken.
'Αφιλάνθρωπος, ον, ad. inhuman, cruel unmerciful, not philanthropic.
'Αφιλάργυρος, ον, ad. not avaricious.
'Αφίλευτος, ον, ad. not treated, not regaled.
'Αφίλητος, ον, ad. not beloved; not kissed.
'Αφιλίωτος, ον, ad. unreconciled; implacable.
'Αφιλοδοξία, ας, s f. want of ambition.
'Αφιλόδοξος, ον, ad. not ambitious.
'Αφιλοκαλία, ας, s. f. want of taste; inelegance; hatred of what is good.
'Αφιλόκαλος, ον, ad. wanting taste; ungraceful, inelegant; hating good.
'Αφιλοκέρδεια, ας, ad. disinterestedness.
'Αφιλοκερδής, ές, ad. disinterested.
'Αφιλονείκητος, ον, ad. undisputed.
'Αφιλόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
'Αφιλοξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitableness.
'Αφιλοπόλεμος, ον, ad. unwarlike.
"Αφιλος, ον, ad. friendless.
'Αφιλόσοφος, ον, ad. unphilosophic.
'Αφιλόστοργος, ον, ad. not affectionate.
'Αφιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. want of ambition, or pride.
'Αφιλότιμος, ον, ad. not ambitious, not proud.
'Αφιλοτίμως, adv. unambitiously, without emulation.
'Αφιλοχρήματος, ον, ad. not covetous.
'Αφίνω, see ἀφήνω.
"Αφιξις, εως, s. f. arrival, departure.
'Αφιόνι, (τ.) s. n. opium.
'Αφιππεύω, v. n. to dismount, alight; to ride away or off.
'Αφίπταμαι, v. n. to fly away; to escape.
'Αφίσταμαι, v. m. to stand aloof, withdraw.
'Αφίστημι, v. a. to put away, remove; repel; dissuade, deter.

Ἄφλεκτος, ον, adv. uninflammable; unsinged.
Ἀφλόγιστος, ον, ad. uninflamed; uninflammable; incombustible; unburnt.
Ἄφνω, see αἰφνιδίως.
Ἀφόβητος, ον, ad. fearless, undaunted.
Ἀφοβία, ας, s. f. fearlessness, boldness, intrepidity.
Ἄφοβος, ον, ad. intrepid, fearless, bold.
Ἀφόβως, adv. fearlessly, intrepidly.
Ἀφόδευμα, ατος, s. n. excrement, dung.
Ἀφοδεύω, s. n. to ease the bowels.
Ἄφοδος, ου, s. m. departure, recess; return; a privy.
Ἀφόμοιον, ου, s. n. an exact copy.
Ἀφομοιόνω, v. a. to make very like, assimilate.
Ἀφομοίωμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἀφομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation, likeness.
Ἀφόντες, — Ἀφόντης, adv. after, after that, since.
Ἀφοπλίζω, v. a. to disarm.
Ἀφοπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. disarming, (ναυτ.) dismantling, un rigging.
Ἀφόρετος, ον, unworm, new.
Ἀφόρητος, ον, ad. insupportable.
Ἀφορία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness, barrenness, sterility.
Ἀφορίζω, v. a. to excommunicate, separate from.
Ἀφορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. excomunication; (γνώμη) an aphorism, a maxim: οἱ ἀφορισμοὶ τοῦ Ἱπποκράτους, the aphorisms of Hippocrates.
Ἀφοριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. excommunicating; sententious.
Ἀφοριστικῶς, adv. sententiously.
Ἀφορμὴ, ῆς, s. f. cause, occasion, motive, reason; pretext, excuse, pretence.
Ἀφορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush out, or against.
Ἀφορολόγητος, ον, ad. untaxed.
Ἄφορος, ον, ad. unfruitful, barren.
Ἀφορῶ, v. a. to regard, concern; to view, gaze.
Ἀφοσιόνω, v. n. to devote.
Ἀφωσιωμένος, s. m. pl. courtesan, officious people, flatterers.
Ἀφοσίωσις, εως, s. f. the act of devoting one's self to; attention, eagerness, attachment, devotedness.
Ἀφοῦ,—Ἀφότου, adv. after that, since.
Ἀφραδὴς, ὲς, ad. inelegant; thoughtless.
Ἀφραδῶς, adv. inelegantly.
Ἄφρακτος, ον, ad. not defended; not fenced, not bounded; not surrounded, open.
Ἄφραστος, ον, ad. inexpressible, untold.
Ἀφράστως, adv. inexpressibly.
Ἀφράτος, η, ον, ad. frothy, puffed, swollen, plump.

Ἀφρίζω, v. n. to froth, foam: ἀφρίζω said of animals, to slaver: ἀφρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμὸν, I foam with rage.
Ἀφρικανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. African, of Africa.
Ἀφρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. Africa.
Ἄφρισμα, ατος, s. n. foaming, frothing.
Ἀφρόγαλα, ας, s. f. cream of milk.
Ἀφροδισιάζω, v. n. to indulge in venery.
Ἀφροδισιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. venerial, — πάθος, venerial disease, the pox.
Ἀφροδίσιος, α, ον, ad. venereal, lustful; ἀφροδίσιον πάθος, venereal disease.
Ἀφροδίτη, ης, s. f. Venus.
Ἀφροκάλητος, see ἀσάρωτος, unswept.
Ἄφροντις, ιδος, ad. careless, thoughtless, reckless.
Ἀφροντισία, ας, s. f. negligence, thoughtlessness, recklessness.
Ἀφρόντιστος, ον, ad. negligent, thoughtless, reckless.
Ἀφροντιστῶ, έω, to be careless reckless about any thing.
Ἀφροντίστως, adv. thoughtlessly, negligently.
Ἀφρόνως, adv. foolishly.
Ἀφρὸς, οῦ, s. m. foam, froth, slaver.
Ἀφροσύνη, ης, s. f. folly, foolishness; imprudence.
Ἀφρούρητος, ον, ad. unguarded, not defended.
Ἀφρώδης, ες, ad. frothy, foamy.
Ἄφρων, ον, ad. unwise, foolish; imprudent.
Ἀφτείαστος, see ἄφτιαστος.
Ἄφτερος, ἀφτέρωτος, see ἄπτερος.
Ἀφτιαστος, ον, ad. not made, not done, not finished; not polished, not adorned; natural, not artificial.
Ἄφτραις, s. f. pl. aphthae, ulcers in the mouth, the thrush.
Ἄφτω, see ἀνάπτω; to light, burn.
Ἀφυὴς, ὲς, ad. inapt, stupid, unskilful, not clever.
Ἀφυΐα, ας, s. f. natural incapacity, stupidity.
Ἄφυκτος, ον, ad. inevitable.
Ἀφύλακτος, ον, ad. unguarded.
Ἀφυλαξία, ας, s. f. unguardedness, want of attention; want of caution.
Ἄφυλλος, ον, ad. without leaves, leafless.
Ἀφυπνίζω, v. a. to rouse from sleep; to wake.
Ἀφύραστος, ον, ad. not diminished.
Ἀφύσητος, ον, ad. not blown, not swollen.
Ἀφύσικος, ον, ad. unnatural.
Ἀφύτευτος, ον, ad. unplanted, not planted.
Ἀφυῶς, adv. stupidly, without wit; unskilfully.

Ἀφωνία, ας, s. f. want of voice; silence.
Ἄφωνον, ου, s. n. a mute consonant.
Ἄφωνος, ον, ad. without voice, mute, speechless,
Ἀφώνως, adv. without voice, mutely, speechlessly.
Ἀφωρισμένος, η, ον, ad. excommunicated;
Ἀφώτιστος, ον, ad. unenlightened; not illuminated; ignorant.
Ἄχ! interj. ah! oh! alas!
Ἀχάδευτος, ον, ad. not caressed, not flattered.
Ἀχάλαστος, ου, ad. not ruined, not spoiled, not destroyed, not demolished.
Ἀχαλίνωτος, ον, ad. unbridled, unrestrained, free; debauched, libertine.
Ἀχαμνὰ, adv. thinly, languidly; (κακῶς) ill, badly, wrong.
Ἀχαμναίνω, v. n. to lose flesh, grow thin: become bad, grow worse.
Ἀχαμνὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. lean, meager, thin; (κακὸς) bad, wicked, evil.
Ἀχανὴς, ὲς, ad. yawning wide, gaping, vast.
Ἄχαρα, adv. unpleasantly; ungratefully; unfortunately, miserably.
Ἀχάρακτος, ον, an. not engraved.
Ἀχαράκωτος, ον, ad. not streaked.
Ἄχαρις, ιτος, ad. ungraceful, ungracious, insipid, uninteresting, tiresome, irksome.
Ἀχαρία, ας, s. f. ingratitude.
Ἀχάριστος, ον, ad. ungrateful, unthankful.
Ἀχαρίστως, adv. ungratefully.
Ἄχαρος, η, ον, ad. cheerless, sad, gloomy. sorrowful.
Ἀχάτης, ου, s. m. an agate, a precious stone.
Ἄχειλος, ον, ad. that has no lips.
Ἄχειρ, ειρος, ad. without hands.
Ἀχειραγώγητος, ον, ad. not guided, not led by the hand.
Ἀχειροποίητος, ον, ad. not made with haunds.
Ἀχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. not ordained; not elected or set apart to the sacred office.
Ἀχείρωτος, ον, ad. unsubdued; invincible.
Ἀχέλι, see ἔγχελυς, χέλι.
Ἀχελῶνα, see χελώνα, χελώνη.
Ἀχυβάδα, see ἀχυβάδα.
Ἄχθος, ους, s. n. load, burden; pressure; affliction; grief.
Ἀχθοφόρος, ου, s. m. a porter, carrier.
Ἀχινοπόδι, ου, s. n. a herb, star-thistle.
Ἀχινὸς, οῦ, s. m. sea hedgehog, sea-urchin.
Ἀχιόνιστος, ον, ad. not covered with snow.
Ἀχλάδα, ας, s. f. — Ἀχλάδι, ου, s. n. a wild pear.
Ἀχλαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wild pear-tree.
Ἀχλὺς, ύος, s. f. a thick mist, fog.
Ἀχμάκης, s. m. a silly fellow, blockhead; simpleton, booby.
Ἀχμακοσύνη, ης, s. f. blockishness.
Ἀχνίζω, v. n. to evaporate, to exhale.
Ἄχνισμα, ατος, s. n. a vapour exhalation.
Ἀχνὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pale.
Ἀχνὸς, οῦ, s. m. fume, steam, vapour.
Ἄχνους, ουν, ad. without down; beardless.
Ἄχολος, ον, ad. without bile, mild.
Ἀχόρευτος, ον, ad. not danced.
Ἀχόρταστος, ον, ad. insatiable not satisfied, unsatisfied; not to be satisfied.
Ἀχοῦρι, ου, s. n. stable, stall.
Ἀχρὰς, άδος, s. f. wild pear tree.
Ἄχραντος, ον, ad. immaculate.
Ἀχρείαστος, ον, ad. unnecessary.
Ἀχρειεύω, v. n. to beconee depraved.
Ἀχρεῖος, εία, ον, ad. vile; obscene, depraved, filthy; useless, base.
Ἀχρειόστομος, ον, ad. obscene, filthy.
Ἀχρειότης, ητος, s. f. vileness, baseness; impropriety, obscenity.
Ἀχρείως, adv. vilely; basely; obscenely.
Ἀχρήζω, see ἀξίζω.
Ἀχρηματία, ας, s. f. want of money, indigence.
Ἀχρησίμευτος, ον, ad. useless.
Ἀχρηστία, ας, s. f. uselessness, inutility.
Ἄχρηστος, ον, ad. useless, obsolete; unprofitable.
Ἄχρι,—Ἄχρις, adv. till, until, till that.
Ἄχριστος, ον, ad. not anointed.
Ἀχρόνιστος, ον, ad. not yet a year old.
Ἄχρους, ουν, ad. colourless; pale.
Ἀχρωμάτιστος, — Ἄχρωστος, ον, ad. uncoloured, without colour.
Ἀχυβάδα, ας, s. f. a muscle, an oyster, a shell; pearl-oyster.
Ἄχυμος, ον, without humours.
Ἀχυρένιος, α, ον, ad. straw, of straw.
Ἀχυρμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of chaff.
Ἄχυρον, ου, s. n. chaff, straw, stubble.
Ἀχυρόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. a straw-mattress, straw-bed.
Ἀχυρὼν, ῶνος,—Ἀχυρώνας, s. m. a hayloft; thatched cottage or shed; stable.
Ἀχωνευσία, ας, s. f. indigestion.
Ἀχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible; undigested.
Ἀχώριστος, ον, ad. inseparable; not separated, not cut in two.
Ἀχωρίστως, adv. inseparably.
Ἄχωστος, ον, ad. unburied.
Ἀψὰ, adv. loudly; quickly.

Ἀψάδα, ας, s. f. harshness; sharpness.
Ἄψαλτος, ον, ad. not sung.
Ἀψαλίδιστος, ον, not clipped off.
Ἀψανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. loud.
Ἄψαυστος, ον, ad. untouched.
Ἄψεκτος, ον, ad. irreprehensible, irreproachable, unblemished.
Ἀψευδὴς, ὲς, ad. true, infallible, certain, that cannot lie or deceive.
Ἀψευδῶς, adv. truly; infallibly; certainly.
Ἀψευστος, ον, ad. that does not lie; not proved false, not false; not falsified.
Ἄψηκτος, ον, ad. untanned, unsmoothed.
Ἀψηλάφητος, ον, ad. impalpable.
Ἄψητος, ον, ad. not baked, raw: ἄψητον κρέας, meat not roasted.
Ἀψηφησία, ας, s. f. contempt, slight, disdain.
Ἀψήφιστος, ον, ad. despised; not elected, not chosen.
Ἀψηφῶ, έω, v. a. to despise, disdain.
Ἀψιδόνω, v. a. to arch over.
Ἀψιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. arched, vaulted.
Ἀψιθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wormwood.
Ἀψίθυμος, ον, irritable, irascible.
Ἀψικάρδιος, ον, ad. cruel, unrelenting.
Ἀψικορία, ας, s. f. satiety.
Ἀψίκορος, ον, ad. squeamish, fickle.
Ἀψιμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to skirmish.
Ἀψιμαχία, ας, s. f. skirmish, affray.
Ἄψιμον, ου, s. n. burning.
Ἀψίνθιον, ου, s. n. — Ἄψινθος, ου, s. m. wormwood.
Ἄψις, εως, s. f. touch; passion; rage.
Ἀψὶς, ῖδος, s. f. a vault, an arch; ἀψὶς τοῦ τροχοῦ, truck or circular frame of a wheel.
Ἀψίχολος, ον, ad. irascible.
Ἄψογος, see ἄψεκτος, blameless.
Ἀψὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. quick; raging, violent.
Ἀψούνιστος, ον, ad. that has not made his purchase, not provided.
Ἀψοφητὶ, adv. without noise, quietly.
Ἀψόφητος, ον, ad. not dead, not burst; noiseless.
Ἀψὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. irritable, irascible.
Ἄψυχα, adv. heartlessly.
Ἀψυχαγώγητος, ον, ad unalluring.
Ἀψυχία, ας, s. f. lifelessness, want of courage, timidity.
Ἄψυχος, ον, ad. heartless; without life, inanimate, lifeless, spiritless, having no soul.
Ἀψώνητος, see ἀψούνητος.
Ἄωρος, ον, ad. premature, unseassonable, out of time, not ripe, immature.
Ἀώρως, adv. prematurely, out of time, too soon.
Ἄωτον, ου, s. n. the flower, the best part, the cream.
Ἄωτος, ον, ad. without ears.

B.

B, β, Veeta, is the second letter of the Grek alphabet. In sound it corresponds with V. As a numeral it stands for β'. 2,—β,. 2,000.
Βαβὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a grandmother.
Βαβάζω, v. n. to speak inarticulately.
Βαβαί! interj. ho! strange!
Βαβίζω, v. n. to howl, bark, yell.
Βάβισμα, ατος, s. n. howling, barking, yelling.
Βαβοῦλι, ου, s. n. a bud of a flower; cotton-pod, a cod of beans or peas.
Βαβούλωμα, ατος, s. n. budding.
Βαβύζω, see βαβίζω.
Βάβω, s. f. grandmother.
Βαγένι, ου, s. n. a barrel, cask; jar, pipe.
Βάγια, ας, s. f. a nurse (Ital. baglia).
Βαγίζω, v. n. to cry as little children do.
Βάγισμα, ατος, s. n. the crying of little children.
Βαδίζω, v. n. to walk.
Βάδισμα, ατος, s. n. going, treading, gait.
Βαένι, see βαγένι.
Βάζον, ου, (I). s. n. a vase.
Βάζω, v. a. to put, to set, see also βάλλω, and especially βάνω, for phraseology.
Βαθαίνω, v. a. to hollow out, deepen.
Βαθειὰ—Βαθέως, adv. profoundly, deeply.
Βαθμηδὸν, adv. gradually, by degrees.
Βαθμιαῖος, α, ον, ad. gradual.
Βαθμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a step, βαθμίδες, a flight of steps, stairs.
Βαθμοθεσία, ας,—Βαθμοθέτησις, εως, s. f. graduation.
Βαθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. degree; rank; point, pitch.
Βαθμολογία, ας, s. f. rank, degree, gradation.
Βαθμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to rank; to give a thing its proper degree.
Βάθος, ους, s. n. depth, profundity, deepness; bottom: εἰς τὸ βάθος τοῦ ποταμοῦ, to or at the bottom of the river: κατὰ βάθος, at bottom, ἐξετάζω τι κατὰ βάθος, I examine a thing to its very foundation.
Βαθουλόνω, v. a. to excavate, hollow.
Βαθουλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hollow, excavated, deep.
Βαθούλωμα, ατος, s. n. cavity.
Βάθρακος, ου, s. m. a frog see βάτραχος.
Βάθρον, ου, s. n. foundation, base.
Βαθυὰ, adv. deeply.
Βαθυγένειος. ον, having a bushy beard.

Βαθύγηρως, ad. very old.
Βαθυδίνης, ου, deep flowing.
Βαθυλήϊος, α, ον, ad. abounding in grain.
Βαθύνοια, ας, s. f. intelligence, deep thought.
Βαθύνους, ουν, ad. having a profound mind.
Βάθυνσις, εως, s. f. deepening, hollowing, excavation.
Βαθύνω, v. n. to dig, deepen, excavate, go deep; βαθύνω εἰς μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I enter profoundly into a subject.
Βαθυπλόκαμος, ον, ad. deep curled.
Βαθύπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich, opulent.
Βαθυπώγων, ονος, ad. having a long beard.
Βαθύῤῥιζος, ον, ad. deeply rooted.
Βαθὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. profound, deep: βαθὺ χρῶμα, a deep or dark colour.
Βαθύτης, ητος, s. f. profundity, depth.
Βαὶ, interj; expressive of astonishment, oh!
Βαΐζω, see βαγίζω.
Βάϊνος, αΐνη, ον, ad. of or belonging to palms.
Βαίνω, v. n, to go proceed, advance.
Βαΐον, ου, s. n. a palm, a branch of the palm tree: Κυριακὴ τῶν Βαΐων, Palm-Sunday.
Βαϊοφόρος, ου, s. m. palm-bearer.
Βακαλάος, ου, s. m. baccala, stockfish.
Βακάλης, ου, s. m. (T) a grocer.
Βακαλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. belonging to a grocer.
Βακοῦφι, ου, (T) s. n. a legacy to a mosque.
Βακτηρία, ας, s. f. a stick; cane.
Βάκτρον, ου, s. n. a staff, stick.
Βακχεία, ας, s. f. rites of Bacchus.
Βακχεῖον, ου, s. n. temple of Bacchus.
Βακχευομένη, ης, s. f. a priestess of Bacchus.
Βακχευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bacchanalian, a reveller.
Βακχευτικὸς, ἡ ὸν, ad. bacchanalian, revelling.
Βακχεύω, v. n. to revel, feast; rage, rave.
Βάκχη,—Βακχὶς, ίδος, s. f. priestess of Baccus, a frantic woman.
Βακχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad- bacchanalian.
Βάκχος, ου, s. m. Bacchus; (οἶνος) wine.
Βαλανεῖον, ου, see λουτρόν.
Βαλανηφόρος, ον, ad. bearing or carryng acorns.
Βαλανίδι, ου, s. n. an acorn, an oak: βαλανίδι τοῦ σώματος, a gland, a kernel.
Βαλανιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an oak tree.
Βαλάνιον, βάλανος, see βαλανίδι.
Βαλάντιον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Βαλαντιοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cut-purse, pickpocket.
Βαλανώδης, ες, ad. like acorns.
Βαλανωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. grove of oaks, forest.
Βαλβὶς, ῖδος, s. f. starting post, a goal, a threshold, a degree.
Βάλλω, v. a. io put, place, set; cast, throw: see also βάνω.
Βαλσαμίνη, ης, s. f. balsamine.
Βάλσαμον, ου, s. n. balsam, balm.
Βαλσαμόνω, v. a. to embalm.
Βαλσαμώδης, ες, ad. balsamic, (εὐώδης) balmy.
Βαλσάμωμα, ατος, s. n. embalming.
Βάλσιμον, ου, s. n. placing, putting, setting.
Βάλτος, ου, s. m. a marsh, fen, bog, pool, puddle, standing water, pit.
Βαλτότοπος, ου, s. m. marshy place.
Βαλτώδης, ες, ad. marshy, fenny, moorish.
Βαμβακερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of cotton, cotton; βαμβακερὸν, πανὶ, cotton cloth.
Βαμβακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cotton plant.
Βαμβάκιον, ου,—Βάμβαξ, s. n. cotton.
Βάμμα, ατος, s. n. tincture, tint, dye.
Βαμπάκι, see βαμβάκιον.
Βάναυσος, η, ον, ad. mechanic, mechaninal; (μεταφ.) rude, vulgar.
Βαναυσουργία, ας, s. f. mechanical work.
Βαναύσως, adv. mechanically; rudely.
Βάνω, βάλλω, or βάζω, v. a. to place, put, set, fix, lay: βάνω ἐπάνω, I suffer or set a higher price: βάλλω βάσιν εἰς . . . I rely upon . . . τὸ κακὸν βάλλει ἐπάνω, the evil increases: βάνω ἄνω κάτω, I turn upside down: βάνω παραπάνω, or περισσότερον, I add, put more, join: βάνω ἀρχὴν, I commece, begin; βάνω γνῶσιν, I become wise: βάνω αὐτὶ, I listen, βάνω τὸ ἐναντίον, I suppose the contrary: βάνω τινὰ εἰς φροντίδα, εἰς ἔγνοιαν, I give trouble, I cause anxiety; βάνω εἰς πρᾶξιν, I effect, fulfil, put in execution: τὰ βάνω κάτω, I depose, I become modest, humble: βάνω εἰς κίνδυνον, I endanger, hazard: βάνω ἐμπρὸς, I set about something; I fall upon, revile; βάνω εἰς κόπον, I give trouble, labour: βάνω μάρτυρα, I appoint testimony, admit witness: βάνω εἰς τὸν νοῦν, I think, resolve: βάνω εἰς τὸν νοῦν τινος ψύλους, I put a flea into one's ear, I cause to think: βάνω πίστιν, I give faith, believe: βάνω τινὰ εἰς τὰ στενὰ, εἰς στενοχωρίαν, I reduce a person to an extremity: βάνω λόγια, I tell against, I lodge information. βάνω στίχημα, I bet, lay a wager: βάνω εἰς τάξιν, I arrange, put in order: βάνω τραπέζι, or ἑτοιμάζω

τὴν τράπεζαν, I lay the table, prepare the table: βάνω εἰς τὴν φυλακὴν, I imprison, put in prison or jail: βάνω χέρι, ἀρχινῶ, I put the hand to begin: βάλε μὲ τὸν νοῦν σου, think, reflect, guess; βάνω ἐπιμέλειαν, I pay attention, μαζύ μου τὰ βάλλει πάντοτε, he always finds falt with me, he throws the blame upon me.

Βαπτίδια, ων, s. n. pl. the ceremony of baptism.

Βαπτίζω, v. a. to baptize; also to wet, immerse, tinge.

Βαπτικὰ, s. n. pl. what is paid to the dyer.

Βάπτισις, εως, s. f. baptism; baptizing.

Βάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. baptism.

Βαπτιστήριον, ου, s. n. baptistry, font, baptismal font.

Βαπτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. baptist, baptizer, Ἰωάννης, ὁ βαπτιστὴς, John the baptist.

Βαπτιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. baptismal, relating to baptism; s. m. god child: godson; s. f. god-daughter; βαπτιστικὸν, book of bapisms, register.

Βαπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dyed, coloured, tinted.

Βάπτω, v. a. to dip, plunge, wet stain; μὲ βαφὴν I dye, colour tinge.

Βάραθρον, ου, s. n. an abyss, a precipice. chasm, gulf; perdition.

Βαραίνω, see βαρύνω, ζυγίζω.

Βαράκι, ου, s. n. leaf-gold, gold-leaf.

Βαρακόνω, v. a. to gild, cover with gold-leaf.

Βαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding.

Βαρβαρίζω, v. n. to commit or use barbarisms; be vulgar.

Βαρβαρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. barbarous; vulgar.

Βαρβαρικῶς, adv. barbarously.

Βαρβαρισμὸς, οῦ, s, m, a barbarism.

Βαρβαρόνω, v. n. to render barbarous.

Βάρβαρος, ον, ad. barbarous; rustic, vulgar.

Βαρβαρότης, ητος, s. f. barbarity; a barbarous state.

Βαρβαρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough, vulgar voice; speaking a barbarous language.

Βαρβάρως, adv. barbarously.

Βαρβάτος, η, ον, ad. robust, strong: βαρβάτον ἄλογον, a stallion.

Βαρβέρης, ου, (I). s. m. a barber.

Βαρβερεῖον, οῦ, s. n. a barber's shop.

Βάρβιτος, ου, s. f. a harp; a lyre.

Βαρβόλακας, ου, s. m. a phantom, ghost.

Βαργιοῦμαι, v. n. to be weary, see βαρυοῦμαι, βαρύνομαι.

Βαργομῶ, έω, v. n. to be vexed.

Βαρδάσαρης, s. f. a purne; (πόρνη) a harlot.

Βαρδάσας, α, a bully; a whoremonger.

Βαρέα,—Βαρειὰ, adv. heavily, grievously: εἶναι βαρειὰ ἄῤῥωστος, he is dangerously ill: βαρειὰ, greatly, very much.

Βαρεῖα, ας, s. f. the grave accent.

Βαρέλα, ας, (I) s. f. a large barrel.

Βαρελάκι, ου, s. n. a small barrel.

Βαρελᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a barel-maker, cooper.

Βαρέλι, ου, (I) s. n. barrel.

Βάρεμα, ατος, s. n. Βαρεματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow, stroke.

Βαρεμὸς, οῦ, s. m. annoyance; tediousness; weariness; disturbance.

Βαρετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. wearisome, tedious.

Βαρέως, adv. heavily, strongly.

Βάρκα, ας (I) s. f. boat

Βαρκαρίζομαι, (I) v. n. to embark.

Βαρκάρης, ου, (I) s. m. a boatman.

Βαρκάρισμα, ατος, (I) s. n. embarkation, embarking.

Βαρόκαρδος, see βαρυκάρδιος.

Βαρόκουφος, ον, ad. very deaf,

Βαρόμετρον, ου, s. n. a barometer.

Βάρος, ους, s. n. weight; gravity; charge; burden; cargo, load: εἶμαι πρὸς βάρος εἴς τινα, I am burden to a person: βάρος, δοσίματα, custom, toll, duty, tax.

Βαροστόμαχος, ον, ad. indigestible.

Βαρούτι, ου, (T) s. n. gun powder.

Βαρυακούω, v. a. to be dull of hearing.

Βαρυαναστενάζω, v. a. to sigh heavily, deeply, to groan.

Βαρυαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering heavily; distressed.

Βαρύγλωσσος, ον, ad. stammering.

Βαρυγομῶ, άω, v. n. to be sorry or vexed.

Βαρύδι, ου, s. n. weight, burden.

Βαρυηχὴς, ὲς, ad. deep sounding.

Βαρυθυμία, ας, s. f. anger, indignation, bitterness of soul, rage.

Βαρύθυμος, ον, ad. afflctedted, sad fierce, angry.

Βαρυθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be sadly afflicted.

Βαρυκαρδίζω, v. n. to be afflicted, troubled, distressed, heavy-hearted.

Βαρυκάρδιος, ον, ad. troubled, afflicted, distressed, having a heavy heart.

Βαρυκέφαλος, ον, ad. hard-headed, dull, stupid, thickskulled; stiffneeked, stubborn.

Βαρύκτυπος, ον, ad. pealing, loud sounding.

Βαρυλόγος, ου, ad. evil speaking.

Βαρύνομαι, v. n. to be tried, wearid, oppressed.

Βάρυνσις, εως, s. f. weariness, weight.

Βαρυντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. wearisome, heavy.

Βαρύνω, v. a. to weigh; to burden; aggravate; to annoy, weary.

Βαρύοσμος, ον, ad. strong scented.
Βαρυπενθὴς, ὲς, ad. greatly afflicted.
Βαρύπους, οδος, ad. slow-footed.
Βαρὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. heavy; weighty; grave, grievous.
Βαρυστενάζω, v. n. to sigh or groan
Βαρυστένακτος, ον, — Βαρύστονος, ον, ad. sighing or groaning deeply.
Βαρύτης, ητος, s. f. weight; gravity; gravitation.
Βαρυστόμαχος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Βαρύτιμος, ον, ad. very valuable, of great price.
Βαρύτονος, ον, ad. barytone; counterbass, having the grave accent.
Βαρυτονῶ, έω, v. n. to speak gravely.
Βαρυτόνως, adv. gravely, with a grave accent.
Βαρύφθογγος,ου, ad. having a deep sound.
Βαρυφορτόνω, v, a. to overload.
Βαρυφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n; too heavy a load.
Βαρυφωνία, ας, s. f. a low or grave voice.
Βαρύφωνος, ον, ad. having a low voice, s. m. the bass.
Βαρυχειμωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a heavy winter.
Βαρυχνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. ἐφιάλτης incubus, the nightmare.
Βαρῶ, έω, v. n. to be heavy, weighty; v. a. to beat, strike.
Βασανίζω, v. a. to torture, torment, af flict; to try by rubbing on a touchstone; to scrutinize, ascertain.
Βασάνισμα, ατος, s. n. torment, the act of tormenting, trial.
Βασανιστήριον, ου, s. n. torture, torment, rack. -
Βασανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tormentor.
Βασανιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tormenting.
Βάσανον, ου, s. n. torment, martyrdom; trouble; pain; grief, chagrin.
Βάσανος, ου, s. m. (λίθος δοκιμασίας) touchstone; βασάνισμα, torment, torture, vexation.
Βασιλεία, ας, s. f. reign; kingdom, royalty.
Βασίλειον, ου, s. n. realm, kingdom, pl. τὰ βασίλεια, the roya residence, palace.
Βασίλειος, εία, ον, ad. royal, kingly, regal.
Βασιλομήτωρ, ορος, s. f. royal mother, queen dowager, the mother queen.
Βασίλευμα, ατος, s. n. reigning; dominion, government: εἰς τὸ βασίλευμα τοῦ ἡλίου, at sunset.
Βασιλεὺς, έως, s. m. king.
Βασιλεύω v. a. to reign, govern: ὁ ἥλιος βασιλεύει, the sun sets.
Βασιλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. royal; regal; kingly.
Βασιλικὸς, οῦ, s. m. basilisk, a plant.

Βασιλικῶς, adv. royally.
Βασιλίσκος, ου, s. m. basilisk, a kind of serpent.
Βασιλὶς, ίδος,—Βασίλισσα, ης, s. f. queen.
Βασιλοκτονία, ας, s. f. regicide.
Βασιλόπαις, (ὁ) prince, (ἡ) princess.
Βασιλόπηττα, ας, s. f. new year's cake.
Βασιλοπούλα, ας, s. f, a princess.
Βασιλόπουλον, ου, s. n. a prince, king's son.
Βάσιμος,ίμη, ον, ad. well grounded; solid.
Βάσις, εως, s. f. basis, base, foundation.
Βασκαίνω, v. a. to bewitch, enchant.
Βάσκαμμα, ατος, s. n. bewitching, fascination.
Βασκανία, ας, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft; envy.
Βασκανίζω, see βασκαίνω.
Βάσκανος, ον, ad. bewitching, envying invidious, evil-eyed.
Βασταγερὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. durable, strong, lasting.
Βάσταγμα, ατος, s. n. the act of holding or supporting; support, stay.
Βαστάζος, ου, s. m. a porter; carrier.
Βαστάζω, v. n. to carry, bear; hold.
Βαστοῦμαι, v. n. to contain one's self; continue; resist, hold out.
Βαστῶ, άω, v. a. to hold; sustain, support; endure; last: βαστῶ κακίαν, I resent, bear malice, rancour, ill-will. βαστῶ ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινος, I side with a person: βαστοῦμαι, I support myself: βαστοῦμαι ἀπὸ ὑψηλὰ, I pretend to great things, δὲν βαστῶ χρήματα ἐπάνω μου, I have no money about me, βάστα; courage! on!
Βάτευμα, ατος, s. n. copulation, covering, said of fowls or other animals.
Βατεύω, v. a. to cover, copulate, βατεύονται, they copulate; it is used when speaking of fowls, or other animals.
Βατόμουρον, ου, s. n. raspberry, blackberry.
Βάτος, ου, s. f. a bramble, a bush, blackberry bush; a bath, a Hebrew measure.
Βατοσυκάμινον, ου, s. n. a blackberry.
Βατράχιον,ου, s. n. (ἀνθ.)ranunculus, crowfoot. [a frog.
Βατραχίζω, v. n. to swim or croak like
Βάτραχος, ου, s. m. a frog.
Βατσίνα, ᾶς, (I.) s. f. vaccine.
Βατταρίζω, v. n. to stammer, hesitate, talk nonsense.
Βατταρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stammering.
Βαττολογία, ας, s. f. tautology, vain repetition.
Βαττολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use tautology, to reiterate; to stammer.

Βατώδης, ες, ad. briery, bushy.
Βαυΐζω, see βαβύζω.
Βαφέας, see βαφεύς.
Βαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a dyer s' shop.
Βαφεὺς, έως, s. m. a dyer, tinger.
Βαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. colour, paint, tint, dye.
Βαφιᾶς, ᾶ, see βαφεύς.
Βαφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. colouring, dying.
Βάφω, v. a. to dye, tinge; wet; dip; βάφω ἢ μιαίνω τὰς χεῖρας εἰς τὸ αἷμά τινος, to stain or imbrue the hands in the blood of any one, ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν του βάφει he is read with anger.
Βάφτισμα, see βάπτισμα.
Βὰχ! interj. oh!
Βάψιμον, ου, s. n. the act of dying.
Βγάζω,—Βγάλλω, a. v. to take out; put forth; (βγάζω χρήματα) to gain money.
Βγάλσιμον, see εὐγάλσιμον, εὔγαλμα.
Βδέλλα, ης, s. f. a leech.
Βδέλυγμα, ατος, s. n. execration, abomination.
Βδελυκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. detestable, execrable, abomiuable.
Βδελυρία, ας, s. f. abomination, detestation.
Βδελυρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. abominable, detestable.
Βδελυρῶς, adv. abominably, detestabiy.
Βδελύττομαι, v. a. to abominate, detest, abhor.
Βδομάδα, see ἑβδομὰς, ἑβδομάδα.
Βέβαια, adv. certainly, for certain, without doubt, surely; ναὶ, βέβαια, yes certaily: ὄχι βέβαια, certainly not.
Βεβαιόνω, v. a. to affirm; confirm; assure,
Βέβαιος, αία, ον, ad. certain, sure.
Βεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. certainty, assurance; security.
Βεβαιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. affirmative.
Βεβαίως, see βέβαια,, surely, certainly.
Βεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation, confirmation; assurance, assuring
Βεβαιωτικῶς, ad. affirmatively.
Βεβηλόνω, v. a. to profane; pollute.
Βέβηλος, ον, ad. profane, wicked.
Βεβήλωσις, εως, s. f. profanation, pollution.
Βεβηλωτὴς, οῦ s. m. a profaner.
Βεβιασμένως, adv. frocedly; not easily, not freely, not naturally.
Βεελζεβοὺλ, s. m. indecl. Beelzebul or Beelzebub, the prince of devils, Lucifer.
Βεζνὲς, ὲ, (τ.) s. n. a small pair of scales.
Βεζύρης, ου, (τ.) s. m. vizier, prime minister.
Βεκίλης, ου, (τ.) s. m. agent, factor; surety.
Βελάζω, v. n. to bleat, cry, bellow.
Βελανίδι, see βαλανίδιον.
Βέλασμα, ατος, s. n. bleating, bellowing.
Βελέντζα, ας, s. f. a quilted counterpane, a coarse blanket.
Βελόνα, ης, s. f. a needle.
Βελονάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little needle.
Βελονᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a needle-maker.
Βελόνη, see βελόνα.
Βελόνι, ου, s. n. a needle, (ἰχθὺς) needlefish, sword-fish.
Βελονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a point, a stitch.
Βελονιάζω, v. n. to thread a needle.
Βελόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. threading a needle.
Βελονίδι, ου, s. n. sword-fish, needle-fish.
Βελονοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. pointed sharp.
Βελονοθήκη, ης, s. f. a needle-case.
Βελονότρυπα, ας, s. f. the eye of a needle.
Βελονωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pointed, sharps; βελονωτὸν ὅπλον, a needle-gun.
Βέλος, ους, s. n. an arrow, a dart, javelin.
Βελοῦδον, ου, (I). s. n. velvet.
Βελτιόνω, see βελτιῶ.
Βέλτιστος, η, ον, ad. best, superl. of ἀγαθός,
Βελτιῶ, όω, v. a. to improve, to make better, to better, ameliorate.
Βελτίων, ον, ad. better, (comparative of ἀγαθός). [ing.
Βελτίωσις, εως, s. f. amelioration, better-
Βέμβηξ, ηκος, s. f. a top, whirling, whirlpool, whirlwind.
Βεντζουβὶ, ου, (τ.) s. n. a sort of incense.
Βεντοῦζα, ας, (τ.) s. f. a cupping glass.
Βερβελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. crotels of a rabbit or hare, treddles of a sheep, dung of a mouse, dung, excrements.
Βαρβέρης, ου, (τ.) s. m. a barber, shaver.
Βερβερίτσα, ας, s. f. a squirrel.
Βέργα, ας, s. f. a twig, little stick, rod.
Βεργιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a rod or twig.
Βεργίτσα, ας, s. f. a little twig or stick.
Βερδάσα, ης, s. f. a prude, harlot, whore.
Βερεσὲς, ὲ, (τ.) s. m. trust, credit, τὸ ἠγόρασα βερεσὲ, I bought it on credit.
Βερίκουκον, see βερίκοκκον.
Βερνίκι, ου, (τ.) s. n. varnish.
Βερνικόνω, v. a. to varnish.
Βερνίκωμα, ατος, s. n. varnishing.
Βερύκοκκον, ου, s. n. an apricot.
Βερυκουκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an apricot-tree:
Βέστα, ας, (Ital.) s. f. a coat, dress, gown; a waist-coat.
Βῆμα, ατος, s. n. a step, stride, pace; βῆμα ῥήτορος, tribune, tribunal; Ἅγιον Βῆμα, Sanctuary, Altar.
Βὴξ, βηχὸς, s. m. cough.
Βήξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of coughing.

Βηρύλλιον, ον, s. n. — Βήρυλλος, ου, s. m. beryl, a precious stone.
Βῆτα, veeta, the second letter of the Greek alphabet.
Βήχας, s. m. a cough.
Βήχημα, ατος, s. n. coughing.
Βηχιάρης, ου, s. m. a cougher.
Βηχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad relating to coughing.
Βήχιον, ου, s. n. coltsfoot, a herb good for cough.
Βήχω, v. a. to cough.
Βηχώδης, ες, ad. coughing.
Βία, ας, s. f. violence, force, forcing; effort; (σπουδή) haste, hurry, speed: μὲ μεγάλην βίαν, in great haste, in a great hurry: βία, ὁρμή. vehemence, impetus: μετὰ βίας, scarcely, with much difficulty.
Βιάζομαι, v. n. to be in haste; be obliged.
Βιάζω, v. a. to compel, force, constrain, oblige: βιάζω, παραβαίνω, I violate, break, transgress, βιάζομαι, I viotate, endeavor; I am in great haste or hurry.
Βιαιοπραγία, ας, s. f. an act of violence.
Βίαιος, αία, ον, ad. violent, ardent, vehement; impetuous; rapid.
Βιαίως, adv. violently, by force; rapidly; hastily, in haste.
Βιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a violator; a ravisher.
Βιαστικὰ, adv. in haste, hastily; by force.
Βιαστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. hasty; being in a hurry.
Βιαστικῶς, adv: hastily, in a hurry.
Βιαστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. foced, huried.
Βιβλεμπόριον, ου, s. n. book-trade.
Βιβλιακὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. biblical; belonging to books.
Βιβλιαράκι, — Βιβλιάριον, ου, s. n. a little book, small book.
Βιβλιογραφία, ας, s. f. bibliography.
Βιβλιογράφος, ου, s. m. a bibliographer.
Βιβλιοδετεῖον, s. n. a book-binder's shop.
Βιβλιοδέτης, ου, s. m. a book-binder.
Βιβλιοθηκάριος, ου, s. m. a librarian.
Βιβλιοθήκη, ης, s. f. library.
Βιβλιοκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a sordid bookseller.
Βιβλιομανὴς, ὲς, ad. bookish, mad for books, a book-worm.
Βιβλιομανία, ας, s. f. bookishness, bibliomania, rage for books.
Βιβλίον, ου s. n. a book.
Βιβλιοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. book-shop, book-store.
Βιβλιοπώλης, ου, s. m. a book-seller.
Βιβλιοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a librarian.
Βίβλος, ου, s. f. a book: Βίβλος, ἡ Θεία Γραφή, the Bible, the Holy Scriptures.
Βιβρώσκω, v. a. to eat, to devour.
Βίγλα, ας, (I) s. f. spy glass; sentry, sentinel; post, observatory.
Βιγλίζω, (I) v. n. to stand sentry, keep guard; to spy with a glass.
Βίγλισμα, ατος, s. n. keeping guard,
Βίδα, ας, (I) s. f. a screw.
Βιζίον, see βυζίον.
Βίζιτα, ας, (I) s. f. a visit.
Βικάριος, ου, (I) s. m. vicar.
Βίκος, ου, s. m. a pitcher with handles.
Βιογραφία, ας, s. m. a biography.
Βιογραφικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. biographical.
Βιογράφος, ου, s. m. a biographer.
Βιογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write biography.
Βιόλα,—Βιολέτα, ας, (I) s. f. a violet.
Βιολὶ, ου, (I) s. n. a violin, fiddle.
Βιομηχανία, ας, s. f. industry.
Βιομήχανος, ον, βιομηχανικὸς, ad. industrious; manufactural.
Βιοποριστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. procuring livelihood.
Βίος, ου, s. m. life; property, wealth.
Βιότευσις, εως, s. f. food, victuals.
Βιοτεύω, v. n. to live; to gain one's livelihood, to flourish.
Βιοφθόρος, ον, ad. ruining life, fatal.
Βίσεκτος, ου, s. m. bisextile, leap-year.
Βισινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a red sour cherry-tree.
Βίσινον, ου, s. n. a red sour cherry, a merry.
Βίτσα, ης, s. f. a little stick, a switch.
Βιτριόλι, ου, (I) s. n. vitriol.
Βιῶ, όω, v. n. to live, lead a life, exist.
Βιώσιμος, ον, s. n. vital, likely to live.
Βίωσις, εως, s. f. life, manner of life.
Βιωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to life, worldly, temporal, mundane.
Βιωτικῶς, adv. with reference to life.
Βιωφελὴς, ὲς, ad. useful to life.
Βλαβερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. pernicious, prejudicial, injurious; hurtful, unwholesome.
Βλαβερῶς, adv. injuriously, hurtfully.
Βλάβη, ης, s. f. damage, prejudice, injury.
Βλάβω, see βλάπτω.
Βλακεία, ας, s. f. weakness of mind or body.
Βλακομάδα, ας, s. f. a mark of the small-pox, a pockmark.
Βλὰξ, ακὸς, s. m. a stupid fellow, dunce; dull, idiot; idle; weak, effeminate.
Βλαπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. offensive, injurious, hurtful.
Βλαπτικῶς, adv. offensively, injuriously.
Βλάπτω, v. a. to injure, harm; offend any one by action or words.
Βλαστάνω, v. n. to bud, vegetate, gush out, sprout, grow, spring.

Βλαστάρι, ου, s. n. a sprig, a bud, a slip, a shoot, a scion.
Βλάστημα, ατος, s. n. vegetation, a shoot,
Βλαστημῶ, see βλασφημῶ.
Βλάστησις, εως, s. f. vegetation, sprouting.
Βλαστολόγημα, ατος, s. n. pruning.
Βλαστολογῶ, έω, to prune.
Βλαστὸς, οῦ, s. m bough, shoot, sprout.
Βλασφημία, ας, s. f. blasphemy.
Βλάσφημος, ον, ad. blasphemous.
Βλασφημῶ, έω, v. n. to blaspheme; to curse
Βλάψιμον, ου, s. n. injuring, hurt, offence.
Βλέμμα, ατος, s. n. look, glance; aspect.
Βλέννα, ης, s. f. snot, phlegm.
Βλεννώδης, ες, ad. snotty, driveling,
Βλεννόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. blenorrhea.
Βλέπω, v. a. to look at; see: v. n. to look, see: βλέπομαι, φαίνομαι, I am seen, I approve, look upon favourably: βλέπε τὴν ὑγείαν σου, take care of your health: βλέπω εἰς πρόσωπα, I prefer, I am partial. Δὲν βλέπω τὴν ὥραν, I long for, Iam impatient. ποῖος ἰατρὸς τὸν βλέπει, who is the physician that tends him? ἡ οἰκία μας βλέπει τὴν θάλασσαν, our house commands a view of the see.
Βλεφαρίζω, v. n. to wink, twinkle.
Βλεφαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. the eyelash.
Βλέφαρον, ου, s. n. the eyelid.
Βλέψις, εως, s. f. prospect; look; seeing.
Βλησκοῦνι, ου, s. n. pennyroyal, a herb,
Βληχὼν, όνος, s. f. (βοτ.) pennyroyal.
Βληχὴ, ῆς, s. f. — Βλήχημα, ατος, s. n. bleating as of a sheep.
Βληχῶμαι, v. n. te bleat as sheep.
Βλίτον, ου, s. n. blite.
Βλογιὰ, see εὐλογία, εὐφλογία, small-pox.
Βλογιάρης, — Βλογιοκομμένος, η, ον, ad. pitted with the small pox.
Βλοσυρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. grim, gruff, stern.
Βλοσυρότης, ητος, s. f. sternness.
Βλοσυρῶς, adv. strenly.
Βλύζω, v. n. to bubble up.
Βογγίζω, see γογγύζω.
Βόγγημα, ατος, s. n. the bellowing or roaring of a cow, bull, or ox; sound of agun.
Βογκῶ, άω, v. n. to roar or bellow as a bull.
Βόδι, ad. an ox; (εὐήθης) a blockhead.
Βοδινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. bouvine, of an ox; τὸ βοδινὸν, beef.
Βοδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a keeper of oxen, a grazier, cowherd.
Βοδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. borage, ox-tongue a plant.
Βοδόμυγα, ας, s. f. ox-fly, dung-fly, gadfly.
Βοδόφαρον, ου, s. n. sea-calf, seal.
Βοεβόδας, α, a, † s. m. waywode.
Βόειος, ον, ad. of an ox; βόειον κρέας, beef.
Βοὴ, ῆς, s. f. rumour, noise, cry, sound.
Βοήθεια, ας, s. f. aid, help, assistance, support.
Βοήθημα, ατος, s. n. help; assisting.
Βοηθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a helper, an assister.
Βοηθητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. aiding, helping, assisting, auxiliary, succouring.
Βοηθήτρια, ας, s. f. a female helper, assister.
Βοηθὸς, οῦ, s. m. an asssistant, help, aid.
Βοηθῶ. έω, v. a. to help, assist, support, aid.
Βοηλάτης, ου, s, m. a cow-herd, drover.
Βοηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to drive or feed cattle;
Βόθρος, ου, s. m. a pit, ditch; ravine, trench.
Βόθυνος, ου, see βόθρος.
Βοϊδάκι, ου, s. n. a young bull, young ox.
Βοϊδάμαξα, ης, s. f. a sledge, sled, dray.
Βοΐδι, — Βοΐδιον. ου, s. n. an ox, a bullock; a blockhead, a dolt.
Βοϊδινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. belonging to an ox or cow: βοϊδινὸν κρέας, or βοδινὸν, beef.
Βοϊδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. ox-tongue, a herb.
Βοϊδόπετσον, ου, s. n. an ox's hide.
Βοϊδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. ox-hide or leather.
Βοΐζω, v. n. to cry, to shout, to roar; τὰ αὐτιὰ βοΐζουν, the ears ring, whistle, tingle.
Βολὰ, ᾶς, s. f. time: μία βολὰ, once, one time: πολαῖς βολαῖς, often, frequently.
Βολάζω, v. a. to harrow.
Βολβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bulb; the bulb of the eye.
Βολβώδης, ες, ad. bulbous.
Βολεῖ, v. imp. used in this phrase: δὲν βολεῖ, it is not easy or convenient.
Βολετὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. possible: εἶναι βολετὸν, it is possible: δὲν εἶναι βολετὸν, it is not possible: ἂν ἦτο βολετὸν, if it were possible.
Βολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cast, a throw.
Βόλι, ου, s. f. a ball, bullet.
Βολιδοσκοπῶ, έω, to sound, to fathom.
Βολικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. convenient, suitable,
Βολίμι, see μολύβι, lead.
Βολὶς, ίδος, s. f. a plummet, sounding-line, fathom liue.
Βόμβα, ας, s. f. a bomb.
Βομβάρδα, ας, (I) s. f. a bombard.
Βομβαρδίζω, v. a. to borbard.
Βομβαρδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bombardment.
Βόμβημα, ατος, s. n. buzzing, buzz, hum.
Βομβίζω, v. n. to hum, buzz, whizz.
Βομβοβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bombardment.

Βόμβος, ου, s. m. murmuring; tingling of the ears; hum, buzz, etc.
Βόμβυξ, υκος, s. m, a silkworm.
Βομβῶ, ἑω, v. n. to hum.
Βομβώνιον, ου, s. n. a swelling, a boil.
Βόνασος, ου, s. m. a wild bull, bonasus.
Βοζύγιον, ου, s. n. a yoke of oxen, a team.
Βορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. food, prey.
Βορβόλακας, α, s. m. a ghost, an apparition.
Βόρβορος, ου, s. m. a bog, mud a quagmire, dung.
Βορβοροτάραξις, εως, s. m. stirrer of mud, turbulent fellow, intermeddler.
Βορβοροφάγος, ου, s. m. a dredging machine.
Βορβορυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rattling in the throat, gargling, grumbling, boiling, bubbling.
Βορβορώδης, ες, ad. swampy, marshy, muddy. [north.
Βορέας, ου, s. m. the morth wind, the
Βορειοανατολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. morth-east.
Βορεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, — Βόρειος, εία, ον, ad. north, northern, northerly.
Βορειοδυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. north-west.
Βορείως, adv. northward, to wards the north.
Βοῤῥᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. the north, north wind.
Βοσκὴ, ῆς, s. f. pasture.
Βόσκημα, ατος, s. n. flock; pasturage, τὰ βοσκήματα, cattle.
Βόσκησις, εως, s. f. pasturing, feeding.
Βοσκοπούλα, ας, s. f. a young shepherdess.
Βοσκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a shepherd boy.
Βοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. shepherd, pastor.
Βόσκω, v. a. to feed, to pasture; graze, keep ἢ tend the flocks.
Βόσπορος, ου, s. m. the Bosphorus.
Βοστερίτζα, see γουστερίτζα, σαῦρα.
Βόστρυξ, υχος, s. f. a lock of hair.
Βοστρυχίζω, v. a. to frizzle, to curl.
Βοτάνη, ης, s. f. herb; grass.
Βοτανηφόρος, ον, ad. bearing herbs.
Βοτανικὴ; ῆς, s. f. the botanic art, botany.
Βοτανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. botanical, botanic.
Βοτανικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a botanist.
Βοτάνιον, see βότανον.
Βοτάνισμα, ατος, s. n. weeding.
Βοτανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. botanist, weeder.
Βοτανολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on herbs, gathering herbs.
Βοτανολόγος, ου, s. m. a herbalist; a bolanist.
Βοτανολογῶ, έω, v. n. to botanize.
Βότανον, ου, s. n. a herb, a shrub.
Βοτανοπώλης, ου, s. m. a herbalist; seller of herbs.
Βότρυδα, ΐδος, s. f. a moth.
Βοτρύδιον, ου, s. n. a small cluster, of grapes.
Βότρυς, υος, s. m. a cluster, or bunch of grapes.
Βουβὰ, adv. dumbly, in a dumb manner.
Βοῦβα, ας, s. f. dumbness.
Βουβαίνω, v. n. to become dumb or mute.
Βουβάλα, ας, s. f. a large buffalo.
Βουβάλι, ου, s. n. a buffalo.
Βουβαλοπέτσι, ου, s. n. a buffalo's hide.
Βούβαλος, ου, s. m. a buffalo ; (μεταφ.) a blockhead.
Βουβαλοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. a buffalo's hide.
Βουβαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dumbness.
Βουβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dumb, mute.
Βουβὼν, ῶνος, s. m. the groin; a tumour in the groin.
Βούδι see βοΐδι. [herd.
Βουδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. an ox-herd, cow-
Βουδολάτης, see βουδοβοσκός.
Βουδόμυγα, ης, s. f. the gad-fly.
Βουδόνευρον, ου, s. n. a bull's pizzle, bull's nerve.
Βουβωνοκήλη, ης, s. f. bubonocele.
Βούγλωσσον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) bugloss, oxtongue.
Βούζω, v. n. to buzz.
Βοῦκα, ας, (I.) s. f. a mouthful, a bit.
Βουκένταυρος, ου, s. n. bucentaur.
Βούκεντρον, ου, s. n. a goad, an ox-goad, a spur, a sting.
Βουκέφαλος, ου, s. m. Bucephalus, the horse of Alexander the great.
Βούκινον, ου, s. n. a sort of trumpet made of a pumbkin.
Βουκολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. bucolic, pastoral.
Βουκόλιον, ου, s. n. a herd of cattle, a flock.
Βουκόλος, ου, s. m. a cowherd, shepherd.
Βουκολῶ, έω, v. n. to keep or guard flocks.
Βουκράνιον, ου, s. n. (φυτ.) oxlip, cowslip.
Βούλγαρος, ου, s. m. a Bulgarian.
Βούλευμα, ατος, s. n. counsel, purpose ; an act of parliament, a decree.
Βουλευτήριον, ου, s. n. council, court, council chamber, senate house.
Βουλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deputy, representative, member of parliament ; a senator.
Βουλευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. counselling ; parliamentary.
Βουλεύομαι, v. n. to take advice, to determine, purpose.
Βουλὴ, ῆς, s. f. counsel, purpose: ἡ βουλὴ, the chamber of deputies ; the house of parliament.
Βούλημα, ατος, s. n. sinking, going to the bottom.

parliament, the senate, council, senate house; house of representatives: ἡ ἄνω βουλὴ, ἡ βουλὴ τῶν λόρδων, the upper house ἡ house of lords: ἡ κάτω βουλὴ, ἡ βουλὴ τῶν κοινοτήτων, the house of commons.

Βούλησις, εως, s. f. will; wish, desire.

Βουλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. voluntary; volitive, of the will.

Βουληφόρος, ου, s. m. a counsellor.

Βουλιάζω, v. n. to sink; v. a. to immerse.

Βούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. sinking.

Βουλιμία, ας, s. f. insatiable hunger.

Βούλλα, ας, (I) s. f. a seal, stamp; wafer.

Βουλλοκέρι, ου, s. n. sealing-wax.

Βουλλόνω, v. a. to seal; to stamp; bung.

Βούλλωμα, ατος, s. n. sealing: stamping.

Βουλλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sealer, stamper.

Βουλοκέριον, ου, s. n. sealing-wax.

Βούλομαι, v. n. to will; wish, design, purpose.

Βουλῶ, άω, see βουλιάζω.

Βούμβουλας, α, s. m. a chubby little boy.

Βουναλάκι, ου, s. n. a little mountain, a hill.

Βουνευρίζω, v. a. to beat with a bull's nerve.

Βούνευρον, ου, s. n. bull's pizzle or nerve.

Βουνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to a mountain.

Βουνιὰ, ᾶς, s, f. cow-dung.

Βουνὸν, οῦ, s. n. a mountain; a hill.

Βουνὸς, οῦ, see βουνόν.

Βουνώδης, ες, ad. mountainous, hilly.

Βούξυλον, ου, s. n. elder-tree.

Βουρβούλακας, see βρυκόλακας.

Βουρδουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beating with a bull's nerve.

Βουρδουλίζω, v. a. to beat with a bull's nerve.

Βουρδούλισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of beating with a bull's nerve.

Βούρσουλον, ου, s. n. bull's pizzle or nerve.

Βούρκα ας, s. f. a puddle, mud, dirt, mire.

Βουρκίζω, v. n. to be marshy, miry; v. a. to dirtyor soil.

Βουρκόνω, v. n. to have the eyes big with tears.

Βούρλισμα, ατος, s. n. madness, foolishness.

Βουρλισμένος, η, ον, part. p. foolish, mad.

Βοῦρλον, ου, s. n. a rush; a bulrush.

Βοῦρτσα, ας, s. f. a brush, a broom.

Βουρτσίζω, v. a. to brush, to sweep.

Βούρτσισμα, ατος, s. n. brushing, sweeping.

Βοῦς, βοὸς, s. m. a bull, an ox; ἡ βοῦς, a cow.

Βουστροφηδὸν, adv. writing from left to right and then from right to left.

Βουτανariὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a diver, a sea-bird.

Βούτα, ης, s. f. a churn, a tub.

Βουτηκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a diver.

Βουτηκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. plunged, dipped.

Βούτημα, ατος, s. n. dipping, plunging.

Βουτίζω, see βουτῶ.

Βουτσᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cooper.

Βουτσὶ, ου, s. n. a cask, barrel, vessel,

Βουτσόβεργον, ου, s. n. the garth or hoop of a tub, barrel, butt, etc.

Βουτυρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. butter-man.

Βουτυρένιος, α, ον, ad. buttery, of butter.

Βουτύρινος, see βουτυρένιος.

Βουτυρόγαλον, ου, s. n. butter-milk.

Βούτυρον, ου, s. n. butter.

Βουτυρόνω, v. a. to butter.

Βουτῶ, v. n. to plunge v. a. immerse, dip.

Βουφορβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a herdsman.

Βοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry, shout, roar, bellow.

Βραβεῖον, ου, s. n. reward, recompense, premium, prize.

Βράβευσις, εως, s. f. rewarding.

Βραβευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a rewarder.

Βραβευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rewarding, recompensing, remunerative, remuneratory.

Βραβεύω, v. a. to reward, recompense, give a premium; to assign prizes.

Βράγχια, s. pl. the gills of a fish.

Βραγχιάζω, v. n. to grow hoarse.

Βράγχνιασμα, see βράχνιασμα.

Βράγχος, ου, s. m. hoarseness.

Βραγχώδης, ες, ad. hoarse.

Βραδέως, adv. slowly, tardily, late.

Βραδιάζει, see βραδυάζει.

Βραδιανὴ, ῆς, s. f. evening.

Βράδι, s. n. evening; adv. in the evening.

Βραδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. evening; the time of conversation in the evening.

Βραδυάζει, v. imp. to become evening, to get late, to get dark; βραδυάζομαι, I am overtaken by the evening, by the night.

Βράδυασμα, ατος, s. n. growing late, night-fall.

Βραδύγλωσσος, ον, ad. speaking slowly, that drawls.

Βραδυκίνητος, ον, ad. moving slowly.

Βραδυλογία, ας, s. f. slow speech, drawling.

Βραδύνοια, ας, s. f. dulness of mind.

Βραδυνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. late, evening.

Βραδύνους, ουν, οος, ad. of a dull mind.

Βραδύνω, v. n. to be late; to be slow or tardy.

Βραδυπλοῶ, έω, v. n. to sail slowly.

Βραδυπορῶ, έω, v. a. to walk slowly.

Βραδύπους, ουν, οδος, ad. slow-footed.
Βραδὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. slow, tardy, late.
Βράδυσμα, ατος, s. n. becoming night, night-fall.
Βραδύτης, ητος, s. f. slowness, tardiness.
Βράζω, v. a. to boil, seethe; to be angry, to get into a passion.
Βρακὶ, ου, s. n. breeches, pantaloons.
Βρακοζώνη, ης, s. f. a noose; loop.
Βρακοθηλαιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. groove or loop of breeches.
Βρακόνω, v. a. to put on breeches; clothe in breeches: βρακόνομαι, v. mid. to put on one's breeches, drawers, trowsers.
Βρακοπόδια, ίων, s. n. the legs of trowsers or drawers.
Βράσιμον, ου, s. n. boiling, cooking.
Βράσις, εως, s. f. boiling, ebullition.
Βρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. boiling, bubbling.
Βραστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. boiled; boiling: τὸ βραστὸν, boiled meat.
Βραχέως, adv. shortly; a in few words.
Βραχιάλιον,—Βραχιόλιον,—Βραχιόνιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet.
Βραχίων, ονος, s. m. the arm.
Βραχνὰ, adv. with a rough voice.
Βραχνάδα, ας, s. f. hoarseness.
Βραχνιάζω, v. n. to become hoarse.
Βράχνιασις, εως, s. f. — Βράχνιασμα, ατος, s. n. hoarseness of voice.
Βραχνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hoarse.
Βράχος, ου, s. m. rock; cliff, precipice.
Βραχύβιος, ον, ad. of a short life, short-lived.
Βραχυβιότης, ητος, s. f. shortness of life.
Βραχύζωος, ον, ad; short-lived.
Βραχυκατάληκτος, ον, ad. ending in a short syllable.
Βραχυλογία, ας, s. f. shortness or brevity in speaking: ἐν βραχυλογίᾳ, in a few words, in short, briefly.
Βραχυλόγος, ον, ad. laconic.
Βραχυλογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak briefly.
Βραχύνω, v. a. to abbreviate, shorten.
Βραχύπους, οδος, ad. short-legged.
Βραχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. brief.
Βραχυσύλλαβος, ον, ad. having short [syllables.
Βραχύτης, ητος, s. f. shortness, brevity.
Βραχυτράχηλος, ον, ad. short-necked.
Βραχυχρόνιος, ον, ad. short-lived, of little duration, transient.
Βρέγμα, ατος, s. n. wetting (ἀνατ. τῆς κεφαλῆς) the sinciput.
Βρεγμένος, βεβρεγμένος, p. p. wet.
Βρεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. damp, wet, moistened.
Βρενθύομαι, v. n. to assume consequence, take airs, be conceited.
Βρέξιμον, ου, s. n. raining; wetting.
Βρεφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to children.
Βρεφοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. infant asylum; foundling hospital.
Βρεφοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Βρεφοκτόνος, ου, s. m. an infanticide.
Βρέφος, ους, s. n. a child, an infant.
Βρεφοτροφεῖον ου, a nusery for children; a foundling hospital.
Βρεχάμενα, ων, s. n. pl. (ναυτ.) the top-sides.
Βρέχω, v. a. to wet; used imp. βρέχει, it rains: βρέχει ῥαγδαίως, it rains very fast, it showers.
Βρίζα, ης, s. f. (a sort of grain, rye.
Βρίζω, see ὑβρίζω.
Βρίθω, v. n. to be weighed down by the weight; to be full: excel.
Βρίκιον, ου, † s. n. a brig.
Βρόγχος, ου, s. m. throat, gullet, wind pipe.
Βρογχίτης, ου, s. m. bronchites, disease of the throat.
Βροντερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. thundering.
Βροντὴ, ῆς, s. f. thunder.
Βρόντημα, ατος, s. n. βρόντος, s. m. thundering.
Βροντόφωνος, ον, ad. that has a strong thundering voice.
Βροτολοιγὸς, οῦ, s. m. fatal to men, homicidal, destructive.
Βροτοστυγὴς, ὲς, ad. hated by men.
Βροντῶ, άω, v. n. to thunder: used impers: βροντᾷ, it thunders.
Βροντώδης, ες, ad. thundering; like thunder.
Βροτὸς, οῦ, s. m. (poet.) man; mortal.
Βροῦβα, ας, s. f. wild cabbage.
Βρουκόλακας, α, s. m. an apparition, a ghost.
Βρουκολακιάζω, v. n. to become a ghost, a spectre, an apparition.
Βροῦλον, ου, s. n. a rush, bulrush.
Βρουνιὰ, see Βρυωνία.
Βροχίζω, v. n. to howl.
Βροῦχος, ου, s. m. a grub, a caterpillar.
Βρουχοῦμαι, see βρυχῶμαι.
Βροχάδα, ας, s. f. a shower.
Βροχερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. wet, rainy.
Βροχὴ, ῆς, s. f. rain, ῥαγδαία βροχὴ, heavy shower.
Βροχθίζω, v. a. to devour. [trap.
Βρόχι,—Βρόχια, s. n. a snare, net, noose,
Βρόχινος, η, ον, ad. of rain.
Βρόχος, ου, s. m. snare, halter, cord.
Βρυάζω, v. n. to swarm with, to abound; to gush forth.
Βρυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. roaring, noise: βρυγμὸς, τῶν ὀδόντων, the grinding or gnashing of the teeth.

Βρύζα, ας, s. f. rye.

Βρυκόλακας, s. m. a ghost.

Βρυκολακιάζω, v. n. to become a ghost, an apparition.

Βρύκω, v. a. to gnash the teelh.

Βρύλλα, ης, s. f. gold or silver wire.

Βρύον, ου, s. n. sea-weed, moss.

Βρυσικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. foutain, of the spring.

Βρύσις, εως, s. f. a spring, a founfain.

Βρυχηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. — Βρήχημα, ατος, s. n. roaring.

Βρυχῶμαι, v. n. to roar as a lion.

Βρύω, v. n. to gush forth, to flow; bud, spout; flourish: abound.

Βρυωνία, ας, s. m. food, meat, s. f. (φ) bryony.

Βρῶμα, ατος, s. m. food, meat, s. f. — ας, (δυσωδία) a stink, a stench, bad smell; a slut.

Βρωμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. stinking; foul.

Βρώμη,—Βρῶμι, ου, s. n. oats.

Βρωμίζω, v. a. to cause to stink; to dirty.

Βρώμιος, α, ον, ad. stinking; dirty.

Βρωμολόγος, ου, s. m. a shameful talker.

Βρωμῶ, άω, v. n. to stink, smell badly.

Βρώσιμος, ον, ad. good to eat, eatable.

Βρῶσις, εως, s. f. meat, food, eating.

Βρωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. an eater, devourer.

Βρωτίδα, ας, s. f. a pimple, heat-pumps.

Βρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. eatable.

Βύδρα, ας, s. f. (ζ.) an otter.

Βυζαίνω, — βυζάνω, v. a. (γαλουχῶ) to suckle, give milk, nurse; (ῥοφῶ) to suck.

Βύζαγμα, se βύζασμα.

Βυζανάριχος, η, ον, ad. a child at the breast.

Βύζασμα, ατος, s. n. suckling; sucking.

Βυζακτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the nurse 's pay.

Βυζάστρα, ας, s. f. a wet nurse.

Βυζὶ, ου, s. n. a breast, a teat, pap.

Βυθίζω, v. a. to sink, immerse, dip; plunge.

Βύθισμα, ατος, s. n. sinking to the bottom; βύθισμα, βούτημα, immersion, plunging.

Βύθισις, εως, s. f. — Βυθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. immersion, dipping, plunging; drowsiness, sleepiness; musing.

Βυθὸς, οῦ, s. m. bottom, depth.

Βυκάνη,—βύκανον, s. n. trumpet, horn.

Βύρσα, ης, s. f. leather, hide, skin.

Βυρσεὺς, έως, s. m. a tanner, currier, skinner.

Βύρσινος, η, ον, ad. made of hide or leather.

Βυρσοδεψεῖον, ου, s. n. tannery.

Βυρσοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier, tanner.

Βυρσοδεψῶ, v. n. to tan or curry leather.

Βύσμα, ατος, s. n. a stopple, a stopper.

Βυσσυνηὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sour cherry-tree.

Βύσσινον, ου, s. n. sour cherry.

Βύσσινος, η, ον, ad. purple red; elegant; of a sort of linen or cotton.

Βισσυνὺς, ηὰ, ὺ, ad. crimson, red. purple.

Βυσσοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to plan secretly.

Βύσσος, ου, s. f. a sort of very fine linen; the cotton plant, cotton.

Βυτίνα, ης, s. f. a pan for salting meat.

Βύω, v. a. to fill up, stop up, bung.

Βωβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dumb.

Βῴδι, see βοΐδιον, ox, bull.

Βωδινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of ox, s. n. beef.

Βωκάλιον, ου, s. n. a bottle, cup.

Βωλοκόπι, ου, s. n. a harrow.

Βωλοκόπισμα, ατος, s. n. harrowing, the act of harrowing, of breaking clods.

Βωλοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to harrow, break clods.

Βῶλος, ου, s. f. a clod; glebe; lump, field.

Βωμολοχία, ας, s. f. mummery, scurrility, buffoonery; a pun.

Βωμολοχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. clownish, scurrilous, apish, a buffoon, punning.

Βωμολόχος, ον, ad. clownish, scurrilous, like a buffoon.

Βωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an altar.

Βωτρίδα, ας, s. f. a worm that eats the leaves of trees.

Βῶχα, ας, s. f. a strong smell of infected air, of closeness.

Γ.

Γ, γ, Gamma, the third letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English G, and in pronunciation before α, ω, ου, it sounds nearly like wy, melted in one letter; but before ε, η, ι, υ, αι, ει, οι, it is sounded exactly like y. When used as a numeral it stands γʹ. for 3.—γ. 3,000.

Γαβάθα, ας, s. f. a porringer; a wooden basin.

Γαβίζω, γαβύζω, see γαυγίζω.

Γαγάτης, ου, s. m. agate.

Γαγγάνη, or γάγγαμον, an oyster-net, dragnet.

Γάγγλιον, ου, s. n. a tumour under the skin, gland, ganglion.

Γάγγραινα, ας, s. n. a gangrene.

Γάγγραινιάζω, v. n. to gangrene, to corrupt, mortify.

Γαγγραινώδης, ες, ad. corroding as an ulcer.

Γαδάρα, see γαδούρα, a she-ass.

Γαδαρομούτζουνος, αν, ad. donkey-faced
Γάδαρος, ου, s. m. an ass, a donkey.
Γαδαρόψαρον, ου, s. n. whiting, sort of fish.
Γάδος, ου, s, m. a bucket, leather-bucket.
Γαδούρα, ας, s. f. a female or she ass.
Γαδουράγκαθον, ου, s. n. holy-thistle, blessed-thistle.
Γαδουράκι, ου, s. n. a young ass, little ass.
Γαδουριά, ᾶς, s. f. an uncivil deed.
Γαδουρίτικα, adv. like an ass, stupidly.
Γαδουρίτικος, η, ον, ad. stupid, asinine.
Γαδουρολάτης, ου, s. m. an ass tender or driver.
Γαδαρόψαρον, ου, s. n. a whiting.
Γαδουρόψωρα, ας, farcy, glanders.
Γάζα, ης, s. f. treasure; wealth.
Γαζί, ίου, s. n. back-stitch.
Γαζοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. treasury; sacristy.
Γαζοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a treasurer.
Γαία, ας, s. f. earth. in poetry; pl. lands.
Γαιάνθραξ ακος, s. m. mineral coal.
Γαΐδαρος, see γάδαρος.
Γαϊδουριά, ᾶς, s. f. an ignoble act; baseness, impoliteness.
Γαϊδουρινός, ή, όν, ad. asinine; gross, coarse, big, clumsy.
Γαιοκτήτης, ου, s. m. a land owner, landed proprietor.
Γαϊτανάκι, ου, s. n. a string, a small cord.
Γαϊτάνιον, ου, s. n. a silken cord, a string
Γαιώδης, ες, ad. earthy; earthly; worldly.
Γάλα, ακτος, s. n. milk: τοῦ πουλιοῦ τὸ γάλα, every luxury, every thing rare.
Γαλάζιος, α, ον, ad. blue, azure, sky blue.
Γαλαθηνὸν, s. n. a young animal, a suckling.
Γαλακτερὸς, ά, όν, ad. milky; white as milk: γαλακτερὰ φαγητὰ, milk food.
Γαλακτοδόχος, ον, ad. milk-pot.
Γαλακτοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. milky, milkwhite.
Γαλακτοπότης, ου, s. m. a drinker of milk.
Γαλακτπώλης, ου, s. m. a mil-kman, dairy.
Γαλακτοπῶλις, ιδος, s. f. a milk-maid.
Γαλακτοτροφία, ας, s. f. sucking.
Γαλακτοτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to nourish, feed on milk.
Γαλακτοφάγος, ου, s. m. one who drinks milk, one who is nourished with milk.
Γαλακτοφόρος, ου, s. m. that gives milk.
Γαλακτώδης, ες, ad. milky.
Γαλανομάτης, ες, ad. blue-eyed.
Γαλανὸς, ή, όν, ad. blue.
Γαλαξίας,ου, s. m. galaxy, the milky way.
Γαλατᾶς, see γαλακτοπώλης.
Γαλατερὸς, see γαλακτερός.
Γαλατομπούρεκον, ου, milk-pie.
Γαλατσίδα, ας, s. f. sow-thistle, a herb.
Γαλατσοῦ, οῦς, s. f. wowan that sells milk, a milk-maid, a dairy-woman.
Γαλέντζα, ης, s. f. sandals, shoes.
Γαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. a weasel, a cat.
Γαληνεύω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαλήνη, ας, s. f. a calm; quietness; calmness of the sea, or wind: ἡ γαλήνη τῆς ψυχῆς, peace of mind.
Γαληνιάζω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαληνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. quiet, calm.
Γαλήνιος, α, ον, ad. serene; calm.
Γαληνιῶ, άω, v. n. to become calm, quiet, to subside.
Γαληνὸς, ή, όν, ad. serene, quiet, calm.
Γαληνότης, ητος, s. f. serenity, calmness.
Γαλιόνι, ου, (I) s. n. a gallion, a sort of ship.
Γαλιφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. adulation, coaxing.
Γαλιφίζω, v. a. to praise, flatter.
Γαλίφος, ου, s. m. an adulator, coaxer.
Γαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a French woman.
Γάλλος, ου, s. m. a Frenchman.
Γαλλικὸς, ή, όν, ad. French; γαλλικὰ πάθη, venerial disease, the pox.
Γαλουχία, ας, s. f. a suckling.
Γαλουχῶ, έω, v. a. to suckle, give milk.
Γάλλος, ω,, or s. f. husband's sister, sister-in-taw.
Γαμβρὸς, οῦ, s. m. son-in-law, brorher-in-law; bride-groom.
Γαμβρικὸς, ή, όν, ad. belonging to a bride-groom.
Γαμετὴ, ῆς, s. f. a wife.
Γαμήλιος, ία, ον, ad. bridal, nuptial.
Γαμικὸς, ή, όν, ad. matrimonial, nuptial.
Γαμίσκω, v. a. to give in marriage.
Γάμος, ου, s. m. marriage, wedding.
Γάμπια, ας, (I) s. f. the topsail.
Γαμπρὸς, οῦ, s. m. son-in-law, brother-in-law, bride groom, see Γαμβρός.
Γαμψώνυξ, υχος, ad. having hooked claws; raveuous.
Γαμῶ, έω, v. a. to marry; (αἰσχρῶς) to lie with carnally, cover, tread.
Γανάδα, ος, s. f. verdigris; dryness of the mouth.
Γάννα, ης, s. f. bad colour of clothes occasioned by washing, soot.
Γανόνω, v. a. to tin over, pewter, temper.
Γανυμήδης, ους, s. m. Ganymede; beau, fop.
Γάνωμα, ατος, s. n. tinning, pewtering.
Γανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tinman, tinker.
Γὰρ, conj. for, because (ancient Greek.)
Γαράτον, ου, s. n. salt fish.
Γαργαλήθρα, ας, s. f. almond of the throat.

Γαργαλίζω, v. a. to tickle; to delight, to please.
Γαργάλισμα, ατος, s. n. tickling; pleasure.
Γαργαλῶνας, see, γαργαλώνη.
Γαργαλώνη, ης, s. f. a swelling in the throat from cold.
Γαργάρα, ας, s. f. gargling, a gargle.
Γαργάρι, ου, s. n. a moth, a wood-slave.
Γαριάζω, v. a. to tarnish with imperfect washing; to be exausted with crying.
Γαργάρισμα, ατος, s. n. gargarism, gargling.
Γαργαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. gargling.
Γαργαρίζω, v. a to gargarize, to gargle.
Γαρδέλι, s. a. — **Γαρδερίνα**, s. f. a goldfinch.
Γαρίδα, ας, s, f. a prawn or shrimp.
Γαρίζω, v. n. to bray.
Γάρισμα, ατος, s. n. braying.
Γαρμβῆς, ῆ, s. m, the south-west wind.
Γάρον, ου, s. n. pickle; sauce made of pickled fish.
Γαροφαλάτος, η, ον, ad. spiced with cloves.
Γαροφαλεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pink; a clove-tree.
Γαρόφαλον, ου, s. n. pink; gilliflower; a carnation; a clove.
Γαστὴρ, έρος, s. f. the belly; the womb.
Γάστρα, ας, s. f. a flower-pot, a vase.
Γάστρι, ου, s. n. pregnancy, being pregnant, being with child.
Γαστριμαργία, ας, s. f. gluttony, gormandizing.
Γαστρίμαργος, ου, s. m. a glutton, gormandizer, a voraceous person.
Γαστριμαργῶ, έω, v. n. to gormandize.
Γαστροβαρὴς, ὲς, ad. producing weight in the belly, burdening the belly.
Γαστροκνήμιον, s. n. the calf of the leg.
Γαστρόνω, v. a. to make pregnant.
Γαστρόφιλος, ον, ad. gluttonous.
Γάστρωμα, see ἐγγάστρωμα, γάστρι.
Γάτα, ας, s. f. a female cat, a she-cat.
Γατάκι,—**Γατσοῦλι**, ου, s. n. a kitten
Γατίτσα, ας, s. f. a young female cat.
Γάτος, ου, s. m. a male or he-cat.
Γατόπουλον ου, s. n. a kitten, a little cat.
Γαυγίζω, v. a. to bark.
Γαύγισμα, ατος, s. a. barking, howling.
Γαυίζω, see γαυγίζω.
Γαυρίαμα, ατος, s. n. boasting; exultation.
Γαυριῶ, άω, v. n. to become proud; vain, haugty, arrogant; to exult.
Γαῦρος, ον, ad. proud, haughty, arrogant.
Γκαρίζω, v. n. to bray like an ass.
Γκάστρι, ιοῦ, s. n. pregnancy.
Γδάρμα, ατος, s. n. a scratch; the act of flaying, excoriation.
Γδάρσιμον, ου, s. n. excoriation, flaying.
Γδέρνω,—**Γδέρω**, v. a. to flay, skin.
Γδὶ, ου, s. n. a mortar, see γουδὶ, ἰγδίον.
Γδύνω, v. a. to strip, undress, spoil, rob: γδύνομαι, I strip myself.
Γδύσιμον, ου, s. n. stripping; spoiling; robbing.
Γδύτης, ου, s. m. a stripper, spoiler, robber.
Γδυτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. undressed; naked.
Γὲ, adv. indeed, truly, surely; at least, This particle, like γὰρ, is rarely used in Modern Greek.
Γεβέντισμα, ατος, s. n. exposing, defaming.
Γεβεντισμένος, η, ον, ad. exposed to shame, infamous.
Γεγωνυίᾳ (τῇ φωνῇ) adv. loudly, in a loud voice.
Γέεννα, ης, s. f. hell, gehenna.
Γειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ὑγιεία, health: γειά σου, for εὖγε, excellent, well done; μὲ γειὰν, in good health, with success or good luck: γειά σου. your health, may you be well, a wish frequently expressed to a person who sneezes: γειά σου, farewell, God be with you, God save you, (a salutation) εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν σου, your health, when a person drinks to another: ἔχετε γειὰν, good bye, adieu, farewell.
Γεῖσον, ου, s. n. eaves; cornice; battlement.
Γειτνιάζω, v. n. to be a neighbour, to join, border upon, be near.
Γειτνίασις, εως, s. f. being a neighbour, nearing, bordering, adjoining.
Γείτονας, ονος, s. m. a neighbour.
Γειτονεία, ας, s. f. neighbourhood, vicinity.
Γειτόνευμα, ατος, s. n. an approach; a visit.
Γειτονεύω, v. n. to be a neighbour, to live near; to be often with, to visit, pay visits.
Γειτονεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. neighbourhood, vicinity.
Γειτονικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. neighbouring.
Γειτόνισσα, ης, s. f. a female neighbour.
Γειτονοπούλα, ας, s. f. a girl in the neighbourhood.
Γείτων, ονος, s. m. a neighbour.
Γελάζω, see γελῶ.
Γέλασμα, ατος, s. n. laughing; smile; deceit, fraud; ridiculing, ridicule.
Γελαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a laugher, mocker; deceiver.
Γελαστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. laughing, smiling.
Γελάστρια, ας, s. f. a female deceiver, jilt.

Γελέκι, ου, s. n. waistcoat.
Γέλιον,—**Γέλοιον**, ου, s. n. laughter; a smile; laughing; derision, ξεκαρδίζομαι ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια, I burst with laughter: διὰ γέλοιον, for laughter, for ridicule: ἐσὺ εἶσαι τὸ γέλοιον τοῦ κόσμου, you are tbe common subject of lauhgter, you are the butt or the laughing stock of all men.
Γελοιογραφία, ας, s. f. caricature.
Γελοῖος, οία, ον, — **Γελοιώδης**, ες, as, ad. laughable, ridiculous, deserving laughter.
Γελοιωδῶς, adv. ridiculously.
Γελῶ, άω, v. n. to laugh; ridicule; v. a. mock; deceive; cheat.
Γέλως, ωτος, s. m. laughter; buffoonery.
Γελωτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. occasioning laughter.
Γελωτοποιὸς, ὸν, ad. laughable; s. m. a jester, buffoon.
Γεμάτα, adv. fully; entirely. 'στὰ γεμάτα, with body and soul, with purpose of heart.
Γέμα, see γεῦμα.
Γεμάτος, η, ον, ad. full; fat, lusty; bulky; satisfied; entire; complete.
Γεμίζω, v. a. to fill, fill up; to stuff.
Γεμίσια, ων, (T) s. n. pl. fruit: τὰ πωρικά:
Γέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling; stuffing.
Γεμιστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. filled.
Γεμόζω, γεμόνω, see γεμίζω.
Γέμω, v. n. to be full of, abound.
Γέμωσις, εως, s. f. filling: (φαγητοῦ) stuffing; γέμωσις τοῦ φεγκαρισοῦ, the filling of the moon.
Γέμωσμα, see γέμισμα.
Γενάκι, ου, s. n. a small beard.
Γενάρης, see Ἰανουάριος.
Γενάτος, η, ον, ad. bearded.
Γενεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. generation; race; breed; extraction: γενεὰ διεστραμμένη, vile generation.
Γενεάδα, s. f. a long beard: αὐτὸς ἔχει μεγάλην γενεάδα, he has a long beard, or a strong beard.
Γενεαλογία, ας, s. f. genealogy. [natal.
Γενεαλογικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. genealogical.
Γενεαλόγος, ου, s. m. a genealogist.
Γενεαλογῶ, έω, v. n. to trace the genealogy of any one.
Γενέθλη, ης, s. f. origin, race, generation.
Γενέθλια, ων, s. n. pl. birth day festival.
Γενεθλιάζω, v. n. to keep a birth-day.
Γενεθλιακὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of nativity, of the birth day, genethliacal, natal.
Γενέθλιος, α, ον, ad. relating to birth, natal. n. pl. τὰ γενέθλια, the birth day.
Γενειάδα, ας,— **Γενειὰς**, άδος, s. n. beard.
Γενειᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has a long beard.
Γένειον, ου, s. n. a beard.
Γενεράλης, ου, (I,) s. m. a general.
Γένεσις, εως, s. f. origin, birth: ἡ βίβλος τῆς Γενέσεως, the book of Genesis.
Γενέτειρα, ας, s. f. mother.
Γενετὴ, ῆς, s. f. birth: ἐκ γενετῆς, from the birth, by birth.
Γενέτης, ου, s. m. one belonging to the same tribe or family.
Γενίκευσις, εως, s. f. generalisation.
Γενικεύω, v. a. to generalize.
Γενικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. general, universal, common: γενικὴ πτῶσις, genitive case.
Γενικότης, ητος, s. f. generality.
Γενικῶς, adv. generally, universally, in general.
Γέννα, ης, s. f. birth, child-birth, child-bearing: γέννα τοῦ φεγγαρίου, newmoon.
Γεννάδας, α, ad. noble, generous (σκωπτικῶς) a fellow.
Γενναῖος, αία, ον, ad. generous, kind, liberal, charitable; courageous, brave, bold, noble, valiant.
Γενναιότης, ητος, s. f. generosity, nobleness, kindness, liberality, bravery, valour.
Γενναιοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. noble mindedness.
Γενναιόφρων, ονος, ad. generous, noble-minded. [geously.
Γενναίως, adv. nobly; bravely, coura-
Γέννημα, ατος, s. n. birth, bringing forth fruit: τὰ γεννήματα, grain, corn, oats: ἐχιδνῶν γεννήματα, generation of vipers, race of vipers: γέννημα θρέμμα Σμύρνης, a native of Smyrna and brought up in that town.
Γέννησις, εως, s. f. birth, bringing forth, generation: ἡ γέννησις, τοῦ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, the birth of Christ, Christ-mas-day.
Γεννητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. generative: τὰ γεννητικὰ μόρια, the genitals.
Γεννητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. begotten that may be engendered or begotten, that may be produced.
Γεννήτρια, ας, s. f. mother.
Γεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. parent, father.
Γεννῶ, άω, v. a. (ἐπὶ γυναικ.) to bring forth, bear, to lie in: (ἐπὶ ἀνδρ.) engender, procreate; beget, produce, occasion: γεννῶ αὐγὰ, (ἐπὶ πτηνῶν) to lay eggs. (ἐπὶ ἀγελάδος) to calve; (ἐπὶ κυνῶν καί τινων θηρίων) to whelp.
Γένος, ους, s. n. kind, race, sort, people, nation; (γραμματ.) gender: τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος, the human race, mankind:

εἶναι ἀπὸ καλὸν γένος, he is of good descent: εἶναι ἀπὸ ποταπὸν γένος; he is of mean descent, of low birth: of low extraction; γένος ἀρσενικὸν, masculine gender: γένος θηλυκὸν, feminine gender.
Γεντιανὴ, ῆς, s. f. gential, bitterwort.
Γερὰ, adv. healthily: γερὰ, δυνατὰ, strongly.
Γεράζω, see γηράζω, γερνῶ, γηράσκω.
Γεραίρω, v. a. to celebrate, to praise, to extol.
Γεραίτερος, α, ον, ad. senior, elder.
Γερακάρης, ης, s. m. a falconer.
Γεράκι, ου, s. n. a falcon, a hawk, ἱέραξ.
Γερακομύτης, ου, s. m. one whe has a hooked nose, an aquiline nose.
Γερακοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a falconer, a keeper of hawks.
Γερακόχορτον, ου, s. n. hawk-weed, a plant.
Γεράματα, ων, s. n. pl. old age.
Γεράνιον, ου, s. n. geranium, a plant.
Γερανιδς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of a blue colour.
Γερανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a crane.
Γεραρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. venerable.
Γέρας, ατος, s. n. prize, reward, honour.
Γερασφόρος, ου, ad. winning the prize; honourable.
Γερατιὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. old age.
Γερμανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. German.
Γέρνω, v. n. to incline, bend, stoop.
Γερνῶ, άω, v. n. to grow old.
Γεροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. an hospital for the aged.
Γεροντάκι, ου, s. n. an aged man, a person advanced in years.
Γεροντικῶς, adv. agedly, like an old person, pertaining to an old man.
Γερόντιον, ου, s. n. an old little fellow.
Γερόντισσα, ης, s. f. old woman.
Γεροντοκόριτσον, ου, s. n. an old maid.
Γεροντονιὸς, οῦ, t. m.—Γεροντοπαλλήκαρον, ου, s. n. an old boy, old bachelor.
Γερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. healthy, sound; well; strong.
Γέρος see γέρων.
Γερουσία, ας, s. f. senate, parliament (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ), the house of peers, house of lords, upper house.
Γερουσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a senator, member of parliament (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ) a peer.
Γέρων, οντος, s. m. or ad. an old man, aged.
Γερωσύνη, s. f. healthiness; soundness.
Γεῦμα, ατος, s. n. dinner.
Γευματίζω, v. n. to dine, v. a. provide dinner.
Γεύομαι, v. n. to taste; to dine.
Γεῦσις, εως, s. f. taste, gust, tasting.
Γευστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tastable; tasted.
Γέφυρα, ας, s. f. a bridge.
Γεφύρι, ου, s. n. a bridge: σηκωτὸν γεφύρι, a draw-bridge: κινητὸν γεφύρι, a moveable bridge: κρεμαστὸν γεφύρι, a suspension bridge.
Γεφυρόνω, v. a. to build a bridge across.
Γεφυροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a builder of bridges.
Γεφύρωμα, ατος, s. n. bridge-work.
Γεωγραφία, ας, s. f. geography.
Γεωγραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. geographical.
Γεωγραφικῶς, adv. geographically.
Γεωγράφος, ου, s. m. a geographer, writer on geography.
Γεωγραφῶ, έω, v. n. to describe countries or the earth.
Γεωδαισία, ας, s. f. geodæsia, distribution of land.
Γεώδης, ες, ad. earthly.
Γεωλογία, ας, s. f. geology.
Γεώλοφος, ου, s. m. hill, hillock.
Γεωμέτρης, ου, s. m. a geometrician.
Γεωμετρία, ας, s. f. geometry.
Γεωμετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. gemetrical.
Γεωμετρικῶς, adv. geometrically.
Γεωμετρῶ, έω, v. n. to measure land.
Γεώμηλον, ου, s. n. a potato.
Γεωμόρος, ου, s. m. landed proprietor; countryman.
Γεωπονία, ας, s. f. agriculture.
Γεωπονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. agricultural.
Γεωπόνος, s. n. an agriculturist, a husbandman, farmer.
Γεωπονῶ, έω, v. n. to till or cultivate the ground.
Γεωργήσιμος, ον, ad. arable.
Γεωργητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. arable, capable of cultivation.
Γεωργία, ας,—Γεωργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. agriculture, husbundry.
Γεωργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. agricultural.
Γεωργικῶς, adv. agriculturally.
Γεωργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cultivator, a labourer, ahusbandman.
Γεωργῶ, έω, v. a. to till, to cultivate the ground.
Γῆ, ῆς, s. f. the earth, ground, soil: κατὰ γῆς, on the ground: γῆ χῶμα, dust: γῆ εἶ καὶ εἰς γῆν ἀπελεύσῃ, dust thou art, and to dust thou shalt return: γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας, the land of promise.
Γηγενὴς, ὲς, ad. earthborn, aboriginal.
Γήδιον, ου, s. n. a spot of ground, small field.
Γηθόσυνος, η, ον, ad. joyful, glad.
Γήϊνος, η, ον, ad. earthly, terrestrial; earthen.
Γήλοφος, ου, s. f. rising ground, a hillock.
Γήπεδον, ου, s. n. a portion of land.

Γηραιὸς, ἀ, ὀν, ad. aged, old.
Γηραλέος, έα, ον, ad. old, aged.
Γῆρας, ατος, αος, ως, s. n. old age.
Γηράσκω, v. n. to grow old.
Γηρατεῖον, ου, s. n. old age.
Γηροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital for the old.
Γηροκόμος, ου, s. m. one who takes care of old people, an hospital nurse.
Γηροκομῶ, έω, v. n. to take care of old people, nurse old people.
Γηροτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to take care of old people.
Γήτευμα, ατος, s. f. witchcraft, charm.
Γητεύω, v. a. to bewitech, charm.
Γιὰ, prep: a corruption of διὰ, for: γιὰ, instead of ἢ, or: γιὰ τί, why? παρακαλῶ: γιὰ τὸν Θεὸν, I pray you for the διὰ fo God, γιὰ μιᾶς, immediately, directly, at once.
Γιαγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. grandmother.
Γιαγοῦρτι, ίου, s. n. curdled milk.
Γιαίνω,—Γιάνω, v. n. to recover, to get well, from ὑγιαίνω.
Γιακᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. collar of a coat, collar.
Γιαλὸς, see αἰγιαλὸς, sea shore.
Γιανήτσαρης, η. (T) s. m. a Janizary, guard, Turkish soldier-of old.
Γιασεμὶ,—Γιασομὶ, ου, s. n. jessamin.
Γιατρειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cure.
Γιατρεύω, v. a. to cure.
Γίγαντας, αντος, see γίγας.
Γιγαντιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. gigantic, colossal, large.
Γιγάντιος, see γιγαντιαῖος.
Γιγαντομαχία, ας, s. f. a baltle between giants.
Γιγαντοφόνος, ον. ad. giant-killing.
Γιγαντώδης, ες, ad. giant-like.
Γίγαρτον, ου, s. n. a grape-stone.
Γιγαρτώδης, ες, ad. resembling a grape stone; full of kernels.
Γίγας, αντος, s. m. a giant.
Γιγγίβερι, εως, s. n. ginger.
Γιγνώσκω, see γινώσκω.
Γίδα, ας, s. f. a goat, she-goat.
Γίδι, ου, a young goat, a kid.
Γιδίσιος, ία, ον, ad. goatish, like or of a kid.
Γιδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Γιδόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young or little goat, a kid.
Γιδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. groat's skin tanned.
Γιερὸς, see Γερός.
Γιλέκι, see γελέκι.
Γίνομαι, v. n. to be, become; come to pass, happen, take place: μὴ γένοιτο, let it not be, may it not be, God forbid, ὃ γέγονε γέγονε, what is done cannot be undone, what can't be cured must be endured; τί μου γείνηκες; what has become of you? τοῦτο δὲν γίνεται; that cannot be; ὅτι γείνῃ ἂς γείνῃ; come what may; πῶς γίνεται; how is it? ἢ how can it be? τί γίνεται ἡ ὑπόθεσίς σου; how is your affair going on? αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα δὲν μοῦ γίνεται, this coat does not fit me.
Γινώσκω, v. a. to know; understand; be acquainted with; know carnally.
Γιοῦχα! down upon with him! down upon him!
Γιῶμα, γιωματίζω, see γεῦμα, γευματίζω.
Γκαβὸς, see ἀλλοίθωρος, στραβός.
Γκαγκραινιάζω, v. n. to form a cancer, to gangrene.
Γκάϊδα, ας, s. f. a pipe, bagpipe.
Γκαρίζω, see γαρίζω, to bray.
Γκάρισμα, s. n. braying.
Γκοῦσα, ας, s. f. the craw or crop of a fowl.
Γκρεμίζω, see κρημνίζω, to hurl; crumble to the ground; precipitate; demolish, pull down.
Γκρεμνὸς, see κρημνὸς, precipice, ridge.
Γλάνις, ιδος, s. m. a blenny of a larger size, a mucous kind of fish.
Γλάρος, ου, s. m. a sea-gull.
Γλάστρα, ας, s. f. — Γλαστρὶ, ου, s. n. a flower-pot.
Γλαυκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, azure, light blue, sky-covered, cerulean.
Γλαυκότης, ητος, s. f. blueness, greyness.
Γλαύκωμα, ατος, s. n. a disease in the eye.
Γλαυκώπης, γλαύκωψ, fem. γλαυκῶπις, blue eyed, grey-eyed.
Γλαῦξ, κὸς, s. f. an owl, a screech owl.
Γλαφυρὸς, ἀ, ὸν, ad. elegant, smooth, polished.
Γλαφυρότης, ητος, s. f. elegance, elegancy.
Γλαφυρῶς, adv. elegantly, smoothly.
Γλείφω, v. a. to lick.
Γλείψιμον, ου, s. n. licking.
Γλεῦκος, ους, s. n. must, sweet or new wine.
Γληγοῦδι, ου, s. n. dainty food.
Γλήγορα, γλήγορος, ed see γρήγορα.
Γλικοῦδι, ου, s. n. dainty bit, liquorice.
Γλίνα,—Γλίτσα, ης s. f. grease; dirt.
Γλῖνος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) blenny.
Γλιστερὸς, ἀ, ὸν, ad. slippery.
Γλίστρα, ας, s. f. a slippery place; a slide.
Γλιστρῶ, άω, v. n. to slip, slide.
Γλιστρίδα, ας, s. f. purslain.
Γλίσχρος, α, ον, ad. slippery, glutinous; niggardly, sordid; mean.

Γλισχρότης, ητος, s. f. clamminess, viscidity, gluiness; (φιλαργυρία) stinginess.
Γλίσχρως, adv. glutinously; (φιλαργύρως) sordidly, meanly.
Γλοιὸς, οῦ, s. m. viscosity, mucilage, slime.
Γλοιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. slimy, clammy, viscous; cunning, deceitful, wicked.
Γλοίστρα, see γλίστρα.
Γλοιώδης, ες, ad. slimy, miry, gluy, clammy.
Γλουτὸς, οῦ, buttock, haunch, hip.
Γλύκα, ας, s. f. sweetness; (μεταφ.) pleasure, delight.
Γλυκὰ, adv. sweetly.
Γλυκάδα, ας, s. f. sweetness.
Γλυκάδι, ου, s. n. τὰ γλυκάδια τῶν ζώων: calf's pluck, hog's haslet: γλυκάδια τῶν ὀρνίθων, giblets; ξύδι, vinegar.
Γλυκαίνω, v. a. to sweeten; mitigate, tame: γλυκαίνω, v. n. to become sweet.
Γλύκαμμα, ατος, s. n. sweetening; softening.
Γλυκανάλατος, ον, ad. sweetish and insipid, flat, cold, saltless.
Γλυκάνισος, ου, s. m. anise.
Γλυκάνοστος, ον, ad. sweetish and insipid.
Γλυκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sweetening.
Γλυκερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sweetish.
Γλυκίζω, v. n. to be sweetish.
Γλύκισμα, ατος, s. n. sweetening; a cake, sweetmeats.
Γλυκόγλωσσος, ον, ad. sweet-tongued mealy-mouthed, fair-spoken.
Γλυκογογγύλη, ης, s. f. a carrot.
Γλυκοκελάδημα, ατος, s. n. the sweet singing or warbling of birds.
Γλυκοκέλαδος, ον, ad. sweet singing.
Γλυκοκελαδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing sweetly.
Γλυκοκοιμίζω, v. a. to put quietly to sleep, cause to sleep sweetly.
Γλυκοκοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. sweet sleep.
Γλυκοκοιμοῦμαι, v. n. to sleep sweetly.
Γλυκοκυττάζω, v. a. to look at tenderly, affectionately, lovingly, amorously.
Γλυκολάλημα, ατος, s. n. affability.
Γλυκόλαλος, ον, ad. affable.
Γλυκολαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak kindly to speak affably.
Γλυκολέμονον, ου, s. n. sweet lemon.
Γλυκολόγος, ον, ad. affable in discourse.
Γλυκόμηλον, ου, s. n. a sweet apple.
Γλυκομίλημα, ατος, s. n. pleasant discourse.
Γλυκομίλητος, ον, ad. affable in discourse.
Γλυκομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak sweetly.
Γλυκόξυνος, ον, ad. sweet and sour, sourish.
Γλυκόπικρος, ον, ad. sweet and bitter.
Γλυκόπιοτος, ον, ad. sweet, sweetish, (said of drinks).
Γλυκόῤῥιζα, ης, s. f. liquorice
Γλυκὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sweet; gentle; kind: γλυκὰ λόγια, sweet words, tender words: s. n. γλυκὸν, conserve, sweetmeat, preserve.
Γλυκόστυφος, ον, ad. sweet and sour.
Γλυκούτσικος, η, ον, ad. sweetish.
Γλυκοτραγουδῶ, άω, v. n. to sing sweetly.
Γλυκοφέγγισμα, ατος, dawn, faint light.
Γλυκοφίλημα, ατος, s. n. a hearty kiss, a sweet kiss.
Γλυκοφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss heartily, or sweetly.
Γλυκόφωνος, ον, ad. having a melodious voice.
Γλυκοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute kindly.
Γλυκοχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. dawn, daybreak, morning twilight.
Γλυκυθυμία, ας, s. f. calm enjoyment.
Γλυκύθυμος, ον, ad. placid, pleasant.
Γλυκὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. sweet; (μεταφ.) mild; affable.
Γλύκυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweet-cake.
Γλυκύτης, ητος, s. f. sweetness.
Γλυκύφωνος, ον, ad. having a melodious voice.
Γλύπτης, ου, s. m. a sculptor, carver in marble, statuary, engraver.
Γλυπτική, ῆς, s. f. sculpture, carving, engraving.
Γλυπτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sculptured, carved, engraved.
Γλυστῆρι, ου, s. n. a syringe.
Γλυτῆρι, ίου, s. n. winder, reel.
Γλυτόνω, v. a. to deliver, free, liberate: γλυτόνω, v. n. to escape, flee from: καλὰ τὴν ἐγλύττωσα, I had a narrow escape.
Γλύτωμα, ατος, s. n. Γλυτωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. escape; deliverance.
Γλυφάδα, ας, s. f. brackishness.
Γλύφανον, ου, s. n. carver's tool, a chisel.
Γλυφεῖον, ου, s. n. a chisel.
Γλυφεὺς, έως, s. m. a carver, engraver.
Γλυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. engraving, sculpture.
Γλυφὶς, ίδος, s. f. (βέλους) a notch in the arrow to contain the string; an arrow; (γλύπτου) a chisel.
Γλυφὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. brackish.
Γλύφω, v. a. engrave, carve; (μὲ τὴν γλῶσ-σαν) to lick.
Γλῶσσα, ης, s. f. tongue: γλῶσσα, διάλεκτος, language, dialect, speech: ἁπλῆ γλῶσσα, vulgar tongue; simple language; modern language: αὐτὸ, ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει, εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν, the word is on the end of my tongue; μοῦ εὐγάνει τόση

γλῶσσάν, he answers me impudently: γλῶσσα, or μανῆκι θαλάσσης, an arm of the sea: γλῶσσα, ψάρι, a sole: γλῶσσα τοῦ ζυγιοῦ, the tongue of a balance, of a pair of scales.
Γλωσσαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. evil speaking; slanderous, scandalous; vexatious.
Γλωσσαλγία, ας, s. f. slander, scandal, bad language, vexatiousness of tongue.
Γλωσσαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a chatterer, a man with a great tongue.
Γλωσσάριον, ου, s. n. a glossary·
Γλωσσαροῦ, οὺς, s. f. a female with a great tongue; a scold; a chatter-box.
Γλωσσᾶς, γλωσσοῦ, see γλωσσαρᾶς, οῦ.
Γλωσσεύω, v. a. to abuse with the tongue, speak ill of.
Γλώσσημα, ατὸς, s. n. a dialect idiom.
Γλωσσίδι, ου, s. n. a bell clapper: γλωσσίδι τοῦ αὐλοῦ, the reed of a wind musical instrument: γλωσσίδι τοῦ ζυγιοῦ, the tongue of a balance: γλωσσίδι τοῦ μύλου, mill-clapper, mill-clack.
Γλωσσοδέτης, ου, s. m. the string or thread under the tongue.
Γλωσσοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of languages, a linguist.
Γλωσσοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a tongue.
Γλωσσόκομον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Γλωσσολογία, ας, s. f. glossology.
Γλωσσολόγος, ον, s. m. a linguist.
Γλωσσολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. linguistic.
Γλωσσομαθὴς, ὲς, ad. knowing many languages.
Γλωσσοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to coin new words.
Γλωσσοτρώγω, v. n. to bite with the tongue; to injure with talk.
Γλωσσοῦ, οῦ, s. f. a woman that talks much, a gossip; a scold.
Γλωσσοφαγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. slander, envious talk.
Γλῶττα, Attic fo γλῶσσα.
Γλωχὶν, ῖνός, γλωχὶς, ίδος, s. f. the point of an arrow, spear or other weapon; barb; corner, angle.
Γνάθος, ου, s. f. a jaw-bone cheek-bone.
Γνάθων, ονός, s. m. parasite, glutton.
Γνάμπτω, v. a. to bend, to crook; to overawe.
Γνάπτω, v. a. comb, card, tare.
Γνάφαλον, ου, s. n. superfluity, stuff of wool.
Γναφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fuller's work-house or mill, a calender, a cloth-press.
Γναφεὺς, έως, s. m. a cleanser, fuller.
Γναφεύω, v. n. to calendar, cleanse, clean cloth; press cloth.
Γνέθω, v. n. to spin.
Γνέμα, ατος, s. n. yarn, thread: γνέμα, τὸ γνέψιμον, a nod, sign, beck.
Γνέψιμον, ου, s. n. spinning.
Γνέψιμον, ου, s. n. a nod, a sign, beckoning.
Γνέφω, s. n. to nod, beckon, give a sign, wink.
Γνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. true, authentic, genuine; legitimate, lawful.
Γνησιότης, ητος, s. f. genuineness, purity; authenticity; legitimacy.
Γνησίως, adv. genuinely, sincerely, authentically; ligitimately.
Γνώθω, v. a. to know, take account of, care for.
Γνωματεύω, — Γνωματίζω, v. n. to speak one's mind, give one's opinion.
Γνώμη, ης, s. f. advice; notice; maxim; opinion; sentiment, vote; voice.
Γνωμικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a maxim, a saying.
Γνωμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sententious; proverbial.
Γνωμοδότησις, εως, s. f. giving an opinion.
Γνωμοδοτῶ, έω, give an opinion.
Γνωμολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sententious, that speaks sententiously or in maxims.
Γνωμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak sententiously, to give maxims.
Γνωμότυπος, ον, ad. hammering out maxims.
Γνώμων, ονος, s. m. a carpenter's rule or square, gnomon; the hand or pin of a dial.
Γνωρίζω, v. a. to know; to be acquainted with; (συνουσιάζομαι) to lie with carnally.
Γνωριμία, ας, s. f. knowledge, information; πρόσωπον γνώριμον, acquaintance.
Γνώριμος, η, ον, ad. acquainted; known; (ουσ.) an acquaintance.
Γνωρίμως, adv. familiarly; knowingly.
Γνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. knowledge, note, mark, sign.
Γνῶσις, εως, s. f. knowledge; notion; acquaintance; (κοιν. φρόνησις) prudence; ἐν γνώσει, knowingly: εἶμαι ἐν γνώσει τοῦ πράγματος, I am acquainted with the affair, I know what is going on.
Γνώστης, ου, s. m. a knower, connoisseur.
Γνωστικὰ, adv. prudently, judiciously.
Γνωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. prudent, judicious, knowing, pertaining to knowledge; of the sect of the gnostics.
Γνωστοποίησις, εως, s. f. intimation, notice.
Γνωστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to intimate, make known, inform, advise, apprize.
Γνωστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. known.
Γόβα, ης, s. f. a slipper, woman's shoe.

Γέγγρος, ρυ, s. m. (ἰχθ.) conger.
Γογγύζω, v. n. murmur, grumble, to mutter.
Γογγύλλη, — Γαγγύλι, s. f, a turnip.
Γογγυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m· murmuring, grumbling.
Γογγυστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. murmuring, grumbling.
Γοερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. mournful, moaning, woeful.
Γοὴ, see βοή.
Γόης, ητος, s. m. magician, wizard, conjurer, sorcerer, an enchanter.
Γοητεία, ας, s. f. magic, enchantment, sorcery. witchcraft; charm.
Γοήτευμα, ατος, s. n. sorcery, witchcraft.
Γοητευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. bewitching; fascinating.
Γοητευτικῶς, adv. bewitchingly.
Γοητεύω, v. a. to enchant, bewitch, charm, fascinate.
Γοητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. enchanting, deceptive.
Γολέτα, ης, s. f, a schooner.
Γομάρι, ου, s. n. an ass; a stupid person, a blockhead, an ass's burden, load.
Γομαριάρης, ου, s. m. an ass driver.
Γομαρίτικος, η, ον, ad. like an ass, stupid.
Γόμμι, ου, s. n. gum.
Γόμος, ου, s. m. merchandise brought by sea, the burden or lading of a ship, a cargo.
Γομφάρι, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) the louis.
Γομφιάζω, v. n. to have the teeth set on edge.
Γομφιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. having the teeth set on edge.
Γόμφιος,—Γόμφος, ου, s. m. a cheek-tooth, a grinder.
Γονατίζω, v. n. to kneel, kneel down.
Γονάτισμα, ατος, s. n. kneeling.
Γονατιστὰ, adv. kneelingly.
Γονατιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. kneeling.
Γόνατον, ου, s. n. the knee.
Γονδολὰ, ῆς, s. f. a gondola,
Γονιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. rendering fruitful, fecundation; impregnation.
Γονιμοποιῶ, έω, to render fruitful, fecundate, impregnate.
Γονεὺς, έως, s. m. a parent.
Γόνιμος, ον, ad. fertile, fruitful; prolific.
Γονιμότης, ητος, s. f. fecundity; fertility.
Γονόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. gonorrhœa.
Γόνος, ου, s. m. seed, offspring; scion; ovary; small fish.
Γόνυ, ατος, s. n. the knee.
Γονυκλισία, ας, s. f. kneeling, genuflection.
Γονυκλιτῶς, adv. on one's knees, with bended knees.
Γονυπετὴς, ὲς, ad. kneeling.
Γονυπετῶ, v. n. to fall down on the knees.
Γόος, ου, s. m. wailing, lamentation.
Γοργοκάμηλος, ου, s. f. a dromadary.
Γοργὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. quick, swift, hasty.
Γοργότης, ητος, s. f. quickness, swiftness.
Γοργῶς, adv. quickly, swftly.
Γουδὶ, ου, s. n. a mortar.
Γουδοχέρι, ου, s. n. a pestle.
Γούλα, γουλιάρης † see λαιμαργία, λαίμαργος.
Γουλὶ, ου, s. n. stem, root.
Γούλια, ας, s. n. the gums, see οὖλον.
Γουλιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of fish, blenny of a large size.
Γούμενα, ας, (I) s. f. a cable.
Γοῦν, conj. therefore, then, accordingly.
Γούνα, ας, s. f. pelisse, furred coat.
Γούναρης, η, s. m. a furrier, skinner, one who sells pelisses or furs.
Γουναρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the furrier's trade.
Γουναρικὸν, οῦ, s. m. fur, a fur-skin.
Γουνόνω, v. a. to fur, to line or cover with fur.
Γούνωμα, ατος, s. n. covering or lining with fur.
Γοῦπα, ας, s. f. see Γουφάρι.
Γούργουλας, α, s. m. the larynx.
Γουργουλίζω, v. n. to coo as a dove.
Γούργουρα, ας, s. f. throat, gullet, windpipe.
Γουργουρητὸν, οῦ, s. n. rattling (of the bowels).
Γουργουρίζω, v. n. to grumble; gargle.
Γουργούρισμα, ατος, see γουργουρητόν.
Γουρλόνω, v. a. to open the eyes wide and fiercely.
Γούρλωμα, ατος, s. n. a wide and fierce look.
Γουρλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. (in speaking of the eyes) wide open.
Γούρνα, ας, s. f. a bathing place in a turkish bath.
Γουρούνα, ης, s. f. a sow; an infamous, low woman.
Γουρουνάκι, ου, s. n. a little or young pig: γουρουνάκια τοῦ λαιμοῦ edc. the scrofula, the king's evil.
Γουρουνήσιος, α, ad. pork; swinish.
Γουροῦνι, ου, s. n. a pig; a hog; a villain
Γουρουνοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a swine-herd.
Γουρουνομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a sty, a hog-sty.
Γουρουνόπετσον, ου, s. n. a young pig.
Γουρουνόπετσα, ας, s. f. hogs skin or leather.
Γουρουνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. that has the face of a pig; pigfaced.
Γουρουνόσταυλος, ου, s. m. a hog-sty, a sty.
Γουρουνότριχα, ας, s. f. a bristle.

Γουρουνόψαρον, ου, s. n. the porpus; tunny fish.
Γουστάρω, (I) see νοστιμεύομαι.
Γουστέρα,— Γουστερίτσα, ας, s. f. a lizard.
Γούφαινα, ας, s. f. (ἰχθ.) bonito.
Γουφάρι,—Γοφάρι see γομφάριον, a kind of fish, thel louis.
Γόφος, ου, s. m. haunch, hip.
Γοῶ, άω, v. n. to moan, groan, bewail.
Γρᾳδιον, see γραΐδιον.
Γραία, ας. s. f. an old woman.
Γραΐδιον, ου, s. n. a hag, old woman.
Γραικὸς, ἡ. ὸν, ad. Greek.
Γραϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pertaining to old women.
Γραικοτραμοντάνα, ας, s. f. the north north-east wind.
Γραίνω, v. a. to wet, damp.
Γραικικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Grecian.
Γραῖος, ου, (I) s, m. north-east wind.
Γράμμα, ατος, s. n. a letter, figure: pl. letters; science, learning: τὰ Ἱερὰ γράμματα, the Sacred writings; κατὰ γράμμα, literally; συστατικὸν γράμμα, a letter of recommendotion, of introduction.
Γραμμάριον, ου, s. n. gramme ἢ gram.
Γραμματάκι, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραμματεία, ας, s, f. secretaryship; secretary's office or house.
Γραμματεῖον, ου, s. n. letter-box.
Γραμματεὺς, έως, s. m. a scribe, writer, clerk, secretary; copyist, transcriber.
Γραμματεύω, v. n. to be secretary.
Γραμματάκι, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραμματικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. belles letters.
Γραμματικὴ, ῆς, s. f. grammar.
Γραμματικὸς, οῦ, s, m. a scribe, copier, clerk; grammarian; purser of a ship.
Γραμματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. grammatical.
Γραμματικῶς, adv. grammatically.
Γραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραμματίζω, v. a. to cause to learn; instruct.
Γραμματισμένος, η, ον, ad. learned.
Γραμματοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s, m. a schoolmaster, teacher of grammar.
Γραμματοθήκη, ης, s. f. port-folio, pocket-book.
Γραμματοκομιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a letter-carrier, postman; messenger.
Γραμματόσημον, ου, postage-stamp.
Γραμματοφόρος, see γραμματοκομιστής.
Γραμματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a desk, archives.
Γραμμένος, ad. written, in writing.
Γραμμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a line; κατὰ γραμμὴν, in a straight line, on a line.
Γραμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lineal.
Γραπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. written, inscribed.
Γρασίδι, ου, s. n. a mixture of different grains sown togerher.
Γρατσουνίζω, v. a. to scratch.
Γρατσούνισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching, scratch.
Γραὺς, αὸς, s. f. an old woman.
Γραφεῖον, ου, s. n. counting-house, office; desk.
Γραφεὺς, έως, s. m. a scribe; clerk.
Γραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. writing; ἐπιςολὴ, a letter: ἡ ἁγία Γραφὴ, the Holy scriptures.
Γραφηᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a writer, scribe, clerk.
Γραφίδιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραφικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of painting, writing.
Γραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that belongs to writing; scriptural, biblical: γραφικὸς κάλαμος, a pen, a quill; graphical.
Γραφικῶς, adv. scripturally; graphically.
Γραφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a pencil, paint-brush.
Γράφω, v. n. to write, to paint.
Γράψιμον, ου, s. n. writing, hand-writing.
Γραώδης, ες, ad. becoming to old women.
Γρεβάδι, ου, s. n. a carp.
Γρεντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beam.
Γρηᾶ, see Γραῖα, an old woman.
Γρήγορα, adv. quickly; κάμε γρήγορα, make haste, be quick.
Γρηγοράδα, ας, s. f. swiftness, quickness, rapidity.
Γρηγόρησις, εως, s. f. watchfulness.
Γρήγορος, ὀν, ad. quick, nimble; rapid.
Γρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, be awake.
Γρικῶ, άω, v. a. to hear; understand; feel.
Γριλόνω, see γουρλόνω.
Γρίνα, ας, s. f. scolding, whining, discord.
Γρινιάζω, v. a, to whine, grumble, mur[mur.
Γρινιάρης, η, s. m. a grumbler; a scold.
Γρινιάρικος, η, ον, ad. reproving, scowling.
Γρίνιασμα, ατος, s. n. teazing; grumbling.
Γρίπος, ου, s. m. a large fishing net.
Γρίφος, ου, s. m. a riddle.
Γρονθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cuff, blow, stroke with the fist.
Γρονθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. a good boxing or beating.
Γρονθοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cuff, strike, beat with the fist, box.
Γρόνθος, ου, s. m. the fist; a blow. a stroke.
Γροῦπος, ου, (I) s. m. a sealed bag of money.
Γροικῶ, v. a. to understand; feel.
Γρὺ, adv. used thus, δὲν εἶπε γρὺ, he did not say a syllable.

Γρύζω, v. n. to grumble, grunt, growl, snarl.
Γρυκῶ, άω, v. a. understand, perceive.
Γρυλλίζω, v. n. to grunt.
Γρύλλος, ου, s. m. a cricket, grasshopper.
Γρύνια, s. f. grumbling, discord, whining.
Γρυνιάζω, v. a. to tease, to torment, be ill-natured with.
Γρυνιάρης, η, s. m. a grumbler, a scold.
Γρυπὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. having a Roman nose, aquiline.
Γρυτοπωλεῖον, ου, an old clothes shop, a second hand or lumber shop.
Γρυτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of old clothes or lumber.
Γρὺψ, υπὸς, s. m. a kind of eagle, griffin.
Γυαλὶ, ου, s. n. glass; a glass for any purpose; drinking glass; τὰ γυαλιὰ τοῦ παραθυριοῦ, the panes of the window, window-glass, γυαλιὰ τῆς μύτης, or τῶν ματιῶν, spectacles: (κάτοπτρον) a looking-glass; τοῦβαλε τὰ γυαλιὰ, he has outstript or deceived him.
Γυαλιᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a glazier.
Γλυαλίζω, v. a. to glaze, polish, brighten, burnish, v. n. to shine, glisten.
Γυάλισμα, ατος, s. n. shininin; brightening, polishing, furbishing, smoothing, burnishing, glistening.
Γυαλιστερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. smooth, shining.
Γυαλιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a polishing or smoothing iron.
Γυαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a polisher, burnisher.
Γυαλιστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. polished, burnished.
Γυλιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a knap-sack.
Γυμνάζω, v. a. to excercise, to drill, train up.
Γυμνασιάρχης, ου, s. m. head master, director of a lyceum or grammar school; president at gymnastic games.
Γυμνασιαρχία, ας, s. f. headmastership; the presidency in gymnastics.
Γυμνασιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to preside in the gymnasium; to be director.
Γυμνάσιον, ου, s. n. a school, college, lyceum, an academy; a gymmasium; excercise, drilling.
Γύμνασις, εως, s. f.—Γύμνασμα, ατος, s. n. exercise; study; exercising; drilling.
Γυμναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. master of exercise.
Γυμναστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. gymnastics.
Γυμναστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. exercising, gymnastic.
Γυμνητεύω, v. n. to be naked or ill clothed.
Γυμνικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. gymnastic.
Γυμνόνω, v. a. to undress, strip; rob.
Γυμνόπους, οδος, ad. barefooted.
Γυμνὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. naked; bare, uncovered.
Γυμνοσάλιαγκος, ου, s. m. a slug.
Γυμνοσοφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gymnosophist, naked philosopher of India.
Γυμνότης, ητος, s. f. nakedness; poverty; shame.
Γύμνωσις, εως, s. f. the act of stripping.
Γυμνωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a stripper, spoiler.
Γυναῖκα, κὸς, s. f. woman.
Γυναικαδέλφη ης, s. f. a sister-in-law.
Γυναικάδελφος, ου, s. m. a brother-in-law.
Γυναικάκι, ου, s. n. a little woman.
Γυναικάρα, ας, s. f. a big woman, a virago.
Γυναικάριον, ου, s. n. a little woman.
Γυναικαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. politeness to ladies; gallantry, libertinism.
Γυναικάρεσκος, ον, ad. polite to ladies, gallant, dandy.
Γυναίκεια, adv. womanlike, effeminately.
Γυναικεῖος, εία, ον, ad. feminine, female, womanish.
Γυναικίας, ου, s. m. an effeminate person.
Γυναικίζω, v. n. to act as a woman.
Γυναικίσια, γυναικίσιος, see γυναίκεια, γυναίκειος.
Γυναικίτσα, ας, s. f. a little woman.
Γυναικίτης, ιδος, s. f. the place for women in a church.
Γυναικοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. womanlike, effeminate.
Γυναικοκρατία, ας, s. f. government of women, petticoat government.
Γυναικοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be under petticoat government, to be henpecked.
Γυναικολάτρης, ου, s. m. a gallant, one who attends or courts women, a lady's man.
Γυναικομανὴς, ὲς, mad after women.
Γυναικομανία, ας, s. f. mania for women.
Γυναικόμορφος, ον, ad. formed like a woman.
Γυναικοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. suitable for women.
Γυναικοπρεπῶς, adv. suitably for women.
Γυναικούλα, ας, s. f. a good little woman.
Γυναικόφωνος, ον, ad. having the voice of a woman, of a slender voice.
Γυναικόψυχος, ον, ad. without courage.
Γυναικώδης, ες, ad. effeminate, womanish.
Γυναικὼν, ῶνος, — Γυναικωνίτης, ου, s. f. apartments for women, a haram.
Γύναιον, ου, s. n. a little woman.
Γυναιτίκι, see γυναικίτης.
Γυνὴ, αικὸς, s. f. a woman; a wife.
Γυόύργια, interj. a cry used in hoisting an anchor or launching a vessel, yo heave-ho.
Γιοῦχα, interj. a hooting: down with him! shout of contempt or displeasure.

Γύπας, α, s. m. a vulture.
Γύρα, ας, s. f. a turn round, a tour.
Γύρευμα, ατος, s. n. searching, seeking.
Γυρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a searcher, seeker.
Γυρεύω, v. a. to seek, look for; ask for, want, enquire for, hunt after.
Γυρίζω, v. n. to turn; ἐπιςρέφω, to return; go back; πλανῶμαι, to wander, rove, roam, go away again, go to a distance: γυρίζω ὀπίσω, ὀπισθοδρομῶ, I retrocede, I draw back: γυρίζω, κάμνω ἕνα γύρον, I take a turn: γυρίζω, στρέφω, I turn: γυρίζω ἀνάποδα, I turn upside down: γυρίζω ὀπίσω, ἐπιστρέφω, I return; give back, restore: γυρίζω τὸν κόσμον, I travel much, go round the world: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὰ μυαλά του, he has made up his mind, he has persuaded him: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὴν πλάτην, he turned his back upon him; τὰ ἐγύρισεν, he beat back, he beat a retreat, he turned back.
Γύρις εως, s. f. fine flour.
Γύρισμα, ατος, s. n. return; a turning, a winding; giving back, restoring; a renegade.
Γυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. return, coming back.
Γυριστὰ, adv. turning about.
Γυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a turner, a vagrant, a vagabond.
Γυριστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. turned; crooked, meandrous.
Γύρνω, see γέρνω.
Γυρίστρα, ας, s. f. a woman fond of going about, a female vagrant.
Γῦρος, ου, s. m. a turn; circle; short walk; κάμνω ἕνα γύρον, I take a turn, take a short walk.
Γυρτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. bent, inclined, turned.
Γύρω, adv. round, round about, around, about.
Γύρωσις, εως, s. f. rotation; curvature.
Γυφτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. slinginess, avarice.
Γύφτικος, η, ον, ad. becoming to a gipsy.
Γύφτος, ου, s. m. a gipsy; a blacksmith.
Γὺψ, γυπὸς, s. m. a vulture.
Γύψινος, η, ον, of chalk, of plaster.
Γυψόνω, v. a. to plaster, chalk, cover with gypsum.
Γύψος, ου, s. m. chalk, gess, plaster, gypsum.
Γυψώδης, ες, ad. chalky.
Γύψωμα, ατος, s. n. chalking, plastering.
Γωβιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of small fish, gudgeon.
Γωνία, ας, s. f. an angle; a corner.
Γωνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. angular, corner.
Γωνιώδης, ες, ad. angular.

Δ.

Δ, δ, Thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the hard or flat sound of th, as in this; that. When used as a numeral it stands for 4, δ'. and δ. 4,000.
Δὰ, a particle used in various senses, as: εἰπέ το δὰ, well, say it: ἔλα δὰ τί εἶναι αὐτὸ τὸ ὁποῖον κάμνεις, oh! what is that you are doing! δά! see, beold: τὸ εἶπα δὰ, I have already said it: καὶ τί δὰ, στοχάζεσαι πῶς ἐμπορεῖς νὰ τὸ κάμῃς; and what now, do you think you can do it? ὄχι δὰ, not so, (spoken in a wheedling tone).
Δάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. a bite; biting.
Δαγκαματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bite, mark of a bite; a bit.
Δαγκανιάρης, ου, s. m. a biter.
Δαγκανιάρικος, η, ον, ad. biting, satyrical.
Δαγκάνω, v. a. to bite.
Δάγκασμα, δάγκωμα, see δάγκαμα.
Δαγκόνω, see δαγκάνω.
Δαδὶ, δαδίον, ου, s. n. a torch pine.
Δαδουχία, ας, s. f. torch-bearing.
Δαδοῦχος, ου, s. m. torch-bearer.
Δαδουχῶ, έω, v. n. carry a torch.
Δαδοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a torch.
Δαήμων, ονος, ad. learned, expert.
Δαιδάλεος, α, ον, ad. curiously wrought.
Δαιμονισσα, ᾶς, s. f. vixen, a scold.
Δαίμονας, see δαίμων, a devil, demon.
Δαιμονιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. demoniac, mad.
Δαιμονίζομαι, v. n. to be possessed by a devil or demon, to be vexed, enraged.
Δαιμονίζω, v. a. to put a person into a great rage.
Δαιμονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. diabolical.
Δαιμόνιον, ου, s. n. a demon; spirit; genius.
Δαιμόνιος, α, ον, ad. happy; divine; inspired; godlike, wonderful; of genius.
Δαιμονισμένος, η, ον, ad. possed by an evil spirit; perverse; angry, enraged.
Δαιμονιώδης, ες, ad. devilish.
Δαιμονίως, adv. happily; divinely.
Δαιμονολάτρης, ου, s. m. a worshipper of demons.
Δαιμονόληπτος, ον, under the influence of a demon, of a spirit.
Δαιμονόσπερμα, ατος, s. n. a diabolical race.
Δαίμονας,—Δαίμων, ονος, s. m. a demon, spirit, the devil, satan, a genius.
Δαίρνω, δαίρω, see δέρνω, to beat; to skin.

Δαιτυμὼν, όνος, s. m. one who prepares a feast; a cook; carver; guest.
Δακέθυμος, ον, ad. heart-rending.
Δάκνω, v. a. to bite.
Δακρύζω, v. n. to weep, shed tears.
Δάκρυ,—Δάκρυον, ου, s. n. a tear.
Δακρυῤῥοῶ, έω, v. n. to shed tears.
Δάκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. weeping, shedding tears.
Δακρυτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. lamentable, deserving tears.
Δακρυχέω, v. n. to shed tears.
Δακρύω, v. n. to shed tears.
Δακρυόεις, εντος, ad. bathed in tears.
Δακτυλήθρα, ας, s. f. a thimble.
Δακτυλίδιον, ου, s. n. a ring, finger-ring.
Δακτυλιδόπετρα ας, s. f. stone of a ring.
Δακτυλιδωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. annular.
Δακτυλικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. dactylic, consisting of dactyls.
Δακτυλιοθήκη, ης, s. m. a ring-box.
Δακτύλιος, ου, s. m. a ring for the finger.
Δακτυλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. (βοτ.) birthwort.
Δακτυλιώτης, ου, s. m. the ring finger.
Δακτυλοδεικτῶ, v. n. to shew by pointing with the finger.
Δακτυλοδεικτῶ, v. n. point with the finger, shew by pointing, εἶναι δακτυλοδεικτούμενος, he is pointed at, he is become notorious.
Δακτυλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. annular, liker a ring.
Δάκτυλον, ου, s. n. finger: τὸ χονδρὸν δάκτυλον, ὁ ἀντίχειρ, the thumb: ὁ λιχανὸς τὸ δεικτικὸν δάκτυλον; the first finger, the index: τὸ μεσιακὸν δάκτυλον, the middle finger, long finger: τὸ μικρὸν δάκτυλον ἢ ὠτίτης, the little finger: δάκτυλον τοῦ ποδὸς, a toe, δείχνω μὲ τὸ δάκτυλον, I point with the finger.
Δάκτυλος, ου, s. m. finger. see δάκτυλον; δάκτυλος, dactyl, in poetry is a metrical foot, consisting of one long syllable and two short ones.
Δαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a torch: δαυλός.
Δαμάζω, v. a. to tame, subdue; break in, curb.
Δαμάλη, ης, see δάμαλις.
Δαμαλίζω, v. a. to vaccinate.
Δάμαλις, εως, s. f. an heifer, a cow.
Δαμαλὶς, ίδος, s. f the vaccin, cow-pox.
Δάμασις, εως, s. f. taming, subduing.
Δαμασκηνέα,—Δαμασκηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a plum-tree.
Δαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a plum, damson.
Δαμασκὶ, οῦ, s. n. Damascus sword blade.
Δάμασμα, ατος, s. n. taming, subduing.
Δαμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tamer, a subduer.
Δανείζω, v. a. to lend; δανείζομαι, I borrow, take on a loan.
Δανεικὰ, adv. by way of loan; as a loan.
Δανεικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. borrowed.
Δάνειον, ου, s. n. a loan: δημόσιον, δάνειον, a public loan.
Δάνεισμα, ατος, s. n. lending; borrowing; a loan.
Δανειστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lender.
Δανειστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. lending, inclined to lend; pertaining, to a loan.
Δανείστρα, ας, s. f. a female lender.
Δαπάνη, ης, s. f. expense, cost; charge; consumption.
Δαπανηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. expensive, costly.
Δαπανηρῶς, adv. in a costly manner, sumptuously.
Δαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend, expend, lay out: δαπανῶ, φθείρω, to consume.
Δάπεδον, ου, s. n. floor, pavement.
Δάπις, ιδος, s. m. a carpet; footstool.
Δαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. beating, flogging.
Δάρσιμον, ατος, s. n. beating; (τοῦ γάλακτος) churning.
Δάρσις, εως, s. f. a torch, a light.
Δασάρχης, ου, s. m. the chief of forest-rangers.
Δασεῖα, ας, s. f. aspirate breathing.
Δασέως, adv. with an aspirate, harshly.
Δασκαλεύω, v. a. to sermon, admonish.
Δασκαλικὸς, see διδασκαλικός.
Δασκάλισσα, ης, s. f. a school-mistress.
Δάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a school-master.
Δασμολογία, ας, s. f. taxation, collecting tribute.
Δασμολόγιον, ου, s. n. note of taxes, tariff of duty of tribute.
Δασμολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector of tribute.
Δασμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to exact tribute, levy taxes.
Δασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tax, tribute; duty.
Δασονομεῖον, ου, s. n. forest-ranger's or forester's office.
Δασονομικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. forester.
Δασονόμος, ου, s. m. forest-ranger, forester.
Δάσος, ου, s. m. a grove, thicket, wood, forest.
Δασοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. forester, forest-ranger.
Δασύθριξ, τριχος, (ὁ) (ἡ) ad. having thick hair.
Δασύμαλλος, ον, ad. thick-fleeced.
Δασύνω, v. n. to place an aspirate breathing on a word; to thicken.
Δασυπώγων, ωνος, ad. thick bearded, having a bushy beard.
Δασὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. thick, dense.
Δασύσκιος, ον, ad. shady.
Δασύτης, ητος, s. f. thickness, density.

Δασύφυλλος, ον, ad. having many leaves, leafy.
Δαυκί, οῦ, Δαῦκος, ου, s. n. a carrot.
Δαυλί, ου, s. n. a firebrand, a torch.
Δαυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brand, firebrand, torch.
Δαφνέλαιον, ου, s. n. laurel oil.
Δάφνη, ης, s. f. laurel; Daphne.
Δαφνηφόρος, ου, s. m. crowned with laurel, triumphant.
Δαφνηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear laurel, triumph.
Δάφνινος, η, ον, ad. of laurel.
Δαφνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a laurel.
Δαφνοκέρασος, ου, s. f. cherry-laurel, forest-ranger.
Δαφνόκοκκος, ου, s. m. laurel berry.
Δαφνοκούκουτσον, ου, s. n. a laurel kernel.
Δαφνόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of laurel.
Δαφνοστεφὴς, ὲς, — Δαυνοφόρος, ον, ad. laureate, crowned with laurel.
Δαφνοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be crowned with laurel.
Δαφνὼν, ῶνος, s. m. laurel-wood, laurel-thicket.
Δαψίλεια, ας, s. abundance, plenty.
Δαψιλεύω, v. n. to be profuse, to abound.
Δαψιλὴς, ὲς, ad. abundant, plentiful; exuberant, copious, rich; profuse.
Δαψιλῶς, adv. abundantly, plentifully.
Δὲ, conj. and, also; and.
Δεδόσθω, imperat. pass. supposing that, granting that, be it so.
Δέης, η, s. m. a Dey, a ruler among the Moors.
Δέησις, εως, s. f. prayer, entreaty, supplication.
Δεῖ, v. impers. it is necessary, it must, πολλοῦ γε καὶ δεῖ, far from it; aor. ἐδέησεν, it hasbeen necessary; μικροῦ ἐδέησε, I had all but, I was very near.
Δεῖγμα, ατος, s. n. a sample, a specimen, δεῖγμα ἀγάπης, a token of love.
Δειγματίζω, v. a. to shew, make example of.
Δείκνυμι, δεικνύω, v. a. to show, to point out.
Δείκτης, ου, s. m. a shewer; an index; δείκτης, ὡρολογίου, a watch hand.
Δεικτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. indicative, indicating: δεικτικὴ ἀντωνυμία, a demonstrative pronoun.
Δεικτικῶς, adv. demostratively.
Δείκτω, see δείχνω, δείκνυμι.
Δείλαιος, αία, ον, ad. wretched, miserable.
Δείλη, ης, s. f. afternoon, evening; twilight.
Δειλία, ας, s. f. timidity; fear; fearfulness, cowardice.
Δειλιάζω, v. n. to fear, to be timid.
Δειλίασις, εως, s. f. fear, loss of courage; timidity.
Δειλινὸν, οῦ, s. n. lunch, afternoon repast.
Δειλινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to evening.
Δειλιῶ, άω, v. n. to lose courage, be disheartened, to fear.
Δειλὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. timid, heartless, fearful, timorous, cowardly.
Δειλόψυχος, η, ον, ad. timid, fearful.
Δεῖμα, ατος, s. n. fear, timidity.
Δεῖν, ancient Greek infinitive of the impersonal verb δεῖ, te be necessary, μικροῦ δεῖν, all but, very nevarly.
Δεῖνα, α, ad. such a one: vulg· δεῖνας.
Δεινὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. atrocities, ills, sufferings.
Δεῖνας, α, s. m. such a one.
Δεινοπάθεια, ας, s. f. bitter suffering, evil.
Δεινοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering, great evils or misfortunes.
Δεινοπαθῶ, έω, v. a. to suffer evil, suffer acutely, suffer great misfortines.
Δεινὸς, ή, ὸν, difficult; abstruse; fearful, dreadful; miserable; clever: δεινὸς περὶ τὸ λέγειν, eloquent, fluent in speech.
Δεινότης, ητος, s. f. difficulty; (εὐγλωττία) eloquence; (σφοδρότης) vehemeuce; (ἱκανότης) ability.
Δεινῶς, adv. miserably, dreadfully; vehemently.
Δείξιμον, ου, s. n.—Δεῖξις, εως, s. f. shewing, indication, demostration.
Δείπνημα ατος, s. n. supping, getting supper. [tertain.
Δειπνίζω, v, a. to give a supper, to entertain.
Δειπνομανὴς, ὲς, ad. madly fond of feasts.
Δεῖπνον, ου, s. n.—Δεῖπνος, ου, s. m. supper: προσκαλῶ, εἰς δεῖπνον, I invite or call to supper: ὁ Μυστικὸς Δεῖπνος, the supper of the Lord, the sacrament.
Δειπνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make a supper, get supper ready.
Δειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sup, to take supper.
Δειπνοσοφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who during supper talks on philosophy.
Δεισιδαιμονία, ας, s. f. superstition.
Δεισιδαιμόνως, ad. superstitiously.
Δεισιδαίμων, ονος, ον, ad. superstitious.
Δείχνω, v. a. to shew, demonstrate, teach, v. n. look, appear: δείχνω μὲ τὸ δάκτυλον, I point with the finger: δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον, I receive a person kindly, δεῖξέ μου τὴν ῥάχιν σου, be gone, get away from here; ἐγὼ θὰ τοῦ δείξω, Iwill teach him reason, Iwill serve him right.
Δέκα, ad. indec. ten.
Δεκάδα, ας, s. f. ten, half a score.

Δεκαδαρχία, ας, s. f decemvirate.
Δεκαδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. decimal.
Δεκαεννέα, indecl. nineteen.
Δεκαέξ, ad. indecl. sixteen.
Δεκαεπτὰ, ad. indecl. seventeen.
Δεκαετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. the space of ten years.
Δεκαετὴς, ὲς, ad. ten years of age, decennial, of ten years, ten years old.
Δεκαετία, ας, s. f. the space of ten years.
Δεκάζω, v. a. to give or pay the tenth; to bribe, corrupt, seduce.
Δεκαετία, ας, s. f. the space of ten years.
Δεκάκις, adv. ten times.
Δεκάλογος, ου, s. m. Decalogue, the ten commandments:
Δεκάμετρος, ον, ad. of ten measures.
Δεκαμηναῖος, see δεκαμηνιαῖος.
Δεκαμηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of ten months.
Δεκάμηνος, ον, ad. of ten months.
Δεκανεὺς, έως, s. m. a corporal.
Δεκανίκι, ου, s. n. a crutch, stick, staff.
Δεκαοκτὼ, ad. indecl. eighteen.
Δεκαπενθημερία, ας, s. f. a fortnight.
Δεκαπέντε, ad. indecl. fifteen.
Δεκαπενταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the number of fifteen: καμμία δεκαπενταριὰ, some fifteen, about fifteen.
Δεκάπηχυς, υ, ak. of ten cubits.
Δεκαπλασιάζω, v. a. to increase tenfold.
Δεκαπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. tenfold.
Δεκαπλασίως, adv. tenfold, in a tenfold degree.
Δεκαπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. tenfold.
Δεκάπους, ουν, οδος, ad. having ten feet.
Δεκάρα, α, s. n. the coin or piece of ten.
Δεκάρι, ίου, s. n. a measure or weight of ten; the ten at cards.
Δεκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ten, half a score.
Δεκάρχης, ου, s. m. decemvir; officer over ten.
Δεκαρχία, ας, s. f. a body of ten soldiers.
Δέκαρχος, ου, s. m. a corporal, a governor of ten.
Δεκὰς, άδος, s. f. half a score, a decad: μονάδες, δεκάδες, ἑκατοντάδες, units, tens, hundreds.
Δεκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bribing, bribery, corruption.
Δεκάστυλος, ον, ad. having ten columns.
Δεκασύλλαβος, ον, ad. of ten syllables.
Δεκατέσσαρες, num. ad. fourteen.
Δεκάτευμα, δεκάτωσις, εως, decimation.
Δεκατεύσιμος, ον, ad. tithable.
Δεκατευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tithe gatherer.
Δεκατεύω, see δεκατίζω.
Δεκάτη, ης, s. f. the tenth part, tithe.
Δεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the tenth part.
Δεκατία, ας, s. f. tenth; tithe: δεκατεία τῶν καρπῶν, tithe of corn, etc. δεκατεία τῶν ζώων, tithes of beasts or animals.
Δεκατίζω, v. a. to tithe, take the tithe or tenth part.
Δεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tithing; decimation.
Δεκατιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tither.
Δέκατον, adv. tenthly.
Δέκατον, ου, s. n. the tenth; the tithe.
Δέκατος, η, ον, ad. tenth: δέκατος πρῶτος, eleventh: δέκατος, δεύτερος, δωδέκατος, twelfth, δέκατος τρίτος, thirteenth, δέκατος τέταρτος, fouteenth, δέκατος πέμπτος, fifteenth, etc.
Δεκατρεῖς, Δεκατρία, ῶν, ad. pl. thirteen.
Δεκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. Δεκάτωσις, εως, s. f. paying the tenth or tithe.
Δεκαφτὰ, see δεκαεπτά.
Δεκάφυλος, ον, ad. of ten tribes.
Δεκάχορδον, ου, s. n. an instrument of ten strings.
Δεκάχορδος, ον, ad. that has ten strings.
Δεκάχρονος, ον, ad. decennial, of ten years.
Δεκέμβριος, ου, s. m. December.
Δεκοχτούρα, ας, s. f. πτ. a kind of owl.
Δεκτέον, ου, s. n. what ought to be received, what is receivable, or acceptible.
Δέκτης, ου, s. m. receiver.
Δεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. susceptible.
Δεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. susceptibility.
Δεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. acceptable, agreeable.
Δελεάζω, v. a. to allure, entice, attract.
Δέλεαρ, ατος, s. n. allurement, bait.
Δελέασμα, ατος, s. n. allurement, enticing.
Δέλετρον, ου, s. n. a light, torch.
Δέλτα, s. n. thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet.
Δελτίον, ου, s. n. a report, note, tablet.
Δέλτος, ου, s. f. a book; a writing tablet.
Δέλφαξ, ακος, (ὁ) (ἡ) s. a sow, hog.
Δελφίνι, ου, s. n. — Δελφὶς, ῖνος, s. m. a porpus or dolphin.
Δελφοὶ, ῶν, s. m. pl. Delphi, the city celebrated for its oracle of Apollo.
Δέμα, ατος, s. n. bandage, band; a bale; a faggot, parcel, bundle.
Δεματάκι, ου, s. n. a small parcel; a small band or bandage.
Δεμάτι, ου, s. n. a bundle, parcel: δεμάτι ἀπὸ ἄχυρα, χόρτα, etc. a bundle of straw, hay, grass, etc. δεμάτι λουλούδια, a bunch of flowers, a nosegay: δεμάτι φρύγανα, a faggot; δεμάτι ἀστάχυα, a sheaf: δεμάτι, ἀπὸ φορέματα, ἢ ἄλλα πατπόμοια πράγματα, a bundle of clothes, etc.
Δεματιάζω, v. a. to tie in bundles, bind up in parcels.

Δεμάτιασμα, ατος, s. n. tying in bundles or parcels.
Δὲν, adv. neg, not, no.
Δενδράκι, ίου, s. n. a small tree, a shrub.
Δενδρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of a tree, relating to trees.
Δενδρίον, ου, s. n. a little tree, shrub.
Δενδροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a tree.
Δενδρόϊον, ΐου, s. n. gilliflower, wall-flower.
Δενδρόκολλα, ας, s. f. gum.
Δενδροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a nursery for trees.
Δενδροκόπος, ου, s. m. a feller of trees, a woodman.
Δενδροκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cut down trees.
Δενδρολίβανον, ου, s. n. rosemary.
Δενδρολίβανος, ου, s. f. a tree yielding frank incense.
Δενδρολογία, ας, s. f. dendrology.
Δενδρομολόχα, ας, s. f. a sort of mallows.
Δένδρον, ου, s. n. a tree.
Δενδροστιχία, ας, s. f. a walk between two rows of trees, an alley.
Δενδροτομία, ας, s. f. felling trees.
Δενδροτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut down trees.
Δενδρότοπος, ου, s. m. a place for trees, a wood, grove, thicket, forest.
Δενδρουλάκι, ου, s. n. a little tree.
Δενδροφυτεία, ας, s. f. a plantation of trees.
Δενδροφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. the planting of trees.
Δενδρόφυτος, ον, ad. planted with trees.
Δενδρώδης, ες, ad. woody, full of trees.
Δένδρωμα, ατος, s. n. a thicket, a copse, a grove.
Δενδρὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a plantation, grove.
Δένω, v. a to bind, tie; fasten.
Δεξαμενὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cistern, a tank.
Δεξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the right hand.
Δεξιὰ, adv. on the right, dexterously.
Δέξιμον, ου, s. n. acceptation, receiving:
Δεξιόθεν, adv. on the right side or hand.
Δεξιόνω, v. a. to accept, receive, welcome.
Δεξιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. right: δίδω τὴν δεξιὰν, I give the right hand: δεξιὸς, ὅστις μεταχειρίζεται τὸ δεξιὸν χέρι, righthanded, one who uses the right hand: δεξιὸς, ἐπιδέξιος, capable, able, dexterous, clever: ὁ Θεὸς νὰ τὰ φέρῃ δεξιὰ, God grant success.
Δεξιότης, ητος, s. f. dexterity, acuteness, ability.
Δεξιοῦμαι, to receive, make a good reception, to welcome.
Δεξιῶς, see δεξιὰ, cleverly, skilfully.
Δεξίωσις, εως, s. f. reception, courtesy.

Δέομαι, v. n. to pray, supplicate, entreat; to need, want.
Δέον, οντος, s. m. what is necessary or proper, ὑπὲρ τὸ δέον, more than necessary; θὰ πράξω τὰ δέοντα, I shall do what is necessary, what is needful.
Δεόντως, adv. necessarily; duly; properly.
Δέος, ους, s. n. fear, awe.
Δέπας, αος, s. n. a cup.
Δέρας, root for Δέρμα· τὸ χρυσοῦν δέρας (mythol) the golden fleece.
Δέρμα, ατος, s. n. skin, hide; leather.
Δερμάτινος, η, ον, ad. of skin, of hide, of leather, leathern.
Δέρνω, v. a. to beat, flog.
Δέρω, a. v. to flay, to skin.
Δέσιμον, ου, s. n. tying; binding, a ligature: τὸ δέσιμον τοῦ βιβλίου, the binding of a book: δέσιμον, δέμα, a binding, a band; a spell used by enemies to prevent the copulation of a newly married couple.
Δέησις, εως, s. f. binding, act of binding.
Δεσμὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. chains, fetters, bonds.
Δέσμευσις, εως, s. f. binding, imprisoning.
Δεσμεύω, v; a. to bind, fetter, enchain.
Δέσμη, ης, s. f. a bundle, a sheat.
Δέσμιος, ου, s. m. a prisoner.
Δέσμιος, ία, ον, ad. bound, imprisoned.
Δεσμὶς, ίδος, s. f. (χαρτὸς) ream of paper.
Δεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tie, a bond; τὰ δεσμὰ, chains, fetters.
Δεσμοφυλακεῖον, ου, s. n. a prison, a jail ἢ gaol.
Δεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a jailor, keeper of a prison, turnkey.
Δεσμωτήριον, ου, s. n. a prison, a jail.
Δεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a prisoner.
Δεσπόζω, v. n. to govern, to reign, rule as a despot.
Δέσποινα, ας, s. f. mistress, madam, a female ruler.
Δεσποσύνη, ης, s. f. master's daugher, miss, young lady; dominion, sway.
Δεσπόσυνος, η, ον, ad. lordly, imperious.
Δεσποτεία, ας, s. f. sovereignty; despotic authority; despotism.
Δεσποτεύω, v. a. to rule, govern with absolute power.
Δεσπότης, ου, s. m. a master, ruler, despot: δεσπότης, ὁ ἀρχιερεὺς, high priest, pontiff, bishop.
Δεσποτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. despotic, despotical; pontificat: τὸ δεσποτικὸν, ὁ θρόνος τοῦ ἀρχιερέως, the cathedral; bishop's seat, pontiffcal throne: δεσποτικὴ ἑορτὴ, a principal or high holiday, δεσποτικαὶ εἰκόνες, pictures of Jesus Christ.
Δεσποτικῶς, adv. despotically.

Δεσποτίσκος, ου, s. m. a little despot, petty tyrant.
Δεσποτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. despotism.
Δετικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. binding.
Δετὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. bound.
Δεῦρο, adv. hither, here, till here, hereunto.
Δεῦτε, adv. come hither, come on.
Δευτέρα, ας, s. f. monday: ἡ μεγάλη δευτέρα, monday before Easter.
Δευτεραῖος, αία, ον, ad. second, arrived on the second day.
Δρυτερεῖα, ων, s. n. the second part, the second place.
Δευτερεύω, v. n. to be second, stand second.
Δευτεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. of or relating to monday.
Δευτέριον, ου, (T) s. n. an account book; a list, a catalogue.
Δευτερόδολος, ον, ad. having got teeth in place of those shed.
Δευτερόγαμος, ον, ad. twice married.
Δευτερογαμῶ, έω, v. n. to be married a second time.
Δευτερογέννητος, ου, s. m. a cadet, a younger brother or sister, the second born.
Δευτερόκλιτος, ον, ad. belonging to the second declension.
Δευτερότοκος, ον, ad. second born.
Δευτερονόμιον, ου, s. n. Deuteronomy.
Δευτερόνω, v. a. to repeat, reiterate.
Δεύτερος, α, ον, ad. second: ἐκ δευτέρου, again, secondly, in the second place.
Δευτεροϋπανδρεύομαι, v. m. to marry or be married a second time.
Δευτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. repetition, repeating.
Δευτέρωσις, εως, s. f. the act of repeating.
Δευτέρι, ου, s. n. a note-book.
Δέχομαι, v. a. to receive, accept: δέχομαι τὴν γνώμην σου, I adopt your opinion.
Δέω, see δεῖ, δέομαι, δένω.
Δέω, see δένω.
Δὴ, adv. truly, indeed.
Δῆθεν, adv. that is, to wit, as if.
Δῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a bite.
Δηκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. cutting, mordaceous.
Δηλαδὴ, adv. that is; that is to say, namely, to wit.
Δηλητήριον, ου, s. n. poison, venom.
Δηλητήριος, ία, ον, ad. deleterious, poisonous, venomous.
Δηλονότι, adv. that is, that is to say, to wit; it is evident that.
Δηλόνω, v. a. to manifest, intimate, show, exhibit.
Δηλοποίησις, εως, s. f. notification, publication, notice, warning, advertisement.
Δηλοποιητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. noting, relating to notice, declarative.
Δηλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to declare, manifest, notify, publish, make known, advertise.
Δῆλος, η, ον, ad. manifest, known, evident.
Δηλῶ, όω, v. a. to manifest, declare, exhibit: δηλοῖ (imp.) it means, it signifies.
Δήλως, adv. manifestly, evidently.
Δήλωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, declaration, notification.
Δηλωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. declarative, exhibiting, manifesting.
Δηλωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a declaration, manifest, manifesto.
Δημαγωγία, ας, s. f. leading or misleading or flattering the people; popularity.
Δημαγωγικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. popular, demagogue.
Δημαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a demagogue.
Δημαγωγῶ, έω, to lead or govern the people, be a demagogue.
Δημαιρεσία, ας, s. f. municipal elections.
Δημαρχεῖον, ου,—Δημαρχία, ας, s. f. tribuneship; mayoralty; mayor's house.
Δήμαρχος, ου, s. m. a mayor, a tribune, ruler of the people.
Δημαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to act as tribune, to be a mayor.
Δημεγερσία, ας, s. f. a revolt, a mutiny, a rebellion.
Δημεγέρτης, ου, s. m. a mutineer, revolter, a promoter of rebellion, a rebel.
Δήμευσις, εως, s. f. confiscation, forfeiture.
Δημεύω, v. a. to confiscate, to make public.
Δημηγορία, ας, s. f. an harangue, a public speech.
Δημηγορικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. declamatory, haranguing.
Δημηγόρος, ου, s. m. a public speaker, haranguer.
Δημηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to harangue the public; make a speech.
Δημητριακὸς, οῦ, pl.—oil, corn.
Δήμιος, ου, s. m. an executioner, a hangman.
Δημιούργημα, ατος, s. n. creature, workmanship, invention.
Δημιουργία, ας, s. f. creation.
Δημιουργικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. creative.
Δημιουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. creator, former, maker.
Δημιουργῶ, έω, v. a. to create, form, make.
Δημοβόρος, ον, ad. rapacious, extortioner.
Δημογεροντία, ας, s. the elders of the people.

Δημογέρων, οντος, s. m. an elder of the people, a municipal officer.
Δημοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a public teacher.
Δημοκατάρατος, ον, ad. execrated by the people.
Δημοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. a flatterer of the people, e demagogue.
Δημοκόπος, ου, s. m. one who is in the good graces of the people.
Δημοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to enjoy the people, to flatter the people.
Δημοκρατία, ας, s. f. democracy; republic.
Δημοκρατικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. democratic, democratical, republican.
Δημοκρατικῶς, adv. democratically.
Δημοκρατοῦμαι, v. n. to be governed by the people, to live under a republican government.
Δημοπρασία, ας, s. f. an auction.
Δημοπράτης, ου, s. m. an auctioneer.
Δημοπρατῶ, έω, to sell by auction.
Δῆμος, ου, s. m. public, the peopble, populace; community.
Δημοσία, ας, s. f. a public woman, a whore.
Δημοσίᾳ, adv. publicly.
Δημοσίευσις, εως, s. f. publication, notice.
Δημοσιευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. publisher.
Δημοσιεύω, v. a. to publish, divulge, make known, or public. (νομ.) promulgate.
Δημοσιογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer, an editor, publicist.
Δημόσιον, ου, s. n. the public.
Δημόσιος, ία, ον, ad. public, common.
Δημοσιότης, ητος, s. f. publicity, notoriety.
Δημοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. at the public expense, public, solemn.
Δημοτελῶς, adv. publicly; at the public expense.
Δημότης, ου, s. m. a plebeian, a citizen.
Δημοτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. democratic, common, republican, popular, municipal.
Δημοτικότης, ητος, s. f. popularity.
Δημοφθόρος, ον, ad. corrupting the people.
Δημοχαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who courts or gratifies the people, a demagogue.
Δημώδης, ες, ad. popular.
Δημωφελὴς, ὲς, ap. useful to the public.
Δηνάριον, ου, s. n. money, denarius, a Roman coin.
Δήποθεν, adv. from wherever.
Δήποτε, adv. soever.
Δήπου, adv. truly, in any manner or way.
Δηῶ έω, for δηϊῶ, v. a. to lay waste with fire and sword; cut down, devastate, desolate.
Διὰ, prep. (if with a genitive) by, by means of, through; (if with an accusative) for, on account of, on, upon, about; διὰ νὰ, that, in order that, to the end that: διὰ τί τέλος; διὰ ποῖον τέλος; to what end? διὰ τὸν Θεὸν, for the love of God, for God's sake: διὰ τὴν ὥραν, for the present, for the moment; διὰ τοῦτο, on this account, for this: διὰ τόσον, for so much.
Διάβα, s. n. passing, passage.
Διαβάζω, v. a. to read, pass over in reading; study; teach.
Διαβαίνω, v. a. to pass through.
Διαβάλλω, v. a. to calumniate, accuse, slander; drive through.
Διάβασις, εως, s. f. passage, passing.
Διάβασμα, ατος, s. n. reading, lecture.
Διαβασμένος, η, ον, ad. learned.
Διαβαστὰ, adv. reading, in reading.
Διαβατήριον, ου, s. n. a passport.
Διαβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger, a passer by.
Διαβατικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of passage; transitory.
Διαβατὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. passable.
Διαβεβαιόνω, v. a. to assure, affirm.
Διαβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation, assertion.
Διαβεβαιωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. affirmative, confirming, corroborating.
Διάβημα, ατος, s. n. a passage, crossing over; step; measure, pl. proceedings.
Διαβήτης, ου, s. m. compass, a pair of compasses; νόσος, diabetes, involuntary discharge of urine.
Διαβιβάζω, v. a. make to go through; to transmit, to forward.
Διαβίβασις, εως, s. f. sending through; transmitting, forwarding.
Διαβιῶ, v. n. to live through.
Διαβλητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. accusable.
Διαβόητος, ον, ad. celebrated, famous; notorious, infamous.
Διαβολεμένος, η, ον, ad. devilish, terrible.
Διαβολεύω, v. a. to render one cunning; (πειράζω πολὺ) to annoy, teaze; to pilory a person.
Διαβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. charge, slander, false accusation.
Διαβολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. roguery.
Διαβολίζομαι, v. n. to rage, to be highly vexed.
Διαβολίζω, v. a. to vex; to play the devil with.
Διαβολικὰ, adv. diabolically.
Διαβολικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. diabolic, diabolical.
Διαβόλισμα, ατος, s. n. teazing, vexing.
Διαβόλισσα, ης, s. f. a she devil, a shrew.
Διαβολόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young devil, a turbulent boy.

Διάβολος, ου, s. m. the devil; (κατήγορος) an accuser, a calumniator, slanderer: ἄμε 'στὸν διάβολον, go to hell, be damned, God damn you.

Διαβολόσπερμα, ατος, s. n. Διαβολόσπορος, ου, s. n. diabolical race.

Διαβουκολῶ, έω, a. v. to deceive with vain hopes.

Διαβολεύομαι, v. a. to deliberate, consult; determine, decree.

Διαβούλιον, ου, s. n. counsel, deliberation.

Διαβοῶ, άω, v. a. to proclaim, publish.

Διαβρέχω, v. a. to wet through, steep, soak.

Διαγγέλλω, v. a to publish, announce.

Διάγγελμα, ατος, v. n. a message, an order.

Διάγγελος, ου, s. m. an internuncio, a messenger between parties.

Διαγελῶ, άω, v. a. to mock, laugh at.

Διαγίνομαι, v. n. to continue, last, subsist, pass through life.

Διαγινώσκω, v. a. to examine minutely, discern, know distinctly.

Διαγκωνίζομαι, v. a to elbow; to lean on the elbow.

Διάγνωσις, εως, s. f. discernment, diagnosis.

Διαγνωστικὸς, ή, ὸν, discerning, diagnostic.

Διαγουμίζω, v. a. to sack, ransack, plunder, pillage.

Διαγούμισις, εως, s. f.—Διαγούμισμα, ατος, s. n. ransacking, plundering.

Διαγοῦρτι, ου, (T) s. n. curdled milk.

Διάγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a diagram.

Διαγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a design, plan; register; edict. (ἐξάλειψις) cancelling.

Διαγράφω, v. a. to draw, delineate; (ἐξαλείφω, σβύνω) cancel; cross out.

Διαγρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, be awake.

Διάγω, v. n. to behave, conduct one's self; fare: διάγω βίον, I lead a life.

Διαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. behaviour, conduct, deportment.

Διαγωγικὸν, οῦ,—Διαγώγιον, ου, s. n. toll, turnpike money; transit duty.

Διαγωνίζομαι, v. n. strive, contend.

Διαγώνιος, ία, ον, ad. diagonal, from corner to corner.

Διαγωνίως, adv. diagonally.

Διαδέχομαι, v. a. to succeed.

Διάδηλος, ον, ad. very manifest, evident, clear.

Διάδημα, ατος, s. n. a crown, a diadem: βασιλικὸν διάδημα, a royal diadem.

Διαδιδράσκω, v. n. to run away, escape.

Διαδίδω, v. a. to spread out, to publish, disseminate: διεδόθη λόγος, it is said, a report is spread.

Διαδικάζω, v. a. to try, judge; litigate.

Διαδικασία, ας, s. f. disputation, trial.

Διάδικος, ον, ad. opponent in judgement.

Διάδοσις, εως, s. f. spreading, dissemination; publishing.

Διαδότης, ου, s. m. a transmittor.

Διαδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. succession: κατὰ διαδοχὴν, successively, in succession.

Διαδοχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. successive; hereditary.

Διαδοχικῶς, adv. successively; hereditarily.

Διάδοχος, ου, s. m. heir, successor.

Διαδραματίζω, v. a. to act, to play; v. m. — ομαι, to take place (as if it were on the stage).

Διαδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. running up and down or through; consternation.

Διάδρομος, ου, s. m. passage, corridor.

Διαδύω, v. n. to pass through, penetrate; emerge, escape.

Διαζεύγνυμι, v. a. to disunite, to disjoin; to divorce; repudiate.

Διαζευγνύω, see διαζεύγνυμι.

Διαζευκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. disjunctive.

Διάζευξις, εως s. f. disjunction, disjoining.

Διάζομαι, v. dep. to warp.

Διαζύγιον, ου, s. n. divorce, separation.

Διάζω, v. a. to weave, warp.

Διάζωμα, ατος, s. n. girdle; broad belt; midriff; diaphragm.

Διαζωννύω, v. a. to encircle; begird; tuck up; separate by a stripe.

Διάζωσμα, ατος, see διάζωμα.

Διαθέσιμος, ον, ad. disposable, disengaged, that may be disposed of.

Διάθεσις, εως, s. f. disposition; disposal; arrangement.

Διαθέτης, ου, s. m. a disposer; testator.

Διαθέτω, v. a. to dispose; arrange; dispose of.

Διαθήκη, ης, s. f. a testament, a will, covenant, an agreement.

Διάθραυσις, εως, s. f. breaking in pieces.

Διαθραύω, v. a. to break in pieces.

Διαθρυλ(λ)ῶ, έω, v. a. to spread a report, to publish, to trumpet.

Διαθροῶ, έω, v. a. to publish, divulge.

Διαθρῶ, έω, v. a. to see through, investigate narrowly.

Διαθρύπτω, v. a. to break in pieces, crush; weaken, enervervate by luxury; to render vain or conceited.

Διαιθριάζω, v. n. to become serene.

Διαίρεσις, εως, s. f. division; separation.

Διαιρετέος, ου, s. m. the dividend.

Διαιρέτης, ου, s. m. a divisor, separator.

Διαιρετικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. dividing, separative.

Διαιρετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. divisible.
Διαιρετότης, ητος, s. f. divisibility.
Διαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to divide; separate.
Δίαιτα, ης, s. f. diet, rule of life, regimen.
Διαιτησία, ας, s. f. arbitration, umpirage, compromize.
Διαιτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator, umpire.
Διαιτητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, of arbitration, of umpires.
Διαιτῶ, άω, v. n. to arbitrate, decide;—ῶμαι, to live, lead a life, live upon; follow a prescribed regimen.
Διαιωνίζω, v. a. to perpetuate, make eternal.
Διακαὴς, ὲς, ad. ardent, burning.
Διακαθαρίζω, v. a. to cleanse thoroughly.
Διακαίω, v. a. to enflame, burn through.
Διακαρτερῶ, έω, v. n. to hold out, endure to the end, persevere.
Διακατέχω, v. a. to be holder of, to keep possession of.
Διακατοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. possession, detention, detinue, holding.
Διακάτοχος, ου, s. m. holder.
Διάκαυσις, εως, s. f. conbustion.
Διακαῶς, adv. ardently.
Διάκειμαι, v. n. to be disposed, inclined, to be in a certain state.
Διακεκαυμένος, η, ον, ad. burnt through, ἡ διάκεκαυμένη ζώνη, the torrid zone.
Διακεκριμένος, η, ον, distinguished.
Διακεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce through.
Διακήρυξις, εως, s. f. declaration.
Διακηρύττω, v. a. to publish, declare.
Διάκι, οῦ, s. n. the handle of a rudder, a tiller.
Διακινδυνεύω, v. a. to risk, to endanger.
Διακινῶ, έω, v. a. to move thoroughly or about.
Διακλαδῶ, όω, v. a. to ramify, to branch off.
Διακλάδωσις, εως, s. f. ramification, branching off.
Διακλύζω, v. n. to wash, overflow.
Διακλῶ, άω, v. a. to break in pieces, snap.
Διακοινῶ, όω, v. a. to communicate, make known.
Διακοίνωσις, εως, s. f. communication, notification.
Διακολυμβῶ, άω, v. n. to swim across.
Διακομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. transportation, conveyance.
Διακομίζω, v. a. to carry through.
Διακονεύω, v. n. to beg, ask alms.
Διακονία, ας, s. f. deaconship, service.
Διακονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ministerial, belonging to a deacon.
Διακόνισσα, ης, s. f. deaconess.
Διάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon.
Διακονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mendicity, begging.
Διακονιάρης, s. m. a beggar.
Διακονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the vestry.
Διάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon.
Διακοντίζω, v. n. to dart across or through.
Διακονῶ, έω, v. n. to serve, to minister; ψωμοζητῶ, to beg bread, beg, go a begging.
Διακοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. interruption; cessation; vecation.
Διακόπτω, v. a. to interrupt; discontinue.
Διακόρευσις, εως, s. f. deflowering.
Διακορεύω, v. a. to deprive of virginity, deflower.
Διάκος, see διάκονος.
Διακόσιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. two hundred.
Διακοσιοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. two hundredth.
Διακόσμησις, εως, s. f. adorning, embellishing; fitting up; decoration.
Διακοσμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ornamental.
Διακοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, embellish, decorate.
Διακούω, v. a. to hear thoroughly.
Διακρατῶ, έω, v. a. to hold, possess fully.
Διακριβῶ, όω, v. a. to examine minutely.
Διακριδὸν, adv. distinctly, separately; choicely.
Διακρίνω, v. a. to distinguish; discern; perceive.
Διάκρισις, εως, s. f. discernment, discretion: ἀφίνομαι εἰς τὴν διάκρισίν σου, I place myself at your discretion.
Διακριτικὰ, adv. with discretion, discreetly.
Διακριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. discreet; distingwishing; discerning.
Διακριτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. discernible; discoverable, distinguishable.
Διάκρουσις, εως, s. f, driving through; impediment; evasion; delay.
Διακρούω, v. a. to drive through or away; examine; hinder; elude.
Διακυβεύω, v. a. to risk, hazard, endanger, stake.
Διακύπτω, v. n. to peep through, to pry into.
Διακωδωνίζω, v. a. to trumpet, to divulge.
Διακωλύω, v. a. to prevent, hinder strenuously.
Διακωμώδησις, εως, s. f. turning into ridicule derision, ridiculing.
Διακωμωδῶ, έω, v. a. to turn into ridicule, mock, ridicule.
Διαλακτίζω, v. a. to kick off or through.
Διαλάλημα, ατος. s. n. — **Διαλάλησις**, εως, s. f. divulging, publishiug, publication, proclaiming; gossip, slander.

Διαλαλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divulger, publisher, proclaimer, crier; telltale.
Διαλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to divulge, proclaim; tattle, gossip.
Διαλαλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprehend, contain, treat of.
Διάλαμπρος, ον, ad. glittering, shining.
Διαλάμπω, v. n. to shine through, to be very brilliant.
Διαλανθάνω, v. n. to be latent, lie concealed.
Διαλάττω, v. a. to conciliate.
Διάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. choice, selection.
Διαλέγομαι, v. n. to converse, dispute.
Διαλέγω, v. a, to choose, select.
Διάλειμμα, ατος, v. n. an interval; ἐκ διαλειμμάτων, at intervals.
Διαλείπω, v. a. to intermit, intervene, cease at intervals.
Διάλειψις, εως, s. f. intermission, leaving off.
Διαλεκτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dialectics, the art of logic.
Διαλεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dialectical, relating to logic; to dialects.
Διαλεκτικῶς, adv. dialectically.
Διαλεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. chosen, select; excellent.
Διάλεκτος, ου, s. f. dialect, idiom, manner of speaking, language.
Διάλεξις, εως, s. f. choice; conversation.
Διαλιμπάνω, see διαλείπω.
Διαλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation, accommodation; agreement; exchange.
Διαλακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. reconciler.
Διαλάσσω,—Διαλάττω, a. v. φιλιόνω, to reconcile; ἀνταλάσσω, exchange, barter.
Διαλογὴ, ῆς s. f. choice, distinction; enumeration; conversation, discourse.
Διαλογίζομαι, v. n. to calculate, consider; dispute, debate, reason.
Διαλογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dialogistic.
Διαλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. thought, reflection.
Διάλογος, ου, s. m. a dialogue.
Διαλοιδώρησις, εως, s. f. reviling.
Διαλοιδορῶ, έω, v. a. to revile.
Διαλύζω, v. a. to comb the hair with a coarse comb, unfold.
Διάλυσις, εως, s. f. fusion, solution, diffusing, dissolving, solving.
Διαλυστήρα, ας, s. f. a coarse comb.
Διαλυτήρι, ου, s. f. a coarse comb.
Διαλυτήριον, ου, s. n. a crucile, a melting house.
Διαλυτὴς, οῦ; s. m. a dissolver, solver, melter.
Διαλυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dissolving, diluting.
Διαλυτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. soluble, dissolved.
Διαλύω, v, a. to dissolve; break up; discharge; διαλύω διαφορὰν, to settle a difference.
Διαμαντᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a jeweller.
Διαμαντένιος, ον, ad. diamantine, of diamond, diamond, adamantine..
Διαμαντικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a jewel.
Διαμάντι, ου, s. n. a diamond.
Διαμαρτάνω, v, n. to err, sin; mistake.
Διαμαρτύρησις, εως, s, f. protestation, protest.
Διαμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. a protest; protestation.
Διαμαρτύρομαι, v. n. to protest; bear witness, call to witness.
Διαμαρτυρόμενος, s. n. a Protestant.
Διαμασῶ, άω, v. a. to chew thoroughly.
Διαμάχη, ης, s. f, dispute, quarrel, strife, combat.
Διαμάχομαι, v. n. to contend; dispute; fight.
Διαμείβω, v. a. to exchange, barter.
Διαμελίζω, v. a. to cut in pieces, dismember.
Διαμελισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dismemberment.
Διαμένω, v. n. to remain, continue.
Διαμερίζω, v. a. to divide into parts.
Διαμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. division; section; partition. — Διαμερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. division, distribution; discension.
Διαμεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separator.
Διάμεσος, ον, ad. intermediate.
Διαμετακόμισις, εως, s. f. transit.
Διαμέτρημα, ατος. s. n. measure, measuring.
Διαμέτρησις, εως, s. f. dimension; measuring.
Διαμετρητὸς, οῦ, ad. measured; measurable.
Διαμετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. diametrical.
Διάμετρος, ου, s. f. diameter; ἐκ διαμέτρου, diametrically.
Διαμνημονεύω, v. a. to commemorate.
Διαμοιράζω. v. a. to distribute, portion, deal out.
Διαμοίρασις, εως, s. f. — Διαμοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. distriubtion, dispensation, portioning out, dealing out.
Διαμολύνω, v, a. to defile, polute.
Διαμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. permanence, seat, residence.
Διαμονητήριον, s. n. a card of permission from the consulate to reside in a foreign place.
Διαμορφόνω, v, a. to form, shape.
Διαμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. conformation.
Διαμορφωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. former, author.
Διαμορφωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. creative.
Διαμφισβητῶ, έω, v. a. to controvert; dispute.

Διανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to bend back, refract.
Διανεμητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. distributive.
Διανέμω, v. a. to deal, dispense, distribute.
Διανόημα, ατος, s. n. thougt, notion; design; (γνώμη) opinion.
Διανοητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. intellectual.
Διάνοια, ας, s. f. intellect, mind.
Διανοίγω, v. a. to open; unfold; explain.
Διανομεὺς, έως, s. m. a distributer, dealer.
Διανομὴ, ῆς, s. f. distribuion, dispensation, dispensing, dealing.
Διανοοῦμαι, v. a. to think, reflect; devise; design.
Διανυκτέρευσις, εως, s. f. passing the night.
Διανυκτερεύω, v. n. to pass the night.
Διανύω, v. a. to finish, end, complete, run through; reach; perform a journey.
Διαξιφίζομαι, v. m. to attack with a sword; to fence.
Διαξιφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sword combat; fencing.
Διαξιφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gladiator.
Διαπαντὸς, adv. for ever, always.
Διαπαρθένευσις, εως, s. f. defloration.
Διαπαρθενεύω, v. a. to deflower.
Διαπασῶν, s. f. gen. pl. diapason, octave.
Διαπείρω, v. a. to transfix, pierce.
Διαπεραίνω, v. a. to bring to a close.
Διαπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. — Διαπέρασις, εως, s. f. penetration; passing or piercing.
Διαπεραστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. penetrating, piercing.
Διαπερνῶ, v. a. — Διαπερῶ, v. n. to penetrate; to pierce or run through; to cross; to pass through.
Διαπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump across; leap through.
Διαπιστευτήρια, ων, s. n. pl. credentials.
Διαπιστεύω. v. a. to confide, to trust.
Διαπλάτυνσις, εως, s. f. widening.
Διαπλατύνω, v. a. to widen.
Διάπλασις, εως, s. f. formation.
Διαπλάττω, v. a. to form, to fashion.
Διαπλέκω, v. a. to entwine, interweave.
Διαπλέω, v. a. to sail through or across.
Διαπληκτίζομαι, v. n. to quarrel, dispnte.
Διαπληκτισμὸς, οῦ, dispute, quarrel.
Διάπλους, ου, s. n. a voyage across the sea or ocean.
Διαπλοκὴ, ῆς. s. f. entanglement; malice.
Διαπνέω, v. n. to respire; to transpire, to breathe.
Διαπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. respiration, breathing, breath.
Διαπόνημα, ατος, s. n. elaborate performance.
Διαπόντιος, ον, adj. transmarine, a cross the see.

Διαπονῶ, έω, v. n. to labour through, to accomplish elaborately.
Διαπορεύομαι, v. n. to pass through.
Διαπόρευσις, εως, s. f. passage.
Διαπόρησις, εως, — Διαπορία, ας, s. f. hesitation, doubt.
Διαπόρθμευσις, εως, s. f. ferry, ferrying a cross.
Διαπορθμεύω, v. a. to ferry a cros ἢ over.
Διαπορῶ, έω, v. n. to be in doubt, wonder, hesitate.
Διαπραγματεύομαι, v. n. to bargain; negotiate; treat about, discuss.
Διαπραγμάτευσις, εως, s. f. a treaty, negotiation.
Διάπραξις, εως, s. f. finishing, peforming; perpetration.
Διαπράττω, v. a. to effect by labour, accomplish; to perpetrate.
Διαπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. excellent, preeminent, distinguished.
Διαπρέπω, v. n. to excel, be distingished, surpass.
Διαπρεσβεία, ας, s. f. a mutual embassy.
Διαπρίω, v. a. to saw through. perpetration.
Διάπριστος, ον, ad. sawn through, asunder.
Διαπρύσιος, ία, ον, ad. going through, penetrating, extending through; loud; violent.
Διαπρυσίως, adv. loudly; violently.
Διαπταίω, v. n. to stammer, stumble.
Διαπτερύσσομαι, v. n. to flutter about.
Διαπτερῶ, όω, v. n. to spread out the wings.
Διάπτυστος, ον, ad. despicable.
Διαπτυχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a fold.
Διαπυκτῶ, έω, v. n. to box.
Διάπτωσις, εως, s. f. downfall, ruin.
Διάπυρος, ον, ad. ignited; fiery; violent.
Διαπύρως, adv. ardently.
Διάργυρος, ου, s. m. mercury, quicksilver.
Διαρθρόνω, v. a. to articulate, fit, joint; dissect, analyze.
Διάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. articulation; organization; separation.
Διάρκεια, ας, s. f. duration.
Διαρκὴς, ὲς, ad. durable; lasting; sufficient.
Διαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to last, endure.
Διαρκῶς, adv. permanently, durably.
Διαρμόζω, v. a. to put in order.
Διαρπάζω, v. a. to plunder, to spoil.
Διαρπαγὴ, ῆς; s. f. rapine, plunder.
Διαῤῥαίνω, — Διαῤῥαντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle, besprinkle.
Διαῤῥέω, v. n. flow through, leak.
Διαῤῥήγνυμι, — Διαῤῥηγνύω, v. a. to break through; rend, tear; break open or asunder.

Διαῤῥήδην, adv. in express terms, explicitly.
Διαῤῥήσσω, v. a. to break, to rend, to tear up.
Διαῤῥίπτω, v. a. to hurl through, throw away.
Διαῤῥοὴ, ῆς s. f. diffluency, flowing; pipe.
Διάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. diarrhea, looseness.
Διαῤῥυθμῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange; regulate, form.
Διασαλεύω, v. n. to agitate, toss, shake.
Διασαλπίζω, v. a. to trumpet, to proclaim by trumpet.
Διασαφηνίζω, v. a. to explain fully, clear up.
Διασάφησις, εως, s. f. explanation.
Διασαφητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. explanatory.
Διασαφίζω, διασαφῶ, see διασαφηνίζω.
Διασείω, v. a. to dandle, move, rock, shake much.
Διάσημον, ου, s. n. weaving, warping.
Διάσημος, see ἐπίσημος, eminent.
Διασημότης, ητος, s. f. a distinguished or eminent person, a celebrity.
Διασκάπτω, v. n. to dig through.
Διασκεδάζω, v. a. (σκορπίζω) to dissipate; (τέρπομαι) to amuse one's self, pass the time; divert one's self.
Διασκέδασις, εως, s. f. dissipation; scattering; distraction: amusement..
Διασκεδαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. amusing.
Διασκελίζω, v. n. to stride ; trip up ; straddle.
Διασκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. a stride, a pace.
Διασκελιστὰ, adv. straddlingly.
Διασκελῶ, έω, v. n. to stride over; supplant; straddle.
Διασκέπτομαι, v. n. to bethink, consider, deliberate, confer, consult, hold counsel.
Διασκευάζω, v. a. to constitute, form, contract; supply; provide, equip.
Διασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. preparation; construction, arrangement, disposition, ornament.
Διάσκεψις, εως, s. f. deliberation, conference, counsel.
Διασκορπίζω, v, a. to disperse, scatter.
Διασκόρπισις, εως, s. f. scattering, dispersion.
Διασκορπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a disperser, a scatterer.
Διασκορπιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. scattering, dispersing.
Δίασμα, ατος, s. n. warping, weaving.
Διασοφίζομαι, v. n. to cavil, use sophistry.
Διασπαράττω, v. a. to tear, rend, dilacerate.
Διάσπασις, εως, s. f. violent separation; breach, rent; dispersion; disorder; disturbance.
Διάσπαστος, ον, ad. burst, torn asunder.
Διασπείρω, v. a. to spread, disseminate.
Διασπορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dispersion, dissipation.
Διασπῶ, άω, v. a. to separate with violence, to tear to pieces; worry, harrass.
Διασταθμίζω, — Διασταθμῶμαι, v. a. to weigh completely, weigh out.
Διάσταλσις, εως, s. f. distinction; opening.
Διασταλτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. separating, dividing; distending.
Διασταλτικότης, ητος, s. f. dilatability, distensibility.
Διαστασιάζω, v. a. to rebel.
Διάστασις, εως, s. f. distance; space between, separation.
Διαστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. producing divisions.
Διασταυρῶ, όω, v. a. to cross.
Διαστέλλω, v. a. to send here and there; (χωρίζω, ξεχωρίζω) separate, divide; distinguish clearly, expand, dilate;
Διάστημα, ατος, s. n. space, distance, time,
Διαστῆρι, ου, s. n. a loom, warping-loom.
Διαςηρίζω, v. a. to establish; prop; confirm.
Διαστίζω, v. a to punctuate.
Διάστιξις, εως, s. f. punctuation.
Διάστιχον, ου, s. n. (τυπογ.) lead, space, line.
Διαστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. separation, distinction; expansion, dilation.
Διάστρα, ας, s. f. the warp, weaver's beam; a woman who prepares the warp.
Διαστράπτω, v. n. to flash through.
Διαστρεβλῶ, όω, v. n. to torture, torment.
Διαστρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. perverting.
Διαστρέφω, v. a. to pervert, corrupt.
Διαστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. perversion, distortion.
Διάστροφος, ον, ad. bent, like a bow, crooked; perverse.
Διασυρίζω, v. n. to whistle through.
Διασύρω, v. a. to draw asunder; (συκοφαντῶ, κακολογῶ) detract; slander.
Διασφαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. massacre.
Διασφάζω, v. a. to massacre, cut the throat; cleave asunder;
Διασφάλλω, v. n. to err, mistake.
Διασφάττω, see διασφάζω.
Διασφηνῶ, όω, v. a. to split with a wedge.
Διασφίγγω, v. a. to press, to squeeze.
Διάσφιγξις, εως, s. f. pressing, squeeezing.
Διασχίζω, v. a. to tear, split, cleave, rend asunder.
Διασώζω, v. a. to save; to heal; preserve; retain.
Διαταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a decree, edict; order.
Διάταγμα, ατος, s. n. an injunction, decree.

Διατακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. orderly; decretal.
Διάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement; order, decree; law, statute; disposition; a will.
Διατάραξις, εως, s. f. agitation, disturbing, disturbance; perturbation.
Διαταράττω, v. a. to disturb, agitate.
Διάτασις, εως, s. f. distension; effort.
Διατάσσω,—Διατάττω, v. a. to set in order; order, command; make will; ordain; decree.
Διατείνω, v. a. to distend, extend.—ομαι, to pretend, maintain.
Διατειχίζω, v. a. to separate by a wall; to fortify.
Διατελῶ, έω, v. a. to persevere, continue.
Διατέμνω, v. a. to intersect.
Διατήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation, maintenance, preserving, keeping.
Διατηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a preserver, supporter.
Διατηρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. preservative.
Διατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to preserve, retain, conserve; support.
Διατί; adv. why? wherefore? on what account?
Διατίθεμαι, v. m. to be disposed.
Διατίθημι, v. a. to dispose; set in order.
Διατίμησις, εως, s. f. accurate estimation.
Διατιμῶ, άω, v. a. to estimate, to value, to set or fix the price of an article.
Διατινάσσω, v. a. to shake to pieces, shake violently.
Διατομὴ, ῆς, s. f. intersection, cutting across or asunder.
Διατρέπω, v. a. to turn from, deter.
Διαστρέφω, v. a. to nourish, to maintain, support; cherish, foster.
Διατρέχω, v. a. to run between, run through, to travel over.
Διατριβὴ ῆς, s. f. occupation; stay; a treatise, dissertation, diatribe.
Διατρίβω, v. a. to dwell, stay.
Διάτριμμα, ατος, s. n. filing; excoriation.
Διατροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. turning; consternation.
Διατροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. food, nourishment, support.
Διατρύπησις, εως, s. f. perforation, boring through.
Διατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to perforate, bore through.
Διατύπωσις, εως, s. f. formula, formality.
Διατρύπημα, ατος, s. n. perforation, boring.
Διατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, bore, perforate.
Διάττων (ἀστὴρ) οντος, s. m. a shooting star.
Διαυγάζω, v. n. to shine through.
Διαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. brightness.
Διαύγεια, ας, s. f. transparency, limpidness.
Διαυγὴς, ὲς, ad. limpid, transparent.
Διαυθέντευσις, εως, s. f. defence, defending.
Διαυθεντεύω, v. a. to defend, protect.
Διαφαίνω, v. n. to make appear through.
Διαφάνεια, ας, s. f. transparancy.
Διαφανὴς, ὲς, ad. clear, transparent.
Διαφανῶς, adv. transparently; clearly.
Διαφέγγω, v. n. to shine through.
Διαφέντευσις, εως, s. f. defence.
Διαφεντευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a defender.
Διαφευντεύω, v. a. to defend, protect.
Διαφέρομαι, v. n. to quarrel, dispute.
Διαφερόντως, adv. eminently, in a superior manner.
Διαφέρω, v. to differ; be different; (ἐνδιαφέρω) to concern, interest; αὐτὸ διαφέρει, that is a different thing, that alters the case.
Διαφεύγω, v. a. to escape; evade.
Διαφήμισις, εως, s. f. divulging, publishing.
Διαφημίζω, v. a. to celebrate; praise; divulge, publish.
Διαφημιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divulger.
Διαφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt; spoil; ruin.
Διαφθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. corruption; ruin (δωροδοκῶ) to hire, suborn, corrupt.
Διαφθορεὺς έως, s. m. a ruiner, corrupter, seducer.
Διαφιλονείκησις, εως, s. f. a disputing, contention; debate.
Διαφιλονεικῶ, έω, v. n. to dispute, quarrel, contend, debate.
Διαφλέγω, v. a. to burn up or through; to enflame.
Διαφοβῶ, έω, v. a. to terrify, frighten.
Διαφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. difference, diversity; dispute, debate, quarrel, lawsuit.
Διαφορεμένος, η, ον, ad. or p. p. benefited, advantaged.
Διαφορετιτὰ, adv. differently.
Διαφορετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. different; divers.
Διαφορεύω, v. n. to gain advantage, to profit, to be benefited.
Διαφόρημα, ατος, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Διαφόρησις, εως, s. f. transpiration, diaphoresis; dispersion.
Διάφορον, ου, s. n. advantage, profit, gain; interest: δίδω διάφορον, I pay interest: μὲ διάφορον, with interest; advantageously.
Διάφορος, ον, ad. different, diverse, pl. several, various.
Διαφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry through; disperse; squander.
Διαφόρως, adv. differently.
Διαφραγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a rupture, a gap.
Διάφραγμα, ατος, s. n. diaphragm, midriff, partition.
Διαφράττω, v. a. to place a separation between.

Διαφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. flight, escape.
Διαφυλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. preservative.
Διαφύλαξις, εως, s. f. preservation, care, protection.
Διαφυλάττω, v. a. to preserve, keep, guard.
Διαφύσημα, ατος, s. n. — Διαφύσησις, εως, s. f. perflating, blowing, through, the act of blowing through, perflation.
Διαφυσῶ, άω, v. a. to perflate, blow through.
Διαφωνία, ας, s. f. dissension, discord, disagreement.
Διάφωνος, ον, ad. discordant; dissenting.
Διαφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to be discordant; to dissent; disagree.
Διαφωτίζω, v. a. to illumine, enlighten.
Διαχαράττω, v. a. to engrave.
Διαχειμάζω, v. n. to pass the winter.
Διαχείρησις, εως, s. f. management.
Διαχειρίζομαι, v. a. to manage; govern; use; to kill, despatch with the hand.
Διαχειριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. administrator, manager.
Διαχέω, v. a. to pour out, to diffuse, shed about.
Διάχρυσος, ον, ad. interwoven with gold.
Διαχύνω, v. a. to diffuse, spread abroad; relax.
Διάχυσις, εως, s. f. diffusion, relaxation.
Διαχωρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. penetrating.
Διαχωρητικότης, ητος, s. f. penetration.
Διαχώρησις, εως,, s. f. separation, division.
Διαχωρίζω, v. a. to disjoin, disunite, separate, divide.
Διαχώρισμα, ατος, s. n. disjoining, disunion, separation, disjuncion; gap.
Διαχωριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a separator.
Διαχωριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. disjunctive, disjoining.
Διαχωρῶ, v. n. to pass through
Διάχωσις, εως, s. f. an embanking.
Διαψεύδω, v. a. to contradict; declare false.
Διάψευσις, εως, s. f. giving the lie, contradicting.
Διαφηλάφισις, εως, s. f. examination by touching, feeling about, groping.
Διαψηλαφῶ, άω, v. a. to examine by touching or feeling, to groap.
Διαψηφίζω, v. n. to vote, elect.
Διαψήφησις, εως, s. f. voting.
Διαψιθυρίζω, v. n. to whisper through.
Διβάνι, ου, (T) s. n. divan, sofa; council.
Διβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. twice or double dyed.
Διβολίζω, (γεωρ.) v. a. to dress a second time.
Διβόλισμα, ατος, (γεωρ.) s. n. second dressing, second tilth.
Δίβουλος, ον, ad. double-minded.
Διγαμία, ας, s. f. bigamy.
Δίγαμμα, ατος, s. f. bigamma.
Δίγαμος, ον, ad. that has two wives or two husbands.
Διγενὴς, ὲς, ad. of two genders, nations, or kinds.
Δίγλωσσος, ον, ad. of two languages, double-tongued.
Διγνωμία, ας, s. f, doubt, hesitation.
Δίγνωμος, ον, ad. double-minded; hesitating.
Δίγονος, ου, s. m. a twin; twice born.
Δίδαγμα, ατος, s. n. instruction, precept, lesson.
Διδακτήριος, ία, ον, ad. didactic, instructive.
Διδακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. instructive; didactic.
Διδακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. teachable; taught.
Δίδακτρον, ου, s. n. a teacher's pay, salary for tuition, fee.
Διδακτορία, ας, s. f. doctorship, doctorate.
Διδακτορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. doctoral.
Διδάκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a doctor in any scientific profession.
Δίδαξις, εως, s. f. teaching, instruction.
Διδασκαλεῖον, ου, s. n. school; a school for preparing teacher's.
Διδασκάλευμα, ατος, s. n. teaching, schooling
Διδασκαλεύω, v. a. to instruct, teach.
Διδασκαλία, ας, s. f. teaching, doctrine, instruction.
Διδασκάλια, s. n. pl. teacher's pay, fee.
Διδασκαλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to a school master, preceptorial.
Διδασκαλικῶς, adv. as a teacher, in the manner of a teacher, preceptorially.
Διδασκάλισσα, ης, s. f. a school-mistress.
Διδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a master, teacher, preceptor, an instructor; a preacher.
Διδάσκω, to teach, instruct; preach.
Διδαχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sermon.
Διδάχνω, v. a. to teach, instruct, preach.
Δίδομαι, v. m. to be addicted or given to.
Διδόμενον, s. n. datum.
Διδράσκω, v. n. to flee, to run away.
Δίδραχμον, ου, s. f. about fifteen pence, a didrachmon, a double drachm.
Διδυμάρικος, η, ον. ad. relating to twins; twin.
Διδυμογενὴς, ὲς, ad. twin-born,
Δίδυμος, ου, s. m. a twin: οἱ δίδυμοι, τὸ ζώδιον, the constellation Gemini.
Διδυμοτοκία, ας, s. f. bearing twins.
Διδυμοτόκος, ον, ad. twin bearing; having born twins.
Διδυμοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to bear twins.
Δίδω,—Δίδωμι, v. a. to give: δίδω λόγον, I promise, I give my word: δίδω ἄδικον'

I condemn: δίδω δανεικά, I lend: δίδω τόπον, I give place; yield: δίδω πίστιν, I credit, I believe; δίδω όπίσω, I give back, restore: δίδω προσοχὴν, I pay attention; δίδω, χέρι, I give the hand, assist; answer: δὲν μοῦ δίδει χέρι, it does not turn to my account; δίδω ἰατρικὸν, I administer physic, ὁ Θεὸς νὰ δώσῃ, God grant, may it please God: νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ ὁ Θεὸς, God forbid: ἂν δώσῃ ὁ Θεὸς, if God please, if it please God: δίδομαι, I give myself, I am devoted to; I apply myself to a thing.

Διεγγύησις, εως, s. f. a pledge, security.

Διεγγυῶ, ῶμαι, v. a. to pledge, be security, warrant.

Διεγείρω, v. a. to excite, rouse; raise.

Διέγερσις, εως, s. f. excitement, rousing.

Διεγερτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. exciting, rousing, stirring up.

Διεθνὴς, ὲς, ad. international.

Διείρω, v. a. to join together, put through, insert.

Διεκβάλλω, v. n. to cast through, issue forth.

Διεκβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a passage or a casting through.

Διεκδικῶ, έω, v. a. to vindicate.

Διεκπεραίνω, v. a. to finish; carry out.

Διεκπεραιῶ, όω, v. a. to despatch, ship off.

Διεκπεραίωσις, εως, s. f. despatch, shipping off, forwarding.

Διεκπεραιωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. sender, one that forwards goods.

Διεκπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. breathing through, exhalation.

Διεκπορεύομαι, v. to proceed, to go through.

Διεκχέω,—Διεκχύνω, v. a. to pour out, shed about.

Διέκχυσις, εως; s. f. pouring forth.

Διελαύνω, v. a. to drive or ride through.

Διελέγχω, v. a. to confute, reprove, convict.

Διεμβάλλω, v. a. to cast in through, impress, inculcate,

Διένεξις, εως, s. f. a. dispute, quarrel.

Διενεργῶ, έω, v. a. to operate, act, make.

Διεξάγω, v. a. to carry, to lead through, transact.

Διεξαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. leading through; managing; carrying out.

Διέξειμι, v. n. to traverse; (διηγοῦμαι) relate.

Διεξερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to examine minutely, scrutinize, search narrowly.

Διεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go through; relate.

Διεξοδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. extensive.

Διεξοδικῶς, adv. diffusively, amply, extensively, at large.

Διέξοδος, ου, s. f. an outlet, issue, a passage.

Διέπω, v. a. to rule, govern.

Διερεθίζω, v. a. to irritate, incense.

Διερεθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritation.

Διερεύνησις, εως, s. f. diligent search.

Διερευνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a searcher.

Διερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to search diligently, scrutinize.

Διερμηνεία, ας, s. f. Διερμήνευσις, εως, s. f. interpretation, explanation.

Διερμηνευτὴς, οῦ,—Διερμηνεὺς, εως, s. m. an interpreter, an explainer; a dragoman.

Διερμηνευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. explanatory, interpreting.

Διερμηνεύω, v. a. to interpret, explain.

Διέρπω, v. n. to creep through.

Διέρχομαι, v. n. to go through.

Διερωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask, inquire.

Δίεσις, εως, s. f. transmission, a musical interval, diesis.

Διετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. the space of two years.

Διετὴς, ὲς, ad. of two years, biennial.

Διετία, ας, s. f. see διετηρίς.

Διευθέτησις, εως, s. f. setting in order, arrangement.

Διευθετῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange, set in order.

Διευθυντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a director; guide, head master.

Διεύθυνσις, εως, s. f. direction, management; address.

Διευθύντρια, ας, directress.

Διευθύνω, v. a. to direct.

Διευκρίνησις, εως, s. f. distinguishing; discerning.

Διεφθαρμένος, η, ον, ad. corrupt, dissipated.

Δίζυγος, Δίζυξ, υγος, ad. yoked in pairs.

Δίζωος, ον, ad. two-lived, having two lives.

Διήγημα, ατος, s. n. narration, relation, account; narrative.

Διηγηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. narrative.

Διηγηματικῶς, adv. by way of narration.

Διηγημάτιον, ου, s. n. an anecdote, a short story, a tale.

Διήγησις, εως, s. f. narration, declaration, relation, story, account, narrative.

Διηγητὴς, οῦ, s. n. a relater, a narrator, a teller.

Διηγοῦμαι, v. a. to relate, narrate; tell, recount, report, state: διηγοῦνται, they say, it is said.

Διήθησις, εως, s. f. filtrating through, straining.

Διηθῶ, έω, v. a. to filter through, strain

Διήκω, v. n. to pervade, pass through.
Διημέρευσις, εως, s. f. spending the day.
Διημερεύω, v. n. to tarry; pass the day, sojourn.
Διήμερος, ον, ad. of two days.
Διηνεκὴς, ὲς, ad. perpetual, continual.
Διηνεκῶς, adv. perpetually, continually.
Διῃρημένος, ου, ad. divided; separated.
Διήρης, ους, s. f. a galley having two tiers of oars.
Διθυραμβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dithyrambic, mystic.
Διθύραμβος, ου, s. m. a sort of mystical verse, dithyramb(us).
Δίθυρος, ον, ad. having two doors.
Διϊκνοῦμαι, v. n. to go through, penetrate, pierce.
Διΐπταμαι, v. n. to fly through.
Διΐστημι, v. a. to separate, disjoin, divide.
Διϊσχυρίζομαι, v. n. to pretend; insist; affirm.
Διϊσχυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. affirmation, assertion, pretention.
Δικάζω, v. n. to judge, try.
Δικαιοδοσία, ας, s. f. jurisdiction, award.
Δικαιοδικασία, ας, s. f. just judgment.
Δικαιοκρίτης, ου, s. m. equitable judge.
Δικαιολόγημα, ατος, s. n. justification, excuse.
Δικαιολογία, ας, s. f. justification.
Δικαιολογῶ, έω, v. a. to justify, excuse defend.
Δίκαιον, ου, s. n. right; privilige; (νόμος) law; τὸ διεθνὲς δίκαιον, internaleonal law
Δικαιόνω, v. a. to justify, clear, acquit.
Δικαιοπραγία, ας, s. f. upright conduct.
Δίκαιος, αία, ον, ad. just, equitable ἔχετε δίκαιον you are right.
Δικαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. justice, equity, righteousness.
Δικαιότης, ητος, s. f. righteousness, equity.
Δικαιῶ, see δικαιόνω.
Δικαίωμα, ατος, s. n. right, just claim.
Δικαιωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rightful.
Δικαιωματικῶς, adv. by right, lawfully.
Δικαίως, adv. justly, properly, rightly.
Δικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justificatton, acquittal.
Δικαιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. justificatory.
Δικανίκιον, ου, s. n. a crutch.
Δικανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. juridical, judicial.
Δίκανον, ου, s. n. double-barelled gun.
Δίκαρπος, ον, ad. producing fruit twice a year.
Δικαρπῶ, έω, v. n. to produce fruit twice a year.
Δικασία, ας, s. f. suit, litigation.
Δικάσιμος, ον, ad. disputable, contestable, δικάσιμος ἡμέρα, day of trial.
Δίκασις, εως, s. f. lawsuit, debate, trial.
Δικαστήριον, ου, s. n. tribunal; court of judgment or justice.
Δικαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a judge, an umpire.
Δικαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. judicial, judiciary.
Διακατάληκτος, η, ον, ad. ending in two different ways, having two endings.
Δίκελλα, s. f. — Δικέλλι, ου, s. m. a two pointed mattock, a spade.
Δικερόνι, ου, s. n. a fork.
Δίκερως, ων, ad. bicornous, bicorn, two-horned.
Δικέφαλος, ον, ad. two-headed, biceps.
Δίκη, ης, s. f. cause, action, suit, law-suit; trial: ἔξοδα δίκης, charges.
Δικηγοράκι, ίου, s. n. pettifogger.
Δικηγορία, ας, s. f. pleading.
Δικηγορικὸς, οῦ, ad. pertaining to a lawyer.
Δικηγορίσκος, see Δικηγοράκι.
Δικηγόρος, ου, s. m. a lawyer, barrister.
Δίκην, adv. as, like, by way of.
Δικλὶς, ίδος, s. f. valve; double or folding door.
Δικογραφία, ας, s. f. written pleading.
Δικόγραφον, ου, s. n. a wrifteu process or pleading.
Δικόμματος, ον, ad. of two parts.
Δικονομία, ας, s. f. jurisprudence; legal proceedings.
Δικογραφικὸς, ἡ,ὸν, ad. relating to written proccedings.
Δίκοπος, ον, ad. two-edged.
Δικὸς, see ἰδικὸ, ἰδικός.
Δικράνι,—Δικράνιον, ου, s. n. a pitch-fork.
Δίκροτον, ου, s. n. a line of battle ship, a two-decker, a fregate.
Δίκταμον, ου; s. n. dittamy, a herb.
Δικτατορεύω, v. n. to act as dictator.
Δικτατορία, ας, s. f. dictatorship.
Δικτατορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dictatorial.
Δικτάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a dictator.
Δίκτυ, ου, s. n. a net; snare, trap.
Δικτυοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. reticular.
Δίκτυον, see δίκτυ, a net.
Δικτυωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. reticular.
Δίκωλος, ον, ad. double-membered.
Δίλεπτον, ου, s. n. a copper piece of two leptas.
Δίλημμα, ατος, s. n. dilemma.
Διλημματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dilemmatic, embarrassing.
Διλλιούνιον, ου, s. n. a billion.
Διλογία, ας, s. f. double meaning.
Δίλογος, ον, ad. double-tongued; varying, of double meaning; deceitful.
Δίλοφος, ον, ad. having two crests.
Διλοχία, ας, s. f. a double cohort.
Διμερὴς, ὲς, ad. of two parts.

Διμάχαι, s. m. pl. dragoons.
Διμερία, ας, s. f. bipartition.
Δίμετρον, ου, s. n. a dimeter, the quantity of two metres, measures of two feet.
Δίμετρος, ον, ad. having two metres.
Διμηνία, ας, s. f. the space of two months.
Δίμηνος, ον, ad. of two months.
Δίμηνον, ου, s. n. two months, the space of two months.
Διμισκὶ, οῦ, s. n. damask.
Δίμιτον, ου, s. n. dimity, a kind of cloth.
Δίμορφος, ον, ad. two-formed, biform.
Δίνη, ης, s. f. a vortex, whirlpool.
Δίδω, see δίνω.
Δινώδης, ες, ad. vertical; whirling.
Διὸ, conj. therefore, wherefore, hence.
Διοδεύω, v. n. to pass through; to journey.
Δίοδος, ου, s. m. a passage.
Διοίκησις, εως, s. f. administration, government, direction.
Διοικητήριον, ου, s. n. governor's palace.
Διοικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a governor.
Διοικητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. governing, administrative, governmental, relating to government.
Διοικῶ, έω, v. a. to govern, administer, direct, rule.
Διολκὴ, ῆς, s. f. dragging through.
Διόλου, adv. entirely, completely, quite; not at all.
Διόμνυμι, v. a. to take a solemn oath.
Δίμοιρος, ον, ad. having double portion.
Διομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to promise, confess.
Διομολογοῦμαι, to agree, stipulate.
Διονομάζω, v. a. to name, call, denominate.
Διονύσια, ων, s. n. pl. feasts of Bacchus.
Διόνυσος, ου, s. m. Bacchus.
Διόπερ, ad. wherefore; truly.
Διοπετὴς, ὲς, ad. fallen from the skies, from Jupiter.
Διοπτεύω, v. a. to look or see through; survey.
Δίοπτρα, ας, s. f. an optical instrument, telescope, spy, glass. (χειρουρ. ἐργαλ.) dioptrum.
Διοπτρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the science of dioptrics, perspective.
Διοπτρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dioptric, perspective.
Δίοπτρον, ου, s. n. a glass to see through, pl. spectacles.
Διορατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. clearsighted; sagacious.
Διορατὸς, οῦ, adv. transparent.
Διοργανίζω, v. a. organize.
Διοργανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. organization.
Διορθόνω, v. a. to correct, improve.
Διόρθωμα, ατος, s. n.—Διόρθωσις, εως, s. f. correction, correcting, improving.
Διορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a corrector.
Διορθωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. correcting, corrective.
Διορθωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. corrigible.
Διορία, ας, s. f. term, time allowed to pay: μὲ διορίαν, on trust, for a certain term.
Διορίζω, v. a. to fix; define; (προστάζω) command, order, appoint; specify, name; determine.
Διορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. determination; appointment, naming.
Διόρυξις, εως, s. f. excavation, digging; cutting through or across.
Διορύττω, v. n. to cut or break through.
Διορῶ, άω, v. n. to see through, look through, discern.
Διόσκουροι, ων, s. m. pl. Castor and Pollux.
Διότι, conj. because, because that, for.
Διουρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. diuretic, provoking urine.
Διοχέτευσις, εως, s. f. derivation, canalisation.
Διοχετεύω, v. a. to conduct water by canals, channels, or sewers.
Δίπατος, ον, ad. of two stories.
Διπλᾶ, adv. doubly.
Δίπλα, adv. by, beside, along; obliquely.
Δίπλα, ας, s. f. a folding, doubling, fold, plait ἢ pleat.
Διπλαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the flat part of a sword.
Διπλασιάζω, v. a. to double.
Διπλασίασις, εως, s. f. reduplication.
Διπλασίασμα, ατος, s. n. doubling.
Διπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reduplication.
Διπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. double, twice as much, twofold.
Διπλασίως, adv. doubly.
Διπλογραφία, ας, s. f. book-keeping by double entry.
Διπλόγραφον, ου, s. n. a duplicate.
Διπλόζωος, ον, ad. of a double life.
Διπλοῒς, ΐδος, s. f. a double robe or garment.
Διπλόνω, v. a. to double, fold, fold up.
Διπλόος, see διπλοῦς.
Διπλοπόδι, adv. cross-legged.
Διπλόπορτα, ας, s. f. a double door.
Διπλοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. dissembling, double-facedness, deceit.
Διπλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. double-faced, two-faced, deceitful, feigned.
Διπλὸς, ἡ, ὸν,—Διπλοῦς, ἢ, οῦν, ad. double, twofold.

Διπλότυπον, ου, s. m. counterfoil (of registers or checks).
Διπλόχερα, adv. with the arms crossed.
Διπλοχέρης, ad. that stands with the arms crossed; (μεταφ.) idle, unoccupied.
Δίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. doubling, folding up; (πτυχίον) a diploma; letter patent.
Διπλωμάτης, ου, s. m. a diplomatist, diplomat, statesman.
Διπλωματία, ας s. f. diplomacy.
Διπλωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. diplomatic.
Διπλωματικὴ, ῆς, s. f. diplomatics; diplomacy.
Διπλωματικῶς, adv. diplomatically; by diplomatic means.
Διπλωμάδα, ας, s. f. see δίπλωμα.
Δίπλωσις, εως, s. f. doubling, folding.
Διποδιαῖος, α, ον, ad. two feet in length.
Δίποδος, ον, ad. with two feet, two-footed, two-legged.
Διποδῶ, έω, v. n. to gallop, canter.
Δίπορτον, ου, s. n. a double door.
Δίπορτος, ον, ad. of or with two doors.
Δίπους, ουν, ad. two-footed, two-legged biped.
Διπροσωπία, ας, s. f. double dealing.
Διπρόσωπος, ον, ad. feigned, deceitful, two-faced, double-faced.
Δίπτυχος, ον, doubled; in double layers.
Δίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a diptote.
Δίπυλος, ον, ad. having two gates.
Δίπυρον, s. n. ἢ Διπυρίτης, ου, s. m. biscuit.
Δὶς, adv. twice.
Δισάκιον, ου, s. n. a wallet; a portmanteau.
Δισέγγονος, ου, s. m. a great grandson.
Δίσεκτος, ου, s. m. bisextile, leap-year.
Δισκάριον, ου, s. n. a plate, dish; the patten of a chalice.
Δισκοπότηρον, ου, s. n. the chalice, cup.
Δίσκος, ου, s. tray, waiter; disk; δίσκος τοῦ ἡλίου, the orb of the sun; δίσκου ἀγὼν, the quoit.
Δισμύριοι, α, ων, ad. pl. twice ten thousand.
Δισσάκι, ίου, s. n. a wallet.
Δισσολογία, ας, s. f. repetition.
Δισσολογῶ, έω, v. n. to repeat what has already bean said.
Δισσὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. double.
Δισσήμαντος, ον, ad. of two meanings, of a double sense.
Δισύλλαβος, ον, ad. of two syllables.
Δισταγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hesitation, doubt.
Διστάζω, v. n. hesitate, waver.
Διστακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hesitating, wavering, dubious, perplexed.
Δίστεγος, ον, ad. having two roofs, two-storied.
Δίστιχον, ου, s. n. a distich, couplet of two lines.
Δίστιχος, ον, ad. having two lines.
Δίστομος, ον, ad. two mouthed: δίστομον σπαθὶ, a two-edged sword.
Δίστυλος, ad. having two pillars or columns: δίστυλον, a Spanish dollar.
Δισύλλαβος, ον, ad. of two syllables, dissyllabic.
Δισσῶς, adv. doubly; in two ways.
Δισχιδὴς, ὲς, ad. forked, cleft.
Δισχίλιοι, α, ων, ad. pl. two thousand.
Δισώματος, ον,—Δίσωμος, ad. bicorporal, double-bodied.
Διτάλαντος, ον, ad. of two talents.
Δίτονος, ον, ad. having two accents, double-toned.
Δίτροχος, ον, ad. two-wheeled.
Διττὸς, double: διττῶς, doubly.
Διϋλίζω, v. a. to strain, filter.
Διϋλιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. filtered; strainable.
Διϋπνίζω, v. a. to wake, rouse.
Διϋφαίνω, ας, v. a. to interweave.
Διφθέρα, ας, s. f. parchment; hide, skin; leathern jacket.
Διφθέρι, ου, (T) s. n. a memorandum, a note account.
Δίφθογγος, ου, s. m. a diphthong.
Δίφορος, ον, ad. biferous, bearing fruit of two kinds, or twice in one season.
Διφοροῦμαι, έομαι, v. p. to be taken in two senses, to be of a doubtful meaning.
Διφορούμενος, η, ον, ad. p. p. equivocal.
Διφρηλασία, ας, s. f. charioteering.
Διφρηλάτης, ου, s. m. charioteer.
Διφρίσκος, ου, s. m. a curricle, two-wheeled carriage.
Δίφρος, ου, s. m. a chariot; seat; chair.
Διφυὴς, ὲς, ad. of two natures.
Δίφυλλος, ον, ad. two-leaved.
Δίχα, see δίχως, without, separately.
Δίχα, adv. apart, asunder.
Διχάζω, v. e. to divide, separate.
Διχάλα, ας, s. f. pitchfork.
Διχάλι, ίου, s. n. toe (of ungulated animals) claw (of crustaceous animals).
Διχασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. division, separation.
Δίχηλος, ον, ad. cloven-footed.
Διχογνωμία, ας, s. f. dissension, disagreement.
Διχογνωμῶ, έω, v. n. to differ in opinion, dissent; doubt; hesitate.
Διχομηνία, ας, s. f. the middle of the month, full moon.
Διχόνοια, ας, s. f. discord, dissension.
Διχονοῶ, έω, v. n. to dissent, be in discord, disagree.
Δίχορδος, ον, ad. having two chords.

Διχοστασία, ας, s. f. dissension, discord.
Διχοστατῶ, έω, v. n. to dissent, revolt; disagree.
Διχοτομία, ας, s. f. cutting in two parts.
Διχότομος, ον, ad. divided in two parts.
Διχοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut asunder.
Δίχρονος,ον, ad. of two years, twoyearly: δίχρονα φωνήεντα, doubtful vowels.
Δίχροος,—Δίχρωμος, ον, ad. of two colours.
Δίχως, adv. and prep. without.
Δίψα, ης, s. f. thirst: κόπτω τὴν δίψαν, I quench, extinguish, or allay thrirst.
Διψαλέος,α,ον, Διψασμένος,η, ον, ad. thirsty.
Διψῶ, άω, v. n. to thirst, be thirsty: ὅταν διψᾷ ἡ αὐλή σου, ἔξω νερὸν μὴ χύνῃς, Prov. charity begins at home; more literally: when there is a drought, dont throw away water.
Διωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. driving out; the act of sending away; expulsion. θρησκευτικὸς διωγμὸς, religious persecution.
Διωθῶ, έω, v. a. to thrust or force through; repel.
Διώκτης, ου, s. m. a persecutor.
Διώκω, v. a. to drive away; (καταδιώκω διὰ νὰ βλάψω) persecute; pursue (κυνηγῶ).
Διωμοσία, ας, s. f. a mutual oath taken both by the accuser and the accused.
Διώνυμος, ον, ad. two-named, having a double name.
Διώξιμον, ου, s. n. expulsion, driving out.
Δίωξις, εως, s. f. persecution; pursuit.
Δίωρος, ον, ad. of two hours.
Διώροφος, ον, ad. having two stories, foors.
Διώρυξ, υγος, s. m. a canal, a ditch.
Διώχνω, v. a. to drive or send away.
Δόγμα, ατος, s. n. dogma, doctrine, tenet; opinion.
Δογματίζω, v. n. to dogmatize; speak positiyely.
Δογματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adv. dogmatic, dogmatical.
Δογματικῶς, adv. dogmatically.
Δογματισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. dogmatizing.
Δογματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dogmatist.
Δογματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to compose dogmas.
Δοιάκι, ίου, s. n. a rudder.
Δόκανον, ου, s. n. snare, trap.
Δοκάρι, ίου, s. n. a small beam.
Δόκησις, εως, s. f. opinion.
Δοκησισοφία, ας, s. f. conceit of one's own wisdom, self conceit.
Δοκησίσοφος, ον, s. m. a pretended sage, pedant.
Δοκιμάζω, v. a. to try; to attempt, prove; experience; approve: make trial or experiment, to submit to trial; taste.
Δοκιμασία, ας, s. f.—Δοκίμασις, εως, s. f. proof, trial, trying, proving, tasting; experiment, test, probation.
Δοκιμαστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for trial.
Δοκιμαστήριος, α, ον, ad. of trial, of essay.
Δοκιμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. trier; examiner; censor.
Δοκιμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν. ad. trying, examining.
Δοκιμαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that may be tried.
Δοκιμὴ, ῆς, s. f. proof, trial; experiment.
Δοκίμιον, ου, s. n. essay, treatise; trial.
Δόκιμος, ον, experienced; appoved; classical.
Δόκιμος, ου, s. f. a person on probation, in a monastery, college, etc. δόκιμος πολεμικοῦ πλοίου, a midshipman.
Δοκίμως, adv. approvedly, successfully.
Δοκίτης, ου, s. m. a shooting star; meteor.
Δοκὸς, οῦ, s. f. a beam, a rafter; a meteor.
Δοκῶ, έω, v. a. to be of opinion, to think; to seem, appear.
Δολερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. fraudulent, deceitful.
Δολιεύομαι, v. n. to use deceit, deceive, cheat.
Δόλιος, ία, ον, ad. fraudulent, deceitful.
Δολιότης, ητος, s. f. cunning, deceit.
Δολιόφρων, ον, ad. designing, deceitful.
Δολίως, adv. deceitfully.
Δολμᾶς, (T) s. m. a Turkish dish of minced meat enveloped or stuffed.
Δολομήχανος, ον, ad. plotting deceit.
Δολόνω, to mix with alloy, to falsify, adulterate.
Δολοπλοκία, ας, s. f. a trick, deceit, intrigue.
Δολοπλόκος, ον, artful, treacherous.
Δόλος, ου, s. m. fraud, deceit, guile.
Δολοφονία, ας, s. f. assassination.
Δολοφόνος. ου, s. n. an assassin.
Δολοφονῶ, έω, v. a. to assassinate.
Δόλωμα, ατος, s. n. falsification; δέλεαρ, a bait.
Δόμα, ατος, s. n. a gift, present.
Δομέστικος, ου, Λατ. a domestic, majordomo, steward, an inspector.
Δόμος, ου, s. m. a house; edifice.
Δόναξ,ακος, s. m. a reed; bridge of a lyre; angler's rod.
Δόνησις, εως, s. f. vibration, quivering.
Δοντάγρα, ας, s. f. nippers, pincers.
Δονταρᾶς, οῦ, s. m. one who has large teeth.
Δονταροῦ, οῦς, s. f. of δονταρᾶς.
Δόντι, ου, s. n. a tooth: τὰ πρῶτα δόντια, sucking teeth: τὰ ὑστερινὰ δόντια, wise teeth: τὰ ἐμπροσθινὰ δόντια, cutting teeth, front teeth: τὰ ὀπισθινὰ δόντια, the jaw or double teeth, the grinders: σκυλό-

δοντα, κυνόδοντες, dog-teeth: βρυγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων, τρίξιμον τῶν δοντιῶν, grating or grinding of the teeth: τρίζω τὰ δόντια, I grate or grind the teeth: κρότος τῶν ὀδόντων, knocking of the teeth: τὸν κρατῶ μὲ τὰ δόντια, I hold him with great difficulty: τοῦ ἔδειξα τὰ δόντια, I intimidated him by threats or opposing, I bullied him.

Δοντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bite, a blow with the tusk.

Δοντιάζω, v. a. to indent, jagg.

Δοντοκοιλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the socket of a tooth.

Δοντόπονος, ου, s. m. tooth-ache.

Δονῶ, έω, to vibrate; agitate, shake, quiver.

Δόξα, ης, s. f. glory: δόξα τῷ Θεῷ, δόξα σοι ὁ Θεὸς, glory to God, glory to thee, O God, thank God: δόξα, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow: δόξα, (δοξασία) opinion, doctrine.

Δοξάζω, v. a. to glorify, celebrate, extol. (πιστεύω) to believe, think.

Δοξάρι, ου, s. n. a bow: τὸ δοξάρι, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow: δοξάρι τοῦ βιολιοῦ, fiddle-bow, fiddle-stick.

Δοξαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bow-shot.

Δοξάριον, ου, s. n. vain glory, unenviable glory.

Δοξασία, ας, s. f. opinion; cojecture.

Δοξαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a glorifier, extoller.

Δοξαστικὸν, οῦ, s. m. (ἐκκλ. λειτουρ.) laud.

Δοξαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. glorifying.

Δοξαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. glorious, worshipful.

Δοξοκομπῶ, έω, v. n. to be ostentatious.

Δοξοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to aim at popular favour.

Δοξολογία, ας, s. f. doxology, a form of giving glory to God, praise to God, solemnity.

Δοξολόγος, ον, ad. praising, extolling.

Δοξολογῶ, έω, v. n. to glorify, celebrate.

Δοξομανὴς, ὲς, ad. mad for glory, ambitious.

Δοξομανία, ας, s. f. ambition, a passion for glory.

Δορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. skin.

Δοριάλωτος, ον, ad. captured in war.

Δορκὰς, άδος, s. f. roe-deer, gazelle, an antelope.

Δόρκων, ονος, s. m. a gazelle or antelope.

Δόρυ, ατος, s. n. a dart, spear.

Δορύξενος, ον, contracting friendship in war.

Δορύπληκτος, ον, ad. wounded with the spear.

Δορυφορία, ας, s. f. a guard.

Δορυφόρος, ου, s. m. a satellite, guard.

Δορυφορῶ, έω, v. n. to use or carry a spear.

Δοσίθεος, ον, ad. given by God.

Δοσιληψία, ας, s. f. dealing; traffic.

Δόσιμον, ου, s. n. giving; paying duty, tax, tribute.

Δόσις, εως, s. f. a gift, a present: δόσις ἰατρικοῦ, a dose.

Δοσοληψία, ας, s. f. dealing, trafic.

Δοτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a giver.

Δοτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dative.

Δοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. giving, liberal.

Δοῦκας, α, s. m. a duke: ὁ δούκας τῆς Βενετίας, the doge of Venice.

Δουκάτον, ου, s. n. dukedom; duchy; (νόμισμα) ducat, a coin.

Δουκικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ducal.

Δούκισσα, ης, s. f. duchess.

Δούλα, see δούλη.

Δουλαγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to enslave; to capture.

Δουλάπι, ου, (T) s. n. a cupboard; sideboard.

Δουλεία, ας, s. f. work, labour; servitnde: ἡ δουλειά του δὲν πηγαίνει καλὰ, his affairs do not go on well, he does not prosper; πήγαινε εἰς τὴν δουλειάν σου, go about your business, mind your own affairs; μοῦ ἄνοιξε δουλειαῖς, he has cut up some work fo me; αὐτὸ εἶναι δική μου δουλειὰ, that is my own look out.

Δούλευμα, ατος, s. n. — Δούλευσις, εως, s. f. working; workmanship; labour; service.

Δουλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a workman, labourer;

Δουλευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. labouring.

Δουλεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female servant.

Δουλεύω, v. n. to serve or to work, labour; go on;

Δούλεψις, εως, see δούλευμα, δούλευσις.

Δούλη, ης, s. f. a female servant, maid.

Δουλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. servile, slavish, servant's.

Δουλικῶς, adv. servilely, slavishly.

Δουλόνω, see ὑποδουλόνω.

Δουλοπάροικος, ου, ad. a serf.

Δουλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. servility, servileness.

Δουλοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. servile, slavish.

Δουλοπρεπῶς, adv. servilely.

Δοῦλος, ου, s. m. a servant; a slave.

Δουλοσύνη, ης, s. f. servitude.

Δουλοφροσύνη, ης, s. m. servility, low-mindedness.

Δουλόφρων, ονος, ad. servile, low-minded.

Δουλῶ, όω, v. a. to enslave.

Δούλωσις, εως, s. f. enslaving, subjugation.

Δοὺξ, κὸς, s. m. a duke.

Δοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a receptacle.

Δράγμα, ατος, s. n. a handful, a sheef.

Δραγομάνος, ου, s. m. dragoman, an interpreter.

Δραγόνος, ου, s. m. (στρατ.) a dragoon.
Δράκαινα, ης, s. f. a female dragon, an ogress.
Δρακάκι ου, s. n. a small or young dragon; (βρέφος) a babe.
Δρακόντειος, εία, ον, ad. dragonlike; pertaining to Draco the lawgiver.
Δρακόντιον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) serpenturia, snake-root; (νόσημα) a sort of sickness among children.
Δράκος, see δράκων, an ogre; the plant tarragon.
Δράκων, οντος, s. m. dragon.
Δρᾶμα, ατος, s. n. drama, a play, a theatrical representation.
Δραματίζω, v. a. to act plays in the theatre.
Δραματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dramatic, dramatical.
Δραματικῶς, adv. dramatically.
Δραματολόγιον, ου, s. n. a list of plays to be performed in a theatre.
Δραματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. writing plays, dramatic composition.
Δραματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a dramatic writer.
Δραματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to write dramas.
Δραματουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a dramatic poet.
Δράμι, ου, s. n. dram.
Δράνα, ης, s. f. vine, the stock of a vine.
Δρὰξ, ακὸς, s. m. a grasp, handful.
Δραπέτευσις, εως, s. f. escap, running away, elopement.
Δραπετεύω, v. a. to escape, run away, elope.
Δραπέτης, ου, s. m. a fugitive, runaway.
Δράσσω,—Δράττω, v. a. to seize, to lay hold of, grasp.
Δραστήριος, ία, ον, ad. efficient, active; efficacious; efectual.
Δραστηριότης, ητος, s. f. activity; energy.
Δραστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. efficient, efficacious, active.
Δράττω, see δράσσω.
Δραχμὴ, ῆς, s. f. drachma, a Greek coin.
Δρεπανηφόρος, ου, s. m. armed with a scythe or sickle.
Δρεπάνι, ίου, s. n. a scythe, scikle.
Δρεπανὶς, ίδος, s. f. a martin, sort of small bird.
Δρεπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. mowing, shearing.
Δρεπανοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a sickle, in the form of a sickle or scythe.
Δρέπανον, ου, s. n. scythe, sickle.
Δρεπανωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. falcated.
Δρέπω, v. a. to crop; reap, pluck, gather.
Δριμέως, adv. acutely, sharply, intensely.
Δριμὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. bitter, acid; sour; sharp, severe, intense.
Δριμύτης, ητος, s. f. pungency, acuteness, violence, sharpness, intensity.

Δρομαῖος, αία, ον, ad. fast, running, cursory.
Δρομαίως, adv. with full speed, in running, with all haste, rapidly.
Δρομὰς, άδος, s. f. a dromedary.
Δρομεὺς, έως, s. m. runner; courier; racer.
Δρόμος, ου, s. m. street, road; walk; course: κάμνω δρόμον, I travel, make a voyage: δίδω δρόμον, to send away: γυναῖκα τοῦ δρόμου, an outcast; τὸν ἔῤῥιψαν εἰς τοὺς δρόμους, they drove him out; he was left homeless: δίδω δρόμον, I turn out, I send away.
Δρόμων, ωνος, s. m. a runner; a yacht.
Δροσερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cool, fresh, balmy.
Δροσερότης, ητος, s. f. coolness, freshness.
Δροσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dew; coolness.
Δροσίζω, v. a. to cool, freshen, refresh.
Δρόσισμα, ατος, s. n. cooling, refreshing.
Δροσιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cooling, refreshing.
Δροσοπάχνη, ης, s. f. hoar-frost.
Δρόσος, ου, s. m. dew.
Δρυὰς, άδος, s. f. a wood nymph.
Δρύϊνος, ίνη, ον, ad. of oak, oaken.
Δρυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wood.
Δρυμώδης, ες, ad. sylvan, woody.
Δρυμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. an oak grove; a forest.
Δρυοκολάπτης, ου, s. m. πτ. a wood-wall, green wood-pecker.
Δρυοπτερὶς, ίδος, s. f. fern.
Δρῦς, υὸς, s. f. an oak, oak-tree.
Δρύφρακτον, ου, s. n. bar; barrier; fence; rails; balustrade.
Δρῶ, άω, v. a. to do act, practise.
Δρῶμα, ατος, s. n. sweat, perspiration.
Δρωταρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a sweater
Δρωτίδα, Δρωτσίλα, ας s. f. a pimple, heat pump.
Δυάρι, ίου, s. n. the deuce at cards.
Δυαρχία, ας, s, f. diumvirate.
Δυὰς, άδος, s. f. couple.
Δυϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dual, of two.
Δύναμαι, s. n. I can, I am able.
Δυναμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dynamics.
Δυναμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. prowerful, efficacious; dynamic.
Δύναμις, εως, s. f. force, power, strength; ability, capacity; faculty; αἱ δυνάμεις τῆς ψυχῆς, the faculties of the mind; αἱ δυνάμεις τῶν οὐρανῶν, the powers of heaven: δύναμις, ἐξουσία, power, authority, dominion, (στρατ.) force troops. δυνάμει, by virtue, in virtue of; virtually.
Δυναμόνω, v. a. to fortify, strengithen, v. n. to recover strength.
Δυνάμωμα, ατος, s. n. — Δυνάμωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, strengthening; recovery.

Δυναμωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. corroborating, strengthening.
Δυναστεία, ας, s. f. dynasty; oppression.
Δυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. domineering.
Δυναστεύω, v. a. to oppress; force; domineer.
Δυνάστης, ου, s. m. a petty sovereign, prince.
Δυναστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. opressive, tyrannical.
Δυναστικῶς, adv. violently, by force.
Δυνατὰ, adv. strongly, hard; loudly.
Δυνατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. strong; able, capable; powerful, mighty; possible; τὸ δυνατὸν, possibility.
Δυνατῶς, adv. possibly.
Δυνητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. potential.
Δυνητικῶς, ad. potentially.
Δύναμαι, see ἠμπορῶ, or ἐμπορῶ, I can.
Δύνω, — Δύω, v. n. to plunge, dip; set: ἔδυσεν ὁ ἥλιος, the sun is set.
Δύο, ad. indecl. two.
Δύοσμος, ου, s. m. mint, a herb.
Δὺς, an inseparable particle; badly; hardly, with difficulty (opposed to εὖ, well) ex: δυσπεψία, dyspepsy.
Δυσάγωγος, ον, ad. intractable, difficult to be led.
Δυσάλωτος, ον, ad. difficult to catch, to seize, take, to capture.
Δυσανάγνωστος, ον, ad. illegible.
Δυσανάβατος, ον, ad. difficult of ascent, steep.
Δυσανάλογος, ον, disproportionate.
Δυσανασχετῶ, έω, v. a. to be indignant.
Δυσαπάτητος, ον, ad. ad. difficult tobe deceived.
Δυσαπόδεικτος, ον, ad. difficult to prove.
Δυσαπότρεπτος, ον, ad. difficult to avert; inflexible.
Δυσαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. displeasure, grief.
Δυσαρέστησις, εως, s. f. displeasure, displeasing.
Δυσάρεστος, ον, ad. displeasing, unpleasant, irksome.
Δυσαρεστῶ, έω, v. a. to displease, discontent; trouble, offend.
Δυσαρέστως, adv. with displeasure, unpleasanlty.
Δυσάρμοστος, ον, ad. ill-suited; difficult to adjust or adapt.
Δυσβάσταχος, ον, ad. difficult to carry, bear, support.
Δύσβατος, ον, ad. difficult of access, or to pass; δύσβατος ὁδὸς, a bad road.
Δυσγένεια, ας, s. f. ignobility, low-birth.
Δυσγενὴς, ὲς, ad. ignoble, basely born.
Δυσγνώριστος, ον, — Δύσγνωστος, ον, ad. difficult to be known.
Δυσδιάβατος, ον, ad. impassable, impervious.
Δυσδιαίρετος, ον, difficult to be divided.
Δυσδιάκριτος, ον, ad. difficult to distinguish.
Δυσδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. irreconcilable, difficult to reconcile.
Δυσδιάλυτος, ον, ad. difficult to dissolve.
Δυσδιήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to relate.
Δυσδιοίκητος, ον, ad. difficult to be governed, difficult to rule, ungovernable.
Δυσδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficutt to correct.
Δυσειδὴς, ὲς, ad. ugly, deformed.
Δυσέλπιστος, ον, ad. hardly to be hoped for.
Δυσεντερία, ας, s. f. dysentery.
Δυσέντευκτος, ον, ad. haughty, difficult of access.
Δυσεξάλειπτος, ον. ad. indelible.
Δυσεξέλεγκτος, ον, ad. difficult to refute or prove false.
Δυσεξήγητος, ον, ad. difficult to be explained, inexplicable.
Δυσεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to correct, repair or recover.
Δυσεπινόητος, ητον, ad. difficult to invent.
Δυσερμήνευτος, ον, ad. of difficult explanation, inexplicable, unexplainable.
Δύσερως, ωτος, ad. unfortunate in love; desperately in love.
Δυσεύρετος, ον, ad. difficult to find.
Δυσέφικτος, ον, ad. inattainable.
Δυσηκοΐα, ας, s. f. dulness of hearing.
Δυσήκοος, οον, ad. dull of hearing.
Δυσημερία, ας, s. f. adversity.
Δυσημερῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate, be badly off.
Δυσηχὴς, ὲς, ad. harsh sounding.
Δυσθέατος, ον, ad. difficult to see, to look at.
Δυσθεράπευτος, ον, ad. difficult to cure or remedy.
Δυσθεώρητος, ον, ad. difficult to be observed, or to contemplate.
Δυσθυμία, ας, s. f. dejection, low spirits.
Δυσίατος, ον, ad. difficult to heal, to cure.
Δύσις, εως, s. f. the west; setting: ἡ δύσις τοῦ ἡλίου, sunset, the setting of the sun.
Δυσκάθεκτος, ον, ad. difficult to restrain.
Δύσκαμπτος, ον, ad. stiff, difficult to bend.
Δυσκαμψία, ας, s. f. stiffness.
Δυσκατάληπτος, ον, ad. abstruse, difficult to understand, incomprehensible.
Δυσκαταμάχητος, ον, difficult to oppose, invincible.
Δυσκατανόητος, ον, difficult to be understood, incomprehensible.
Δυσκατάπαυστος, ον, ad. diffcult to be settled or stopped.

Δυσκατέργαστος, ον, ad. difficult to be performed, to tan, to cut or work.
Δυσκατόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to accomplish.
Δυσκινησία, ας, s. f. torpidness, heaviness.
Δυσκίνητος, ον, ad. difficult to move, torpid.
Δυσκλεὴς, ὲς, ad. inglorious.
Δυσκοίλιος, ον, ad. constipated, costive.
Δυσκοιλιότης, ητος, (ἡ) ad. constipation, costivenes.
Δυσκοινώνητος, ον, ad. unsocial.
Δυσκόλευμα, ατος, s. n. — Δυσκόλευσις, εως, s. f. difficulty; making difficult.
Δυσκολεύω, v. a. to make difficult; importune, harass; embarras: δυσκολεύομαι, I am in a difficulty, I am emparrassed.
Δυσκολία, ας, s. f. difficulty; embarrassment.
Δυσκόλλητος, ον, ad. difficult to be attached.
Δυσκολοβάστακτος, ον, ad. difficult to support, difficult to bear or carry.
Δυσκολογνώριστος, ον, ad. difficult to know.
Δυσκολοδιήγητος, ον, ed. difficult to explain, to tell, to relate.
Δυσκολοεύρετος, ον, ad. difficult to find.
Δυσκολοϊάτρευτος, ον, ad. difficult to heal.
Δυσκολοκίνητος, see δυσκίνητος.
Δυσκολομάθητος, ον, ad. difficult to learn.
Δυσκολόπαρτος, ον, ad. difficult to take.
Δυσκολοπέραστος, ον, ad. difficult to pass; to pierce.
Δυσκολοπίστευτος, ον, difficult to believe.
Δυσκολοπούλητος, ον, ad. difficult to sell.
Δύσκολος, ον, ad. difficult; not easy.
Δυσκολοσήκωτος, ον, ad. difficult to take up, to lift, get up.
Δυσκολούτσικος, η, ον, ud. rather difficult.
Δυσκολοχώνευτος, ον, indigestible.
Δυσκόλως, adv. hardly, with difficulty.
Δυσκρασία, ας, s. f. intemperature; a bad temperament of body.
Δύσκριτος, ον, ad. difficult to be judged; indistinct.
Δύσληπτος, ον, ad. unintelligible; difficult to take.
Δύσλυτος, ον, ad. difficult to be solved.
Δυσμάθεια, ας, s. f. dullness, indocility.
Δυσμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. hard to be learned; slow of apprehension, dull, indocile.
Δυσμαὶ, ῶν, s. f. pl. the west.
Δυσμάχητος, ον, ad. hard to contend with.
Δυσμένεια, ας, ad. ill-will, enmity.
Δυσμενὴς, ὲς, ad. hostile; unfavourable. malicious.
Δυσμενῶς, adv. inimically, malignantly, unfavourably.
Δυσμετάβλητος, ον, ad. difficult to alter.
Δυσμετάδοτος, ον, ad. difficult to communicate or transmit.
Δυσμετακίνητος, ον, ad. difficult to remove.
Δυσμετακόμιστος, ον, difficult to trasport.
Δυσμετάπειστος, ον, ad. unpersuadable.
Δυσμετάτρεπτος, ον, ad. difficult to change.
Δυσμεταχείριστος, ον, ed. difficult to use.
Δυσμέτρητος, ον, ad. difficult to measure.
Δυσμνημόνευτος, ον. ad. difficult to remember.
Δυσμορφία, ας, s. f. ad. deformity, ugliness.
Δύσμορφος, ον, ad. ill-formed, ill-shaped, ugly.
Δυσνόητος, ον, ad. unintelligible, difficult to understand.
Δύσνοια, ας, s. f. ill-will, malevolence.
Δυσνομοῦμαι, v. n. to be ill-governed.
Δύσνους, ουν, ad. stupid, dull.
Δυσοικονόμητος, ον, ad. difficult to govern, manage.
Δυσοίωνος, ον, ad. inauspicious, ill-omened.
Δυσόρατος, ον, scarcely visible, obsure.
Δυσοσμία, see δυσωδία.
Δύσοσμος, ον, ad. fetid, of a disagreeable smell.
Δυσουρία, ας, s. f. disury, strangury, difficulty of making water.
Δυσουρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. disurical; suffering from strangury.
Δυσουρῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer from strangury, to make water with difficulty.
Δυσπάθεια, ας, s. f. sickness, suffering; endurance.
Δυσπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering severely; (ἀπαθὴς) impassible, incapble of suffering.
Δυσπαράδεκτος, ον, ad. difficult to admit.
Δυσπαραμύθητος, ον,—Δυσπαρηγόρητος, ον, ad. difficult to be comforted, disconsolate.
Δύσπεπτος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Δυσπείθεια, ας, ad. reluctance, obstinacy.
Δυσπειθὴς, ὲς, ad. reluctant, obstinate.
Δυσπεψία, ας, s. f. indigestion, dyspepsy.
Δυσπιστία, ας, diffidence, incredulity.
Δύσπιστος, ον, ad. diffident, incredulous.
Δυσπιστῶ, έω, v. a. to disbelieve, doubt.
Δύσπνοια, ας, s. f. difficulty of breathing.
Δύσπνους, ουν, ad. breathing with difficulty.
Δυσπνοῶ, έω, v. n. to breathe with difficulty.
Δυσπάλαιστος, ον, ad. hard to contend with.

Δυσπόρευτος, ον, ad. impassable, pathless.
Δυσπόριστος, ον, ad. hard to be procured, scarce.
Δυσπραγής, ὲς, ad, unsuccessful, unfortunate.
Δυσπραγία, ας, s. f. misfortune; failure.
Δυσπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to be unsuccessful, fail.
Δυσπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. ill becoming, unseemly.
Δυσπροσήγορος, ον, ad. not affable.
Δυσπρόσιτος, ον, ad. difficult of access.
Δυσπροσόρμιστος, ον, ad. inaccesible or dangerous for ships.
Δυσπροσπέλαστος, ον, ad. inapproachable.
Δυσπρόφορος,—Δυπρόφερτος, ον, ad. difficult to pronounce.
Δυσσέβεια, ας, s. f. impiety.
Δυσσέβημα, ατος, s. n. an act of impiety.
Δυσσεβὴς, ὲς, ad. impious.
Δυσσεβῶ, έω, v. n. to act impiously; be disrespectful.
Δυσσεβῶς, adv. impiously.
Δύστηνος, ον, ad. miserable, wretched.
Δυστεκνία, ας, s. f. unhappines from children.
Δυστοκία, ας, s. f. difficulty in bearing.
Δύστοκος, ον, ad. brought forth with difficulty.
Δυστόκος, ον, ad. bringing forth with difficulty.
Δυστοκῶ, έω, v. n. to bring forth with difficulty.
Δυστροπία, ας, s. f. perverseness.
Δύστροπος, ον, ad. perverse, peevish; rude.
Δυστύχημα, ατος, s. n. adversity, misfortune, ill-luck; mishap, accident.
Δυστυχὴς,ὲς,ad. poor, miserable;wretched. unfortunate; unhappy.
Δυστυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune ill-luck. (πενία) poverty; misery: κατὰ δυστυχίαν, unfortunately: τί δυστυχία, what a misfortune.
Δυστυχισμένος, η, ον, ad. unfortunate; poor, indigent.
Δυστυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate, unhappy; (πένομαι) to be poor, indigent.
Δυστυχῶς, adv. unfortunately; miserably.
Δυσυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sleep badly.
Δυσφανὴς, ὲς, ad. hardly appearing; dim, dark.
Δυσφημία, ας, s. f. defamation; infamy.
Δυσφημίζω, v. a. to defame, slander.
Δύσφημος, ον, ad. imfamous, of bad reputation; defaming, scandalizing.
Δυσφημῶ, v. a. to defame, dishonour.
Δυσφόρητος, ον, Δύσφορος, ον, ad. difficult to be borne, insupportable; grievous.
Δυσφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be grieved; hardly pressed, unseasy; to fret.
Δυσφύλακτος, ον, ad. difficult to keep or to watch.
Δυσφωνία, ας, s. f. harshness of the voice.
Δυσχαλίνωτος, ου, ad. difficult to restrain.
Δυσχείρωτος, ον, ad. difficult to tame or subdue.
Δυσχεραίνω, v. n. to be unable to bear; grumble; be vexed v. a. to aggravate; raise difficulties.
Δυσχέρεια, ας, s. f. difficulty; awkwardness.
Δυσχερὴς, ὲς, ad. difficult; odious; vexatious.
Δυσχημάτιστος, ον, difficult to shape.
Δύσχρηστος, ον, ad. inconvenient.
Δυσχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible, difficult of digestion.
Δυσχωρία, ας, s. f. the difficulty of a pass.
Δυσχώριστος, ον, hard to separate.
Δυσώδης, ες, ad. stinking, fetid.
Δυσωδία, ας, s. f. a stench, bad smell.
Δυσώνυμος, ον, ad. of an unlucky name, inauspicious; unfortunate.
Δυσωπῶ, έω, v. a. to entreat; get by entreaty: prevail upon.
Δύτης, ου, s. m. a diver.
Δυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. western, westerly: δυτικὸς ἄνεμος, west wind, westerly wind: ἡ δυτικὴ ἐκκλησία, the western or Roman catholic church·
Δύω, (indecl. num. ad. two; see Δύο.
Δύω, v. n. to set as the sun (μεταφ.) to dissappear, to pass away.
Δώδεκα, ad. indecl. twelve.
Δωδεκάγωνος, ον, ad. dodecagonal: δωδεκάγωνον a figure of twelve angles.
Δωδεκάδα, ας, s. f. a dozen: ἡ δωδεκάδα, the twelve, elders or senators.
Δωδεκάεδρον, ου, s. n. dodecahedron.
Δωδεκαετὴς, ὲς, ad. twelve years of age.
Δωδεκάκις, adv. twewe times.
Δωδεκάμηνον ου, s. n. a twelve-month, a year.
Δωδεκάπηχυς, v. ad. of twelve cubits.
Δωδεκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a dozen.
Δωδεκάρικος, η, ον, ad. of twelve.
Δωδεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the twelfth part.
Δωδεκὰς, άδος, s. f. a dozen.
Δωδέκατος, άτη, ον, ad. twelfth: ἕνα δωδέκατον, one twelfth part.
Δῶμα, ατος, s. n. a roof, house top, abode, habitation, mansion.
Δωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a chamber.
Δωρεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a gift, present, donation: δωρεὰν, adv. gratis, gratuitously; freely; in vain.

Δώρημα, ατος, s. n. a giving, presenting, a gift, a present.
Δωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a giver, presenter, donor.
Δωρικὸς, ή, όν, ad. Doric.
Δωριστὶ, adv. in the Doric dialect; after the Doric fashion.
Δωροδέκτης, ου, s. m. a receiver of bribes.
Δωροδόκημα, ατος, s. n. a bribe.
Δωροδοκία, ας, s. f. bribing, the act of corrupting a person by presents.
Δωροδόκος, ον, ad. taking bribes, corrupt.
Δωροδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to bribe, corrupt a person by gifts: v. n. to be bribed, do or say any thing for money.
Δωροδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of presents, a briber.
Δωρολήπτης, ου, s. m. a person who is bribed.
Δωροληπτῶ, έω, v. n. to take bribes.
Δωροληψία, ας, s. f. receiving bribes.
Δῶρον, ου, s. n. a gift, present, donation.
Δωροτελῶ, έω, v. n. to make presents; give tribute.
Δωροφάγος, ον, ad. greedy of gifts.
Δωροφορία, ας, s. f. the bringivng of gifts.
Δωροφόρος, ου, s. m. a bearer of presents.
Δωροφορῶ, έω, v. a. to give or bring a present.
Δωρῶ, έω, v. a. to give, make a present of, to give freely.

E.

E, ε, Epsilon, the fifth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English E, and in pronunciation with e short, as in met: let, set. When used as a numeral it stands for five έ. and for 5000 ε.
Ἔ, ἔε, interj. oh! ho there!
Ἔα, interj, oh! ah! see there, (ναυτ.) ἔα μόλα, heave up, hawl in, cheerily men.
Ἐὰν, conj. if; whether.
Ἔαρ, ἔαρος, s. n. the spring.
Ἐαρινὸς, ή, όν, ad. vernal, of the spring.
Ἑαυτὸν, ήν, ό, prn. reciprocal: used thus, τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, myself: τὸν ἑαυτόν σου, thyself: τὸν ἑαυτόν του, himself; ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ, of itself, alone, by itself, of himself, κ. τ. λ. ἦτον ἐκτὸς ἑαυτοῦ, he was beside himself, out of his senses; ἔλεγε καθ' ἑαυτὸν, he said in himself, in his mind.
Ἐβγάζω, to produce, bring forth, yield, render; take out, take off; ἔβγαλε τὸ χέρι του, he dislocated his hand; δὲν βγάζει τίποτε, he gains nothing, he makes nothing by it; βγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου, I earn my bread, I get my living: βάγζει φύλλα, it begins to bud; τὸν ἔβγαλαν ἀπὸ τὴν θέσιν του, he has been dismissed, sent away, cashiered, turned out of his place; θὰ σὲ βγάλω ψεύστην, I shall give you the lie; ἔβγαλαν (εἰς τὸ τραπέζι) they served out; ἔβγαλεν εὐλογιαῖς, he has had the small pox; ἔβγαλε ἕνα δόντι, he has had a tooth pulled out; δὲν βγάζω τὸ γράψιμόν του, I cannot read his writing, I cannof make it out: ἔβγαλε νέον δόντι, he has got a new tooth.
Ἐβγαίνω, v. n. to go out; ἐβγαίνω ἀπὸ τὸν δρόμον, I deviate, wander, go astray: ἐβγαίνω συχνὰ (εἰς ἀπόπατον) I go to stool wery often; αὐτὸ τὸ χρῶμα βγαίνει, the colour fades; τὸ ῥοῦχον τοῦτο δὲν βγαίνει διὰ δύο φορέματα, this cloth is not sufficient for two coats, ἢ will not make two coats: τί βγῆκε μ' αὐτό; what of that? what is the good of that.
Ἔβγαλα, aor of ἐβγάζω.
Ἔβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. dislocation, putting out of joint; taking out.
Ἐβγάνω, see ἐβγάζω.
Ἔβγασμα, see ἔβγαλμα.
Ἑβδομάδα, ας, s. f. week: ἡ Μεγάλη Ἑβδομάδα, the holy or Passion week.
Ἑβδομαδιάτικος, η, ον,—Ἑβδομαδιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. weekly.
Ἑβδομαδιαίως, adv. weekly.
Ἑβδομὰς, άδος, s. f. week: ἡ Μεγάλη Ἑβδομὰς, Passion week.
Ἑβδομήκοντα, ad. pl. indecl. seventy: οἱ ἑβδομήκοντα, ἑρμηνευταὶ τῆς Γραφῆς, the seventy interpreters of the Scriptures, the Septuagint.
Ἑβδομηκονταετὴς, ὲς, ad. consisting of seventy years, seventy years of age.
Ἑβδομηκοντάκις, adv. seventy times.
Ἑβδομηκοντούτης, see ἑβδομηκονταετής.
Ἑβδομηκοστὸς, ή, όν, ad. seventieth; septuagesimal.
Ἑβδομῆντα, see ἑβδομήκοντα.
Ἑβδομηνταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. three score ten, seventy.
Ἑβδομηντάρης, ες, ad. relating to seventy; seventy years old.
Ἑβδομηντάρικος, η, ον, ad. see ἑβδομηντάρης.
Ἕβδομος, η, ον, ad. seventh: τὸ ἕβδομον, the seventh part, one seventh.
Ἔβενος, ου, s. f. ebony.

Ἐβενώδης, ες, ad. like ebony, black.
Ἑβραΐζω, v. n. to act or speak as a Jew, to Judaize.
Ἑβραϊκὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. Hebrew: ἡ ἑβραϊκὴ γλῶσσα, the Hebrew language: ἡ ἑβραϊκὴ, (μέρος εἰς τὸ ὁποῖον κατοικοῦν οἱ Ἑβραῖοι) the place where the Jews live, Jewish street, Jewish quarter.
Ἑβραιόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young Hebrew.
Ἑβραῖος, αία, ον, ad. Hebrew, Jewish.
Ἑβραΐς, ΐδος, s. f. a Jewess.
Ἑβραϊστὶ, adv. in Hebrew.
Ἐγγαληνίζω, v. a. to calm.
Ἔγγαμος, ου, ad. married.
Ἐγγάστρι, ου, s. n. see ἐγγαστριά.
Ἐγγαστριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pregnancy.
Ἐγγαστρίμυθος, ον, ad. ventiloquist.
Ἐγγαστρόνω, v. a. to engender, make pegnant, impregnate.
Ἐγγάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. ingravidation, the act of engendering: ἐγγάστρωμα, ἡ ἐγγαστριὰ, pregnancy.
Ἐγγαστρωμένη, ης, ad. f. pregnant, with child, with young.
Ἐγγάστρωσις, εως, s. f. see ἐγγάστρωμα.
Ἐγγαστρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. he that engenders, that begets, or impregnates.
Ἐγγελῶ, v. a. to deride, mock.
Ἐγγενὴς, ὲς, ad. native, indigenous, innate.
Ἔγγειος, ον, ad. of the ground, of land; — φόρος, land tax.
Ἔγγιγμα, ατος, s. n. touching.
Ἐγγίζω, v. a. to touch; affect; offend; (πλησιάζω) to near, to approach: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ ἐγγίζει, this does not touch, affect (or concern) me; it does not belong to me.
Ἐγγικτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. offensive.
Ἐγγίνομαι, v. n. to grow in.
Ἔγγιστα, adv. near, very near.
Ἐγγλυφὴ, s. f. engraving.
Ἐγγλύφω, v. a. to engrave.
Ἐγγνάμπτω, v. a. to bend upon.
Ἐγγόνη, ης, s. f. a grand daughter.
Ἐγγόνι, ου, s. n. a grand child.
Ἔγγονος, ου, s. m. offspring, posterity, grandson, grand daughter.
Ἐγγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. an inscription, a record, register, a writing.
Ἔγγραφον, ου, ad. a writing, a document.
Ἔγγραφος, ον, ad. noted, written; ἔγγραφος ὁμολογία, an obligation in writing, a bond.
Ἐγγράφω, v. a. to inscribe, to note down, register, to enter into books.
Ἐγγράφως, adv. in writing, by writing.
Ἐγρετίδικος, η, ον, ad. false, not natural, superadded.
Ἐγγύησις, εως, s. f. bail, surety, security, guarantee, warrant.
Ἐγγυητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a surety, one who gives bail; a sponsor.
Ἐγγύθεν, adv. from near.
Ἐγγυοδοσία, see Ἐγγύησις.
Ἔγγυος, ον, ad. pledged; secured.
Ἐγγὺς, adv. near, at hand.
Ἐγγύτης, ητος, s. n. nearnsss, proximity, propinquity.
Ἐγγυῶ, v. a. to pledge, to pawn, bail.
Ἐγγυοῦμαι, v. n. to become surety, give bail.
Ἐγδύνω, v. a. to spoil strip, rob.
Ἐγείρομαι, v. n. to arise; get up; rouse one's self.
Ἐγείρω, v. a. to erect, set up; wake, raise up, rouse.
Ἔγερσις, εως, s. f. rising, raising; rousing, awaking; resurrection; erecting.
Ἐγκάθετος, ου, s. m. one who lies in wait, insidious, treacherous.
Ἐγκαθίδρυσις, εως, s. f. establishing, estabishment, institution; installation, instalment.
Ἐγκαθιδρύω, v. a. to establish, instal.
Ἐγκαθίζω, v. a. to seat in or upon, to keep watch.
Ἐγκαθίστημι, — Ἐγκαθιστῶ, ἐω, v. a. to place in; appoint, establish; put in porsession of, make master of.
Ἐγκαίνια, ίων, s. n. bl. consecration of a church etc. feast of dedication.
Ἐγκαινιάζω, v. a. to consecrate a church.
Ἐγκαινίασμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἐγκαινιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. consecration, dedication.
Ἐγκαινίζω, v. a. to renew; dedicate, consecrate; institute, establish.
Ἐγκαίνισις, εως, s. f. — Ἐγκαίνισμα, ατος, s. n. dedication, consecration, renewing.
Ἐγκαιρόπαστος, ον, ad. newly salted.
Ἔγκαιρος, ον, ad. timely, seasonable.
Ἐγκαίρως, adv. timely, seasonably.
Ἐγκαίω, v. a. to burn in, to enamel.
Ἐγκάλεσις, εως, s. f. — Ἐγκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. accusation, accusing, charge.
Ἐγκαλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an accuser.
Ἐγκαλλωπίζομαι, v. n. to adorn one's self; glory in, boasting.
Ἐγκαλλωπίζω, v. a. to beautify, adorn, decorate.
Ἐγκαλλώπισμα, ατος, s. n. ornament, glory; boast.
Ἐγκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. an integument, a covering.
Ἐγκαλύπτω, v. a. to conceal, to veil.
Ἐγκαλῶ, ἐω; v. a. to accuse, impeach, prosecute.
Ἐγκάμπτω, v. a. to bend in, crook;

Ἐγκάρδιος, ία, ον, ad. ad. cordial, earnest, sincere.
Ἐγκαρδιόνω, v. a. to encourage, cheer up.
Ἐγκαρδίωσις, εως, s. f. encouragement, cheering up.
Ἔγκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitul, in fruit, pl τὰ ἔγκαρπα, festoons (archit.).
Ἐγκάρσιος, ία, ad. cross ways, sloping, transverse; oblique.
Ἐγκαρσίως, adv. obliquely, slopingly, transversely.
Ἐγκαρτερῶ, έω, v. a. to endure with, sustain, await.
Ἔγκατα, ων, s. n. pl. the intestines.
Ἐγκαταβιῶ, όω, to spend one's life in.
Ἐγκαταδύω, v. a. to plunge or descend in.
Ἐγκατάκειμαι, u. n. to lie in or upon.
Ἐγκατακλείω, to shut upon.
Ἐγκατακλίνομαι, v. m. to recline in or upon.
Ἐγκαταλείπω, v. a. to abandon, forsake.
Ἐγκατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment, forsaking.
Ἐγκαταλιμπάνω, see ἐγκαταλείπω.
Ἐγκατασκήπτω, v. n. to press upon, assail, invade.
Ἐγκατατάσσω, ττω, v. a. insert among.
Ἐγκατάστασις, εως, s. f. installation; establishing; putting in possession of.
Ἐγκάτοικος, ου, s. m. an inhabitant.
Ἐγκατοικῶ, έω, v. a. to inhabit, live in, dwell.
Ἐγκατοπτρίζομαι, to look at one's self in a glass, to glass one's self; to reflect one's face into a glass.
Ἔγκαυστος, ον, ad. burnt in, enamelled.
Ἐγκαύχησις, εως, s. f. boasting.
Ἐγκαυχῶμαι, v. n. to boast, vaunt.
Ἔγκειμαι, v. a. to lie in, be inclined towards; to be inherent.
Ἐγκέλευστος, ον, ad. ordered,commanded.
Ἐγκελεύω, v. a. to exhort, to summon, command.
Ἐγκεντρίζω, v. a. to ingraft, to inoculate; stimulate.
Ἐγκέντρισμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting.
Ἐγκεφαλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. brain fever.
Ἐγκέφαλος, ου, s. m. the brain.
Ἐγκλεισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enclosing.
Ἐγκλείω, v. a. to enclose; shut up.
Ἔγκλημα, ατος, s. n. a crime, fault.
Ἐγκληματίας, ου, s. m. a criminal.
Ἐγκληματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. criminal.
Ἐγκληματικῶς, adv. criminally.
Ἔγκληρος, ον, ad. having a share in; hereditary.
Ἔγκλησις,εως, s. f. a complaint, an accusation.
Ἔγκλητος, ον, ad. accused; blamable.
Ἐγκλιματίζω, v. a. to accimatize, acclimate.
Ἐγκλιματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. acclimation.
Ἐγκλίνω, v. a. to incline, bend.
Ἔγκλισις, εως, s. f. inclination, bending; mood or mode; (ἔγκλισις, τόνου) throwing the accent back.
Ἐγκλιτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. enclitic.
Ἐγκολάπτω, v. a. to engrave.
Ἐγκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to join, glue.
Ἐγκόλπιον, ου, s. n. a lamb, what is hung on the breast, an Agnus-Dei, an amulet.
Ἐγκολπόνω, όνομαι,—Ἐγκολπῶ, όω, οῦμαι, v. a. to embrace, receive, admit, adopt.
Ἐγκόμβωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Ἐγκονίζομαι, v. m. to be covered with dust.
Ἐγκοπεὺς, έως, s. m. chisel.
Ἐγκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cut, incision.
Ἐγκόπτω, v. a. to cut into; to interrupt.
Ἐγκορδυλῶ, έω, v. a. to envelop,wrap up.
Ἐγκόσμιος, ία, ον, ad. wordly, mundane.
Ἐγκράτεια,ας, s. f. continency,continence, abstinence, temperance.
Ἐγκρατεύομαι, v. n. to abstain ; be temparate.
Ἐγκρατὴς, ὲς, ad. sober, temperate, abstemious; able to master, possessing.
Ἐγκρατῶς, adv. moderately; soberly.
Ἐγκρεμίζω, ἐγκρεμνῶ, see κρημνίζω.
Ἐγκρέμισμα, ατος, s. n. precipitation, precipitating, hurling down.
Ἐγκρίνω, v. a. to approve, adopt, choose.
Ἔγκρισις, εως, s. f. approbation.
Ἔγκριτος, ου, ad. most excellent; chosen: ἔγκριτοι τῆς πόλεως, the elders of the town, the primates.
Ἐγκρύπτω, v. a. to hide, to conceal.
Ἐγκτητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ἔγκτητος, ad. landed.
Ἐγκύκλιος, ον, s. f. circular.
Ἐγκυκλοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. encyclopedia.
Ἐγκύκλωσις, εως, s. f. encircling.
Ἐγκυμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be pregnant.
Ἐγκύμων, νος, ad. pregnant.
Ἔγκυος, ον, ad. pregnant, with child.
Ἐγκύπτω, v. n. to stoop over, pry into, examine.
Ἐγκωμιάζω, v. a. to praise, to bestow encomiums, extol.
Ἐγκωμιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a .praiser, panegyrist.
Ἐγκωμιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. laudatory, praising, encomiastic.
Ἐγκωμιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. laudable, praiseworthy, worthy of applause or eulogy.
Ἐγκώμιον, ου, s. n. encomium, praise, eulogy.
Ἐγνάντια, adv. opposite, contrary.

Ἔγνοια, ας, for ἔννοια, s. f. care, attention: ἔγνοια σου, μὴ σὲ μέλει, never mind.
Ἐγνοιάζομαι, v. n. to take care; be careful, pay attention.
Ἐγρήγορα, adv. soon; quickly, hastily.
Ἐγρήγορος, ον, ad. watchful; speedy, quick.
Ἐγρήγορσις, εως, s. f. wakefulness, vigilance.
Ἐγρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to watch, wake, be vigilant, watchful.
Ἐγχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. Ἐγχάραξις, εως, s. f. engraving.
Ἐγχαράττω, v. a. to engrave, carve,grave.
Ἐγχείρημα, ατος, s. n. an attempt.
Ἐγχείρησις, εως, s. f. attempt, undertaking; (χειρουρ.) a surgical; operation, see ἐγχείρισις.
Ἐγχειρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. enterprising.
Ἐγχειρίδιον, ου, s. n. manual, a small book, an encheiridion (μαχαίριον) a dagger.
Ἐγχειρίζω, v. a. to consign, remit, hand over.
Ἐγχείρισις, εως, s. f. consignment, giving, handing; intrusting (διάκρινε ἀπὸ ἐγχείρησις.)
Ἐγχειρῶ, έω, v. a. to handle; attack.
Ἔγχελυς, ος, s. m. an eel.
Ἐγχέω, v. a. to pour into, infuse.
Ἐγχρίμπτω, v. a. to press upon, push against; cling to.
Ἐγχρονίζω, v. n. to delay, procrastinate.
Ἔγχρυσος, ον, ad. golden, gilt.
Ἔγχυσις, εως, s. f. infusion, injection, pouring in.
Ἐγχώριος, ον, ad. native, indigenous, national.
Ἐγχωρῶ, v. n. to contain, receive; admit; suffer, allow, concede.
Ἐγὼ, ἐμοῦ and μου, pers. pron. I: ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος, ἐγὼ αὐτὸς, I myself; ἄλλος ἐγὼ, another myself; ἐγὼ ὁ ὑποφαινόμενος, I undersigned; ἐγὼ εἶμαι, it is I; τί πρὸς ἐμέ; what is that to me!
Ἐγωισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. egoism, selfishness.
Ἐγωϊστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a selfish fellow, an egoist.
Ἐγωϊστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. egoistic, selfish.
Ἐδὰ, adv. instead of ὄχι, no: ἐδά! oh! ἐδὰ δὲν εἶναι, oh! it is not so.
Ἐδανὰ, adv. here; immediately.
Ἐδαφιαῖος, α, ον, prostrate, deep, profound, adv. Ἐδαφιαίως.
Ἐδαφίζω, v. n. to pave, to level prostate, raze to the ground.
Ἐδάφιον, ου, s. n. a verse.
Ἔδαφος, ους, s. n. floor, pavement,ground.
Ἐδεκεῖ, adv. thither.
Ἐδὲμ, s. indecl. Eden.
Ἐδεπὰ, adv. here, hither.
Ἔδεσμα, ατος, s. n. eatable, food.
Ἐδεσματοθήκη, ης, s. f. larder, pantry.
Ἐδήτης, adv. also, equally, in the same manner.
Ἐδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, pron. poss. used thus: ὁ ἐδικός μου, my, mine: ὁ ἐδικός σου thy, thine: ὁ ἐδικός του, his: τὸ ἐδικόν μου, my, mine: οἱ ἐδικοί μου, οἱ συγγενεῖς μου, my relations: ὁ ἐδικός μας, our, ours: ἡ ἐδική της, hers.
Ἔδνον, ου, s. n. a dowry, bridal gifts.
Ἕδρα, ας, s. f. a seat, chair.
Ἑδραῖος, αία, ον, ad. firm, steadfast, solid.
Ἑδραιῶ, όω, v. a. to fix, establish.
Ἑδραίωμα, ατος, s. n. a support, stay, ground.
Ἐδῶ, adv. here, hither: ἔλα ἐδῶ, come hither: ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down: ἀπ' ἐδῶ, ἀπὸ τοῦτο τὸ μέρος, from hence, this way: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἐμπρὸς, honceforward, from this time forward, henceforth: παρ' ἐδῶ, παρὰ 'δῶ, more this way yet: φεύγα ἀπ' ἐδῶ, get away from here: ἐδῶ κάτω, down here, here below; ἐδῶ ἐπάνω, up here, here above, above here.
Ἐδώδιμος, ον, ad. eatable, τὰ ἐδώδιμα, provisions.
Ἐδῶθεν, adv. hence, from here.
Ἐδώλιον, ου, s. n. a bench, form, seat.
Ἑδώλιον, ου, s. n. a bench, seat.
Ἐθελακριβὴς, ὲς, ad. very exact.
Ἐθελοδουλεία, ας, s. voluntary, servitude.
Ἐθελόδουλος, ου, s. m. a voluntary servant.
Ἐθελοδουλεύω, v. n. to serve voluntarily.
Ἐθελοθυσία, ας, s. f. self-sacrifice, willing sacrifice.
Ἐθελοκακία, ας, s. f. malignity, ill-will.
Ἐθελοθυσία, ας, s. f. self-sacrifice, willing sacrifice.
Ἐθελοκακία, ας, s. f. malignity, ill-will.
Ἐθελόκακος, ον, ad. malignant.
Ἀθελοκάκως, adv. malignantly; with ill-will.
Ἐθελοκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be designedly bad, ill-willed.
Ἐθελόκωφος, ον, ad. willingly deaf.
Ἐθελοκωφῶ, έω, v. to pretend deafness, to play the deaf.
Ἐθελοντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a volunteer soldier.
Ἐθελοντὶ, adv. voluntarily.
Ἐθελόπονος, ον, ad. willing to labour, diligent.
Ἐθελούσιος, ία, ον, ad. voluntary.
Ἐθελουσίως, adv. willingly, voluntarily.

'Εθέλω, v. n. to be willing, to wish, desire.
'Εθίζω, v. a. to accustom.
"Εθιμον, ου, s. n. custom, practice, manner: τὰ ἔθιμα, rites, customs.
'Εθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. custom.
'Εθιστέος, α, ον, ad. that must be accustomed.
'Εθνάρχης,ου, s. m· ethnarch, governor or head of a nation or community.
'Εθναρχία, ας, s. f. the government of a nation.
'Εθνηδὸν, adv. by or with the whole nation.
'Εθνικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. national; pagan, heathen, heathenish.
'Εθνικότης, ητος, s. f. nationality.
'Εθνικῶς, adv. nationally.
'Εθνοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed by the nation.
'Εθνοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. father of a nation.
"Εθνος, ους, s. n. nation, people: τὰ ἔθνη, pagans, heathens, gentiles.
'Εθνοσυνέλευσις, εως, s. f. national assembly.
'Εθνοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. national guard, militia.
'Εθνοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a soldier of the national guard, a militia man.
"Εθος, ους, s. n. custom, use, manner, usage.
Εἰ, conj. if; whether; since.
"Ει interj, oh! ho there!
"Εια, μόλα, adv. a cry used when raising an anchor, etc. yo, heave-ho.
Εἴγε, conj. if truly, if that.
Εἰδὲ, conj. or if, εἰδὲ μὴ, otherwise, or else, if not.
Εἰδέχθεια, ας, s. f. ugliness, deformity.
Εἰδεχθὴς, ὲς, ad. ugly, hideous.
Εἰδημόνως, adv. knowingly, scientifically.
Εἰδήμων, ονος, ad. learned, literary, versed in sciences, expert.
Εἴδησις, εως, s. f. advice, notice news, intelligence; δίδω εἴδησιν, I give notice, inform, advertise: ἔχω εἴδησιν περί τινος, I have knowledge of any one, I am acquainted with any thing.
Εἰδίκευσις, εως, s. f. specification.
Εἰδικεύω, v. a. to specify.
Εἰδικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. special, specific.
Εἰδικότης, ητος, s. f. department, line of business; peculiarity.
Εἰδικῶς, adv. specially.
Εἰδοποίησις, s. n. advice, advertisement, notification, notice, news.
Εἰδοποιητικὸς, ή, ὸν, notifying, informing, advertising, making known.
Εἰδοποιητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a notifier, an informer.
Εἰδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to notify, advertise, give notice.
Εἶδος, ους, s. n. kind, sort, way, manner; fashion; species, form; (ὄψις) countenance.
Εἰδότως, adv. knowingly.
Εἶδον, v. a. I have seen or I saw.
Εἰδύλλιον, ου, s. n. an idyl.
Εἰδωλοθυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice to an idol.
Εἰδωλοθύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer to idols.
Εἰδωλόθυτος, ον, ad. sacrificed to idols.
Εἰδωλολατρεία, ας, s. f. idolatry.
Εἰδωλολάτρης, ου, s. m. an idolater.
Εἴδωλον, ου, s. n. an idol; a likeness; (φάντασμα) a ghost.
Εἰδωλοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making of idols.
Εἴθε, interj. O that! God grant!
Εἰκάζω, v. a. (παρομοιάζω) to liken, to compare; v. n. to resemble; (συμπεραίνω, ὑποθέτω) to conjecture, guess.
Εἰκαῖος, αία, ον, ad. rash; ill regulated; worthless.
Εἰκασία, ας, s. f. inference, conjecture.
Εἰκαστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. conjectural.
Εἰκῆ, adv. in vain, rashly;
Εἰκόνα, ας, s. f. a picture, figure, likeness, image, representation.
Εἰκονίζω, v. a. to represent, to picture, to paint, draw.
Εἰκονικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. figurative, allusive.
Εἰκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. an image, a representation, picture, drawing.
Εἰκονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a painter, drawer.
Εἰκονογραφία, ας, s. f. portrait, painting, picture.
Εἰκονογράφος, ου, s. m. a portalt painter.
Εἰκονογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw, to paint, to picture; to take the likeness of a person.
Εἰκονοκλάστης, ου, an image-breaker, iconoclast.
Εἰκονομαχία, ας, s. f. opposition to pictures or images.
Εἰκονομάχος, ον, ad. opposed to pictures or images, image hating, iconoclast.
Εἰκονοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a shrine, a place for images.
'Εκὸς, ότος, s. n. what is proper or reasonable.
Εἰκοσαετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. the space of twenty years.
Εἰκοσαετὴς, ὲς, ad. twenty years of age.
Εἰκοσάκις, adv. twenty times.
Εἰκοσαπλάσιος, ον, ad. twenty-fold.
Εἰκοσαπλοῦς, see Εἰκοσαπλάσιος.
Εἰκοσάρι, ου, s. n. a coin of twenty.
Εἰκοσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. twenty, a score.
Εἰκοσάρικος, η, ον, ad. of twenty.
Εἴκοσι, adv. indecl. twenty.

Εἰκοστημόριον, s. n. the twentieth part.
Εἰκοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. twentieth.
Εἰκότως, adv. justly, properly, reasonably.
Εἴκω, v. n. submit, obey, yield.
Εἰκὼν, όνος, s. f. see εἰκόνα, picture, portrait, image.
Εἰλάρχης, ου, s. f. commander of a troop of horse; see ἰλάρχης.
Εἴλη, ης, s. f. troop, squadron, see Ἴλη.
Εἰλικρίνεια, ας, s. f. sincerity, purity.
Εἰλικρινὴς, ὲς, ad. sincere, pure, unsullied.
Εἰλικρινῶς, adv. sincerely, purely.
Εἰλίσσω, v. a. to turn, roll or whirl round.
Εἰλωτεία, ας, s. f. helotism, slavery.
Εἵλωτες, ων, s. m. pl. the Helots.
Εἰλωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. slavish, servile.
Εἰλωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. a female slave, bond maid.
Εἶμαι, v. n. to be: εἶναι ἕνας χρόνος, it is a year since: πῶς εἶσαι; how are you? how do you do? δὲν εἶμαι τόσον καλὰ, I am not very well: εἶμαι ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινὸς, I am of a person's party, I take the part of some one: ἰδὼ εἶναι τὸ πᾶν, here is the whole, this is the point: τὸ εἶναι μου, my being, my fortune, σὺ εἶσαι; Is it you? Εἶναι διὰ νὰ φύγῃ, he is on the point of leaving. Τὸ καλλίτερον εἶναι νὰ φύγω, I had better go; Εἶμαι νὰ λωλαθῶ, It drives me mad; Αὐτὸ εἶναι; (δηλ. οὐδὲν πλέον;) Is that all?
Εἱμαρμένη, ης, s. f. fate, destiny, fatality.
Εἰ μὴ, conj. unless, except.
Εἰμὶ, v. n. to be, see εἶμαι.
Εἶμι, v. n. to go.
Εἶναι, v. as s. n. τὸ εἶναι, being, existence, see also εἶμαι,.
Εἴπερ, adv. if truly, if indeed.
Εἴποθεν, adv. from wherever.
Εἴπως, adv. if by any means.
Εἴργω, v. a. to include; shut out; imprison; repel; exclude; check.
Εἰρημένος, η, ον, p. p. what has been said, the aforesaid, the above.
Εἰρηναῖος, αία, ον, ad. peaceful, peaceable.
Εἰρηνάρχης, ου, s. m. a peace-officer.
Εἰρήνευσις, εως, s. f. peace-making, pacification.
Εἰρηνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pacifier, peace-maker.
Εἰρηνευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, pacifying; pacific.
Εἰρηνεύω, v. a. to pacify, appease, quiet.
Εἰρήνη, ης, s. f. peace.
Εἰρηνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pacific, peaceful.
Εἰρηνικῶς, adv. peacefully, peaceably.
Εἰρηνοδικεῖον ου, ad. a court of peace justice.
Εἰρηνοδίκης, ου, s. m. peace magistrate, justice of peace.
Εἰρηνοποίησις, εως, c. f. pacification.
Εἰρηνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. peace-maker; pacifier.
Εἰρηνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make peace: v. a. to pacify.
Εἱρκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a gaol ἢ jail, prison.
Εἱρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. connexion, context.
Εἰρωνεία, ας, s. f. irony.
Εἰρωνεύομαι, v. n. to use irony, to sneer, to scoff.
Εἴρων, ονος, ad. one who speaks ironically.
Εἰρωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ironical.
Εἰρωνικῶς, or—κὰ, adv. ironically.
Εἷς, ἕνας, ἑνὸς, num. ad. one, a, an.
Εἰς, prep. in, into, within; to, unto.
Εἰσαγγελεὺς, έως, s. m. informer; attorney, solicitor.
Εἰσαγγελία, ας, s. f. information, news; accusation (γραφεῖον εἰσαγγελέως) attorney's or solicitor's office.
Εἰσαγγέλλω, v. n. to inform, announce.
Εἰσάγω, v. a. to introdcue, import, put in, admit: εἰσάγω εἰς τὴν δίκην, to bring an action against; accuse, indict.
Εἰσαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. introduction; import.
Εἰσαγωγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. introductory.
Εἰσαγώγιμος, ον, ad. importable, that may be introduced.
Εισαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. an introducer.
Εἰσακούω, v. a. to hearken, listen, obey; grant.
Εἰσαναβαίνω, v. n. to climb up.
Εἰσαναγκάζω, v. a. to constrain, compel.
Εἰσάπαξ, adv. at once; once for all.
Εἰσαῦθις, adv. again.
Εἰσβαίνω, v. n. to enter; embark.
Εἰσβάλλω, v. n. to put in; flow into; (ὡς ἐχθρὸς) invade.
Εἰσβιάζομαι, v. n. to enter in forcibly; to force in; (εἰσέρχομαι ἀπροσκλήτως) to intrude.
Εἰσβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. inroad, incursion, invasion.
Εἰσδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. incursion, inroad.
Εἰσέδραμον, aor. of εἰστρέχω, to run or rush into.
Εἰσδύω, v. a. to penetrate into; to reach far.
Εἰσελαύνω, v. a. to drive in, to make an inroad.
Εἰσέλασις, εως, s. f. invasion.
Εἰσήνεγκα, v. a. aor. of εἰσφέρω, to bring in, lead in :
Εἰσῆλθον, aor. of εἰσέρχομαι, to come in, go into.

Εἰσέρχομαι, v, n. to go or come in, enter.
Εἰσέτι, adv. stil, yet.
Εἰσέχω, v. n. to hold in; extend to.
Εἰσήγησις, εως, s. f. introduction ; instigation, advice; suggestion.
Εἰσηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. introducer, leader; adviser, counsellor.
Εἰσηγοῦμαι, v. a. to lead, to introduce.
Εἰσιτήριον, ου, s. n. a ticket for admission.
Εἰσιτήριος, α, ον, ad. of entry, of entrance.
Εἰσκομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing in, importation.
Εἰσκομίζω, v. a. to bring in.
Εἰσοδεία, ας, s. f. crop.
Εἰσόδημα, ατος, s. n. income, revenue.
Εἰσοδία, ας, s. f. crop; income, revenue.
Εἰσόδια, ων, s. n. pl. the presentation of the Virgin Mary: τὰ εἰσόδια τῆς Θεοτόκου.
Εἰσοδιάζω, v. a. to gather provisions, lay up stores, to gain, earn; receive.
Εἴσοδος, ου, s. f. entrance.
Εἰσορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush into.
Εἰσορῶ, άω, v. a. to look into, examine.
Εἴσοψις, εως, s. f. prospect, aspect.
Εἰσοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. cavity, hollow place.
Εἰσπέμπω, v. a. to send in.
Εἰσπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to spring in, leap in.
Εἰσπίπτω, v. n. to fall in or upon.
Εἰσπλέω, v. n. sail into.
Εἰσπνέω, v. a. to blow or breathe into.
Εἰσπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. inhaling, drawing into the lungs, inspiration, blowing into.
Εἰσπομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. sending in.
Εἰσπορεύομαι, v. n. to enter into, go in.
Εἰσπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a collector, exactor.
Εἴσπραξις, εως, s. f. collecting; levying.
Εἰσπράττω, v. a. to exact; to collect.
Εἰσρέω, v. n. to flow in, run in.
Εἰσροὴ, ῆς, s. f. an influx.
Εἰστρέχω, v. n. to run in.
Εἰσφέρω, v. a. t. bring in, to introduce. to offer; contribute.
Εἰσφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. assessment, tax, contribution; an oblation, offering.
Εἰσχώρησις, εως s. f. insinuation, inserting.
Εἰσχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to introduce one's self, to guide in, slip in, to insinuate.
Εἴσω, see ἔσω.
Εἰσωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push or thrust in.
Εἶτα, adv. then, afterwards.
Εἴτε, conj. or, either, whether.
Εἰωθὸς, s. n. the usual way or manner: κατὰ τὸ εἰωθὸς, as usual.
Εἰωθότως, adv. usually, according to custom.

Ἐκ, and before a vowel, ἐξ. prep. from, of, out of: ἐκ τούτου, of this, from this.
Ἑκασταχοῦ, ad. every where.
Ἕκαστος, η, ον, (pron. distrib.) each, every one : καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν, every day : τὰ καθ' ἕκαστα, the particulars, details.
Ἑκάστοτε, adv. at every time, on every occasion.
Ἑκάτερος, α, ον, ad. one of two, each, either, the one or the other.
Ἑκατέρωθεν, adv. on both sides.
Ἑκατόγχειρ, ειρος, ad. having a hundred hands, centimanus.
Ἑκατομβαιὼν, ώνος, anc. a Greek month corresponding nearly to August.
Ἑκατόμβη, ης, s. f. a hecatomb, sacrifice of a hundred oxen.
Ἑκατόμβοιος, ου, s. m. worth a hundred cattle.
Ἑκατομμύριον ου, s. n. a million.
Ἑκατομμυριοῦχος, ου, s. m. possessing millions, a person worth a million, very rich.
Ἑκατόμπους, οδος, s. m. a centipede.
Ἑκατόμπυλος, ad. having a hundred gates.
Ἑκατὸν, num. ad. indecl. a hundred: πέντε τὰ ἑκατὸν, five per cent.
Ἑκατοντάδα, ος s. f. a hundred,
Ἑκατονταετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a century.
Ἑκατονταετὴς, οῦς, s. m. a hundred years old; of a hundred years; a centenarian.
Ἑκατοντάκις, adv. a hundred times.
Ἑκατονταχισμυριοστὸς, ή, ὸν, a millionth.
Ἑκατονταπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply by hundreds.
Ἑκατονταπλασίονα, adv. by hundreds.
Ἑκατονταπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονταπλασίων, ονος, ad. a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονταπλασίως, adv. by a hundredfold.
Ἑκατοντάρχης, ου, — **Ἑκατόνταρχος**, ου, s. m. a centurion, a captain.
Ἑκατοντὰς, see ἑκατοντάδα, a hundred.
Ἑκατονταετηρὶς, ίδος, s. s. centnry.
Ἑκατοντόργιος. ον, ad. a hundred fathoms long.
Ἑκατοντούτης, see ἑκατονταετὴς, a centenarian.
Ἑκατοστημόριον, ου, s. n. the hundredth part.
Ἑκατοστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. hunredth; ἐν ἑκατοστὸν, a hundredth part.
Ἑκατοστὺς, ύος, s. f. a hundred ; a century.
Ἐκβάζω, v. a. to take out; to empty.
Ἐκβαίνω, see εὐγαίνω, to go out.

Ἐκβάλλω, v. a. to take out or off; to empty; cast or throw out, reject, refuse; to flow into.
Ἐκβαρβαρῶ, όω, v. a. to render barbarous.
Ἐκβαρβάρωσις, εως, s. f. barbarising.
Ἔκβασις, εως, s. f. issue, effect, result: καλὴ ἔκβασις, a happy issue, good effect, favorable result.
Ἐκβακχεύω, v. a. to inspire with frenzy, render frantic.
Ἐκβεβηλόνω, v. a. to pollute, to profane.
Ἐκβιάζω, v. a. to wrest from, extort, force out.
Ἐκβίασις, εως, s. m. forcing out, extorsion.
Ἐκβιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an exactor, extortioner,
Ἐκβλαστάνω, v. a. to blossom, bud; to shoot forth, spring forth.
Ἐκβλάστησις, εως, s. f. a shoot, sprout.
Ἔκβλητος, ον, ad. cast out.
Ἐκβλύζω, v. n. to gush out, stream out.
Ἐκβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. I go or sally out to assist.
Ἐκβόησις, εως, s. f. an exclamation.
Ἐκβολὰς, άδος, s. f. (in mining) ejection, outthrow, trap.
Ἐκβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. ejection; mouth of a river.
Ἐκβολιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. cast away; abortive.
Ἔκβολος, ον, ad. cast out.
Ἐκβράζω, v. n. to ferment, to boil out, bubble over.
Ἔκβρασμα, ατος, s. n, refuse.
Ἐκβρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fermentation, boiling out.
Ἐκβρυχῶμαι, άομαι, v. dep. to roar aloud.
Ἐκγαλακτῶ, όω, v. a. to wean.
Ἔκγονος, see ἔγγονος, descendant, grandson.
Ἐκδακρύω, v. n. to shed tears.
Ἐκδαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend entirely.
Ἔκδαρμα, ατος, s. n. flaying; a scratch.
Ἐκδεδιητημένος, η, ον, depraved, dissolute, of dissolute habits.
Ἐκδεκατεύω, v. a. decimate, to give or take tithes.
Ἐκδέρω, v. a. to flay, skin.
Ἐκδέχομαι, v. a. to receive; wait for; expect.
Ἔκδηλος, ον, ad. manifest, evident.
Ἔκδημος, ον. ad. absent, on travels.
Ἐκδημῶ, έω, v. n. to be absent from home; go abroad.
Ἐκδηλῶ, όω, to render manifest.
Ἐκδιαίτησις, εως, v. a. dissolute life.
Ἐκδιαιτῶμαι, v. a. to change mode of living; to lead a dissolute life.
Ἐκδιδάσκω, v. a. to teach fully.
Ἐκδίδω, v. a. to publish, edit.
Ἐκδιηγοῦμαι, v. a. to rehearse, relate.
Ἐκδικάζω, v. a. to judge, try.
Ἐκδίκησις, έως, s. f. revenge, vengeance.
Ἐκδικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. avenger, vindicator.
Ἐκδικητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. revengeful, vindictive.
Ἔκδικος, ον, ad. unjust; vindictive.
Ἐκδικοῦμαι, v. n. to be revenged, vindicated, draw vengeance.
Ἐκδικῶ, έω, v. a. to revenge, avenge.
Ἐκδιώκω, v. a. to expel; persecute; drive out.
Ἐκδίωξις, εως, s. f. sending away, expulsion.
Ἐκδορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. flaying, skinning.
Ἐκδόριον, ου, s. n. blister.
Ἔκδοσις, εως, s. f. edition; publishing.
Ἐκδότης, ου, s. m. editor, publisher.
Ἔκδοτος, ον, rd. given to, addicted to.
Ἐκδούλευσις, εως, s. f. service; favour.
Ἐκδοχεὺς, έως, s. n. (νομ.) tranferee, assignee, grantee.
Ἐκδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a looking for, expectation; reception; acceptation, meaning.
Ἐκδρέπω, v. a. to gather, pluck.
Ἐκδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. an excursion, sally.
Ἐκδύω, v. a. to divest, strip; spoil.
Ἔκδυσις, εως, s. f. stripping; despoiling.
Ἐκεῖ, adv. there, thither, yonder: ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, from here and there, ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, thence, from there, on that side: ἀπ' ἐδῶ ἕως ἐκεῖ, from here to there or thither: παρ' ἐκεῖ, more, further on, more that way: πρὸς ἐκεῖ, that way, towards there: ὡς ἐκεῖ, as far as there, to that point.
Ἐκεῖθεν, adv. from there, thence.
Ἐκεῖνος, η, ο, pron. dem. that, he, she, it: ἐκεῖνος ἐκεῖ, he or that person there.
Ἐκεῖσε, adv. there, thither.
Ἐκεχειρία, ας, s. f. an armistice, a truce.
Ἐκζήτησις, εως, s. f. search after.
Ἐκζητῶ, έω, v. a. to search out, seek after, search; scrutinize.
Ἔκθαμβος, ον, ad. stupified, astonished, surprised, amazed.
Ἐκθαμβῶ, έω, v. a. to stupefy, astonish, surprise, amaze.
Ἐκθάπτω, v. a. to dig up, unearth, exhume.
Ἐκθειάζω, v. a. to deify, to extol.
Ἔκθεσις, εως, s. f. exposition, explanation, comment, exposal; (προϊόντων τέχνης ἢ βιομηχανίας) exhibition; report.
Ἐκθέτης, ου, s. f. exhibiter; expositor, explainer.

Ἔκθετος, ον, ad. exposed, ἔκθετον βρέφος, a foundling.
Ἐκθετοτροφεῖον, ου, s. m. a foundling asylum.
Ἐκθέτω, v. a. to expose, to state.
Ἐκθηλύνω, v. n. to render effeminate.
Ἐκθλίβω, v. a. to press out, to wring out; (gramm), cut off.
Ἔκθλιψις, εως, s. f. pressing or wringing out; elision, cutting off.
Ἐκθρονίζω, v. a. to dethrone.
Ἐκθρόνισις, εως, s. f. — Ἐκθρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dethroning.
Ἐκθρυλ(λ)ῶ, έω, v. n. to spead reports abroad.
Ἔκθυμος, ον, ad. prompt, ardent, hearty.
Ἐκθύμως, adv. heartily; ardently; with effusions.
Ἐκκαθαίρω,—Ἐκαθαρίζω, v. a. to cleanse, clear out, clean or clear away.
Ἐκκαίω, v. a. to burn off.
Ἐκκαλύπτω, v. a. to unveil, uncover.
Ἐκκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call, summon.
Ἐκκαμίνευσις,εως, s. f. working or melting of metals or bullion.
Ἐκκαμινεύω, v. a. to worh or melt metals.
Ἔκκαυμα, ατος, s. n. fuel; tinder; brand.
Ἐκκενόνω, v. a. to empty out, evacuate.
Ἐκκεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, stab, goad.
Ἐκκένωσις, εως, s.f. emptying, evacuation.
Ἐκκηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim; to banish by proclamation.
Ἐκκλέπτω, v. a. to steal away.
Ἐκκλησία, ας, s. f. assembly, church.
Ἐκκλησιάζω, v. a. to summon an assembly:— ομαι, v. n. to go to church after lying in.
Ἐκκλησιάρχης, ου, s. m. a church warden; head of a church.
Ἐκκλησιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an ecclesiastes.
Ἐκκλησιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ecclesiastical, ecclesiastic, relating to the church, clerical; ἐκκλησιαστικὸν δίκαιον, the canon law.
Ἐκκλησιαστικὸς, οῦ, s. m. an ecclesiastic.
Ἐκκλησιαστικῶς, adv. ecclesiastically.
Ἔκκλησις, εως, s. f. an appeal; appeal from one court to another.
Ἔκκλητος, ον, ad. called forth, summoned.
Ἐκκλίνω, v. n. to decline, to turn from.
Ἐκκοκίζω, v. a. to drive out the seeds.
Ἐκκοκιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. driving the seeds: μηχανὴ ἐκκοκιστικὴ, a cotton gin.
Ἐκκομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a carrying forth; exportation; burial.
Ἐκκομίζω, v. a. to carry out, export, carry to the grave.
Ἐκκολάπτω, v. a. to hatch; to obliterate.
Ἐκκονίζω,—Ἐκκονιῶ, όω, v. a. to dust; to clear from dust.
Ἐκκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. excision, cutting off.
Ἐκκόπτω, v. a. to cut off, cut out.
Ἐκκοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
Ἐκκοπρίζω, v. a. to dung, to manure.
Ἐκκρέμαμαι, x. n. to hang from or upon.
Ἐκκρεμὲς, s. n. a pendulum.
Ἐκκρεμὴς, ὲς, ad. pending, pendant, undecided, in supense.
Ἐκκρίνω, v. n. to decide; to judge; separate, reject, secrete.
Ἔκκρισις, εως, s. f. secretion.
Ἔκκριτος, ον, ad. separatad from, selected.
Ἐκκρούω, v. n. to beat out; reject; protract.
Ἐκκυβεύω, v. a. to cast lots, to draw at or dispose of by lottery; to take by chance.
Ἐκκύβευσις, εως, s. f. drawing lots, a lottery, disposing of by chance.
Ἐκκυλίω, v. a. to roll out.
Ἐκκύπτω, v. n. to stoop down, off, or from.
Ἐκκωφῶ, όω, v. a. to deafen.
Ἐκλαϊκεύω, v. a. secularize, disappropriate.
Ἐκλαΐκευσις, εως, s. f. secularization.
Ἐκλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to speak out, utter.
Ἐκλαμβάνω, to take for, to interpret.
Ἔκλαμπρος, ον, ad. illustrious, excellent.
Ἐκλαμπρότης, ητος, s. f. excellency, a title given to governors and great men.
Ἐκλαμπρύνω, v. a. to render illustrious, make brilliant.
Ἐκλάμπω, v. n. to shine forth, to flash, to be resplendent.
Ἔλαμψις, εως, s. f. brightness, a flash.
Ἐκλανθάνομαι, v. n. to forget entirely.
Ἐκλαξεύω, v. a. to hew out of a rock; carve; polish.
Ἐκλατομῶ, έω, v. n. to hew out stones.
Ἐκλεαίνω, v. a. to smooth; to diminish.
Ἐκλέγω, v. a. choose, elect, select.
Ἔκλεικτον, ου, s. n. (pharm. med.) electuary.
Ἐκλειπτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the ecliptic.
Ἐκλειπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ecliptic.
Ἐκλείπω, v. a. to leave off: v. n. to disappear; be totally missing; to diminish.
Ἐκλείχω, v. a. to lick out or off.
Ἔκλειψις, εως, s. f. eclipse.
Ἐκλεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. eclectic, selecting.
Ἐκλεκτικῶς, adv. eclectically.
Ἐκλεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. choice, best, chosen, select, selected, elect, elected.
Ἐκλελυμένος, η, ον, ad. dissolute, effeminate, dissipated.
Ἐκλεπίζω, v. a. to peel, to shell.

Ἐκλευκαίνω, v. a. to whiten, bleach.
Ἐκλιπαίνω, v. a. to fatten; to fertilize.
Ἐκλιπαρῶ, έω, v. a to entreat implore.
Ἐκλογεὺς, έως, s. m. a selecter, a chooser; an elector.
Ἐκλογὴ, ῆς, s. f. choice. selcetion; election; eclogue, a short poem.
Ἐκλογίζομαι, v. n. to reckon, keep an account.
Ἐκλογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. electoral, pertaining to election.
Ἔκλυσις, εως, s. f. dissolution, dissolving.
Ἐκλύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, release.
Ἐκλύω, v. a. to unbind; to loose, free, release.
Ἐκμαγεῖον,ου, s. n. plastear-work, statue; a mould.
Ἐκμάθησις, εως. s. f. a thorough learning.
Ἐκμανθάνω, v. a. to learn thoroughly.
Ἔκμαξις, εως, s. f. wiping off.
Ἐκμάσσω, v. a. to wipe off, wipe dry.
Ἐκμελίζω, v. a. to dismember, cut in pieces.
Ἐκμεταλλεύομαι, v. m. to mine, to work out mines; to farm; to use; take adantage of; derive profit from.
Ἐκμετάλευσις, εως, s. f. working, mining, farming; employing; using; taking advantage of; deriving profit.
Ἐκμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure out; to finish.
Ἐκμηδενίζω, v. a. to annihilate, destroy, reduce to nothing.
Ἐκμηδενισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. annihilation, reducing to nothing.
Ἐκμηκύνω, v. n. to lengthen.
Ἐκμισθῶ, όω, v. a. to hire.
Ἐκμίσθωσις, εως, s. f. rent of a farm, or of any thing rented.
Ἐκμυελίζω, v. a. to take out the marrow or brains.
Ἐκμυζῶ, άω, v. a. to suck out, to extract.
Ἐκμυκτηρίζω, v. n. to mock, to sneer at.
Ἐκνευρίζω, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble, debilitate.
Ἐκνεύρισμα, ατος, s. n. weakening, extennation, enfeebling:
Ἐκνικῶ, άω, v. a. to conquer, prevail over.
Ἐκνίπτω, v. a. to wash out, cleanse.
Ἔκνιψις, εως, s. f. ablution, washing.
Ἔκνομος, ου, s. m. unusual; unlawful.
Ἑκούσιος, ία, ον, ad. voluntary, willing.
Ἑκουσίως, adv. voluntarily, willingly.
Ἐκπαίδευσις, εως, s. f. education, instruction: δημόσιος ἐκπαίδευσις, public instruction.
Ἐκπαίδευσις, εως, s. f. education, instruction.
Ἐκπαιδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. instructor, tutor, teacher, educator.
Ἐκπαιδευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, educational of education of instruction.
Ἐκπαιδεύω. v. a. to educate, instruct.
Ἐκπαίζω, v. a. to ridicule, deride, mock.
Ἔκπαλαι, adv. long ago; anciently, of old, formerly.
Ἐκπέμω, v. a. to emit, send forth or out.
Ἐκπεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fall; decline; fall of prices; allowance in buying and selling.
Ἐκπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump out, spring off, leap away.
Ἐκπιέζω, v. n. to squeeze out.
Ἐκπίεσις, εως, s. f. squeezing out.
Ἐκπίνω, v. a. to drink out.
Ἐκπίπτω, v. n. to fall off, degenerate, decline fail; τὴν τιμὴν ἐμπορεύματος, to lower the price, to make an allowance; ἐκπίπτω ἀπὸ τὴν ὑπόληψίν μου, to fall into discredit, to fall in the estimation of public opinion.
Ἐκπλέω, v. n. to set sail, leave port.
Επληκτικὸς,ή,ὸν, ad. astonishing, striking.
Ἔκπληκτος, ον, ad. astonished, amazed, astounded, stunned.
Ἐκπλημμυρῶ, έω, v. n. to overflow, inundate.
Ἔκπληξις, εως, s. f. surprise, stupor; consternation, astonishment, amazement.
Ἐκπληρῶ, όω, v. a. to accomplish, fulfil, pay off.
Ἐκπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. accomplishment, fulfilling; paying off.
Ἐκπληρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. he that fulfils, accomplisher.
Ἐκπλήττω, v. a. to stupefy, astonish, surprise, strike.
Ἔκπλους, s. m. setting sail, sailing off.
Ἐκπλύνω, v. a. to rinse, wash off.
Ἔκπλυσις, εως, s. f. washing, rinsing.
Ἐκπνευματῶ, όω, v. change into air, cause evaporation.
Ἔκπνευσις, εως, s. f. expiring; expiration.
Ἐκπνέω, v. n. to expire, to decease; breathe out.
Ἐκπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. respiration; gasping; expiring.
Ἐκποδὼν, adv. out of the way.
Ἐκποίησις, εως, s. f. alienation, disposing of; sale.
Ἐκποιῶ, έω, v. n. do dispose of.
Ἐκπολεμῶ, v. a. to invade; attack.
Ἐκπολιορκῶ, έω, v. a. to take by siege.
Ἐκπολιτίζω, v. a. to civilize, polish.
Ἐκπολιτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. civilization, civilizing, polishing.
Ἐκπολιτιστικὸς, ἡ, ον, ad. civilizing, polishing.

Ἐκπομπή, ῆς, s. f. emission, sending out.
Ἐκπόνησις, εως, s. f. elaboration, working out.
Ἐκπονῶ, έω, v. a. to work out, accomplish·
Ἐκπορεύομαι, v. n. to go or come forth, proceed.
Ἐκπόρευσις, εως, s. f. procession.
Ἐκπορεύω, v. a. to cause to go forth.
Ἐκπόρθησις, εως, s. f. destruction, plundering, devastation.
Ἐκπορθητής. οῦ, s. m. plunderer, devastator.
Ἐκπορθῶ, έω, v. a. to lay waste, destroy; ransack, devastate.
Ἐκπορίζω, v. a. to procure, provide; gain.
Ἐκπόρνευσις, εως, s. f. fornication, prostitution.
Ἐκπορνεύω, v. a. to debauch; vilify.
Ἐκπρόθεσμος, ον, ad. exceeding the term or time appointed.
Ἐκπροθέσμως, adv. beyond the term appointed, after the expiration of the term.
Ἐκπροσωπῶ, έω, u. a. to represent.
Ἐκπτύω, v. a. to spit out.
Ἔκπτωσις, εως, s. f. falling off; decay; failure.
Ἔκπτωτος, ον, ad. fallen; decayed.
Ἐκπυρσεύω, v. n. to blaze, to make a blaze.
Ἐκπυρσοκρότημα, ατος,—Ἐκπυρσοκρότησις, εως, a shot, a report of a gun or pistol. explosion.
Ἐκπυρσοκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to fire.
Ἔκπωμα, ατος, s. n. cup, bowl, goblet.
Ἐκπύρωσις, εως, s. f. setting on fire, burning.
Ἐκραθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be idle, lazy, remiss.
Ἐκρέω, v. n. to flow out, to run out.
Ἐκρήγνυμαι, v. m. to break out, burst, to explode.
Ἔκρηξις, εως, s. f. bursting, breaking out; (πυρίτιδος ἢ ἀτμομηχανῆς) explosion.
Ἐκριζόνω, v. a. to root out, eradicate.
Ἐκρίζωσις, εως, s. f. eradication, rooting up.
Ἐκριζωτής, οῦ, s. m. an eradicator.
Ἐκρίπτω, v. a. to cast out, throw away.
Ἐκροή, ῆς, s. f. flow; ebb, influx; course; channel.
Ἐκρυθμία, ας, s. f. disorder, irregularity.
Ἔκρυθμος, ad. irregular, disorderly; inharmonious.
Ἐκσαρκίζω, v. a. to take off the flesh, excarnate.
Ἐκσοβῶ, έω, v. a. to expel, scare away.
Ἐκσπῶ, άω, v. a. to pluck out or up; break off.
Ἔκστασις, εως, s. f. ecstacy, rapture; trance.
Ἐκστατικός, ή, όν, ad. ecstatic, enraptured; astonished, stupefied, in ecstacies.
Ἐκστηθίζω, v. a. to repeat from memory, learn by heart, by rote.
Ἐκστρέφω, v. a. to turn out of the way, pervert.
Ἐκστρατεία, ας, s. f. an expedition.
Ἐκστρατεύω, v. n. to march out, make an assault, go on an expedition.
Ἐκσυνηθίζω, v. a. to leave off a custom or habit; to unlearn.
Ἐκσύρω, v. a. to draw out.
Ἐκσφενδονίζω, u. a. to sling off.
Ἐκταγή, ῆς, s. f. rations, daily provisions.
Ἐκτάδην, adv. stretched out, lengthwise extended on the ground.
Ἔκτακτος, ον, ad. extraordinary.
Ἐκτάραξις, εως, s. f. perturbation.
Ἐκταράττω, v. a. to disturb, disquiet.
Ἔκτασις, εως, s. f. extent, extension; enlargement.
Ἐκτεθειμένος, η, ον, ad. exposed.
Ἐκτείνω, v. a. to extend, stretch out, lengthen.
Ἐκτέλεσις, εως, s. s. execution, accomplishment, fulfilling, performance.
Ἐκτελεστέος, α, ον, ad. that which is to be executed.
Ἐκτελεστήριον, s. n. exequatur.
Ἐκτελεστής, οῦ, s. m. executor.
Ἐκτελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. excutive.
Ἐκτελεστός, ή, όν, ad. that which must be executed.
Ἐκτελῶ, έω, v. a. to execute, accomplish; fulfil, perform; complete.
Ἐκτέμνω, v. a. to cut out; (εὐνουχίζω) to castrate.
Ἐκτενής, ὲς, ad. stretched out, continued; assiduous.
Ἐκτενῶς, adx. extendedly; at length.
Ἐκτεταμένος, η, ον, extended, extensive, long.
Ἐκτήκω, v. n. to melt away.
Ἑκτημόριον, s. n. the sixth.
Ἐκτίθημι, v. n. to expose, to set forth exhibit.
Ἑκτικός, ή, όν, ad. habitual, usual; constitutional; hectic.
Ἐκτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to value, appreciate.
Ἐκτιναγμός, οῦ, s. n. shaking off.
Ἐκτινάσσω, v. a. to shake off or from.
Ἐκτοκίζω, v. a. to lend on interest.
Ἐκτομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting out, castration.

'Εκτομίας, ου, s. m. castrated, eunuch; a capon
'Εκτοξεύω, v. a. to shoot off, empty.
'Εκτοπίζω, v. a. transplace, remove, transfer; misplace.
'Εκτοπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. transplanting.
'Εκτόρνευμα, ατος, s. n. — **'Εκτόρνευσις**, εως, s. f. turning, the art of turning.
'Εκτορνεύω, v. a. to turn in a lathe.
"Εκτος, η, ον, ad. sixth: τὸ ἕκτον, the sixth part.
'Εκτὸς, adv. except; without.
"Εκτοτε, adv. from that time, since then.
'Εκτραγῴδησις, εως, a bombastic or tragical narrative.
'Εκτραγῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to relate tragically or bombastically, to exaggerate.
'Εκτραχηλίζω, v. a. to break the neck; throw off, unhorse — ομαι, to be led estray, deviate from the path of duty or bounds, from decorum.
'Εκτραχύνω, v. a. to make rough.
'Εκτρέπω, v. n. to turn out of the way.
'Εκτρέφω, v. a. to nourish; rear.
'Εκτρέχω, v. n. to run out.
'Εκτριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. rubbing off, wearing out.
'Εκτρίβω, v. a. to rub off, to wear out.
"Εκτριψις, εως, s. f. friction; rubbing off.
'Εκτρώγω, v. a. to eat out, gnaw, corrode.
"Εκτρωμα, ατος, s. n. abortion, miscarriage; monster.
'Εκτυλίσσω, v. a. to untwist, unfold, unwrap.
'Εκτυπόνω, v. a. to print off, ungrave.
'Εκτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. an effigy, a representation.
'Εκτύπωσις, εως, s. f. printing off.
'Εκτυφλόνω, v. a. to blind completely.
'Εκτύφλωσις, εως, s. f. blinding.
'Εκφαίνω, v. a. to expose to public view, show forth.
'Εκφαυλίζω, v. a. underrate, vilify.
'Εκφέρω, v. a. to carry out; export; express; (θάπτω) bury.
'Εκφεύγω, v. n. to escape; shun, flee from.
'Εκφοβῶ, έω, v. a. to terrify, frighten, affright.
'Εκφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a carruing out, funeral.
'Εκφράζω, v. a. express, to explain.
'Εκφραστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. expressive.
'Εκφραστικότης, ητος, s. f. expressiveness.
'Εκφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. flight, escape.
'Εκφυλίζω, v. a. to degenerate, corrupt.
'Εκφυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. degeneration.
'Εκφυλλίζω, v. a. to strip off the leaves, to exfoliate.
"Εκφυμα, ατος, s. n. a postule, breaking out; exerescence.
'Εκφύσημα, ατος, s. n. blowing out.
"Εκφυσις, εως, s. f. germination, growing; a shoot; a sprout; an excrescence.
'Εκφυσῶ, άω, v. a. to blow out, off, or away.
'Εκφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant.
'Εκφύω, v. n. to spring, germinate, arise or spring from, proceed.
'Εκφώνησις, εως, s. f. exclamation, utterance, delivery.
'Εκφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to exclaim, cry out, pronounce, utter: ἐκφωνῶ, λόγον, deliver, or make a speach, or a sermon.
'Εκχαίνω, v. n. to gape at or upon.
'Εκχαυνόνω, v. a. to effeminate, relax; inflate, elate.
'Εκχέω, v. a. to pour out, discharge, spill.
'Εκχύλισμα, ατος, s. n. extract.
'Εκχύνω, v. a. to pour out, to shed.
"Εκχυσις, εως, s. f. pouring out, shedding, effusion.
'Εκχωρέω, v. n. to withdraw, depart; v. a. to yield, resign.
'Εκὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, ad. willing.
"Ελα, ἐλᾶτε, v. n. imperative of ἔρχομαι, come.
'Ελαία, ας, s. f. an olive; an olive tree.
'Ελάδιον, ου, s. n. oil.
'Ελαιόδακρον, ου, s. n. the wax of the olive tree.
'Ελαιόδενδρον, s. n. an olive-tree.
'Ελαιοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. oil-bottle or cruet.
'Ελαιοδόχος, ον, ad. holding oil, oil-flask.
'Ελαιοκούκουτζον, ου, s. n. an olive stone or kernel.
'Ελαιόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil, olive oil.
"Ελαιον, ου, s. n. oil; olive oil.
'Ελαιοτριβεῖον, ου, s. n. an olive mill, olive press.
'Ελαιοτρίβης, ου, s. m. an oil-presser, oil-maker.
'Ελαιοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to press olives, to extract oil.
'Ελαιουργεῖον, ου, s. n. an oil mill.
'Ελαιοφυτεία, ας, s. f. an olive plantation.
'Ελαιόχρους, ουν, ad. olive coloured.
'Ελαιώδης, ες, ους, ad. oily; like oil.
'Ελαιὼν, ῶνος, — **'Ελαιῶνας**, s. m. an olive grove, plantation of olives.
"Ελασμα, ατος, s. n. plate of metal; sheet iron.
"Ελασις, εως, s. f. driving; excursion.
'Ελάσσωμα, see ἐλάττωμα.
'Ελλάσσων, ονος, ad. lesser, less, minor: inferior; ἡ ἐλάσσων πρότασις, the minor proposition. ἡ ἐλάσσων 'Ασία, Asia minor.
'Ελαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. elastic.
'Ελαστικότης, ητος, s. m. elasticity.

'Ελάτη, ης, s. f. a fir tree, a pine tree.
'Ελατήριον, ου, s. n. spring; stimulus; motive.
'Ελάτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of pine, of fir.
'Ελαττόνω, v. a. to lessen, to make inferior, to diminish.
'Ελαττοῦμαι, v. n. to decrease; want; fail, be inferior.
'Ελάττωμα, ατος, s. n. defect, fault, vice, deficiency.
'Ελαττωματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. vicious, defective.
'Ελάττων see ἐλάσσων.
'Ελαττωματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. deficieut, vicious, faulty.
'Ελάττωσις, εως, s. f. abatement; diminishing; deficiency; want; lessening.
'Ελαττωτικὸς ή, ὸν, ad. diminutive, diminishing.
'Ελαύνω, v. a. to drive, impel, push on.
'Ελάφειος—'Ελαφίσιος, ί, ον, ad. of a stag or buck.
'Ελάφι, ου, s. n. a stag or hart; deer.
'Ελαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. hart's-horn.
"Ελαφος, ου, s. m. a hind, a deer.
'Ελαφρὰ, adv. lightly, thinly, gently.
'Ελαφραίνω, v. a. to lighten.
'Ελαφρία, ας, s. f. lightness; easiness; levity.
'Ελαφροκέφαλος, ον, ad. light-headed, foolish.
'Ελαφροκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to slumber, take a nap.
'Ελαφρόμυαλος, ον, ad. simple, of little mind; fickle, trifling.
'Ελαφρόνους, ουν, ad. light, or littleminded.
'Ελαφρόνω, see ἐλαφρύνω.
'Ελαφρόπετρα, ας, s. f. pumice stone.
'Ελαφρόπους, οδος, ad. light-footed.
'Ελαφρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. light; thin, slender; weak; swift, agile; (μωρὸς) silly, foolish.
'Ελαφρότης, ητος, s. f. lightness; agility.
'Ελαφρούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather light.
'Ελάφρυνσις, εως, s. f. lightening; relief.
'Ελαφρυντικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. mitigating, extenuating; relieving.
'Ελαφρύνω, v. a. to relieve, to lighten, to extenuate, to lessen.
'Ελάφρωμα, ατος, s. n.— 'Ελάφρωσις, εως, s.f. lightening; relief, support, relieving.
'Ελάχιστος, η, ον, ad. least; smallest.
'Ελεγεία. s. f. see ἐλεγεῖον.
'Ελεγειογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of elegies.
"Ελεγεῖον, ου, s. n. an elegy.
'Ελεγεῖος, εία, ον, ad. elegiac.
'Ελεγκτής, οῦ, s. m. a reprover; examiner; controller; fault-finder.
'Ελεγκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. reproachful, censorious.
'Ελεγκτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. reprehensible.
"Ελεγξις, εως, s. f. blaming, censure.
"Ελεγχος, ου, s. m. proof; blame, censure; ascertaining the result: ἔλεγχος τῆς συνειδήσεως, remorse of conscience.
'Ελέγχω, v. a. to censure, to blame, reprehend, reprove, reproach: ἡ συνείδησίς του τὸν ἐλέγχει, his conscience reproaches him.
'Ελεεινὰ, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
'Ελεεινολογία, ας, s. m. deploring, lamentation.
'Ελεεινολογῶ, έω, v. a. to lament; to pity.
'Ελεεινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. miserable, pitiful.
'Ελεεινότης, ητος, s. f. wretchedness.
'Ελεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. charity, alms.
'Ελεήμων, ονος, ad. mercifnl, pitiful, compassionate; charitable.
'Ελελεῦ, adv. a war cry, a loud shout.
"Ελεος, ους, s. m. mercy, compassion, grace, pity; ἐλέῳ Θεοῦ, by the grace of God.
'Ελέπολις, εως, s. f. a battering ram.
'Ελεύθερα, adv. freely; without fear.
'Ελευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty; freedom.
'Ελευθεριάζω, v. a. to be liberal; to play the liberal; to be licentions or of loose principles.
'Ελευθέριος, ία, ον, ad. liberal, generous.
'Ελευθεριότης, ητος, s. f. liberality, generosity.
'Ελευθερίως, adv. liberally, generously.
'Ελευθεροκοινωνία, s. f. free communication, free pratic.
'Ελευθεροκοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to take pratic, to have free communication.
'Ελευθερόνω, v. a. to liberate, deliver, free, set at liberty, set free;—ομαι, to lie in, to be confined with child; to be delivered.
'Ελευθεροπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. liberal.
'Ελεύθερος, α, ον, ad. liberated, free; exempt; liberal: ἐλεύθερος κατὰ τὸ σῶμα, εὔστροφος, agile, nimble.
'Ελευθεροστομία, ας, s. f. liberty, freedom or boldness of speech, frankness.
'Ελευθερόστομος, ου, s. m. frank, who speaks freely, one who is open-mouthed.
'Ελευθεροστομῶ, έω, v. n. to speak freely, or boldly.
'Ελευθεροτυπία, ας, s. f. liberty of the press.
'Ελευθεροφροσύνη, ης, s. f. liberalism, liberal principles.
'Ελευθερόφρων, ος, ad. of liberal principles; liberal-minded; a free thinker.
'Ελευθεροφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to entertain liberal opinions, be liberal-minded.

Ἐλευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. liberation, deliverance; delivery, child-bed.
Ἐλευθερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a liberator, deliverer.
Ἔλευσις, εως, s. f. arrival, coming.
Ἐλέφαντας, αντος, s. m. an elephant, see ἐλέφας.
Ἐλεφαντίασις, εως, s. f. elephantiasis, a sort of leprosy.
Ἐλεφάντινον, ου, s. n. ivory.
Ἐλεφάντινος, η, ον, ad. belonging to an elephant, of an elephant, of ivory: ἐλεφάντινον κόκκαλον, φίλδισι, elephant's tooth, ivory.
Ἐλεφαντόδετος, ον, ad. bound with ivory, ivory handled, ivory mounted.
Ἐλεφαντόδοντον, s. n.—Ἐλέφαντόδους, s. m.
Ἐλεφαντοκόκκαλον, s. n. ivory.
Ἐλεφαντόκοπος, ον, ad. ivory hilted.
Ἐλεφαντουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a worker in ivory.
Ἐλέφας, αντος, s. m. an elephant.
Ἐλεῶ, έω, v. a. to pity, to commiserate, to have mercy; to give charity.
Ἐληὰ, ᾶς, s. f. olive: ἐληὰ τοῦ προσώπου, a patch or spot on the face.
Ἐλθὼν, p. p. of ἔρχομαι, having come.
Ἐλιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. evolution, turning.
Ἑλικοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. meandrous, spiral, tortuous, wreathy, serpentine.
Ἑλικοειδῶς, adv. spirally, meanderingly.
Ἑλικοκίνητον, ου, s. n. a screw steamer.
Ἑλικτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. ear-ring! bracelet.
Ἕλιξ, ικος, s. f. a winch, a screw.
Ἑλίσσω, v. a. to roll round, to wind up, turn, screw, curl.
Ἑλίχρυσον, ου. s. n. φ. aurelia, golden staechas.
Ἑλκυνθρον, s. n. a sledge.
Ἑλκόνω, v. n. to exulcerate, ulcerate.
Ἕλκος, ους, s. m. an ulcer, a sore.
Ἕλκυσις, εως, s. f.—Ἑλκυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. attraction, drawing, attracting, pulling.
Ἑλκυστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. attaction.
Ἑλκυστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. attractive, winning, attracting
Ἑλκυστικότης, ητος, s. f. attractiveness, fascination.
Ἑλκύω, v. a. to attract, draw.
Ἕλκω, v. a. to draw, drag, attract.
Ἑλκώδης, ες, ad. ulcerous, ulcerated.
Ἕλκωμα, ατος, s. m.—Ἕλκωσις, εως, s. f. an ulceration.
Ἑλλὰς, άδος, s. f. Greece.
Ἑλλεβορίζω, v. a. to purge with hellebore,
Ἑλλέβορος, ου, s. m, hellebore, a herb: ἐλλεβόρου, δεῖται, he has lost his wits.
Ἔλλειμμα, ατος, s. n. a deficiency, deficit.
Ἐλλειπὴς, ὲς, ad. deficient, wanting, defective.
Ἐλλειπτικὸς, ή, όν, ad, elliptic.
Ἐλλειπτικῶς, adv. elliptically.
Ἐλλείπω, v. n. to be deficient, want, fail.
Ἔλλειψις, εως, s. f. want, deficiency, defect, failing.
Ἕλλην, ηνος, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian.
Ἑλληνίζω, v. a. to speak ancient Greek; Grecise, Hellenise.
Ἑλληνικὰ, adv. according to the manner of the Greeks, according to the Greek idiom, in Greek.
Ἑλληνικὸς, ή, όν, ad. Greek, Hellenic.
Ἑλληνὶς, ίδος, s. f. a female Greek.
Ἑλληνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Grecism, a Greek idiom; the Greek element or nation.
Ἑλληνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a Hellenist.
Ἑλληνιστὶ, adv. in the Greek language.
Ἑλλήσποντος, ου, s. m. the Hellespont.
Ἐλλιμενίζομαι, v. m. to enter a port; anchor, moor.
Ἐλλιμενισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anchoring, mooring.
Ἐλλιπὴς, see Ἐλλειπής.
Ἐλλόγιμος, ον. ad. esteemed, renowned, celebrated, eloquent, memorable, learned.
Ἐλλογιμότης, ητος, s. f. learning, erudition (a title of honour given to men of learning).
Ἔλλογος, ον, ad. rational, reasonable.
Ἐλλόγως, adv. rationally, reasonably.
Ἐλλοχίζω, v. a. to place an ambusade.
Ἔλλοψ, οπος, s. n. sturgeon or sword fish.
Ἐλλύχνιον, ου, s. n. wick of a lamp.
Ἕλμινς, ινθος, s. m. tapeworm; worm.
Ἕλξις, εως, s. f. attraction, drawing.
Ἕλος, ους, s. n. pond, swamp, marsh.
Ἐλπίδα, see ἐλπίς.
Ἐλπίζω, v. n. to hope.
Ἐλπὶς, ίδος, s. f. hope, expectation.
Ἐλπιστὸς, ή, όν, ad. to be hoped.
Ἐλτζῆς, ῆ, (T) see πρέσβυς.
Ἑλώδης, ες, ad. marshy, swampy.
Ἔμ, interj. hem.
Ἐμαυτοῦ, pron. comp. of myself: βλέπω ἐμαυτὸν, or τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I see myself.
Ἐμβαδὸν, οῦ, s. n. area.
Ἐμβάζω, v. a. to introduce, insert, put in.
Ἐμβαθύνω, v. n. to go down deeply, examine closely, enter deeply into.
Ἐμβάλωμα, ατος, s. n. patch.
Ἐμβαλλωματῆς, ᾶ, s. m. a cobler.
Ἐμβαίνω, v. n. to enter: αὐτὸς ἐμβαίνει παντοῦ, he goes or introduces himself every where: ἐγὼ δὲν ἐμβαίνω εἰς τοῦτο, δὲν ἀνακατόνομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I do not interfere with this sub-

Ἐλάτη, ης, s. f. a fir tree, a pine tree.
Ἐλατήριον, ου, s. n. spring; stimulus; motive.
Ἐλάτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of pine, of fir.
Ἐλαττόνω, v. a. to lessen, to make inferior, to diminish.
Ἐλαττοῦμαι, v. n. to decrease; want; fail, be inferior.
Ἐλάττωμα, ατος, s. n. defect, fault, vice, deficiency.
Ἐλαττωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. vicious, defective.
Ἐλάττων see ἐλάσσων.
Ἐλαττωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deficieut, vicious, faulty.
Ἐλάττωσις, εως, s. f. abatement; diminishing; deficiency; want; lessening.
Ἐλαττωτικὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad· diminutive, diminishing.
Ἐλαύνω, v. a. to drive, impel, push on.
Ἐλάφειος—Ἐλαφίσιος, ί, ον, ad. of a stag or buck.
Ἐλάφι, ου, s. n. a stag or hart; deer.
Ἐλαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. hart's-horn.
Ἔλαφος, ου, s. m. a hind, a deer.
Ἐλαφρὰ, adv. lightly, thinly, gently.
Ἐλαφραίνω, v. a. to lighten.
Ἐλαφρία, ας, s. f. lightness; easiness; levity.
Ἐλαφροκέφαλος, ον, ad. light-headed, foolish.
Ἐλαφροκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to slumber, take a nap.
Ἐλαφρόμυαλος, ον, ad. simple, of little mind; fickle, trifling.
Ἐλαφρόνους, ουν, ad. light, or littleminded.
Ἐλαφρόνω, see ἐλαφρύνω.
Ἐλαφρόπετρα, ας, s. f. pumice stone.
Ἐλαφρόπους, οδος, ad. light-footed.
Ἐλαφρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. light; thin, slender; weak; swift, agile; (μωρὸς) silly, foolish.
Ἐλαφρότης, ητος, s. f. lightness; agility.
Ἐλαφρούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather light.
Ἐλάφρυνσις, εως, s. f. lightening; relief.
Ἐλαφρυντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mitigating, extenuating; relieving.
Ἐλαφρύνω, v. a. to relieve, to lighten, to extenuate, to lessen.
Ἐλάφρωμα, ατος, s. n.— Ἐλάφρωσις, εως, s.f. lightening; relief, support, relieving.
Ἐλάχιστος, η, ον, ad. least; smallest.
Ἐλεγεία. s. f. see ἐλεγεῖον.
Ἐλεγειογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of elegies.
Ἐλεγεῖον, ου, s. n. an elegy.
Ἐλεγεῖος, εία, ον, ad. elegiac.
Ἐλεγκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reprover; examiner; controller; fault-finder.
Ἐλεγκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. reproachful, censorious.
Ἐλεγκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. reprehensible.
Ἔλεγξις, εως, s. f. blaming, censure.
Ἔλεγχος, ου, s. m. proof; blame, censure; ascertaining the result: ἔλεγχος τῆς συνειδήσεως, remorse of conscience.
Ἐλέγχω, v. a. to censure, to blame, reprehend, reprove, reproach: ἡ συνείδησίς του τὸν ἐλέγχει, his conscience reproaches him.
Ἐλεεινὰ, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
Ἐλεεινολογία, ας, s. m. deploring, lamentation.
Ἐλεεινολογῶ, έω, v. a. to lament; to pity.
Ἐλεεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. miserable, pitiful.
Ἐλεεινότης, ητος, s. f. wretchedness.
Ἐλεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. charity, alms.
Ἐλεήμων, ονος, ad. mercifnl, pitiful, compassionate; charitable.
Ἐλελεῦ, adv. a war cry, a loud shout.
Ἔλεος, ους, s. m. mercy, compassion, grace, pity; ἐλέῳ Θεοῦ, by the grace of God.
Ἐλέπολις, εως, s. f. a battering ram.
Ἐλεύθερα, adv. freely; without fear.
Ἐλευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty; freedom.
Ἐλευθεριάζω, v. a. to be liberal; to play the liberal; to be licentions or of loose principles.
Ἐλευθέριος, ία, ον, ad. liberal, generous.
Ἐλευθεριότης, ητος, s. f. liberality, generosity.
Ἐλευθερίως, adv. liberally, generously.
Ἐλευθεροκοινωνία, s. f. free communication, free pratic.
Ἐλευθεροκοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to take pratic, to have free communication.
Ἐλευθερόνω, v. a. to liberate, deliver, free, set at liberty, set free;—ομαι, to lie in, to be confined with child; to be delivered.
Ἐλευθεροπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. liberal.
Ἐλεύθερος, α, ον, ad. liberated, free; exempt; liberal: ἐλεύθερος κατὰ τὸ σῶμα, εὔστροφος, agile, nimble.
Ἐλευθεροστομία, ας, s. f. liberty, freedom or boldness of speech, frankness.
Ἐλευθερόστομος, ου, s. m. frank, who speaks freely, one who is open-mouthed.
Ἐλευθεροστομῶ, έω, v. n. to speak freely, or boldly.
Ἐλευθεροτυπία, ας, s. f. liberty of the press.
Ἐλευθεροφροσύνη, ης, s. f. liberalism, liberal principles.
Ἐλευθερόφρων, ος, ad. of liberal principles; liberal-minded; a free thinker.
Ἐλευθεροφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to entertain liberal opinions, be liberal-minded.

'Ελευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. liberation,deliverance; delivery, child-bed.
'Ελευθερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a liberator, deliverer.
"Ελευσις, εως, s. f. arrival, coming.
'Ελέφαντας, αντος, s. m. an elephant, see ἐλέφας.
'Ελεφαντίασις, εως, s. f. elephantiasis, a sort of leprosy.
'Ελεφάντινον, ου, s. n. ivory.
'Ελεφάντινος, η, ον, ad. belonging to an elephant, of an elephant, of ivory: ἐλεφάντινον κόκκαλον, φίλδισι, elephant's tooth, ivory.
'Ελεφαντόδετος, ον, ad. bound with ivory, ivory handled, ivory mounted.
'Ελεφαντόδοντον,s. n.—'Ελέφαντόδους, s. m.
'Ελεφαντοκόκκαλον, s. n. ivory.
'Ελεφαντόκοπος, ον, ad. ivory hilted.
'Ελεφαντουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a worker in ivory.
'Ελέφας, αντος, s. m. an elephant.
'Ελεῶ, έω, v. a. to pity, to commiserate, to have mercy; to give charity.
'Ελῃὰ, ᾶς, s. f. olive: ἐλῃὰ τοῦ προσώπου, a patch or spot on the face.
'Ελθὼν, p. p. of ἔρχομαι, having come.
'Ελιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. evolution, turning.
'Ελικοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. meandrous, spiral, tortuous, wreathy, serpentine.
'Ελικοειδῶς, adv. spirally, meanderingly.
'Ελικοκίνητον, ου, s. n. a screw steamer.
'Ελικτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. ear-ring! bracelet.
"Ελιξ, ικος, s. f. a winch, a screw.
'Ελίσσω, v. a. to roll round, to wind up, turn, screw, curl.
'Ελίχρυσον, ου. s. n. φ. aurelia, golden staechas.
"Ελκυνθρον, s. n. a sledge.
'Ελκόνω, v. n. to exulcerate, ulcerate.
"Ελκος, ους, s. m. an ulcer, a sore.
"Ελκυσις, εως, s. f.—'Ελκυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. attraction, drawing, attracting, pulling.
'Ελκυστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. attaction.
'Ελκυστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. attractive, winning, attracting.
'Ελκυστικότης, ητος, s. f. attractiveness, fascination.
'Ελκύω, v. a. to attract, draw.
"Ελκω, v. a. to draw, drag, attract.
'Ελκώδης, ες, ad. ulcerous, ulcerated.
"Ελκωμα, ανος, s. m.—"Ελκωσις, εως, s. f. an ulceration.
'Ελλὰς, άδος, s. f. Greece.
'Ελλεβορίζω, v. a. to purge with hellebore,
'Ελλέβορος, ου, s. m, hellebore, a herb: ἐλλεβόρου, δεῖται, he has lost his wits.
"Ελλειμμα, ατος, s. n. a deficiency, deficit.
'Ελλειπὴς, ὲς, ad. deficient, wanting, defective.
'Ελλειπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad, elliptic.
'Ελλειπτικῶς, adv. elliptically.
'Ελλείπω, v. n. to be deficient, want, fail.
"Ελλειψις, εως, s. f. want, deficiency, defect, failing.
"Ελλην, ηνος, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian.
'Ελληνίζω, v. a. to speak ancient Greek; Grecise, Hellenise.
'Ελληνικὰ, adv. according to the manner of the Greeks, according to the Greek idiom, in Greek.
'Ελληνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Greek, Hellenic.
'Ελληνὶς, ίδος, s. f. a female Greek.
'Ελληνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Grecism, a Greek idiom; the Greek element or nation.
'Ελληνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a Hellenist.
'Ελληνιστὶ, adv. in the Greek language.
'Ελλήσποντος, ου, s. m. the Hellespont.
'Ελλιμενίζομαι, v. m. to enter a port; anchor, moor.
'Ελλιμενισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anchoring, mooring.
'Ελλιπὴς, see 'Ελλειπής.
'Ελλόγιμος, ον. ad. esteemed, renowned, celebrated, eloquent,memorable,learned.
'Ελλογιμότης, ητος, s. f. learning, erudition (a title of honour given to men of learning).
"Ελλογος, ον, ad. rational, reasonable.
'Ελλόγως, adv. rationally, reasonably.
'Ελλοχίζω, v. a. to place an ambusade.
"Ελλοψ, οπος, s. n. sturgeon or sword fish.
'Ελλύχνιον, ου, s. n. wick of a lamp.
"Ελμινς, ινθος, s. m. tapeworm; worm.
"Ελξις, εως, s. f. attraction, drawing.
"Ελος, ους, s. n. pond, swamp, marsh.
'Ελπίδα, see ἐλπίς.
'Ελπίζω, v. n. to hope.
'Ελπὶς, ίδος, s. f. hope, expectation.
'Ελπιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. to be hoped.
'Ελτζῆς, ῆ, (T) see πρέσβυς.
'Ελώδης, ες, ad. marshy, swampy.
"Εμ, interj. hem.
'Εμαυτοῦ, pron. comp. of myself: βλέπω ἐμαυτὸν, or τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I see myself.
'Εμβαδὸν, οῦ, s. n. area.
'Εμβάζω, v. a. to introduce, insert, put in.
'Εμβαθύνω, v. n. to go down deeply, examine closely, enter deeply into.
'Εμβάλωμα, ατος, s. n. patch.
'Εμβαλλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cobler.
'Εμβαίνω, v. n. to enter: αὐτὸς ἐμβαίνει παντοῦ, he goes or introduces himself every where: ἐγὼ δὲν ἐμβαίνω εἰς τοῦτο, δὲν ἀνακατόνομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I do not interfere with this sub-

ject; ἐμβαίνω ἐγγυητὴς, I become surety: αὐτὸς ἐμβῆκεν εἰς δουλεῖαν, he went to work, he commenced work: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself: ἐμβαίνω εἰς κίνδυνον, I go into or expose myself to danger: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I interpose, I interfere: ἐμβῆκες μέσα; do you understand? ἐμβαίνω εἰς μίαν τέχνην, I begin to learn an art or trade. ἐμβῆκα εἰς τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I understood the matter.

Ἐμβάλλω, v. a. to insert, to put or throw in, introduce.

Ἔμβαμμα, ατος, s. n. sauce.

Ἐμβάπτω, v. a. to dip, to temper, sop, soak.

Ἐμβὰς, άδος, s. f. shoe, sandal.

Ἔμβασμα, ατος, s. n. entering, entrance.

Ἐμβατεύω, v. n. to enter; intrude into, to dwell in; search, enter into the meaning.

Ἐμβατήριον, ου, s. n. marching song, a march.

Ἐμβάτης, ου, s. m. sea breeze.

Ἐμβατίκιον, ου, s. n. a kind of annat paid to a bishop.

Ἔμβαψις, εως, s. f. tempering, dipping.

Ἐμβιβάζω, v. a. to put in, introduce.

Ἐμβίωσις, εως, s. f. living in.

Ἐμβλέπω, v. a. to behold, look upon.

Ἔμβλημα, ατος, s. n. an emblem, device.

Ἐμβληματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. emblematical.

Ἐμβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. immission; invasion, attack; insertion; entering; ingrafting.

Ἐμβολιάζω, v. a. to ingraft, inoculate.

Ἐμβολίασμα, ατος, inoculation, ingrafting: ἐμβολίασμα τῆς εὐλογιᾶς, inoculation for the small pox, vaccinating.

Ἐμβολιαστὴς, οῦ, a vaccinator.

Ἐμβολιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. added, joined, intercalary.

Ἔμβολον, ου, s. n. beak of a ship, spur, rostrum; a piston-rod; a wedge, stopper, plug; peg, bar, bolt.

Ἐμβρίθεια, ας, s. f. seriousness; gravity; strength.

Ἐμβριθὴς, ὲς, ad. weighty; strong, energetic; vehement.

Ἐμβριθῶς, adv. gravely, seriously.

Ἐμβρόντητος, ον, ad. thunder-struck, stupefied.

Ἐμβρυοκτόνος, ον, ad. that kills the embryo.

Ἔμβρυον, ου, s. n. embryo, embryon, fœtus.

Ἐμβρυοτομία, ας, s. f. embryotomy.

Ἐμετιάω, ῶ, v. a. to desire to vomit.

Ἐμετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. emetical, disposing to vomit, causing vomit.

Ἐμετὸς, s. m. vomit.

Ἐμμαίνομαι, v. n. to be mad against or upon, to be furious.

Ἐμμανὴς, ὲς, ad. mad, furious.

Ἐμμανῶς, adv. furiously, madly.

Ἐμμάρτυρος, ον, ad. testimonial; testified.

Ἐμμένω, v. n. continue; persevere in; persist in.

Ἔμμεσος, ον, ad. indirect.

Ἐμμέσως, adv. by indirect means, indirectly.

Ἔμμετρος, ον, ad. with or by measure, in verse.

Ἐμμέτρως, adv. with or by measure.

Ἔμμισθος, ον. ad. hired, mercenary.

Ἔμμουσος, ον, ad. devoted to the muses, musical.

Ἐμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. poss. pron. my, mine.

Ἐμπάζω, see ἐμβάζω, ἐμβάλλω.

Ἐμπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. sickly, diseased, impassioned; pathetic.

Ἐμπαθῶς, adv. feelingly, passionately.

Ἐμπαιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mockery, scoffing.

Ἐμπαίζω, v. a. to ridicule, laugh at, mock.

Ἐμπαίκτης, ου, s. m. a scoffer a ridiculer.

Ἐμπαικτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ridiculing, mocking, taunting.

Ἐμπαικτικῶς, adv. scoffingly, tauntingly.

Ἐμπαίνω, see ἐμβαίνω.

Ἔμπαλιν, adv. back; again; contrary.

Ἔμπασμα, see ἔμβασμα.

Ἔμπεδος, ον, ad. stable, firm, decided.

Ἐμποδὼν, adv. in the way, hindering.

Ἐμπολαῖος, α, ον, ad. of traffic, venal.

Ἐμπόλι, ου, s. n. a graft, patch, vaccin.

Ἐμπολιάζω, v. a. (when said of trees) to ingraft; (when said of the small pox) to inoculate; vaccinate.

Ἐμπόλιασμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, inoculation, patching; vaccination.

Ἐμπορεία, ας, s. f. trade, commerce, business.

Ἐμπορεῖον, ου, s. n. mart, market, market place, fair.

Ἐμπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. merchandise, an article of commerce.

Ἐμπορεύομαι, v. n. to traffic, trade; be a merchant; do business.

Ἐμπορεύσιμος, ον, ad. negociable.

Ἐμπορία, ας, s. f. see ἐμπόριον.

Ἐμπορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. commercial, trading, mercantile, relating to trade.

Ἐμπόριον, ου, s. n. commerce, trade.

Ἐμποροδικεῖον, ου, s. n. commercial tribunal, court of commerce.

Ἐμποροδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of a commercial court.

'Έμπορος, ου, s. m. a merchant, a trader, a wholesale merchant.
'Εμπορπῶ, άω, v. a. to buckle, clasp.
'Εμπορῶ, έω, v. n. to be able, I may, I can.
'Εμπράκτως, adv. actually, really; by practice.
'Εμπρησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. burning, setting on fire.
'Εμπρηστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an incendiary.
'Εμπρόθεσμος, ον, ad. due; done at the expiration of the term.
'Εμπροθέσμως, adv. duly, in due time, at the expiration of the term; at a fixed term.
'Εμπρὸς, adv. before, forwad : ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἐμπρὸς, hence forward.
'Εμπροσθὰ, adv. and prep. before, opposite.
'Εμπροσθέλλα, ας, s. f. an apron.
'Έμπροσθεν, adv. and prep. before.
'Εμπροσθινὸς, ή, όν, ad. that is before, opposite, former, fore, front.
'Εμπρόσθιος, ον, ad. fore; front; anterior.
'Εμπροσθοποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pinafore, apron.
'Εμπροσθοφυλακὴ, ῆς. s. f. front guard, van guard, van.
'Εμπροσοπίσω, adv. backwards and forwads; in retreat; ἐπῆρε τἀμπρὸς ὀπίσω, he turned back, he beat a retreat.
'Έμπρωρος, ον, ad. (ναυτ.) bent towards the prow, by the head.
'Έμπρυμνος, ον, ad. by the stern, bent towards the stern.
'Έμπτυσμα, ατος, s. n. spittle.
'Επτύω. v. n. to spit upon.
'Εμπυάζω, v. n. to suppurate.
'Εμπύασμα, ατος, s. n. suppuration.
'Έμπυον, ου, s. n. matter, pus.
'Εμπυόνω, v. n. to suppurate.
'Εμπύριος, ον, ad. empyreal, containing fire.
'Έμπυρος, ον, ad. burning, on fire.
'Εμφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear.
'Εμφαίνω, v. a. to show, denote, explain, express.
'Εμφανὴς, ὲς, ad. visible, apparent.
'Εμφανίζω, v. a. to shew, exhibit — ομαι, to appear, come forward.
'Εμφάνισις, εως, s. f. appearance.
'Εμφαντικὸς, ή, όν, ad. expreseive.
'Εμφανῶς, adv. manifestly.
'Έμφασις, εως, s. f. emphasis.
'Εμφατικὸς, ή, όν, ad. emphatical, emphatic.
'Εμφατικῶς, adv. emphatically.
'Εμφερὴς, έος, οῦς, ad. similar, approaching to.
'Εφιλοχώρησις, εως, s. f. intruding, stealing into, remaining willingly in a placee.
'Εμφιλοχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to remain willingly in a place.
'Έμφοβος, ον, ad. fearful, terrified.
'Εμφόρησις, εως, s. f. importation; filling with.
'Εμφοροῦμαι, v. m. to enjoy in abundance, be full of; be actualed by.
'Έμφραξις, εως, s. f. obstruction.
'Εμφράττω, v. a. to obstruct, stop.
'Έμφρων, ονος, ad. wise, prudent.
'Εμφρόνως, adv. prudently, wisely.
'Εμφύλιος, ον, ad. internal : ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος, civil war, national war.
'Εμφύρομαι, v. n. to be mixed with.
'Εμφύσημα, ατος, s. n. breathing or blowing into.
'Εμφυσῶ, άω, v. n. to blow into, breathe upon; inflate; inspire.
'Εμφύτευσις, εως, s. f. implanting.
'Εμφυτεύω, v. a. to implant, ingraft.
'Έμφυτος, ον, ad. innate, inbred, natural.
'Εμφωλεύω, v. n. to lie in the nest, to nestle; to lurk.
'Έμφωνος, ον, ad. vocal, resounding.
'Εμψυχόνω, v. a. to animate, enliven, encourage.
'Έμψυχος, ον, ad. animate, living.
'Εμψύχωσις, εως, s. f. animation, enlivening, encouragement.
'Εμψυχωτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. animating, enlivening. quickening, vivifying.
'Εμῶ, άω, v. a. to vomit, spew, puke.
'Εν, prep. in, at.
'Έν, neut. of εἷς, ἑνας, one.
'Εναβρύνομαι, v. m. to be proud of.
'Εναγὴς, ὲς, ad. polluted, execrable.
'Εναγκαλίζομαι, v. a. to embrace; protect, defend.
'Εναγκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. embracing.
'Εναγκωνίζω, v. a. to lean on the elbow.
'Ενάγω, v. n. to accuse, prosecute.
'Ενάγων, οντος, s. m. accuser, complainant, plaintif.
'Εναγώνιος, α, ον, ad. pertaining to the games; passionate, ardent, strong.
'Εναγωνίως, adv. with agony of soul, in agony, with anguish.
'Εναέριος, ον, ad. aerial, suspended or flying in the air.
'Εναερίως, adv. in the air.
'Εναθλῶ, έω, v. n. to combat or contend in.
'Ενάλιος, ία, ον, ad. living in the sea, maritime.
'Εναλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. interchange; enallage.
'Εναλλὰξ, ad. alternately; by turns; invertedly.

'Εναμίλως, adv. with emulation, contendingly.
'Ενανθρώπισις, εως, s. f. incarnation, taking the human form.
'Ενανθρωπίζω, v. n. to become man, become incarnate.
"Εναντι, prep. before, against.
'Εναντία, adv. contrary: ἐξ ἐναντίας, on the contrary.
'Εναντίον, adv. against, contrary to.
'Εναντιόνομαι,—'Εναντιόνω, v. n. to oppose, be opposed to, object, contradict.
'Εναντίος, ία, ον,—'Εναντίος, ad. contrary: ἐναντία τύχη, adverse fortune.
'Εναντιότης, ητος, s. f. contrariety, opposition; contradiction.
'Εναντιοῦμαι, see ἐναντιόνομαι.
'Εναντίωμα, ατος, s. n. opposition.
'Εναντιωματικὸς, ή, όν, ad. opposing, adversative, contradictive.
'Εναντίως, adv. oppositely, contrarily.
'Εναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition; resistance; contrariety.
'Εναπόθεσις, εως, s. f. depositing, a deposit.
'Εναποθέτω, v. a to deposit in.
'Εναπόκειμαι, v. n. to lie in; to lie hid; to depend, on.
'Εναποτίθημι, see ἐναποθέτω.
'Ενάργεια, ας, s. f. clearness, perspicuity.
'Εναργὴς, ὲς, ad. clear, obvious, evident.
'Εναργῶς, adv. clearly, obviously, evidently.
'Ενάρετος, η, ον, ad. virtuous.
'Εναρέτως, adv. virtuously.
'Εναρθρόνω, v. n. to articulate; to join.
"Εναρθρος, ον, ad. articulate; with the article; jointed.
'Ενάρθρως, adv. articulately; with article.
'Εναρίθμιος, ον, ad. numbered; esteemed.
'Εναρκτήριος, ον, ad. opening, commencing, introductory.
'Εναρμόζω, v. n. to adjust, fit, adapt.
'Εναρμόνιος, ον, ad. harmonious, musical; suitable, angreeable.
'Εναρμονίως, adv. agreeably; harmoniously.
'Ενάρμοστος, ον, ad. suited, agreed, fit.
"Εναρξις, εως, s. f. beginning, commencement, outset, opening.
'Ενάρχομαι, v. n. to begin.
"Ενας, μία, ἕν, num. ad. one: καθ' ἕνας, every one: ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο, one with another: ἕνας ἕνας, one by one; one at a time: παρὰ ἕνα, except one, less by one: ἄλλος ἕνας, another; ἐν κατόπιν τοῦ ἄλλου, one after another.
'Ενασμενίζομαι, v. m. to be pleased to, feel pride in.
"Ενάστρος, ον, ad. starry.

'Ενασχόλημα, ατός, s. n. 'Ενασχόλησις, εως, s. f. occupation.
'Ενασχολοῦμαι, v. n. to occupy one's self, to be occupied, be busy in.
'Ενατενίζω, v. n. to gaze; to stare at; look intently at.
'Ενατένησις, εως, s. f. gazing, staring.
'Εναυλίζομαι, v. n. to lodge, halt, encamp.
"Εναυλος, ον, ad. ringing, tingling in the ears; recent.
"Εναυσμα, ατος, s. n. fuel; a spark; chips or sticks that easily take fire.
"Ενδακρυς, υ, ad. in tears, weeping.
'Ενδεὴς, ὲς, ad. indigent, poor, needy.
"Ενδεια, ας, s. f. indigence, poverty, penury, need, want.
'Ενδεικτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. indicative, indicating.
"Ενδειξις, εως, s. f. indication; shewing; shew, parade, exhibition.
"Ενδεκα, num. ad. pl. indecl. eleven.
'Ενδεκάγωνον, ου, s. n. hendecagon.
'Ενδεκαετὴς, ὲς, ad. eleven years old.
'Ενδεκάκις, adv. eleven times.
'Ενδεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the eleventh part.
'Ενδέκατος, η, ον, ad. eleventh: ἐνδέκατον, eleventhly, in the eleventh place: ἓν ἐνδέκατον, one eleventh.
'Ενδελέχεια, ας, s. f. perfection; contiunation.
'Ενδελεχὴς, ὲς, ad. persevering, constant.
'Ενδελεχῶς, adv. constantly; perseveringly.
'Ενδένω, v. a. to tie, entangle, involve.
'Ενδέξιος, α, ον, ad. on the right.
'Ενδέχομαι, v. a. to accept, to receive; ἐνδέχεται, it may be.
'Ενδεχόμενον, ου, s. n. possibility: adv. possibly; may be.
'Ενδεχομένως, adv. possibly; probably.
'Ενδεῶς, adv. poorly; insufficiently.
"Ενδηλος, ον, ad. plain, evident.
'Ενδήμιος, ία, ον, ad. endemical.
'Ενδημῶ, έω, v. n. to be at home, stay in one's own country.
'Ενδιαβάλλω, v. a. to accuse, calumniate.
'Ενδιάθετος, ον, ad. inward, inwrought, of the heart, internal; mental.
'Ενδιαίτημα, ατος, s. n. place of abode.
'Ενδιαιτῶμαι, v. n. to dwell, reside in.
'Ενδιατρίβω, v. n. to remain in, dwell upon.
'Ενδιαφέρω, v. a. to interest, to concern; — ομαι, to be interested, to be concerned.
'Ενδίδω, v. a. to yield; give in; to cede; to grant.
"Ενδικος, ον, ad. just, right, merited.

Ἔνδοθεν, adv. from within.
Ἐνδοιάζω, v. n. to hesitate, doubt.
Ἐνδοιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. doubt, hesitation.
Ἐνδόμησις, εως, s. f. a building; structure.
Ἐνδόμυχα, ων, s. n. pl. the inwartd parts, the secrets.
Ἐνδόμυχος, ον, ad. hidden, secret, lurking, inward, intimate, interior.
Ἐδομύχως, adv, inwardly; intimately.
Ἔνδον, adv. in within.
Ἔνδοξος, ον, ad. glorious, illustrious, celebrated, famous, extolled.
Ἐνδοξότης, ητος, s. f. honourableness.
Ἐνδόξως, adv. gloriously, famously.
Ἐνδόσιμον, ου, s. n. exordium, outset; incentive, cause, source,
Ἐνδόσιμος, ον, ad. cessible, that may be granted.
Ἐνδότατος, η, ον, ad. innermost.
Ἐνδότερος, α, ον, ad. inner, interior.
Ἐνδοτέρω, adv. further in.
Ἐνδυάζω, see ἐνδοιάζω.
Ἐνδυασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hesitation.
Ἔνδυμα, ατος, s. n. dressing, dress, habit, clothes, any garment.
Ἐνδυμασία, ας, s. f. a complete suit of clothes; a dress, dressing, costume.
Ἐνδυναμόνω, v. a, to fortify, strengthen; reinforce, corroborate.
Ἐνδυνάμωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, strengthening, corroborating.
Ἐνδυναμωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. strengthening, fortifying, corroborating, comforting.
Ἐνδύνω, v. a. to dress, clothe, put on.
Ἔνδυσις, εως, s. f. putting on clothes.
Ἐνδύω, see ἐνδύνω.
Ἐνέδρα, ας, s. f. ambush, snare, treachery, deceit.
Ἐνεδρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lier in wait, an ensnarer.
Ἐνεδρεύω, v. n. to lie in ambush, lie in wait; v. a. to ensnare, deceive.
Ἔνειμι, v. n. to be in or present.
Ἐνείρω, v. a. to interweave, insert.
Ἕνεκα,—Ἕνεκεν, prep. on account of, by reason of, for, for the sake of.
Ἐνέργεια, ας, s. f. activity, act, action, force; strength, efficacy, energy: μὲ ἐνέργειαν; with energy, efficaciously.
Ἐνεργὴς, ὲς, ad. efficacious, effectual.
Ἐνεργητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a performer, one that effects, a promoter.
Ἐνεργητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. active, energetic, efficacious, efficient.
Ἐνεργητικῶς, adv. actively, energetically, efficaciously.
Ἐνεργὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. active, effective.
Ἐνεργῶ, έω, v. n. to act, perform; purge, operate: v. a. to effect.

Ἔνεστι, ind. pres. of ἔνειμι, it is innate, or inherent.
Ἐνεστὼς, ῶσα, ὼς, ad. present.
Ἐνευδοκιμῶ, όω, v. n. to gain reputation; succeed.
Ἐνέχομαι, v. n. to have to do with, to urge, to bear a part in: ἐγὼ δὲν ἐνέχομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I have nothing to do with this affair.
Ἐνεχυράζω, v. a. to pledge or pawn.
Ἐνεχυρασία, ας, s. f. — Ἐνεχυρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pledge, pawning, an engagement.
Ἐνέχυρον, s. n. a pawn, pledge; hostage.
Ἔνζυμος, ον, ad. fermented.
Ἐνήλικος,—Ἐνήλιξ, ad. of age, adult.
Ἔνηχος, ον, ad. sounding, sonorous.
Ἔνθα, adv. here, where, there, then.
Ἐνθάδε, adv. here, hither.
Ἐνθάπτω, v. a. to inter, bury.
Ἐνθαῤῥύνω, v. a. to encourage.
Ἐνθάῤῥυνσις, εως, s. f. encouragement.
Ἐνθαῤῥυντικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. encouraging.
Ἔνθεν, adv. hence: ἔνθεν κἀκεῖθεν, here and there: ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν, on each side.
Ἔνθεος, ον, ad. inspired, full of holy enthusiasm.
Ἔνθερμος, ον, ad. ardent, fervent, warm: ἔνθερμος ζῆλος, ardent zeal.
Ἐνθέρμως, adv. warmly, ardently, fervently, zealously.
Ἔνθεσις, εως, s. f. a mouthful; food.
Ἔνθους, ουν, ad. enthusiated, full of enthusiasm, inpired.
Ἐνθουσιάζω, v. a. to make enthusiastic, inspire, rouse.
Ἐνθουσιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enthusiasm, ardor.
Ἐνθουσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an enthusiast.
Ἐνθουσιαστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. enthusiastic.
Ἐνθουσιαστικῶς, adv. enthusiastically.
Ἐνθουσιῶ, άω, v. n. to be frantic, be inspired with high feeling.
Ἐνθρονίζω, v. a. to enthrone, install.
Ἐνθρόνισις, εως, — Ἐνθρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enthroning, installation.
Ἐνθρύπτω, v. a. to break, to crumble.
Ἐνθύμημα, ατος, s. n. reminding, recollection, remmebrance; keep-sake: ἐνθύμημα, with logicians; enthymeme.
Ἐνθύμησις, εως, s. f. memory; recollection, remembrance.
Ἐνθυμητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. memory, recollection.
Ἐνθυμητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. memorable, worthy of being remembered.
Ἐνθυμίζω, v. a. to remind of, call to one's memory.
Ἐνθύμιος, ον, ad. kept in the mind; longed for; taken to heart: keepsake.
Ἐνθυμοῦμαι, v. n. to remember, recollect

Ἐνιαύσιος, ία, ον, ad. annual, anniversary.
Ἐνιαυσίως, adv. annually.
Ἐνιαυτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a year.
Ἐνιαχοῦ, adv. in some places.
Ἐνιδρύω, v. a. to erect in, to found.
Ἐνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. singular.
Ἐνίοτε, adv. sometimes.
Ἐνίσταμαι, v. n. to stand in; object to oppose.
Ἐνίστημι, v. n. to place in, interpose.
Ἐνίσχυσις, εως, s. f. strengthening, invigoration, reinforcement.
Ἐνισχύω, v. a. to invigorate; to strengthen.
Ἔνατος, η, ον, ad. ninth: ἔνατον, ninthly, in the ninth place.
Ἐννέα, ad. indecl. nine.
Ἐννεάγωνον, ου, s. n. enneagon, a figure of nine angles.
Ἐννεακαίδεκα, num. ad. indecl. nineteen.
Ἐννεακαιδέκατος, ον, ad. nineteenth.
Ἐννεακόσιοι, αι, α, num. ad. pl. nine hundred.
Ἐννεακοσιοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, nine hundredth.
Ἐννεαμελὴς, ὲς, ad. of nine members.
Ἐννεάμερον, ου, s. n. the space of nine days.
Ἐννεάμηνος, ον, ad. of nine months.
Ἐννεαπλάσιος, see ἐννεαπλοῦς.
Ἐννεαπλοῦς, οῦν, ad ninefold.
Ἐννενήκοντα, num. ad. indecl. ninety.
Ἐννενηκονταετὴς, ὲς,—Ἐννενηκοντάρης, α, ι, ad. of ninety years, ninety years old.
Ἐννενηκοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ninetieth.
Ἐννενῆντα, see ἐννενήκοντα.
Ἐννενηνταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ninety.
Ἐννενηντάρικος, η, ον, ad. of ninety, ninety years of age.
Ἐννεοσσεύω, v. a. to nestle in, to, hatch.
Ἐννόημα, ατος, s. n. thought, conception.
Ἔννοια, ας, s. f. thought, idea; meaning; intuition; purpose; conception; care. ἔννοια σου, never mind: ἄλλην ἔννοιαν δὲν ἔχω, I care very little about it, I don't care.
Ἐννοιάζομαι, see ἐγνοιάζομαι, to care.
Ἔννομος. ον, ad. legal, legitimate, lawful.
Ἐννόμως, adv. lawfully.
Ἐννοσσεύω, v. n. to cover as with the wings, to nestle in.
Ἐννοῶ, έω, v. a. to undersand, comprehend.
Ἐνοίκησις, εως, s. f. inhabiting, dwelling, in, living in a place.
Ἐνοικιάζω, v. a. to rent, hire, let a house.
Ἐνοικίασις, εως, s. f. letting, hiring, lease.
Ἐνοικιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. tenant, occupant, lessee; lodger.
Ἐνοικιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a contract for letting or hiring, lease.
Ἐνοικίζω, v. a to take into one's house.
Ἐνοίκιον, ου, s. n. rent, hire.
Ἐνοικῶ, έω, v. a. to dwell in, inhabit.
Ἐνοικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build in.
Ἐνὸν, part p. or s. n. possibility; κατὰ τὸ ἐνὸν, as much as possible.
Ἐνόνω, v. a. to unite, join.
Ἐνοπλίζω, v. a. to arm.
Ἐνοπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. arming.
Ἔνοπλος, ον, ad. well armed, completely armed, in armour, in arms.
Ἐνορεύω, v. n. to be over a diocese or parish.
Ἐνορία, ας, s. f. a parish.
Ἐνοριακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, parish, of the parish.
Ἐνορίτης, ου, s. m. a parishoner.
Ἐνορκόνω, v. a. to bind by oath.
Ἔνορκος, ον, ad. hound by oath; a jury.
Ἐνόρκως, adv. upon oath,
Ἐνόσω, (ἐν ὅσῳ) adv. as long as, while.
Ἑνότης, ητος, s. f. unity, union.
Ἐνούσιος, ία, ον, ad. inherent in the substance; rich.
Ἐνοφθαλμίζω, v. a. to ingraft, inoculcate.
Ἐνοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. guilt, blame, fault; ccmplicity.
Ἐνόχλησις, εως, s. f. importunity; trouble, annoyance.
Ἐνοχλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a disturber, annoyer.
Ἐνοχλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. annoying, troublesome; inconvenient.
Ἐνοχλῶ, έω, v. a. to annoy, importune, trouble, incommode.
Ἐνοχοποίησις, εως, s. f. incriminating, inculpating, charge.
Ἔνοχος, ον, ad. guilty.
Ἐνοχοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to incriminate, inculpate.
Ἐνράπτω, v. a. to sew in.
Ἐνσαρκοῦμαι, v. n. to become incarnate, take flesh.
Ἔνσαρκος, ον, ad. incarnate.
Ἐνσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation.
Ἐνσκήπτω, v. n. to dart, rush, fall strike upon.
Ἐνσπείρω, v. a. to sow in, instill.
Ἔνσπονδος, ον, ad. confederate.
Ἐνστάζω,—Ἐνσταλάζω, v. n. lo instill, to drop in.
Ἐνστάλαξις, εως, s. f. instillation.
Ἔνστασις, εως, s. f. objection, opposition.
Ἐνστερνίζομαι, v. a. to embrace, receive.
Ἔνστικτον, ου, s. n. instinct.
Ἐνσωματόνω, v. a. to place in a body;
Ἐνσώματος, ον, ad. embodied, oorporeal.
Ἐνσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incorporation, embodying.

Ἔνταλμα, ατος, s. n. a mandate, a warrant, summons: ἔνταλμα συλλήψεως ἢ φυλακίσεως, a warrant to arrest: ἔνταλμα ἐμφανίσεως, a summons to appear.
Ἐνταλματίας, ου, s. m. the person impeached or summoned.
Ἐντάμα, adv. prep. together, with.
Ἐνταμόνω, to join, to meet.
Ἐντάρα, ας, s. f. a storm, tempest, hurricane.
Ἐντατικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. intensive.
Ἐντάττω, v. a. to put in order.
Ἔντασις, εως, s. m. stretch; stress, intensity.
Ἐνταῦθα, adv. here.
Ἐνταυτῷ, adv. at the same time.
Ἐνταφιάζω, v. a. to bury, inter.
Ἐνταφίασις, εως, s. f. obsequies, funeral rites, funeral, burying, burial.
Ἐνταφίασμα, ατος, s. n. burying, the act of burying or interring.
Ἐνταφιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. funeral, burial.
Ἐνταφιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sexton.
Ἐντείνω, v. a. to stetch, strain, press; inerease.
Ἐντειχίζω, v. a. to wall in; to surround with a wall; to insert, inshrine, introduce, case in.
Ἔντεκνος, ον, ad. having children.
Ἐντέλεια, ας, s. f. perfection, completion.
Ἐντελὴς, ὲς, ad. perfect; complete.
Ἐντέλλομαι, v. a. to charge, command.
Ἐντελῶς, adv. perfectly, completely.
Ἐντερικὸς, ή, ὸν, intestinal.
Ἐντερῖτις, ίτιδος, s. f. enteritis, in flammation of the bowels.
Ἐντεριώνη, ης, s. f. pith.
Ἐντεροκήλη, ης, s. f. enterocele.
Ἔντερον, ου, s. n. bowel, entrail, intestine.
Ἐντεῦθεν, adv. hence, from here.
Ἔντευξις, εως, s. f. interview; meeting; coming together; intercession, prayer.
Ἔντεχνος, ον, ad. skilful, artistical.
Ἐντέχνως, adv. with art, artistically, skilfully.
Ἐντίθεμαι, v. a. to put or place in; deposit.
Ἔντιμος, ον, ad. honest, honorable, esteemed.
Ἐντιμότης, ητος, s. f. honour: used thus: ἡ ἐντιμότης σας, your honour, you sir.
Ἐντίμως, adv. honestly, honourably.
Ἐντινάσσω, v. n. to shake; thrust in.
Ἐντοιχίζω, see ἐντειχίζω.
Ἔντοκος, ον, ad. at interest, with interest.
Ἐντολεὺς, έως, s. m. a procurator; a constituent.
Ἐντολὴ, ῆς, s. f. commandment: order, precept, command; commission
Ἐντολοδόχος, ου, s. m. a proxy, commissioner.
Ἐντολοδότης, see ἐντολεύς.
Ἐντομὴ, ῆς, s. f. an incision.
Ἐντομολογία, ας, s. f. entomology.
Ἐντομολόγος, ου, s. m. an entomologist.
Ἔντομον, ου, s. n. an insect.
Ἔντονος, ον, ad. intense, vigorous; braced; strained; rigid:
Ἐντόνως, adv. strongly, intensely, severely.
Ἐντορνεύω, v. a. to turn.
Ἐντόπιος, α, ον, ad. native: οἱ ἐντόπιοι, the natives.
Ἐντὸς, adv. within.
Ἐντόσθιον, ου, s. n. intestine, entrail, bowel: pl. ἐντόσθια, bowels.
Ἐντοσούτῳ, adv. in the mean time.
Ἐντρέπομαι, v. n. to be ashamed.
Ἐντρέπω, v. a. to turn back; to shame.
Ἐντρέφω, v. a. to nourish in or with.
Ἐντριβὴς, ὲς, ad. inured to, versed in.
Ἐντρίβω, v. a. to rub on or in, to strike.
Ἔντριψις, εως, s. f. friction, painting the ears or eyes.
Ἔντρομος, ον, ad. aghast, trembling, terrified.
Ἐντροπαλὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. shy, bashful, modest.
Ἐντροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. shame, bashfulness.
Ἐντροπιάζω, v. a. to shame, te confuse.
Ἐντροπιάρης, ad. bashful, shy, coy.
Ἐντρόπιασμα, ατος, s. e. shame, disgrace.
Ἐντροπιαστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. shameful, shaming.
Ἐντρύφημα, ατος, s. n. pleasure, delight.
Ἐντρύφησις, εως, s. f, enjoyment; delight; revelry.
Ἐντρυφῶ, άω, v. n. to give one's self to pleasure; to revel in, indulge in.
Ἐντυγχάνω, v. a. to meet; to address.
Ἐντυλίσσω, v. a. to enflod, wrap up.
Ἐντυπόνω, v. a. to print, impress.
Ἔντυπος, ον, ad. stamped, printed.
Ἐντύπωσις, εως, s. f. impression: ζωηρὰ ἐντύπωσις, a lively impression: ἀνεξάλειπτος ἐντύπωσις, a lasting impression.
Ἐνυδρὶς, ίδος, s. f. an otter, water snake.
Ἔνυδρος, ον, ad. acquatic, relating to water.
Ἐνυπάρχω, v. n. to exist in, to be contained in, to be inherent.
Ἐνυπνιάζομαι, v. n. to dream; to emit sperm in sleep.
Ἐνυπνιασμὸς, οῦ, s. n. pollution in sleep.
Ἐνύπνιον, ου, s. n. a dream, vision.
Ἐνυπόγραφος, ον, ad. signed, bearing a signature.
Ἐνυπόθηκος, ον, ad. pawned, deposited.

'Ενῶ, έω, v. a. to unite, to join.
'Ενῷ (ἐν ᾧ) adv. while; whereas; though.
'Ενωμοτάρχης, ου, s. m. a brigadier.
'Ενωμοταρχία, — 'Ενωμοτία, ας, s. f. a brigade.
'Ενώμοτος, ον, ad. bound by oath, sworn in.
'Ενώπιον, prep. before, in the prence of.
'Ενώπιος, ον, ad. before, front.
'Ενωραΐζω, v. a. to beautify, to deck.
'Ενωρὶς, adv. early, soon, in good time.
"Ενωσις, εως, s. f. union, joining, uniting.
'Ενωτίζομαι, v. a. to listen, hearken to.
'Ενωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. unitive, that unites, uniting, joining; s. m. a unionist.
'Ενώτιον, ου, s. n. an ear-ring.
"Εξ, ad. six.
'Εξ, prep. used instead of ἐκ before a vowel; from, out out, of, of.
'Εξάγγελος, ου, s. m. messenger.
'Εξαγγέλλω, v. a. to declare, announce.
'Εξαγιζω, v. a. to expel as impure.
'Εξάγιον, ου, s. n. the sixth part of an ounce.
'Εξαγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow.
'Εξαγνίζω, v. a. to purify.
'Εξαγνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purification.
'Εξαγορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. redeeming, redemption.
'Εξαγοράζω, v. a. to redeem.
'Εξαγόρασις, εως, s. f. — 'Εξαγόρασμα, ατος, s. n. redeeming, repurchase, buying off or back, redemption.
'Εξαγοραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a redeemer.
'Εξαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, revealing; confession.
'Εξαγορευτήριον, ου, s. n. confession room.
'Εξαγορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confessor.
'Εξαγορεύω, v. a. to confess.
'Εξαγριαίνω, — 'Εξαγριόνω, v. a. to exasperate, infuriate, enrage.
'Εξαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. exasperation, fury.
'Εξάγω, v. a. to draw forth, draw out; lead forth; elicit, extract; deduce, infer, conclude.
'Εξαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. exportation.
'Εξαγώγιμος, ον, ad. exportable.
'Εξαγώνιος, ον, ad. sexangular.
'Εξάγωνος, ον, ad. hexagonal, of six angles, sexangular.
'Εξαδέλφη, ης, s. f. a female cousin.
'Εξαδέλφιον, ου, s. n. a young or little cousin.
'Εξάδελφος, ου, s. m. cousin: δεύτερος ἐξάδελφος, second cousin.
'Εξαετὴς, ὲς, ad. of six years, six years old.
'Εξαετία, ας, s. f. the space of six years.
'Εξαιματόνω, v. a. to draw out blood.
'Εξαιμάτωσις, εως, s. f. drawing blood.

'Εξαιρέσιμος, ον, ad. to be taken out; retrenched.
'Εξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. exception.
'Εξαίρετα, adv. excellently.
'Εξαιρετέος, α, ad. to be excepted.
'Εξαιρετικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. exeptional.
'Εξαίρετος, ον, ad. excellent, exquiste, choice; particular, singular.
'Εξαιρέτως, adv. particularly, chiefly, principally, above all.
'Εξαίρω, v. a. to raise; elevate.
'Εξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. except, take or leave out.
'Εξαίσια, adv. surprisingly, astonishingly.
'Εξαίσιος, ον, ad. surprising, astonishing.
'Εξαισίως, adv. prodigiously, surprisingly, astonishingly.
'Εξαιτοῦμαι, v. a. request, ask, crave, petition.
'Εξαίφνης, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
'Εξάκις, adv. six times.
'Εξακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. six thousand.
'Εξακολούθησις, εως, s. f. continuation, following, sequel.
'Εξακολουθητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. continual.
'Εξακολουθητικῶς, adv. continually.
'Εξακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to continue, follow.
'Εξακοντίζω, v. n. to dart.
'Εξακονῶ, έω, v. a. to sharpen, whet.
'Εξακόσιοι, αι, α, num. ad. six hundred.
'Εξακοσιοστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. six hundredth.
'Εξακουστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. renowned, celebrated.
'Εξακριβόνω, v. a. to search out diligently, scrutinize.
'Εξακρίβωσις, εως, s. f. examining, verification.
'Εξαλειπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. abolishing, effacing.
'Εξαλείφω, v. a. to cancel, blot out, wipe away; to abolish, to annul.
'Εξάλειψις, εως, s. f. cancelling, blotting out, abolishing, wiping, rubbing out.
'Εξαλμυρίζω, v. a. to freshen, to unsalt.
'Εξάλλομαι, v. n. to leap forth.
"Εξαλλος, ον, ad. different from others, eccentric; superior.
'Εξαμβλίσκω, — 'Εξαμβλόνω, v. a. to produce a miscarriage, to rsnder abortive.
'Εξάμβλωσις, εως, s. f. abortion, miscarriage.
'Εξάμετρος, ον, ad. hexameter, of six feet.
'Εξάμετρον, ου, s. n. a verse of six feet.
'Εξάμβλωμα, ατος, s. n. an abortion.
'Εξαμηνία, ας, s. f. the space of six months.
'Εξαμηνιαῖος, see 'Εξάμηνος.
'Εξάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of six montles.

Ἐξάμηνος, ον, ad. of six monhs.
Ἐξαμφοτερίζω, v. a. to render ambiguous.
Ἐξανάγκης, adv. necessarily, from necessity.
Ἐξαναγκάζω, v. a. to force, compel, bolige.
Ἐξαναζῶ, άω, v. n. to revive.
Ἐξανακυλίζω, v. n. to relapse, fall back again; v. a. roll back.
Ἐξανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. a relapse.
Ἐξανάκωλα, adv. backwards.
Ἐξανάπτω, v. a. to rekindle; light again.
Ἐξαναρπάζω, v. a. to snatch back.
Ἐξαναρρωστῶ, έω, v. n. to relapse, fall ill again.
Ἐξαναρχίζω, v. a. to begin again.
Ἐξανάστασις, εως, s. f. resurrection from, rising again; insurrection.
Ἐξανάστροφα, adv. crookedly, reversely, on the contrary, wrong way.
Ἐξαναφέρω, v. n. to get better again, recover: v. a. to bring again.
Ἐξαναψύχω, v. n. to cool, refresh; invigorate.
Ἐξανδραποδίζω, v. a. to enslave.
Ἐξανδραποδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enslaving, slavary.
Ἐξανεμίζω, v. a. to winnow.
Ἐξανέμισμα, ατος, v. n. winnowing.
Ἐξάνθημα, ατος, s. n. a pimple, pustule; a blossom.
Ἐξάνθησις, εως, s. f. blossoming.
Ἐξανθίζω, v. a. to gather flowers; adorn with flowers.
Ἐξάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. a pimple, a rash on the skin, a breaking out.
Ἐξανθρωπίζω, v. a. to humanise.
Ἐξανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flourish, bloom; bud.
Ἐξανίστημι, see ἐξανιστῶ.
Ἐξανιστῶ, άω, v. a. to raise from, rise up from.
Ἐξανοίγω, v. a. to open : ἐξανοίγω τινὰ, I polish a person: τώρα ἀρχινᾷ νὰ ἐξανοίξῃ, he now begins to be polished, to be polite; to understand.
Ἐξάντλησις, εως, s. f. exhaustion; drawing water, pumping out.
Ἐξαντλῶ, εω, v. a. to exhaust; draw out, drain, draw, pump out.
Ἐξάπαντος, adv. absolutely, completely, entirely; without fail, by all means.
Ἐξαπαρχῆς, adv. from the beginning, at first.
Ἐξαπάτησις, εως, s. f. deceiving, deception; imposture; cheating.
Ἐξαπατῶ, άω, v. a. to seduce ; deceive.
Ἐξαπλάσιος, ον, ad. sextuple, sixfold.
Ἐξάπλευρος, ον, ad. having six sides.
Ἐξαπλόνω, v. a. to extend, stretch, spread out.
Ἐξαπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. sextuple, sixfold.
Ἐξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. extending, spreading, unfolding, expansion.
Ἐξάπλωσις, εως, s. f. the act of extending or spreading, stretching forth or out.
Ἐξαπόλλυμαι, v. n. to perish entirely.
Ἐξαπολύω, v. a. to leave, forsake, abandon; let go, dismiss.
Ἐξαποροῦμαι, v. n. to be at a loss, be perplexed.
Ἐξαποῤῥήτων, s. m. secretary.
Ἐξαποστέλλω, v. a. to send forth; dismiss.
Ἐξαποστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. despatching, sending, deputation.
Ἐξαπτέρυγος, ον, ad. six-winded cherubim and seraphim.
Ἐξάπτω, see ἀνάπτω.
Ἐξαπωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push awey, repulse.
Ἐξαργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to turn to money.
Ἐξαργύρωσις, εως, s. f. converting into money.
Ἐξαρθρόνω, v. a. to dislocate.
Ἔξαρθρος, ον, ad. out of joint, disjointed.
Ἐξαρθρῶ, see ἐξαρθρόνω.
Ἐξάρθρωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἐξάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. a wrench, dislocation.
Ἐξάρι, ου, s. n. any thing consistieg of six.
Ἐξαρκὴς, ὲς, ad. sufficient.
Ἐξαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be sufficient, to suffice, be enough.
Ἐξαρματόνω, v. a. to disarm.
Ἐξαρμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. disarming; unrigging; dismantling; laying up.
Ἔξαρνος, ου, s. m. a denier, renegade.
Ἐξαρνοῦμαι, v. a. to deny, refuse, disown.
Ἐξαρπάζω, v. a. snatch away; extort.
Ἐξαῤῥώστημα, ατος, s. n. convalescence.
Ἐξαῤῥωστῶ, όω, v. n. to recover, be convalescent.
Ἔξαρσις, εως, s. f. lifting up, taking away, plunder.
Ἐξάρτησις, εως, s. f. dependance; suspension.
Ἐξάρτια, ων, s. n. pl. the rigging of a ship, the shrouds.
Ἐξαρτίζω, v. a. to complete entirely, finish completely, rig out.
Ἐξαρτῶ, v. a. to suspend.
Ἐξαρτῶμαι, v. n. to depend on, be dependant.
Ἐξαρχία, ας, s. f. hexarchy.
Ἔξαρχος, ου, s. m. leader, hexarch.
Ἐξάρχω, v. n. to begin, to commence.
Ἐξασθένησις, εως, s. f. weakening, weakness.

Ἐξασθενίζω, v. a. to weaken, enervate, enfeeble.
Ἐξασθενῶ, έω, v. n. to be weak, feeble.
Ἐξάσκησις, εως, s. f. exercise.
Ἐξασκῶ, έω, v. a. to discipline; exercise.
Ἐξαστεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f a star, starry sky.
Ἐξάστερος, α, ον, ad. clear, starry; sincere, pure, exact.
Ἐξάστιχον, ου, s. n. an hexastich.
Ἐξαστράπτω, v. n. to flash, lighten.
Ἐξασφαλίζω, v. a. to secure; insure; shelter.
Ἐξασφάλισις, εως, s. f. securing; isuring; sheltering.
Ἐξατμίζω, v. n. to evaporate, exhale.
Ἐξάτμισις, εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation.
Ἐξατονίζω, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble.
Ἔξαφνα, — Ἐξαφνικὰ, adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
Ἐξαφνίζω, v. a. to frighten.
Ἐξαφνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sudden, unexpected.
Ἐξαφρίζω, v. a. to foam, to froth; scum.
Ἐξάφρισμα, ατος, s. n. scumming, foaming..
Ἐξαφριςῆρι, ου, s. n. skimmer, scummer
Ἐξάφτω, v. a. to set fire to, enkindle, burn: ἐξάπτω.
Ἑξάχορδος, ον, ad. hexachord, having six chords.
Ἐξαχρειόνω, v. a. to deprave; degrade, debase.
Ἐξαχρείωσις, εως, s. f. depravation, depravity; debasement, vileness.
Ἑξάψαλμος, ου, s. m. six psalms; a scolding, a lecture, a lecturing.
Ἔξαψις, εως, s. f. transport, heat.
Ἐξεγείρω, v. a. to raise up; excite, rouse.
Ἐξέγερσις, εως, s. f. rising; rousing; awaking, alarm, exciting.
Ἐξέδρα, ας, s. f. projecting seat; porch, gallery, piazza; sewer.
Ἐξεικονίζω, v. a. to picture, portray.
Ἔξειμι, v. n. to be lawful; to go forth.
Ἐξεκκλησιάζω,, v. a. to call an assembly, summon a meeting.
Ἐξέλασις, εως, s. f. driving or riding out; expulsion.
Ἐξελαύνω, v. a. to drive out, expel: v. n. ride away; to march against.
Ἐξελαφρόνω, v. a. to lighten, ease, relieve.
Ἐξέλεγξις, εως, s. f. examining, control, censure; inquiry into the truth of a thing.
Ἐξελέγχω, v. a. to blame, find fault with; convict; refute; examine.
Ἐξέλευσις, εως, s. f. going out, issuing.
Ἐξελιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. evolution.
Ἐξελίσσω, v. n. to unfold; extend.
Ἐξελκύω, — Ἐξέλκω, v. a. to draw; attract.
Ἐξελληνίζω, v. a. to render into Greek, to Hellenize.
Ἐξεμῶ, έω, v. a. to vomit, puke, void.
Ἐξεναντίας, adv. on the contrary.
Ἐξεντερίζω,, v. a. to take out the bowels, to gut.
Ἐξεπίτηδες, adv. on purpose; for the occasion; designedly.
Ἐξεργάζομαι, v. a. to work out, accomplish; despatch, kill, destroy.
Ἐξεργασία, ας, s. f. execution, performance.
Ἐξερεύγομαι, v. dep. to vomit; belch; emit.
Ἐξερεύνησις, εως, s. f. diligent search.
Ἐξερευνῶ, έω, v. a. to search diligently.
Ἐξερημόνω, v. a. to lay waste, desolate.
Ἐξερήμωσις, εως s. f. desolation, wasting.
Ἐξερμηνεύω, v. a. to interpret, explain.
Ἐξερνῶ, άω, v. a. to vomit.
Ἐξέρχομαι, v. n. to go or come out, depart.
Ἐξερῶ, see ἐξερνῶ.
Ἐξεστηκὼς, εῖα, ὸς, ad. beyond one's self, out of his wits, deranged.
Ἐξετάζω, v. a. to examine, search.
Ἐξέτασις, εως, s. f. examination; search, ἡ Ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, the Inquisition.
Ἐξεταστέον, ου, s. n. what is to be examined.
Ἐξεταστὴς, οῦ s. m. an examiner.
Ἐξεταςικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. examining; searching, inquisitive; of inquiry; inquest.
Ἐξέβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. expelling, expulsion, casting out; taking out; a sprain, dislocation.
Ἐξευγάλλω, v. a. to expel, cast, out, take out to sprain, dislocate.
Ἐξευγενίζω, v. a. to ennoble, dignify, elevate; civilize, polish, make polite.
Ἐξευγενισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. civilization, ennobling; nobilitation.
Ἐξευμενίζω, v. a. to appease, conciliate; render propitious;
Ἐξεύρεμα, ἐξεύρεσις, see ἐξεύρημα.
Ἐξευρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. discovering; inventive [very.
Ἐξεύρημα, ατος, s. n. invention, disco-
Ἐξευρίσκω, v. a. to find out, discover, invent.
Ἐξεύρω, v. a. to know, understand.
Ἐξευτελίζω, v. a. to defame, depreciate; to render or make despicable, abate, lessen, vilify; degrade.
Ἐξευτελισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. despising, vilifying; debasement, degradation.
Ἐξέχω, v. a. to surpass, exceed, excel; deviate from the line, project, jut out.
Ἕξ, — Ἕξη, ad. indecl. six.

Ἐξηγηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. explanatory.
Ἐξήγησις, εως, s. f. explanation, exposition, relation, declaration.
Ἐξηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an explainer, expounder; a relater, teller, narrator.
Ἐξηγητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. explicative, explanatory; narrative.
Ἐξηγητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. explainable, explicable.
Ἐξηγορία, ας, s. f. a. declaration.
Ἐξηγοῦμαι, v. m. to explain one's self; narrate.
Ἐξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain, expound; relate, tell.
Ἑξήκοντα, num. ad. indecl. sixty.
Ἑξηκονταετὴς, ὲς, ad. sexagenary, a person of sixty years, sixty years old.
Ἑξηκοντούτης, see ἑξηκονταετής.
Ἑξηκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sixtieth: τὸ ἑξηκοστὸν, the sixtieth part.
Ἑξηκοστημόριον, ου, s. n. the sixtieth part.
Ἐξηλιάζω, v. a. to expose to the sun.
Ἐξηλόνω, see ξηλόνω, to rid.
Ἐξημερόνω, v. a. to dawn, enlighten to tame, break in.
Ἐξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. dawn, day-break, day-light; taming.
Ἐξημέρωσις, εως, s. f. taming.
Ἑξῆντα, see ἑξήκοντα.
Ἑξηνταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sixty, threescore.
Ἑξηντάρης, ες, ad. of sixty, relating to sixty, sixty years old.
Ἐξῃρημένος, η, ον, ad. excepted.
Ἐξηρτημένος, η, ον, p. part. of ἐξαρτῶμαι, dependant.
Ἑξῆς, adv. (used as follows:) καὶ τὰ ἑξῆς, and so on: εἰς τὸ ἑξῆς, for the future: καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς, and so of the rest.
Ἐξηχῶ, έω, v. a. to sound aloud, resound.
Ἐξιδιασμένος, η, ον, ad. particular; very appropriate; distinguished.
Ἐξικετεύω, v. a. to supplicate earnestly.
Ἐξικμάζω, v. n. to become dry.
Ἐξικνοῦμαι, v. a. to arrive at.
Ἐξιλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. expiation, atonement, atoning.
Ἐξιλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. expiatory, atoning.
Ἐξιλεόνω,—Ἐξιλεῶ, v. a. to expiate, to atone for; reconcile, appease.
Ἐξιλέωσις, εως, s. f. expiation, atonement; appeasing.
Ἐξιλεωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an expiator, atoner.
Ἐξιλεωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, s. f. expiatory, propiciatory; appeasing.
Ἐξιππάζομαι, v. n. to be startled, frightened; be elated with new fortune.
Ἐξιππεύω, v. n. to ride out.
Ἕξις, εως, s. f. habit, custom, use.

Ἐξισάζω, v. a. to level, make even, smooth.
Ἐξισόνω, v. a. to make equal, to equalize, —μαι, be equal.
Ἐξίσου, adv. equally.
Ἐξίσταμαι, v. n. to be surprised, astonished, out of one's mind.
Ἐξίστημι,—Ἐξιστῶ, άω, v. a. to disturb; remove; alienate.
Ἐξιστόρησις, εως, s. f. narration, delails, account.
Ἐξιστορῶ, έω, v. a. to relate, narrate, tell, recount.
Ἐξισχύω, v. n. to be able, prevail.
Ἐξισῶ, όω, v. a. to make even or equal.
Ἐξίσωσις, εως, s. f. levelling; making even, making equal; (ἀλγεβρ.) equation.
Ἐξίτηλος, ον, ad. evanescent, perishable.
Ἐξιτήριος, ον, ad. parting.
Ἐξιχνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an investigator.
Ἐξιχνεύω, — Ἐξιχνιάζω, v. a. to trace, discover; clear, solve.
Ἐξιχνίασις, εως, s. m. tracing, discovering.
Ἐξιχνιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a descrier, discoverer.
Ἐξοβελίζω, v. a. to take out, leave out, reject.
Ἐξογκόνω, v. n. to swell out; render voluminous.
Ἐξόγκωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἐξόγκωσις, εως, s. f. a swelling out; increase.
Ἐξόδευσις, εως, s. f. spending, expense; consuming, consumption; sale.
Ἐξοδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spendthrift, waster.
Ἐξοδεύω,—Ἐξοδιάζω, v. n. to spend, lay out.
Ἐξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. spending, expense.
Ἐξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spender, waster, spendthrift.
Ἐξοδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to going forth,
Ἔξοδον, ου, s. n. expense; cost; charges.
Ἔξοδος, ου, s. f. going out, sally; an issue, a passage: Ἔξοδος, βιβλίον τῆς Γραφῆς, the book of Exodus.
Ἐξοικειῶ, όω, v. a. to familiarize, accustom—οῦμαι, to become familiar with, be accustomed to.
Ἐξοικείωσις, εως, s. f. familiarizing; being or becoming accustomed; familiarity.
Ἐξοικίζω, v. a. to banish, expel; to remove, tranplant, emigrate.
Ἐξοικοδμῶ, έω, v. n. to finish building.
Ἐξοικονόμησις, εως, s. f. management; sparing or saving of time or money or any other thing; procuring, finding.
Ἐξοικονομῶ, έω, v. a. to manage; economize; spare, save; procure,
Ἔξοικος, s. m. an exile.

Ἐξοκέλλω, v. a. to dash against; destroy; to be led astray, to fall.
Ἐξολισθαίνω, v. a. to slip away; to escape.
Ἐξολκή, ῆς, s. f. drawing out.
Ἐξολόθρευμα, ατος, s. n. — Ἐξολόθρευσις, εως, s. f. extermination, ruin, overthrow; destruction.
Ἐξολοθρευτής, οῦ, s. m. an exterminator, a destroyer.
Ἐξολοθρευτικός, ή, όν, ad. exterminating, destructive.
Ἐξολοθρεύω, v. a. to exterminate, destroy, ruin entirely, annihilate.
Ἐξομαλίζω, v. a. to smooth, to level; arrange, settle.
Ἐξομάλισις, εως, s. f. levelling, smoothing.
Ἐξομαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a leveller, smoother.
Ἐξομματίζω, v. a. to break off the end of beens, etc. before boiling them; to take out the eyes, to blind.
Ἐξομνύω, v. a. to abjure.
Ἐξομοιόνω, v. a. to make like, to liken.
Ἐξομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation.
Ἐξομολόγησις, εως, s. f. confession.
Ἐξομολογητήριον, ου, s. n. a confessional.
Ἐξομολογητικός, ή, όν, ad. confessing, relating to confession.
Ἐξομολογητής, οῦ, s. m. a confessor.
Ἐξομολογοῦμαι, v. n. to confesss, be confessed.
Ἐξομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to own, confess, acknowledge: ἐξομολογοῦμαι, I confess my faults, I confess.
Ἐξόμωσις, εως, — Ἐξομωσία, ας, s. f. abjuration.
Ἐξομότης, ου, s. m. an abjurer, an apostate.
Ἐξόμπλιον, ου, (A) s. n. a trace made on cloth for embroidering, pattern, example.
Ἐξοντόνω, v. a. to exterminate, extirpate, destroy.
Ἐξόντωσις, εως s. f. extermination, extirpating, destruction.
Ἐξονυχίζω, v. a. to examine minutely, to scrutinize.
Ἐξόπισθεν, adv. behind, from behind.
Ἐξοπίσω adv. backwards.
Ἐξοπλίζω, v. a. to arm completely, to equip.
Ἐξόπλισις, εως, s. f. — Ἐξοπλισμός, οῦ s. m. arming, equipment.
Ἐξοργίζω, v. a. to make angry, irritate, to excite to anger.
Ἐξορθρίζω, v. n. to rise early in the morning.
Ἐξορθῶ, όω, v. a. to erect, raise up; direct.
Ἐξορία, ας, s. f. banishment, exile.
Ἐξορίζω, v. a. to banish, exile, expel.
Ἐξόριστος, ον, ad banished, exiled; s. m. an exile.
Ἐξορκίζω, v. a. to exorcise; adjure; conjure; impose an oath.
Ἐξορκισμός, οῦ, s. m. adjuration, conjuring, exorcism.
Ἐξορκιστής, οῦ, s. m. an exorcist, a conjurer.
Ἐξόρμησις, εως, s. f. bursting forth, sally, eruption, rushing out.
Ἐξορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush out or upon; to attack, invade.
Ἐξόρυξις, εως, s. f. excavation, digging; pulling out.
Ἐξορύσσω, v. a. excavate, dig out, pluck.
Ἐξοστεΐζω, v. a. take out bones.
Ἐξοστρακίζω, v. a. to banish by ostracism.
Ἐξοστρακισμός, οῦ, s. m. banishment.
Ἐξότου, adv. since.
Ἐξοτρύνω, v. a. to urge forward.
Ἐξουδενίζω, v. a. to nullify, to annihilate; contemn, despise.
Ἐξουδενιστής, ἐξουδενωτής, a despiser.
Ἐξουδενῶ, όω, v. a. annihilate; nullify; despise, set at nought.
Ἐξουδένωσις, — Ἐξουθένωσις, εως, s. f. annihilation, contempt, derision.
Ἐξουθενῶ, έω, v. a. to set at nought, despise.
Ἐξουσία, ας, s. f. authority, dominion command, power, empire: ἡ ἐξουσία τοῦ δεσμεῖν καὶ λύειν, the power of binding and loosing: δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὴν ἐξουσίαν μου νὰ κάμω αὐτό, it is not in my power to do it: ἡ ὑπερτάτη ἐξουσία, supreme authority: ἀπόλυτος ἐξουσία, absolute anthority: νομοτελεστικὴ or ἐκτελεστικὴ ἐξουσία, executive authority; δικαστικὴ ἐξουσία, judiciary or judicial authority.
Ἐξουσιάζω, v. a. to command, have authority over, direct, govern; possess.
Ἐξουσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. governer, ruler; possessor.
Ἐξουσιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. imperious, commanding; ruling, authoritative.
Ἐξουσιαστικῶς, adv. authoritatively.
Ἐξόφλησις, εως, s. f. acquittance.
Ἐξοφλητικόν, οῦ, s. n. a quittance.
Ἐξοφλῶ, έω, v. a. to pay off, liquidate, settle accounts.
Ἐξοχετεύω, v. a. to drain or draw off.
Ἐξοχή, ῆς, s. f. the jutting out of any thing; protuberance, imminence, excellence: ἡ ἐξοχή, the country: κατ' ἐξοχήν, especially, by way of excellence.

'Έξοχος, ον, ad. high, eminent, excelling; excellent, noble.

'Εξοχότης, ητος, s. f. excellency, excellence, eminence: ἡ Α. Ε., His Excellency.

'Εξόχως, adv. excellently; eminently, especially.

'Εξυβρίζω, v. a. to treat insolently; upbraid, insult.

'Εξύβρισις, εως, s. f. insulting, insult; abusing.

'Εξυμνῶ, έω, v. a. to extol, praise, sing the praises of.

'Εξυπαρχῆς, adv. from the beginning.

'Εξύπνημα, ατος, s. n. waking, awaking.

'Εξυπνητήριον, ου, s. n. an alarm clock.

'Εξυπνίζω, v. a. to wake, rouse.

'Έξυπνος, ον, ad. awake; lively, quick, sharp, brisk, bright, vigilant.

'Εξυπνῶ, έω, v. a. to wake, rouse, stir up, waken; v. n. awake.

'Εξυπόλυτος, ον, see ξυπόλυτος, barefooted.

'Εξυφαίνω, v. a. to weave out; to plot.

'Εξυψόνω, v. a. to exalt.

'Εξύψωσις, εως, s. f. exaltation.

'Έξω, adv. out, away, off: ἔξω ἀπὸ, ἐκτὸς, except: ἀπ' ἔξω, outside, on or from the outside; from the country: ἐγὼ τὸ ἠξεύρω ἀπ ἔξω, I know it by heart, out ofthe book: παρ' ἔξω, further out: ἔξω ἀπὸ τὸ μέτρον, out of measure, beyond measure, excessively: πρὸς τὸ ἔξω μέρος, towards the outside: ἔξω ἀπὸ τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, ignorant of the question, ὁ ἔξ' ἀπ' ἐδῶ, the devil.

'Εξώδικος, ον, extrajudiciary.

'Εξωδίκως, adv. extrajudicially.

'Έξωθεν, adv. from without.

'Εξώθησις, εως, s. f. propulsion, driving forward, pushing.

'Εξωθῶ, έω. v. expel, push out.

'Εξώκαστρον, ου, s. n. a suburb, borough.

'Εξωκκλήσιον, ου, s. n. a country church or chapel.

'Εξώλαμπρα, adv. after easter.

'Εξώλεια, ας, s. f. ruin, loss, perdition.

'Εξώλης, ad. lost, ruined, wretch, rascal.

'Εξωμερίτης, ου, s. m. a foreigner.

'Εξωμοσία, ας, s. f. denial on oath, abjuration.

'Εξωμότης, ου, s. m. a renegade, an apostate, an abjurer.

'Εξώνησις, εως s. f. repurchase, redemption.

'Εξωνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. m. to repurchase, redeam, recover.

'Εξώπασχα, see ἐξώλαμπρα.

'Εξώπετσα, ης, s. f. outward skin, the outer peel, skin or bark, rind.

'Εξώπορτα, ας, s. f. the outside door.

'Εξώπροικα, s. n. pl. the parapher nalia.

'Εξώρας, adv. late.

'Έξωσις, εως, s. f. expulsion, propulsion, driving forward or out.

'Έξωσμα, ατος, see ἔξωσις.

'Εξώστης, s. n. a balcony.

'Εξωτερικὸς, ή, όν, ad. exterior, outward, external, outside: ὑπουργὸς τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, minister of foreign affairs: τὰ ἐξωτερικὰ, evil spririts, s. n. the exterior; outward appearance; foreign place or county; ὑπουργεῖον τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, foreign office.

'Εξωτερικῶς, adv. exteriorly, outwardly.

'Εξώτερος, έρα, ον, ad. outer, exterior: τὸ σκότος τὸ ἐξώτερον, hell-fire.

'Εξωτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. exotic, foreign.

'Εξώφλουδον, ου, s. n. outward bark, skin, rind, peel.

'Εξωφόρι, ου, s. n. a great coat.

'Εξωφυλλίζω, (in cards) to leave out.

'Εξώφυλλον, s. n. the cover of a book.

'Εξώφυλλον, see ξώφυλλον, cover of a book.

'Εορτάζω, v. a. to celebrare: v. n. to hold a feast, observe a festival, keep holiday.

'Εορτάσιμος, ον, ad. festive.

'Εορτὴ, ῆς, s. f. feast, festival; ἑορτὴ μὲ ἀργίαν, a solemn feast, a holy day ἢ holiday, a day of rest.

'Εορτολόγιον, ου, s. n. a rubric that contains the order of prayers for feast days.

'Εόρτιος, ία, ον, ad. pertaining to feasts.

'Επαγγελία, ας, s. f. a promise; ἡ γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας, the land of promise, viz: Canaan.

'Επαγγέλλομαι, v. a. to profess, vaunt, boast.

'Επάγγελμα, ατος, s. n. an employment, profession, business, occupation, trade.

'Επαγγελτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. promissory.

'Επαγρύπνησις, εως, s. f. watching over.

'Επαγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to watch over.

'Επάγω, v. a. to bring to lead on.

'Επαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. persuasion.

'Επαγωγικὸς, ή, όν, ad. persuasive, seductive.

'Επαγωγὸς, ή, όν, ad. persuasive, alluring.

'Επαγωνίζομαι, v. n. to strive for, contend for.

'Επᾴδω, v. a. to chant, to sing upon; to repeat in singing, accompany with a song; (μαγεύω) to enchant, to charm.

'Έπαθλον, ου, s. n. reward; recompense, the palm.

'Έπαθον, ἀορ. of Πάσχω.

'Επαίνεμα, ατος, s. n. praising.

'Επαινετὰ, adv. praiseworthily, laudably.
'Επαινέτης, ου, — 'Επαινετὴς, οῦ, s. m. a praiser, one who celebrates or extols.
'Επαινετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. praising, extolling.
'Επαινετικῶς, adv. with praise.
'Επαινετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. praiseworthy, laudable.
'Επαινεύω, see ἐπαινῶ.
"Επαινος, ου, s. m. praise.
'Επαινῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, to laud, commend.
'Επαινεύομαι, v. m. to boast, be haughty.
'Επαίρω, v. a. raise, exalt, raise up, hoist.
'Επαισθητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, sensible evident, palpable, considerable.
'Επαισθητῶς, adv. evidently, palpably, considerably, sensibly.
'Επαισχύνομαι, v. n. to be ashamed of.
'Επαιτεία, ας, s. f. beggary, mendicity.
'Επαίτης, ου, s. m. a beggar.
'Επαίτησις εως, s. f. begging.
'Επαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask more; to beg, crave.
'Επακολούθημα, ατος,—'Επακόλουθον, s. n. consequence, effect.
'Επακόλουθος, ον, adv. subsequent, consequent, following.
'Επακολουθῶ, έω, v. n. to follow; result.
'Επακουμβίζω, v. a. to suppoort, lean upon.
'Επακούμβισμα, ατος, s. n. leaning, propping.
'Επάκουστος, ον, ad. audible.
"Επακρον, ου, s. n. the pitch, the highest degree.
'Επακούω, v. a. to hear; listen, obey; grant, allow.
'Επακροῶμαι, v. a. to hearken, listen to.
'Επακτὴ, ῆς, s. f. (χρον.) epact.
'Επακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. foreign, adopted ὅρκος ἐπακτὸς, a decisive oath.
'Επαλείφω, v. a. to anoint, to daub with.
'Επαλήθευσις, εως, s. f. confirmation; fulfilment.
'Επαληθεύω, v. a to prove true.
'Επάλληλος, ον, ad. in turn, in succession, one after another, successive.
'Επαλλήλως, adv. succcessively.
"Επαλξις, εως. s. f. breastwork,
'Επαμείβω, v. a. to exchange, alternate.
'Επαμφοτερίζω, v. n. to fluctuate, waver; be neutral; hesitate.
'Επαναβαίνω, v. a. to ascend.
'Επάναγκες, ad. of necessity, necessary.
'Επανάγω, v. a. to reconduct, bring back.
'Επαναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. reconducting.
'Επανακάμπτω, v. n. to return.
'Επανακομίζω, v. a. to bring back.
'Επαναλαμβάνω, v. a. to repeat, reiterate.
'Επαναληπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of repetition, repeating; successive.
'Επαναληπτικῶς, ad. repeatedly.
'Επανάληψις, εως, s. f. repetition.
'Επαναπαύομαι, v. n. to rely upon, repose, rest upon.
'Επαναπλέω, v. n. to sail back, or up.
'Επανάστασις, εως, s. f. sedition, rebellion, mutiny; revolution, revolt.
'Επαναστάτης, ου, s. m. a revotutionary, seditious, mutinous, rebellious person.
'Επαναστατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. revolutionary.
'Επαναστατῶ, έω, v. n. to rebel, revolt, mutiny, raise an insurrection.
'Επαναστρέφω, v. a. to revert, return.
'Επαναφέρω, v. a. to bring back, restore.
'Επανειλημμένως, ad. repeatedly, successively.
'Επανέρχομαι, v. n. to return; come back.
'Επανθρακίζω, v. a. to broil.
'Επανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flourish again.
'Επανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise up, to rebel.
'Επανίστημι, v. a. to raise up, erect.
'Επάνοδος, ου, s. f. a return.
'Επανορθόνω, v. a. to set up again, reinstate, restore.
'Επανορθῶ, όω, v. a. to rectify, redress, restore.
'Επανόρθωσις, εως, s. f. redress, rectification, correction; restoration.
'Επανορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a correcter.
'Επανορθωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. redressing, recovering, restoring, reestablishing.
'Επάνω, prep. upon, on, over, on, above: τὸ ἐπάνω μέρος; the upper part: ἐπάν' ἐπάνω, high up, on the top or surface: ἐπάνω εἰς ὅλα, over all; over and above, into the bargain: ἐπάνω εἰς τοῦτο, upon this.
'Επανωγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. address, direction of a letter, etc. superscription.
'Επάνωθεν, adv. from above, over.
'Επανωσάγωνον, ου, s. n. upper jaw.
'Επανωφόριον, ου, s. n. a mantle; an upper garment, a great coat; a cloak.
'Επάξιος, ον, ad. worthy, deserving.
'Επαξίως, adv. deservingly, worthily.
'Επαπειλῶ, έω, v. a. to menace, to threaten.
'Επάρατος, ον, ab. accursed, execrable.
'Επαργυρῶ, όω, v. a. to cover with silver.
'Επαρήγω, v. a. to help, succour.
'Επαρίθμημα, ατος, s. n. —'Επαρίθμησις, εως, s. f. counting, numbering.
'Επαριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to number, count, reckon.
'Επαρίστερος, ον, ad. left handed; sinister, bad.
'Επάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency.

'Επαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to suffice, to be sufficient; to supply.
'Επαρκῶς, adv. sufficiently.
"Επαρσις, εως s. f. pride, haughtiness.
'Επαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. a subprefecture.
'Επαρχία, ας, s. f. a province, region: ἐπαρχία ἐπισκόπου, diocese of a bishop.
'Επαρχιακὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. provincial,
'Εαρχιώτης, ου, s. m. a provincial, diocesan.
"Επαρχος, ου, s. m. ruler, director, regent, eparch, sub-prefect.
'Επασκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise, train.
"Επαυλις, εως, s. f. a dwelling, habitation, tent; porch; farm house; villa.
'Επαυξάνω, v. a to increase, augment.
'Επαύξησις, εως, s. f. increase, augment.
'Επαύριον, s. f. the morrow, the next day.
'Επαυτοφώρω, adv. in the very act.
'Επαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. contact, touching.
'Επαχθὴς, ὲς, ad. burdensome; troublesome, annoying; odious.
'Επέβην, aor. of ἐπιβαίνω.
'Επεγείρω, v. a. to urge, press, stir up.
'Επέγερσις, εως, s. f. stirring up, excitement.
'Επεγερτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. stirring up, exciting.
'Επεὶ, adv. etc. conj. since, because, for.
'Επειδὴ, conj. because, as, whereas, since.
'Επειδή περ, conj. since indeed.
'Επεῖδον, aor. of ἐφορῶ, to look upon; inspect; watch.
"Επειμι, ην, v. n. to come after, succeed.
'Επείπερ, conj. since, in truth.
'Επείσακτος, ον, introduced, foreign, borrowed.
'Επεισόδιον, ου, s. n. an episode.
"Επειτα, adv. after, afterwards, then, again: μετ' ἔπειτα, afterwards.
'Επέκεινα, adv. further, above, beyond.
'Επέκτασις, εως, s. f. lengthening, extension.
'Επεκτείνομαι, v. n. to extend one's self over or towards.
'Επεκτείνω, v. a. to extend, stretch out.
'Επεμβαίνω, v. n. to interfere, to meddle.
'Επέμβασις, εως, s. f. interference, intermeddling; intercession.
'Επένδυμα, ατος, s. n. an upper garment.
'Επενδύτης, ου, s. m. a coat, an upper garment.
'Επενδύω, v. a. to put on upper garments.
'Επενέργεια, ας, s. f. acting upon, effect, influence.
'Επενεργῶ, έω, v. a. to act upon, to influence.
'Επένθεσις, εως, s. f. epenthesis, insertion.
'Επεξεργάζομαι, v. a. to work out, elaborate, polish, finish.
'Επεξεργασία, ας, s. f. elaboration, finishing.
'Επεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go out against, invade, attack.
'Επεξηγηματικὸς, ή, ὸν, explanatory, explicative.
'Επεξήγησις, εως, s. f. an additional explanation, a rejoinder.
'Επεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain better, to add to the explanation,
'Επέπρωτο (pluperfect) it was doomed.
'Επέρχομαι, v. n. to supervene, come against, come upon; happen; come up; attack, invade.
'Επερώτημα, ατος, s. n. a question, an interrogation, asking.
'Επερώτησις, εως, s. f. interpellation, question.
'Επερωτῶ, άω, v. n. to ask; interrogate, question.
"Επεσα, 2 aor. of πίπτω.
'Επέτειος, ον, ad. anniversary, annual.
'Επετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. annual report, annuary, year-book.
'Επέτυχον, 2, aor. of ἐπιτυγχάνω.
'Επευκτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. desirable.
'Επευφήμησις, εως, s. f. applause.
'Επευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to applaud, celebrate.
'Επεύχομαι, v. a. to pray; wish, vow.
'Επέχω, v. a. to repress, restrain, withhold, keep back; occupy, possess; to cover, speard, extend.
'Επήκοον, ου, s. n. hearing: εἰς ἐπήκοον πάντων, within hearing of every body.
'Επῆλθον, 2, aor of ἐπέρχομαι.
"Επηλυς, ιδος, s. m. a stranger, foreigner.
'Επηρεάζω, v. a. to injure; harrass; insult.
'Επήρεια, ας, s. f. injury, hurt; insult, hurtful influence.
'Επηρμένος, η, ον, ad. proud, haughty; lifted up, lofty.
'Επὶ, prep. on, upon, over, above, during, in, for.
'Επιβάθρα, ας, s. f. stairs, a staircase.
'Επιβαίνω, v. a. to ascend upon, go upon, mount; embark; invade.
'Επιβάλλω, v. a. to place upon, lay on, impose.
'Επιβαρυντικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. aggravating.
'Επιβαρύνω, v. a. to overburden, overcharge, aggravate.
'Επιβὰς, part. aor of 'Επιβαίνω.
'Επιβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger.
'Επιβεβαιόνω, v. a. to confirm, certify, assure.
'Επιβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation.
'Επιβήτωρ, ορος, s. m. male, stallion.

'Επιβιβάζω, v. a. to put on, to set upon; embark, to ship.
'Επιβλαβής, ὲς, οῦς, ad. injurious, hurtful, detrimental; disadvantageous.
'Επιβλαβῶς, adv. injuriously; disadvantageously.
'Επιβλάπτω, v. a. to injure.
'Επιβλέπω, v. n. to look upon; oversee, superintend; inspect, watch.
'Επίβλεψις, εως, s. f. looking down upon; oversight; superintendence.
'Επίβλημα, ατος, s. n. imposition; a patch.
'Επιβλητέος, α, ον, ad. that must be placed or imposed upon.
'Επιβλητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. importunate; arbitrary.
'Επιβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to succour, aid.
'Επιβοηθητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. subsidiary; auxiliary.
'Επιβολή, ῆς, s. f. imposition, application; infliction.
'Επιβουλεύομαι, v. a. to lie in ambush for, ensnare, plot against.
'Επιβουλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an insidious person.
'Επιβουλευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. insidious, treacherous.
'Επιβουλεύω, v. a. to plot against, ensnare.
'Επιβουλή, ῆς, s. f. ambush, snare, treachery, deceit, plot.
'Επίβουλος, ον, ad. insidious, mischief-making, treacherous
'Επιβούλως, adv. insidiously, treacherously.
'Επιβοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out, roar, bawl.
'Επιβρέχω, v. a. to rain upon, sprinkle.
'Επιγαμία, ας, s. f. intemarriage; second marriage.
'Επίγαμος, ον, ad. marriageable, nubile.
'Επιγάστριον, ου, s. n. epigastrium.
'Επίγειος, ον, ad. earthly, terrestrial.
'Επιγεμίζω, v. a. to fill up, to fill full.
'Επιγίνομαι, v. n. to be born after, to come on; arise, spring up.
'Επιγινώσκω, v. a. to know or perceive clearly, recognize.
'Επιγλωσσὶς, ίδος, s. f. the little tongue that covers the windpipe, epiglot.
'Επιγνάμπτω, v. a. to bend, bend back, blunt; prevail upon, incline; restrain.
'Επιγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. cognizance.
'Επίγνωσις, εως, s. f. cognizance, conciousness, knowledge.
'Επιγονάτιον, ου, s. n. knee-pan; kneecap.
'Επίγονος, ον, ad. born after: οἱ ἐπίγονοι, the descendents.
'Επίγραμμα, ατος, s. n. an epigram.
'Επιγραμματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. epigrammatic.
'Επιγραφή, ῆς, s. f. an inscription; address, superscription.
'Επιγράφομαι, v. n. to be entitled : πῶς ἐπιγράφεται αὐτὸ τὸ βιβλίον, what title has that book?
'Επιγράφω, v. a. to direct, to write on, superscribe, inscribe, address.
'Επιδαψιλεύω, v. a. to bestow upon liberally.
'Επιδεὴς, ὲς, ad. indigent, needy.
'Επίδειγμα, ατος, s. n. proof, demonstration.
'Επιδείκνυμι, see ἐπιδεικνύω.
'Επιδεικνύω, v. a. to shew off, to parade.
'Επιδεικτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. ostentatious, showy.
'Επιδεικτικῶς, adv. ostentatiously.
'Επιδεικτιῶ, άω, v. n. to be ostentatious.
'Επίδειξις, εως, s. f. pomp, shew, appearance, appearing, presenting.
'Επιδεκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. susceptible ; capable.
'Επιδένω, v. a. to bind upon.
'Επιδέξιον ου, s. n. chamber pot.
'Επιδέξιος, ον, ad. apt, dexterous, expert, able, skilful, clever, ingenious.
'Επιδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. dexterity, ability.
'Επιδεξίως, adv. dexterously, cleverly.
'Επιδερμὶς, ίδος, s. f. cuticle, upper skin.
'Επίδεσις, εως, s. f. band.
'Επίδεσμος, ου, s. m. bandage.
'Επιδέχομαι, v. a. to admit of, be susceptible of.
'Επίδηλος, ον, ad. clear, manifest, plain.
'Επιδημία, ας, s. f. epidemy, an epidemic disease; sojourn.
'Επιδημικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. epidemic.
'Επιδημῶ, έω, v. n. to return home, sojourn.
'Επιδίδω, v. n. profit, advance ; to gain.
'Επιδίδωμι, v. a. deliver, to hand.
'Επιδικάζω, v. a. to adjudge, to pass sentence; to award.
'Επιδίκασις, εως, s. f. adjudication ; sale by auction.
'Επίδικος, ον, ad. liable to litigation.
'Επιδιορθόνω, v. a. to mend, correct, revise.
'Επιδιόρθωσις, εως, s. f. correction, revision.
'Επιδιώκω, v. a. to pursue, run after.
'Επιδίωξις, εως, s. f. pursuit.
'Επιδοκιμάζω, v. a. to approve.
'Επιδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. approbation.
'Επιδοκιμαστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of approbation, approving.
'Επίδομα, ατος, s. n. a bishop' salary.
'Επίδοξος, ον, ad. glorious, illustrious ; ἐπίδοξος διάδοχος, heir presumptive or apparent.
'Επιδόρπιον, ου, s. n. dessert.

'Επίδοσις, εως, s. f. profit, advancement, success, progress, (νομ.) notice.
'Επιδοτήριον, ου, s. n. (νομ.) judicial ἢ legal notice.
'Επιδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ad. advancing.
'Επίδρασις, εως, s. f. influence, acting upon.
'Επιδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. incursion, inroad, invasion.
'Επιδρῶ, άω, v. a. to act upon, to influence.
'Επιείκεια, ας, s. f. clemency, indulgence, gentleness; moderation; equity.
'Επιεικὴς, ὲς, ad. clement, kind, gracious; indulgent; just, impartial.
'Επιεικῶς, adv. clemently, kindly; fitly; properly; equitably.
'Επιζευγνύω, — 'Επιζεύγνυμι, v. a. to yoke, to annex, unite.
'Επίζηλος, ον, ad. enviable; dangerous.
'Επιζημιόνω, v. a. to impose a fine, injure.
'Επιζήμιος, ον, ad. prejudicial, injurious.
'Επιζημίως, adv. hurtfully, prejudicially; disadvantageously.
'Επιζητῶ, έω, v. n. to seek for earnestly.
'Επιζῶ, άω, v. n. to survive.
'Επιθαλάμιος, ον, ad. nuptial, bridal.
'Επιθάνατος, ον, ad. near dying, being on the point of death; appointed to death, condemned.
'Επίθεμα, ατος, s. n. a cover; chapiter of a pillar. (φαρμακ.) a topic; salve, plaster;
'Επίθεσις, εως, s. f. a placing on; an onset, attack.
'Επιθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. offensive, assailing; (γραμμ.) adjective.
'Επιθετικῶς, adv. offensively; (γραμμ.) as an adjec tive.
'Επιθέτω, v. a. to lay on, to impose.
'Επίθετον, ου, s. n. an adjective, epithet.
'Επιθέω, v. n. to run at or against.
'Επιθεωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a surveyor, reviser, an examiner, inspector.
'Επιθεώρησις, εως, s. f. a review; visa.
'Επιθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to survey, examine, correct, revise; to review.
'Επιθνήσκω, v. n. to die upon or after.
'Επιθορυβῶ, έω, v. n. to raise a tumult.
'Επιθρασύνω, v. a. to embolden.
'Επιθυμητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. desirable.
'Επιθυμία, ας, s. f. desire, wish: σαρκικὴ ἐπιθυμία, carnal desire, concupiscence.
'Επιθυμῶ, έω, v. a to desire, wish, long for, covet.
'Επικάθημαι, v. n. to sit upon, ride upon.
'Επικαθίζω, v. a. to place upon.
'Επικαθίστημι, v. a. set over, appoint.
'Επίκαιρος, ον, ad. opportune, suitable, seasonable, timely.
'Επικαίρως, adv. appropriately, suitably, in good season.
'Επικαίω, v. a to burn over.
'Επικαλοῦμαι, v. a. to invoke, implore, appeal, entreat, call upon: v. p. to be surnamed, called.
'Επικάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a cover, a lid.
'Επικαλύπτω, v. a. to cover over, veil.
'Επικαμπὴς, ὲς, ad. convex, bended, curved.
'Επικαρπία, ας, s. f. tribute, revenue, letting out of farms.
'Επικαρπολογῶ, έω, v. a. to appoint tribute.
'Επικαταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. (τραπεζ.) agio.
'Επικαταπλέω, v. a. to sail against.
'Επικατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed, accursed.
'Επικαταρῶμαι, v. a. to curse, imprecate.
'Επίκειμαι, ην, v. n. to lie upon, be imposed, press on.
'Επίκεντρος, ον, ad. centripetal.
'Επικερδὴς, ὲς, ad. advantageous, lucrative, gainful, profitable.
'Επικήδιος, ον, ad. funeral; mourning.
'Επικηρυκεία, ας, s. f. negociation, truce.
'Επικηρυκεύομαι, v. n. to send a herald, negociate, make a truce.
'Επικίνδυνος, ον, ad. dangerous, perilous.
'Επικλείω, v. a. to shut up, to close.
'Επίκληρος, ον, ad. sole heir or heiress.
'Επίκλησις, εως, s. f. invocation, inploring; surname.
'Επικλινὴς, ὲς, ad. sloping.
'Επίκλιντρον, s. n. a couch, a chair.
'Επικλίνω, v. a. to lean upon, incline.
'Επικλώθω, v. a. to weave the web of destiny; to prepare for, destine.
'Επίκοινος, ον, ad. common.
'Επικολλῶ, άω, v. a. to stick pon, glue, fasten to.
'Επίκοπον, ου, s. f. a chopping block.
'Επικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. epic, heroical.
'Επικόσμησις, εως, s. f. embellishment; decoration.
'Επικοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, beautify, embellish;
'Επικούρειος, ον, ad. epicurean; s. m. an epicure.
'Επικουρία, ας, s. f. help, aid, relief.
'Επικουρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. subsidiary, auxiliary, helping.
'Επίκουρος, ον, ad. subsidiary, helping, auxiliary; s. m. an ally.
'Επικουφίζω, v. a. to lighten, to buoy up.
'Επίκρανον, s. n. helmet; chapiter.
'Επικραταιῶ, όω, v. a. to strengthen, render more powerful.
'Επικράτεια, ας, s. f. state, dominion.
'Επικρατὴς, ὲς, ad. prevailing, ruling.

'Επικράτησις, εως, s. f. prevalence; conquest.
'Επικρατῶ, όω, v. n. to prevail ; persevere,hold out; prevail; conquer; master.
'Επικρέμαμαι, v. n. to hang upon, hang.
'Επικρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang upon, suspend.
'Επικρεμὴς, ὲς, ad. impendent, hanging.
'Επικρίνω, v. a. to criticise, judge.
'Επίκριον, ου, s. n. a yard, sailyard.
'Επίκρισις, εως, s. f. censure ; criticism ; censorship.
'Επικριτέος, α, ον, ad. censurable; liable to criticism;
'Επικριτὴς, οῦ, ad. a critic, criticiser, censor.
'Επικρότημα, ατος, s. n. — 'Επικρότησις, εως, s. f. applause, applauding.
'Επίκροτος, ον, ad. renowned.
'Επικροτῶ, έω, v. a. to applaud, clap the hands.
'Επικρούω, v. a. to strike or knock upon.
'Επίκτητος, ον, ad. acquired, added.
'Επικτίζω, v. a. to build upon.
'Επικύησις, εως, s. f. superfetation.
'Επικυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rolling upon.
'Επικυλίω, v. a. to roll upon.
'Επικυρόνω,—'Επικυρῶ, όω, v. a. to confirm, ratify, authenticate; legalize, sanction.
'Επικύρωσις, εως, s. f. ratification, confirmation; sanction.
'Επιλαμβάνομαι, v. a. to take, lay hold of; to undertake.
'Επιλάμπω, v. n. to shine upon.
'Επίλαμψις, s. f. shining upon.
'Επιλανθάνομαι, v. a. to forget.
'Επιλέγομαι, v. a. to be surnamed.
'Επιλέγω, v. a. to add or say after, subjoin.
'Επιλείπω, v. n. to fail, be wanting.
'Επίλεκτος, ον, ad: chosen, select.
'Επιλευκαίνω, v. a. to whiten.
'Επιληπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. epileptic.
'Επιλησμοσύνη, ης, s. f, forgetfulness.
'Επιλήσμων, ον, ad. forgetting, forgetful.
'Επιληψία, ας, s. f. epilepsy.
'Επιλήψιμος, ον, ad. reprehensible, blamable.
'Επιλογίζομαι, v. n. to consider, rekcon.
'Επίλογος, ου, s. m. epilogue, conclusion.
'Επίλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining, remainder: τὸ ἐπίλοιπον, the remainder, the rest, the overplus.
'Επιλοχίας, ου, s. m. serjeant-major.
'Επίλυσις, εως, s. f. solution, interpretation.
'Επιλύω, v. a. to explain, unfold, solve.
'Επιμάνικον, ου, s. n. maniple.
'Επιμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. calling to witness, attestation.
'Επιμαρτύρομαι, v. a. to bear witness against.
'Επιμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to attest, affirm, confirm; impute.
'Επιμαχῶ, έω, v. a. to fight for, defend.
'Επιμαχία, ας, s. f. defensive alliance.
'Επιμέλεια, ας, s. f. care, diligence.
'Επιμελετῶ, άω, v. n. to think after; study again.
'Επιμέλαν, ανος, ον, ad. blackish.
'Επιμελὴς, ὲς, ad. diligent, attentive.
'Επιμελητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an overseer; trustee; commissary.
'Επιμελητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fitted to superintend; diligent attentive.
'Επιμελοῦμαι, v. n. to be diligent, attentive, to take care.
'Επιμελῶς, adv. diligently, attentively.
'Επίμεμπτος, ον, ad. blamable.
'Επιμέμπτως, adv. blamably.
'Επιμένω, v. n. to insist; persevere.
'Επιμερίζω, v. a. to distribute, portion out.
'Επίμεσος, ον, ad. middle, of the middle.
'Επίμετρον, ου, s. n. additional, full measure.
'Επιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure out in addition, to measure again.
'Επιμήθεια, ας, s. f. after-thought.
'Επιμηθὴς, ὲς, ad. wise too late; careful.
'Επιμήκης, ες, ad. oblong.
'Επιμιγνύω, v. a. to mix together.
'Επίμικτος, ον, ad. promiscuous.
'Επιμὶξ, adv. promiscuously, (confusedly.
'Επιμιξία, ας, s. f. intermixture, intercourse.
'Επιμίσθιος, α, ον, ad. mercenary, hired.
'Επιμίσθιον, ου, an additional pay.
'Επιμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. perseverance, constancy, firmness.
Επίμονος, ον, ad. persevering, costant, firm.
'Επιμόνως, adv. earnestly, perseveringly, positively.
'Επίμοχθος, ον, ad. toilsome, painful.
'Επιμύθιον, ου, s. n. moral of a fable.
'Επιμύλιον, ου, s. n. an upper mill-stone.
'Επίνειον, ου, s. n. navaval station, harbour, arsenal.
'Επινεύω, v. n. to nod, assent to.
'Επινίκιος, ον, ad. relating to a victory.
'Επινίκιον, ου. s. n. triumphal song.
'Επινόημα, ατος, s. n. 'Επινόησις, εως, s. f. contrivance, conception.
'Επινοητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. knowing, inventive.
'Επίνοια, ας, s. f. surmise, thought, purpose, contrivance, opinion, a notion.

Ἐπινοῶ, έω, v. a. to think, surmise; contrive, invent, devise.
Ἐπινυστάζω, v. n. to slumber over, nod.
Ἐπίξανθος, ον, ad. yellowish.
Ἐπιὸν, ad. — ἔτος, the following year, next year.
Ἐπιορκία, ας, s. f. perjury, a false oath.
Ἐπίορκος, ον, ad. perjured.
Ἐπιορκῶ, έω, v. n. to perjure one's self, to take a false oath.
Ἐπιοῦσα, ης, s. f. the next or following day, the morrow.
Ἐπιούσιος, ον, ad. daily, quotidian.
Ἐπιπεδομετρία, ας, s. f. planimetry.
Ἐπίπεδος, ον, ad. plain, even, level.
Ἐπιπεδοσφαίριον, ου, s. n. planisphere.
Ἐπιπηδῶ, άω, v. a. to leap or spring upon.
Ἐπιπίπτω, v. n. to fall upon, attack.
Ἐπίπλαστος, ὀν, ad. fictitious; artificial.
Ἐπιπλέω, v. n. to sail upon; to float.
Ἐπιπληκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. reproachful, reproving, scolding.
Ἐπίπληξις, εως, s. f. repoof, reproach, scolding, rebuke.
Ἐπιπληρῶ, όω, v. a. to fill up: to man.
Ἐπιπλήσσω, — Ἐπιπλήττω, v. a. to reprove, correct, chastise, reproach, rebuke.
Ἐπιπλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. twining, intermixture.
Ἔπιπλον, ου, s. n. furniture.
Ἐπίπλουν, ου, s. n. caul, omentum, fat.
Ἐπίπλους, ου, s. n. the sailing against, sea fight, boarding.
Ἐπιπνέω, v. a. to aspirate, blow upon.
Ἐπίπνοια, ας, s. f. breathing upon, aspiration.
Ἐπιπόθησις, εως, s. f. desire, wish, longing.
Ἐπιπόθητος, ον, ad. desirable, disired.
Ἐπιποθῶ, έω, v. a. to wish earnestly, desire ardently, to long: ἐπιποθῶ τὰ πρωτεῖα, I wish or desire the preeminence.
Ἐπιπολάζω, v. n. to float, buoy, swim.
Ἐπιπόλαιος, αία, ον, ad. superficial, obscure, slight.
Ἐπιπολαιότης, ητος, s. f. superficiality.
Ἐπιπολαίως, adv. superfieially.
Ἐπίπονος, ον, ad. fatiguing, laborious.
Ἐπιπόνως, adv. laboriously.
Ἐπιπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. becoming, proper.
Ἐπιπρέπω, v. n. to become to, to adorn.
Ἐπιπροσθῶ, έω, v. n. to run up before; intercept the view.
Ἐπιῤῥαίνω,—Ἐπιῤῥαντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle upon.
Ἐπίῤῥαφον, ου, s. n. lace, edging.
Ἐπιῤῥάπτω, v. a. to sew upon.
Ἐπιῤῥέπεια, ας, s. f. proneness, propensity, tendency.
Ἐπιῤῥεπὴς, ὲς, ad. prone to, inclined to.
Ἐπιῤῥέω, v. a. to flow over; accrue, overflow.
Ἐπίῤῥημα, ατος, s. n. adverb.
Ἐπιῤῥηματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. adverbial.
Ἐπιῤῥηματικῶς, adv. adverbially.
Ἐπίῤῥινον, ου, s. n. a nose jewel, frontlet.
Ἐπιῤῥίπτω, v. a. to throw or cast upon.
Ἐπιῤῥοὴ, ῆς,—Ἐπίῤῥοια, ας, s. f. influence; influx.
Ἐπιῤῥωννύω, v. a. to strengthen, corroborate, confirm.
Ἐπίσαγμα, ατος, s. n. a pannier, saddle.
Ἐπισάττω, v. a. to saddle.
Ἐπισείω, v. a. to shake at, brandish, threaten.
Ἐπισείων, οντος, s. m. a pennant.
Ἐπισημαίνω, v. a. to intimate, point out, mark.
Ἐπίσημος, ον, ad. remarkable, notable, signal, official.
Ἐπισημότης, ητος, s. f. notability; solemnity; official authority.
Ἐπισήμως, adv. remarkably; notably, officially.
Ἐπίσης, adv. equally.
Ἐπισιτίζω, v. a. to furnish with provisions.
Ἐπισιτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. food, provisions.
Ἐπισκεπάζω, v. a. to cover, hide, conceal.
Ἐπισκέπτης, ου, s. m. an observer, inspector, visitor.
Ἐπισκέπτομαι, v. a. to visit, make a visit; look upon, inspect, consider.
Ἐπισκέπω, see ἐπισκεπάζω.
Ἐπισκευάζω, v. a. to repair, to mend.
Ἐπισκευαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a repairer, mender.
Ἐπισκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. repairing, preparation, outfit.
Ἐπίσκεψις, εως, s. f. a visit, a call: σοὶ κάμνω ἐπίσκεψιν, I pay you a visit, I visit you, call on you.
Ἐπισκηνόνω, v. a. to dwell in, live in tents.
Ἐπισκήπτω, v. a. to dash, strike, or rush upon.
Ἐπισκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow, shade.
Ἐπισκίασις, εως, s. f. overshadowing.
Ἐπισκοπεύω, — Ἐπισκοπῶ, v. n. to be bishop, act the part of a bishop, oversee.
Ἐπισκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a bishopric, a bishop's office; an oversight, visitation.
Ἐπισκοπικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. episcopal.
Ἐπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. bishop; overseer; inspector.

'Επισκοτίζω, v. a. to darken.
'Επισκότισις, εως, s. f. darkening.
'Επισκώπτω, v. n. to scoff, rail.
'Επισπαστικὸς, ή, όν, (ιατρ.) epispastic, attracting, blistering.
'Επισπεύδω, v. a. to hasten, hurry, urge.
'Επισπῶ, άω, v. a. to draw over; attract; contract.
'Επίσπευσις, εως, s. f. hurrying, hastening, acceleration.
'Επιστάθμευσις, εως, s. f. lodging, quarters, station.
'Επίσταμαι, v. a. to know, understand.
'Επισταμένως, adv. knowingly, skilfully.
'Επιστασία, ας, s. f. superintendence; attention, care, application.
'Επιστάτης, ου, superintendent; commissary.
'Επιστατῶ, έω, v. a to superintend, oversee, preside, inspect, watch.
'Επιστέλλω, v. a. to send to; to send a message, write to.
'Επιστεφανῶ,—'Επιστέφω, v. a. to crown; fill to the brim.
'Επιστεφὴς, ὲς, ad. crowned, brimful.
'Επιστήθιος, ον, ad. dearly beloved: ἐπιστήθιος φίλος, a bosom friend, intimate.
'Επιστήλιον, ου, s. n. an architrave.
'Επιστήμη, ης, s. f. science: κλάδοι τῆς ἐπιστήμης, branches of science, profession.
'Επιστημονικὸς, ή, όν, ad. scientific.
'Επιστημονικῶς, adv. scientifically.
'Επιστήμων, ον, s. m. a scientific person.
'Επιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. support, prop.
'Επιστηρίζω, v. a. to support, uphold, prop; lean upon.
'Επιστοιβάζω, v. a. to heap upon, cram.
'Επιστολάριον, ου, s. n. a letter-book; correspondence.
'Επιστολεὺς, έως, s. m. commissioner of the navy.
'Επιστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a letter, an epistle.
'Επιστολίδιον, ου, s. n. a note.
'Επιστολικὸς, ή, όν, ad. epistolary, relating to letters.
'Επιστολιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. expressed in a letter or by way of a letter, epistolary.
'Επιστολογραφία, ας, s. f. letter-writing, corespondence.
'Επιστολογραφικὸς, ή, όν, ad. epistolary.
'Επιστολογράφος, ου, s. m. a letter-writer.
'Επίστομα, adv. lying on the face, prostrate.
'Επιστομίζω, v. a. to stop up, shut the mouth, muzzle, gag.
'Επιστόμισις, εως, s. f. stopping the mouth muzzling, muzzle.
'Επιστόμιον, ου, s. n. a stopple, cork, muzzle.
'Επιστρατεία, ας, s. f. an expedition.
'Επιστρατεύω, v. n. n. to go on an expedition.
'Επιστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to encamp against.
'Επιστρεπτὸς, ή, όν, ad. recoverable.
'Επιστρέφω, v. a. to return, restore, give back: v. n. to come again, return, turn to.
'Επιστροφάδην, adv. turning round on all sides; bravely.
'Επίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. carpet, covering.
'Επιστρώννυω, v. a. to lay or spread over, to strow upon, cover.
'Επιστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. return, turning back, returning; coming back; conversion.
'Επιστρωννύω, v. a. to spread, strew upon.
'Επιστύλιον, ου, s. n. the chapiter of a pillar.
'Επισυμβαίνω, v. n. to happen, take place at the same time.
'Επισυνάγω, v. a. to collect, gather together.
'Επισυνάπτω, v. a. to subjoin.
'Επισυνέχω, v. n. to hold fast upon.
'Επισύρω, v. a. to draw upon.
'Επισυσκευάζω, v. n. to collect vessels together, to repair, mend.
'Επισυχνάζω, v. a. to frequent.
'Επισφαλὴς, ὲς, ad. slippery, dangerous.
'Επισφαλῶς, ad. dangerously.
'Επισφίγγω, v. a. to press upon, tie close on, squeeze hard.
'Επισφραγίζω, v. a. to set a seal npon, to seal.
'Επισφράγισις, εως, s. f. sealing.
'Επισφραγιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sealer.
'Επίσχεσις, εως, s. f. retention; restraint.
'Επισχύω, v. n. to invigorate, prevail.
'Επισώρευσις, εως, s. f. amassing, collecting together, heaping.
'Επισωρεύω, v. a. to heap up, amass.
'Επίσωτρον, s. n. iron circumference of a wheel.
'Επιταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. command, injunction.
'Επιτακτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. commanding, imperative.
'Επιτακτικῶς, adv. imperatively.
'Επιτακτὸς, ή, όν, ad. placed in reserve.
'Επίτασις. εως, s. f. intensity, force.
'Επιτατικὸς, ή, όν, ad. augmenting, incrasing: ἐπιτατικὸν μόριον, an augmentative particle.
'Επιτατικῶς, adv. increasingly, emphatically, strongly.
'Επιτάττω, v. a. to imposse, order, enjoin, command; arrange.

'Επιτηδὲς, adv. designedly, expressly, on purpose.
'Επιτάφιον, ου, s. n. an epitaph; a funeral song or oration.
'Επιτάφιος, ον, ad. of a grave, sepulchral: ἐπιτάφιος, λόγος, a funeral oration.
'Επιτάφιος, ου, s. m. the holy shroud or ceremony of the burial of Christ.
'Επιτάχυνσις, εως, s. f. hastening, acceleration.
'Επιταχύνω, v. a. to hasten, accelerate.
'Επιτείνω, v. a. to stretch out upon; extend upon; strengthen, enforce.
'Επιτειχίζω, v. a. to fortify against, defend with a wall.
'Επιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a fortress, the wall of a fortress.
'Επιτελειόνω, v. a. to finish, complete, end.
'Επιτελεῖον, ου, s. n. officers of the staff.
'Επιτέλεσις, εως, s. f. —'Επιτέλεσμα, ατος, s. n. performance; execution, end.
'Επιτελὴς, οῦ, s. m. a performer, an executor, a finisher, — εῖς, s. m. pl. officers pf the staff.
'Επιτελεστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. performing, executive.
'Επιτέλλω, v. a. to arise; to command.
'Επιτελῶ, έω, v. a. to perform, execute, finish; bring to an end.
'Επιτέμνω, v. a. to abridge a shorten.
'Επίτεξ, εκος, s. f. near birth, in travail.
'Επιτερπὴς, ὲς, ad. delightful.
'Επιτέρπομαι, v. n. to take pleasure, delight in.
'Επιτεταμένως, adv. intently, vehemently.
'Επιτετηδευμένος, η, ον, ad. affected.
'Επιτευκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. acquirable; attainable.
'Επίτευξις, εως, s. f. acquirement, acquisition, attaining to.
'Επιτηδειγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a copy, an example for writing.
'Επιτήδειος, εία, ον, ad. able, adapted, apt, clever, expert; friendly: s. n. friend; disciple.
'Επιτηδειότης, ητος, s. f. ability, capacity, dexterity, cleverness.
'Επιτηδείως, adv. dexterously, cleverly, shilfully.
'Επίτηδες, adv. ἐξ ἐπίτηδες, on purpose.
'Επιτήδευμα, ατος, s. n. occupation, profession, art; feat.
'Επιτηδευματίας, ου, s. m. an artisan, a tradesman.
'Επιτηδεύομαι, v. n. to strive, endeavour; contrive, be ready; feign, affect.
'Επιτηδευμένος, — 'Επιτηδευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. affected.
'Επιτήδευσις, εως, s. f. affectation; adaptation; mode of life.
'Επιτηδεύω, see ἐπιτηδεύομαι.
'Επιτήρησις, εως, s. f. watching over, inspection, oversight.
'Επιτηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. overseer, superintendent.
'Επιτηρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. observant, attentive; inspecting, superintenting.
'Επιτηρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe, watch, superintend.
'Επιτίθεμαι, v. m. to assail, attack.
'Επιτίθημι, v. a. to lay on, to impose.
'Επιτίμησις, εως, s. f. blame, censure; punishment; overrating.
'Επιτιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. censor, reprover.
'Επιτίμιον, ου, s. n. a fine, penalty.
'Επίτιμος, ον, ad. privileged, honorary.
'Επιτιμῶ, έω, v. a. to reproach, reprove; to increase the value.
'Επίτοκος, ον, ad. on the point of bringing forth; in travail.
'Επιτολὴ, ῆς, s. f. an injunction.
'Επιτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. a compendium, epitome, abridgement, cutting short.
'Επίτομος, ον, ad. abridged, shorf, compendious.
'Επίτονος, ου, s. m. main-stay; a rope.
'Επιτόπιος, α, ον, ad. local.
'Επιτοπίως, adv. locally, on the spot.
'Επιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole.
'Επιτρέπω, v. a. to allow; intrust, commit to.
'Επιβρέχω, v. a. to assail, invade.
'Επιτρίβω, v. a. to bruise or rub upon.
'Επίτριπτος, ον, ad. hackneyed; worthless.
'Επίτριψις, εως, s. f. friction, wear.
'Επιτροπεία, ας, s. f. a comittee; superintendence; guardianship.
'Επιτροπεύω, v. a. to superintend as guardian: ἐπιτροπεύω τὰ ἀνήλικα, I am guardian for children.
'Επιτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. commission, agency; guardianship, procuratorship.
'Επιτροπικὴ, ῆς, s. f. — 'Επιτροπικὸν, οῦ, s. n. procuratorship, the office of a procurator; commission.
'Επιτροπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. procuratorial, relating to a procurator or commission.
'Επιτροπικῶς, adv. as a procurator, by proxy.
'Επιτρόπισσα, ης, s. f. a female guardian or procurator.
'Επίτροπος, ου, s. m. a commissary; procurator, proxy, an agent, lieutenant: ἐπίτροπος τῶν ἀνηλίκων, a guardian of children.
'Επιτροχάδην, adv. cursorily, briefly.

'Επιτύμβιος, α, ον, ad. placed on the tomb, sepulchral, monumental.
'Επιτύμβιον, ου, s. n. epitaph, an iscription on the tomb-stone.
'Επιτύμβιος, ον, ad. funereal, funeral, sepulchral.
'Επιτυγχάνω,—'Επιτυχαίνω, v. n. to happen, arrive at, fall in with; succeed: δὲν ἐπέτυχα τοῦ σκοποῦ μου, I did not obtain my object.
'Επιτυχὴς, ὲς, ad. successful, fortunate.
'Επιτυχία, ας, s. f. success, attainment.
'Επιτυχῶς, adv. successfully, fortunately.
'Επιφαίνω, v. n. to show,—ομαι, to appear.
'Επιφάνεια, ας, s. f. appearance, surface; epiphany.
'Επιφανὴς, ὲς, ad. illustrious, conspicuous; celebrated; manifest.
'Επιφανῶς, adv. illustriously, manifestly.
'Επιφέγγω, v. a. to shine upon, enlighten.
'Επιφέρω, v. a. to add; cause; inflict, bring against.
'Επίφθονος, ον, ad. enviable; invidious; reprehensible.
'Επιφθόνως, adv. enviously; enviably.
'Επιφοβίζω, v. a. to intimidate.
'Επίφοβος, ον, ad. fearful; terrified.
'Επιφοίτησις, εως, s. f. descending from on high, coming, presence.
'Επιφοιτῶ, άω, v. n. to frequent, invade, to descend from on high, to come upon.
'Επιφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. influx; (προσβολὴ) attack.
'Επιφορτίζω, v. a. to load; to commission, charge.
'Επιφράττω, v. a. to stop up, fortify.
'Επιφυάδες, s. n. suckers, shoots.
'Επιφύλαξις, εως, s. f. reserve.
'Επιφυλάττω, v. a. to keep, observe, guard, watch, wait.
'Επιφυλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. feuilleton.
'Επιφύομαι, v. n. to grow on, fasten upon, cling to.
'Επίφυσις, εως, s. f. epiphysis, accretion.
'Επιφύτευσις, εως, s. f. implanting, engrafting.
'Επιφυτεύω, v. a. to graft, plant in or on.
'Επιφώνημα, ατος, s. n. exclamation, interjection.
'Επιφωνηματικὸς, ή, όν, ad. exclamatory.
'Επιφώνησις, εως, s. f. exclamatton.
'Επιφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to exclaim, cry out.
'Επιφώσκω, v. n. to shine forth.
'Επιχαιρεκακία, ας, s. f. malevolence.
'Επιχαιρέκακος, ον, ad. malevolent.
'Επιχαιρεκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be malevolent, to rejoice at the ills of others.
'Επιχαίρω, v. n. to rejoice at.
'Επιχαράττω, v. a. to engrave upon.
'Επιχαρὴς, ὲς, ad. gratifying.
'Επίχαρις, ιτος, ad. graceful, agreeable.
'Επιχαρίτως, adv. gracefully, with grace.
'Επιχειμάζω, v. n. to winter in.
'Επιχείρημα, ατος, s. n. an enterpise, undertaking; argument; act, a job.
'Επιχειρηματίας, ου, s. m. an enterprising person.
'Επιχείρησις, εως, s. f. an enterprise, undertaking.
'Επιχειρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an undertaker.
'Επιχειρίζομαι, v. a. to undertake.
'Επίχειρον, ου, s. n. a reward; effect.
'Επιχειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to appoint, ordain.
'Επιχειρῶ, έω, v. a. undertake; intend; assail.
'Επιχέω, v. a. to pour on, infuse.
'Επιχθόνιος, ον, ad. terestrial.
'Επιχόλερος, ον, ad. infected with the cholera.
'Επιχορήγησις, εως, s. f. a grant, allowance, subsidy· ἡ βασιλικὴ ἐπιχορήγησις, the civil list.
'Επιχορηγῶ, έω, v. a. to grant a subsidy, an allowance, to allow.
'Επιχρίω, v. a. to anoint, daub, smear.
'Επίχρυσος, ον, ad. gilded.
'Επιχρυσῶ, όω, v. a. to gild.
'Επιχρύσωσις, εως, s. f. gilding over.
'Επιχύνω, v. a. to pour upon.
'Επίχυσις, εως, s. f. fusion, infusion.
'Επίχυτος, ον, ad. poured on, strewed.
'Επιχώριος, ον, ad. native.
'Επιψαύω, v. a. to touch lightly.
'Επιψηφίζω, v. a. to vote for, put to the vote.
'Επιψήφισις, εως, s. f. voting.
'Επίψογος, ον, ad. blamable.
'Επιὼν, οῦσα, ὸν ad. next, folloving.
'Εποδύρομαι, v. a. to bewail, lament.
'Εποίκησις, εως, s. f. settling, settlement in a country.
'Εποικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. superstructure; edificatson.
'Εποικοδομητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. edifying.
'Εποικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build upon; edify.
'Εποικος, ον, ad. an emigrant.
'Εποκέλλω, v. a. to run aground; dash against.
'Επομαι, v. a. to follow, pursue, attend.
'Επόμενος, η, ον, part. as ad. following, subsequent, consequent.
'Επομένως, adv. consequently, accordingly.
'Επομνύω, v. a. to swear to.
'Επονείδιστος, ον, ad. reproachful, ignominious, blame worthy, blamable.
'Επονειδίστως, apv. blamably.

'Επονομάζω, v. a. to denominate, style, give a name, title; surname; nickname.
'Επονομασία, ας, s. f. naming, nicknaming, surnaming; giving a title.
'Εποποιΐα, ας, s. f. epic poety or poem.
'Εποποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. epic poet.
'Εποπτεία, ας, s. f. inspection, oversight.
'Εποπτεύω, v. a. to inspect, superintend.
'Επόπτης, ου, s. m. an inspector, overseer.
"Επος, ους, s. n. a word, speech: ὡς ἔπος εἰπεῖν, as one may say, so to speak; οὐδὲν πρὸς ἔπος, foreign to the subject or purpose; epic poetry: τὰ ἔπη, the poems.
'Επουλῶ, όω, to scar, to cure a wound, to close.
'Επούλωσις, εως, s. f. closing, curing of a wound.
'Επουράνιος, ον, ad. heavenly, celestial.
'Επουσιώδης, ες, ad. not essential.
'Εποφθαλμιῶ, ίω, v. a. to covet, to envy, to have an eye upon.
'Εποχὴ, ῆς, s. epoch.
'Εποχοῦμαι, v. n. to ride, be carried upon.
"Εποψ, οπος, s. m. a whoopoo.
'Επτὰ, num. indecl. seven.
'Επτάγλωσσος, ον, ad. of seven languages.
'Επταγώνιος, ον, ad. septangular.
'Επτάγωνον, ου, s. n. heptagon.
'Επτάγωνος, ον, ad. septangular.
'Επταετὴς, ὲς, ad. septennial, of seven years, seven years old.
'Επταετία, ας, s. f. a space of seven years.
'Επταήμερος, ον, ad. of seven days.
'Επτάλοφος, s. f. seven-hilled, Constantinople.
'Επτάκις, adv. seven times.
'Επτακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. seven thousand.
'Επτακοσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. seven hundred.
'Επτακόσιοι, αι, α, seven hundred.
'Επτακοσιοςὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. seven hundredth.
'Επταμηνιαῖος, ad. of seven months.
'Επτάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of seven months.
'Επτάμηνος, ον, ad. of seven months.
'Επταπλασιάζω, v. a. to double sevenfold.
'Επταπλάσιος, ον ad. sevenfold.
'Επταπλασίως, adv. in a sevenfold manner or degree.
'Επτάπλευρος, ον, ad. septilateral.
'Επταπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. sevenfold.
'Επτάρι, ου, s. n. a piece, a coin of seven; the seven at cards.
'Επτάστερον, ου, s. n. n. the seven stars.
'Επτάφωνον, ου, ad. (music) the gamut.
'Επτάχορδος, ον, ad. of seven chords or strings.
'Επωάζω, v. a. to hatch.
'Επώασις, εως, s. f. hatihing.
'Επῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a charmer, magician.
'Επῳδὴ, ῆς, s. f. an epode, appendage to an ode; incantation, charm.
'Επώδυνος, ον, ad. painful.
'Επωδύνως, adv. painfully.
'Επωμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a garment worn over the shoulders; an epaulet.
'Επωνυμία, ας, s. f.—'Επώνυμον, ου, s. n. a surname, nickname.
'Επώνυμος, ον, ad. cognominal, surnamed.
'Επωφελὴς, ὲς, ad. advantageous, useful.
'Επωφελῶς, adv. advantageously.
'Ερανίζομαι, v. a. to select, extract; gather contributions; contribute.
'Εράνισμα, ατος, s. f. a selection, compilation, extracts.
'Ερανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. acompiler.
"Ερανος, ου, s. m. contribution; entertainment, score.
'Εράσμιος, ad. lovely, amiable.
'Ερασμιότης, ητος, s. f. f. amability, amiableness, loveliness.
'Εραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lover, sweetheart.
'Εραστὸς, ὴ, ὸν. amiable, lovely.
'Ερατεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lovely, pleasing.
'Εργάζομαι, v. n. to work, labour.
'Εργαλεῖον, ου, s. n. a tool, an implement, instrument.
'Εργαλειὸς, οῦ, s. m. a loom.
'Εργασία, ας, s. f. work, labour, employment.
'Εργάσιμος, ον, ad. working, of work: ἐργάσιμος ἡμέρα, a working day.
'Εργαστηριάρης, ου, s. m. a shopman, shopkeeper.
'Εργαστήριον, ου, s. n. a shop.
'Εργατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. labouring, laborious.
'Εργάτης, ου, s. m. a workman, an artisan: ἐργάτης γεωργὸς, a labourer, an agriculturist, a husbandman: ἐργάτης τοῦ καραβίου, the capstan, windlass.
'Εργάτις, ιδος, s. f. a female labourer, a work-woman.
'Εργοδιώκτης, ου, s. m. an indusrrious, active, laborious man.
'Εργοδότης, ου, s. m. one who gives out work, an employer.
'Εργολαβία, ας, s. f. undertaking work, enterprize, speculation; contractorship.
'Εργολάβος, ου, s. m. an undertaker of work, a contractor; a beau, a whoremonger.
'Εργολαβῶ, έω, v. n. to contract, to undertake work: to court women.
"Εργον, ου, s. n. a work, action, deed, act; ἀπὸ τὰ λόγια ἦλθον εἰς [illegible] from words they came to dy, internally. τῶν χειρῶν, handy w[illegible]

Ἐργοστασιάρχης, ου, s. m. a manufacturer.
Ἐργοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a workshop, a manufactory, fabric.
Ἐργόχειρον, ου, s. n. manufacture, handy work, workmanship.
Ἐργώδης, ες, ad. difficult, arduous.
Ἐρέβινθος, ου, s. m. chick pea, vetch.
Ἐρεθίζω, v. a. to provoke, irritate, incite, excite.
Ἐρεθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritation, excitement.
Ἐρεθιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. provoker, irritator.
Ἐρεθιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. provoking.
Ἐρεθιστικότης, ητος, s. f. irritability.
Ἐρεθιστικῶς, adv. provokingly.
Ἐρείδω, v. a. to make firm, to support, fix.
Ἐρείκη, ης, s. f. heath.
Ἐρείπιον, ου, s. n. a ruin, fragment.
Ἔρεισμα, ατος, s. n. a stay, prop, support.
Ἐρεσχελῶ, έω, v. n. to jest, mock, sport.
Ἐρεσχελία, ας, s. f. mockery ; nonsense.
Ἐρέτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
Ἐρευγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. eructation, belching.
Ἐρεύγομαι, v. a. to belch, eructate.
Ἔρευνα, ης, s. f. search, examination.
Ἐρευνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an examiner, searcher.
Ἐρευνῶ, άω, v. a. to search, examine, investigate.
Ἐρεύνησις, εως, s. f. a scearch, investigation.
Ἐρημάζω, v. a. to desolate, destroy, waste, devastate.
Ἐρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. devastation, ruin, desolation.
Ἐρημαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destoyer, desolater.
Ἐρήμην, adv. while absent : καταδικάζω ἐρήμην, to give judgement against contumacy, to outlaw.
Ἐρημητήριον, ου, s. n. a hermitage.
Ἐρημία, ας, s. f. a desert, wilderness.
Ἐρημικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. solitary, lonely.
Ἐρημίτης, ου, s. m. a hermit.
Ἐρημιτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to a hermit.
Ἐρημοδικία, ας, s. f. judgement against contumacy.
Ἐρημοκκλήσιον, ου, s. n. a small church in a desert place.
Ἐρημονήσι, ιου, s. n. a desert island.
Ἐρημόνω, v. a. to lay waste; desolate.
Ἔρημος, η, ον, ad. desert, deserted, wild.
Ἔρημος, ου, s. f. a desert, wilderness.
Ἐρημόφιλος, ον, ad. loving solitude.
Ἐρήμωσις, εως, s. f. devastation, desolation.
Ἐρημωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. desolator,
Ἐρίζω, v. n. to contend, dispute, quarrel; contrast, rival.
Ἐρινάζω, v. a. to accelerate the maturity of figs, or presserve them from falling by hanging wild figs on the fig-tree.
Ἐρινεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig tree.
Ἐριννὺς, ύος, s. f. a fury: αἱ ἐριννύες, the furies.
Ἐρινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig.
Ἔριον, ου, s. n. wool, fleece.
Ἐριουργία, ας, s. f. woolen manufacture.
Ἐριουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a clothier.
Ἐριουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in wool.
Ἐριοῦχον, ου, s. n. woolen cloth.
Ἔρις, ιδος, s. f. contention, dispute, strife, a quarrel.
Ἐρίτιμος, ον, ad. precious, valuable.
Ἐριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. contentious, quarrelsome.
Ἐριστικῶς, adv. contentiously, quarrelsomely.
Ἐρίφιον, ου, s. n. a kid, goat.
Ἔριφος, ου, s. f. a young goat, a kid.
Ἕρκος, ους, s. n. fence, inclosure, barrier.
Ἕρμα, ατος, s. n. support, prop; ballast.
Ἕρμαιον, ου, s. n. unexpected gain, a god-send.
Ἑρμάρι, ου, s. n. cupboard.
Ἑρματίζω, v. a. to prop; to put in ballast, poise.
Ἑρμαφρόδιτος, ον, ad. hermaphrodite, male and female.
Ἑρμηνεία, ας, s. f. explanation ; admonition; interpretation.
Ἑρμήνευμα, ατος, s. n. advice, counsel.
Ἑρμηνεὺς, έως, — Ἑρμηνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an explainer, interpreter; admonisher, a monitor.
Ἑρμηνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. interpreter, expositor.
Ἑρμηνευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. explanatory.
Ἑρμηνεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female explainer.
Ἑρμηνεύω, v. a. to explain, interpret; advise, counsel, direct.
Ἑρμῆς, s. m. Mercury.
Ἑρμογλυφεὺς, έως, — Ἑρμογλύφος, ου, s. m. a statuary, a sculptor
Ἑρπετὸν, οῦ, s. n. a reptile, creeping animal.
Ἑρπετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. creeping, craw ing.
Ἕρπομαι, see ἕρπω.
Ἑρπύζω, v. n. to creep, scramble.
Ἕρπυλλον, ου, s. n. thyme.
Ἔῤῥε,—Ἐῤῥέτω, imper. be gone, perish, go to the devil.
Ἑρπυστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a scrambler, climber.
Ἕρπω, v. n. to creep.
Ἐῤῥίνιον—Ἔῤῥινον, s. n. a nose jewel.

Ἔῤῥινος, ον, nasal.
Ἔῤῥυθμος, ον, ad. being in due rhythm, measured.
Ἐῤῥωμένως, adv. vigorously.
Ἔῤῥωσο, v. a. fare well.
Ἐρύθημα, ατος, s. n. a blush, redness.
Ἐρυθραίνω, v. a. to redden, cause a blush.
Ἐρυθρίασμα, ατος, s. n.—Ἐρυθρίασις, εως, s. f. a blush, blushing, reddening.
Ἐρυθριῶ, άω, v. n. to blush, colour, redden, flush, grow red.
Ἐρυθροβαφής, ὲς, ad. dyed red.
Ἐρυθρόδανον, ου, s. n. madder, red dye.
Ἐρυθροπρόσωπος, ον, ad, red-faced, ruddy.
Ἐρυθρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. red.
Ἐρυθρότης, ητος, s. f. redness, ruddiness.
Ἐρυσίβη, ης, s. f. blight, mildew.
Ἐρυσιπέλας, see ἀνεμοπύρωμα, erysipelas.
Ἔρχομαι, v. n. to come: ἔλα, ἐλάτε, come: καλῶς, ἦλθες, you are welcome: ἔρχομαι εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself. i. e. to my senses: ὑπάγω καὶ ἔρχομαι, I go and come: μοῦ ἔρχεται νὰ, I wish to: μοῦ ἔρχεται ὡς δέκα φλωριὰ, it costs me about ten ducats: ἦλθεν εἰς τόσον, it came to such a pitch: τοῦ ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν νοῦν; it came into his mind, it occurred to him, he had the idea: ἔρχομαι ἐπάνω, I come upon, assail.
Ἐρχόμενος, η, ον, part. as ad. coming, future, following, next.
Ἐρχομὸς, οῦ, s. m. coming, arrival.
Ἐρῶ, άω, ἐρῶμαι, v. a. to love.
Ἐρωδιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heron.
Ἐρωμανὴς, ὲς, ad. mad in love, love sick.
Ἐρωμένη, ης, s. f. female lover, a sweetheart.
Ἔρως, ωτος, s. m. love; desire; passion.
Ἐρωταπόκρισις, εως, s. f. questions and answers.
Ἔρωτας, α, s. m. love, desire.
Ἐρωτεύομαι, v. n. to fall in love.
Ἐρωτευμένος, η, ον, ad. amorous, love-sick, love-smitten.
Ἐρώτημα, ατος, s. n. interrogation, asking.
Ἐρωτηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν. ad. interrogative.
Ἐρωτηματικῶς, adv. interrogatively.
Ἐρώτησις, εως, s. f. a question, asking, interrogation.
Ἐρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. amorous, amatory.
Ἐρωτικῶς, adv. amorously.
Ἐρωτόληπτος, ον, ad. love-sick, amorous.
Ἐρωτομανὴς, ὲς, ad. mad with or for love, love-smitten.
Ἐρωτομανία, ας, s. f. the madness of love.
Ἐρωτοπαίγνιον, ου, s. n. the play of love, flirting.
Ἐρωτροπία, ας, s. f. flirting; amorous caprice.
Ἐρωτότροπος, ον, ad. coquettish.
Ἐρωτύλος, ον, ad. amorous, amatory.
Ἐρωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask, interrogate; question; inquire (about or after)
Ἐσένα, apous. pron. of σὺ, ἐσὺ, thee.
Ἐσθὴς, ῆτος, s. f. robe, attire, dress.
Ἐσθίω, v. a. eat, devour, consume.
Ἐσκεμμένως, adv. thoughtfully, prudently; with much reflexion, considerately.
Ἐσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a swarm.
Ἐσοδιάζω, v. a. to amass, accumulate, lay up provisions, collect.
Ἔσο, imp. of εἰμὶ, be thou.
Ἐσοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a collector, gatherer.
Ἐσοπτρίζομαι, v. m. I see myself in a glass.
Ἔσοπτρον, ου, s. n. a mirror, a looking-glass.
Ἑσπέρα, ας, s. f. evening: καλὴ ἑσπέρα, good evening.
Ἑσπερία, ας, s. f. the west, western Europe.
Ἑσπερινὸς, οῦ, s. m. vespers.
Ἑσπερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, — Ἑσπέριος, ία, ον, ad. evening, of the evening.
Ἑσπερὶς, ίδος, s. f. an evening party, a soiree.
Ἕσπερος, ου, s. m. evening star, Venus when she appears in the evening.
Ἑστία, ας, s. f. chimney, hearth, fire place; stove; focus; Ἑστία ἡ θεὰ, Vesta.
Ἑστιὰς, άδος, s. f. a vestal virgin.
Ἑστιατόριον, ου, s. n. dining-hall, dining-room, refectory.
Ἑστιάτωρ, ορος, s. n. one wh gives an entertainment.
Ἔστω, v. imp. of εἰμὶ, let it be, be it so.
Ἐσὺ, pron. pers. thou.
Ἐσφαλμένως, adv. erroneously, by mistake.
Ἐσχάρα, ας, s. f. a gridiron, a grate.
Ἐσχατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. extremity.
Ἐσχατογέρων, οντος,—Ἐσχατόγηρος, ον, s. m. a very old man, a decrepit old man.
Ἔσχατος, η, ον, ad. extreme, utmost, last: εἶναι εἰς τὰ ἔσχατα, he is at the last extremity.
Ἐσχάτως, adv. lately, latterly.
Ἔσω, adv. within, in.
Ἐσώβρακον, ου, s. n. drawers.
Ἔσωθεν, adv. from within, from the inside.
Ἐσώπανον, ου, s. n. a lining.
Ἐσωτερικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. inward, internal, interior.
Ἐσωτερικῶς, adv. inwardly, internally.

Ἐσώτερος, α, ον, ad. interior, inner.
Ἐσωτερικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. the bowels, entrails.
Ἐσωφάγος, ου, s. m. the throat, larynx.
Ἐσωφόρι, ου, s. n. a petticoat, an under dress.
Ἐταστής, οῦ, s. m. an examiner.
Ἐτάζω, v. a. to examine, to search.
Ἑταίρα, ας, s. f. a. female companion, a kept mistress, concubine, whore.
Ἑταιρεία, Ἑταιρία, ας, s. f. a society, company, fraternity, fellowship.
Ἑταιρεύω, v. n. to form a society.
Ἑταιρικός, ή, όν, ad. whorish; relating to society, sociable.
Ἑταῖρος, ου, s. m. a companion, an associate.
Ἑτεροβαρής, ές, ad. loaded or pressing on one side.
Ἑτερογένεια, ας, s. f. heterogeneousness.
Ἑτερογενής, ές, ad. heterogeneous.
Ἑτερόγλωσσος, ον, ad. of another tongue, of a strange language.
Ἑτερογνώμων, ονος, ad. of another opinion.
Ἑτεροδικία, ας, s. f. exterraneous lawsuit.
Ἑτεροδοξία, ας, s. f. heterodoxy.
Ἑτερόδοξος, ον, ad. heterodox, of another religion.
Ἑτεροδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be of another religion.
Ἑτεροεθνής, ές, ad. of another nation.
Ἑτερόζυγος, ον, ad. unequally yoked.
Ἑτεροθαλής, ές, ad. — εῖς, ἀδελφοί, — αἱ, brothers and sisters ot the half blood, by the same venter, half brothers or sisters.
Ἑτερόθρησκος, ον, ad. of another religion.
Ἑτεροῖος, α, ον, ad. other, different, strange.
Ἑτερόκλιτος, ον, ad. heteroclite.
Ἑτερομήτωρ, ορος, ad. by another mother.
Ἑτερόμορφος, ον, ad. of another form.
Ἑτερόνω, v. a. to alter, make different.
Ἑτεροπροσωπία, ας, s. f. differnce of person.
Ἑτερόῤῥυθμος, ον, ad. ἑταιρία — company in commandite.
Ἕτερος, α, ον, ad. other, another; diverse, different, strange.
Ἑτερότης, ητος, s. f. diversity, difference.
Ἑτερόφθαλμος, ον, ad. one eyed; squint.
Ἑτερόφρων, ονος, ad. ortherwise minded, of a different opinion, thinking differently; unsettled.
Ἑτερόφωνος, ον, ad. of a different tongue.
Ἑτερόφωτος, ον, ad. having a borrowed light as the moon.
Ἑτερώνυμος, ον, ad. of a different name.
Ἑτέρως, adv. differenly, otherwise.
Ἐτησίαι, s. m. pl. etesian or trade winds, the Monsoons.
Ἐτήσιος, ία, ον, ad. annual, yearly.
Ἐτησίως, adv. annually, yearly.
Ἔτι, adv. still, yet.
Ἐτμήθην, see τέμνω.
Ἑτοιμάζω, v. a. to prepare, make ready: ἑτοιμάζομαι, I prepare myself, I am preparing.
Ἑτοιμασία, ας, s. f. preparation.
Ἑτοιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a preparer.
Ἑτοιμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. preparative.
Ἑτοιμόγενος, ον, ad. ready to bring forth.
Ἑτοιμόδακρυς, v. ad. ready at weeping, ready to weep.
Ἑτοιμοθάνατος, ον, ad. ready for death.
Ἑτοιμολογία, ας, s. f. readinnss of word.
Ἑτοιμολόγος, ον, ad. having facility of words, fluent in speech.
Ἑτοιμόῤῥεπος, ον, ad. being ready to fall, ready to crumble down.
Ἕτοιμος, η, ον, ad. ready, prepared; prompt.
Ἑτοιμότης, ητος, s. f. readiness, promptitude.
Ἑτοίμως. adv. readily, promptly.
Ἔτος, ους, s. n. a year: τὸ νέον ἔτος, the new year: νέον ἔτος, new style: παλαιὸν ἔτος, old style: ἔτος Σωτήριον, the year of our Lord: πολλὰ τὰ ἔτη σας, many years to you; good bye; εἰς πολλὰ ἔτη, for many years; I thank you. Σᾶς εὔχομαι τὸ νέον ἔτος εὐτυχές, I wish you a happy new year.
Ἐτότες, adv. then, at that time.
Ἐτοῦτος, η, ον, pron. demon. this.
Ἐτράπην, see τρέπω.
Ἔτσι, adv. so, thus, yes: καὶ ἔτσι, and so, and then: ἔτσι καὶ ἔτσι, so, so; ἔτσι εἶναι, it is so, so it is: ἔτσι νὰ ἔχω καλὸν, may God help me, so helpme God.
Ἔτσι, adv. so, thus.
Ἐτυμηγορία, ας, s. f. (νομ.) a verdict, sentence.
Ἐτυμολογία, ας, s. f. etymology.
Ἐτυμολογικός, ή, όν, ad. etymological.
Ἐτυμολόγος, ου, s. m. an etymologist.
Ἐτυμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to derive, trace the etymology.
Εὖ, adv. well, good, happily, rightly, well done.
Εὐαγγελία, ας, s. f. good news.
Εὐαγγελίζω, v. n. to evangelize, proclaim glad tidings; preach the Gospel.
Εὐαγγελικός, ή, όν, ad. evangelical.
Εὐαγγελικῶς, evangelically.
Εὐαγγέλιον, ου, s. n. the Gospel; Good News, Glad Tidings.

Εὐαγγελισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Annunciation.
Εὐαγγελιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an Evangelist.
Εὐαγγελίστρια, ας, s. f. a female Evangelist; the Virgin of the Annunciation or the Church Sacred to her.
Εὐάγγελος, ον, ad. bringing good tidings, a messenger of glad tidings.
Εὐαγὴς, ὲς, ad. pure, holy, blameless; nimble, agile.
Εὐάερος, ον, ad. airy, well ventilated.
Εὐαγωγία, ας, s. f. pliableness, teachableness, docility.
Εὐάγωγος, ον, ad. ductile, pliant, teachable, tractable, docile.
Εὐαισθησία, ας, s. f. sensibility; tenderness. good feeling.
Εὐαίσθητος,ον,ad. sensible, feeling,tender.
Εὐαισθήτως, adv. feelingly, sensitively.
Εὐάλωτος, ον, ad. easily taken or caught.
Εὐὰν, int. a cry of the Bacchantes, triumph.
Εὐανάγνωστος, ον, ad. legible.
Εὐανδρία, ας, s. f. fortitude, manliness.
Εὔανδρος, ον, ad.having worthy men.
Εὐανθὴς, ὲς, ad. very blooming, flourishing; healthy.
Εὐαπάτητος, ον, ad. easily deceived.
Εὐαπόδεικτος, ον, ad. easy to be proved.
Εὐαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. complacency, complaisance.
Εὐαρέστησις, εως, s. f. satisfaction, pleasure; complacency, complaisance.
Εὐάρεστος, ον, ad. pleasant, agreeable, pleasing; acceptable, amiable.
Εὐαρεστότης, ητος, s. f. pleasantnesss.
Εὐαρεστῶ, έω, v. a. to give pleasure or satisfaction, gratify: εὐαρεστοῦμαι, I am pleased, please myself.
Εὐαρέστως, adv. agreeably; willingly.
Εὐαρίθμητος, ον, ad. easy to be numbered.
Εὐάριθμοι, αι, α, ad. few.
Εὐάρμοστος, ον, ad. well fitted, suitable.
Εὐβάστακτος, ον, ad. easy to be carried, light, portable.
Εὔβοια, ας, s. f. Euboia, the Negropont,
Εὐβουλία, ας, s. f. caution, prudence.
Εὔβουλος, ον, cautious, prudent, judicious.
Εὐβγάζω, v. a. to take away or out, remove; to gain; to let out; εὐγάζω αἷμα, I draw blood: εὐγάζω γλῶσσαν, I talk, speak: εὐγάζω τὴν γλῶσσαν, I put out or shew the tongue, pluck out the tongue, tear it out by the roots: εὐγάζω δόντια, I take out teeth; I teeth, cut teeth; δὲν τὸ εὔβγαλα ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι μου, ἀλλὰ τὸ ἤκουσα, I did not frame it, but I heard it; εὐγάζω λόγον, I preach; publish; εὐγάζω ὄνομα, I name, give a name; gain reputation: εὐβγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου, I get my bread, my living.
Εὐγαίνω, v. n. to go out: τώρα ἐβγῆκε, he went out just now: εὐγῆκε λόγος, the report went: εὐβγαίνει ἀπὸ τὸν νοῦν νοῦν μου, I forget: εὔγα ἀπ' ἐμπρός μου, get out of my presence.
Εὐβγάλλω, see ἐκβάλλω.
Εὔβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. taking out or away; dislocating a sprain.
Εὐγάλσιμον, see εὔγαλμα.
Εὔγαμος, ad. well married.
Εὐγάνω, see εὐγάζω.
Εὐγατίζω v. a. to advance, increase.
Εὖγε, adv. and interj. right, well done.
Εὐγένεια, ας, s. f. nobility; nobleness: ἡ εὐγενεία σας, yourself, your honour.
Εὐγενὴς, ὲς, ad. noble; gentlemanly, genteel, civil.
Εὐγενίζω, v. a. to ennoble; civilize, polish.
Εὐγενικὰ, adv. nobly, politely.
Εὐγενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. noble, genteel, civil, gentlemanly.
Εὐγενῶς, adv. nobly, politely genteelly, civilly.
Εὐγεώργητος, ον, ad. arable; well cultivated.
Εὔγλωσσος, see εὔγλωττος.
Εὐγλωττία, ας, s. f. eloquence; fair speech.
Εὔγλωττος, ον, ad. eloquent.
Εὐγλωττῶ, έω, v. n. to be eloquent.
Εὔγναμπτος, ον, ad. flexible, ductile.
Εὐγνωμονῶ, έω, s. n. to be thankful.
Εὐγνωμόνως, adv. thankfully, gratefully.
Εὐγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. gratitude, gratefulness; thankfulness.
Εὐγνώμων, ονος, ad. thankful, grateful.
Εὔγονος, ον, ad. happy in offspring.
Εὔγνωστος, ον, easily known.
Εὔγραμμος, ον, ad. beautifully traced.
Εὐδαιμονία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity.
Εὐδαιμονίζω, v. a. to deem happy; congratulate.
Εὐδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy.
Εὐδαιμόνως, adv. happily, in felicity.
Εὐδαίμων, ονος, happy, blessed; wealthy.
Εὔδειπνος, ον, ad. sumptuous.
Εὔδενδρος, ον, ad. abounding with trees.
Εὔδηλος, ον, ad. manifest, evident.
Εὐδήλως, adv. perspicuously, evidently.
Εὐδία, ας, s. f. fine weather.
Εὐδιάβατος, ον, ad. easy to be passed.
Εὐδιάθετος, ος, ad. well disposed; willing.
Εὐδιαίρετος, ον, ad. easy to be divided.
Εὐδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. reconcilable.
Εὐδιάλυτος, ον, ad. easily dissolved.
Εὐδιάφθορος, ον, ad. corruptible.
Εὐδίδακτος, ον, ad, well instructed, teachable, docile.

Εὐδιήγητος, ον, ad, easy to be related.
Εὐδιοίκητος, ον, ad. governable, tractable, docile.
Εὐδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. easy to be corrected.
Εὔδιος, α, ον, serene, clear; calm, tranquil.
Εὐδοκία, ας, s. f. complacency, complaisance.
Εὐδοκίμησις, εως, s. f. good success; approbation.
Εὐδόκιμος, ον, ad. approved; successful.
Εὐδοκίμως, adv. successfully.
Εὐδοκιμῶ, έω, v. n. to be esteemed or approved; to succeed.
Εὐδοκῶ, έω, v. n. to be pleased with, consent to.
Εὐδοξία, ας, s. f. celebrity.
Εὔδοξος, ον, ad. celebrated, glorious.
Εὐδόξως, adv. gloriously, illustriously.
Εὐδράνεια, ας, s. f. vigour, strength.
Εὐδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run well.
Εὔδροσος, ον, ad. flexible, exorable.
Εὐειδὴς, ὲς, ad. beautiful, good looking.
Εὐείσακτος, ον, ad. easy to be introduced.
Εὐεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to be well, in good health.
Εὐελπίζω, v. a. to inspire with hopes.
Εὔελπις, ι, ad. hopeful.
Εὐελπισία, ας, s. f. good hope.
Εὐεξαπάτητος, ον, ad. easily deceived.
Εὐεξία, ας, s. f. good health, healthiness.
Εὐέξοδος, ον, ad. having an easy issue.
Εὐεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad. easily corrected.
Εὐέπεια, ας, s. f. fluency, eloquence.
Εὐεπὴς, ὲς, ad. fluent, eloquent.
Εὐεργεσία, ας, s. f. beneficence, a kind act.
Εὐεργέτημα, ατος, s. n. benefit, favour.
Εὐεργέτης, ου, s. m. a benefactor.
Εὐεργετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. beneficent, beneficial.
Εὐεργέτις, ιδος, s. f. a benefactress.
Εὐεργετῶ, έω, v. a. to benefit, do good to.
Εὐερέθιστος, ον, ad. irritable.
Εὐετηρία, ας, s. f. a plentiful year.
Εὐέψητος, ον, easily cooked.
Εὐζωΐα, ας, s. f. happy life, comfort.
Εὔζωνος, ον, ad. well girded, well armed, active; light infantry.
Εὐζωῶ, έω, v. n. to live well or happily.
Εὐήθεια, ας, s. f. stupidity, dullness; simplicity, sheepishness; folly.
Εὐήθης, ες, ad. simple, silly, stupid.
Εὐήλατος, ον, ad. maleable; favourable to cavalry.
Εὐήλιος, ον, ad. sunny.
Εὐημερία, ας, s. f. prosperity.
Εὐήμερος, ον, ad. happy, fortunate.
Εὐημερῶ έω. v. n. to prosper, be happy.
Εὔηχος, ον, ad. sweetly echoing, tuneful, melodious.
Εὐηχῶ, έω, v. n. to echo sweetly, sound melodiously.
Εὐθαλὴς, ὲς, ad. verdant, luxuriant.
Εὐθανασία, ας, s. f. an easy death, dying easily, a happy death.
Εὐθανατῶ, έω, v. n. to die happily or easily.
Εὐθαρσία, ας, s. f. courage.
Εὐθαρσὴς, ὲς, ad. courageous, daring.
Εὐθαρσῶ, έω, v. n. to be courageous, to dare.
Εὐθεράπευτος, ον, ad. easy to be healed.
Εὔθετος, ον, ad. rightly disposed; fit.
Εὐθέτως, adv. fitly, appropriately.
Εὐθέως, see εὐθὺς, straight, immediately.
Εὐθηνὰ, adv. cheap, cheaply.
Εὐθηναίνω, v. n. to become cheap.
Εὐθήνεια, ας, s. f. cheapness.
Εὐθηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cheap, abundant.
Εὔθραυστος, ον, ad. brittle, fragile, shivery.
Εὔθρυπτος, ον, ad. brittle, fragile.
Εὐθυβολία, ας, s. f. shooting (at the target)
Εὐθυβολῶ, έω, v. n. to hit the mark, shoot straight forward.
Εὐθυγραμμία, ας. s. f. straight line.
Εὐθύγραμμος, ον, ad. rectilineal.
Εὐθυγραμμῶ, έω, v. a. to put ina a straight line. (στρατ.) to dress.
Εὐθυδικία, ας, s. f. correct, right judgement.
Εὐθύδικος, ον, ad. impartial in judging.
Εὐθυδικῶ, έω, v. n. to judge impatially.
Εὐθύδρομος, ον, ad. straight forward.
Εὐθυδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to go in a right way, or straight forward.
Εὐθυμία, ας, s. f. cheerfulness, mirth; good humour.
Εὔθυμος, ον, ad. cheerful; merry; sprightly.
Εὐθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be cheerful, merry.
Εὐθύμως, ad. cheerfully, pleasantly.
Εὐθύνη, ης, s. f. scrutiny; research; responsibility.
Εὐθύνω, v. a. straighten, make straight; —ομαι, to be responsible.
Εὐθυπορία, ας, s. f. a straight forward course.
Εὐθύπορος, ον, ad. straight forward, in a direct course.
Εὐθυπορῶ, έω, v. n. to go straight on.
Εὐθὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. straight; direct; exact, just: κατ' εὐθεῖαν, straight forward, in a direct line, directly.
Εὐθὺς, adv. immediately, directly, soon.
Εὐθυσκοπία, ας, s. f. shooting at the target.
Εὐθυσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to aim well, shoot straight forward.
Εὐθύτης, ητος, s. f. straightness, rectitude; uprightness.
Εὐθυτομία, ας, s. f. levelling.

Εὔϊατος, ον, ad. curable.
Εὐΐλατος, ον, ad. propitious, forgiving.
Εὔιππος, ον, ad. well mounted.
Εὔκαιρα, adv. in vain.
Εὐκαιρία, ας, s. f. opportunity, convenience, time, a favorable moment, occasion, μὲ εὐκαιρίαν, when it is convenient: δὲν ἔχω εὐκαιρίαν, I have no time, opportunity.
Εὐκαιρόνω, v. a. to empty.
Εὔκαιρος, ον, ad. convenient, opportune, seasonable; empty, vain.
Εὐκαιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have time, be at leisure.
Εὐκαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. emptying, evacuation.
Εὐκαίρως, adv. conveniently, suitably.
Εὐκαμπής, ές, ad. flexible, pliable.
Εὔκαμπτος, ον, ad. flexible, easy to be bent, pliable.
Εὐκαμψία, ας, s. f. flexibility, pliableness.
Εὐκάρδιος, ον, ad. magnanimous.
Εὐκαρδίως, adv. magnanimously.
Εὐκαρπία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness.
Εὔκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitful, rich, fertile.
Εὐκαρπῶ, έω, v. n. to produce much fruit, be fruitful.
Εὐκαταγώνιστος, ον, ad. easily conquered.
Εὐκατάληπτος, ον, ad. intelligible, easily understood.
Εὐκαταμάθητος, ον, ad. easy to be learned.
Εὐκαταμάχητος, ον, ad. easy to be conquered.
Εὐκατανόητος, ον, ad. easy to be known.
Εὐκαταπράϋντος, ον, ad. easy to be tamed.
Εὐκατασκεύαστος, ον, ad. easy to be made.
Εὐκατάστατος, ον, ad. rich, wealthy.
Εὐκαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. despicable, contemptible.
Εὐκατέργαστος, ον, ad. practicable, easily wrought, malleable.
Εὐκατηγόρητος, ον, ad. liable to accusation.
Εὐκατόρθωτος, ον, ad. easily accomplished.
Εὔκαυστος, ον, ad. ignitable, combustible.
Εὐκέλαδος, ον, ad. melodious, warbling.
Εὐκερδής, ές, ad. lucrative.
Εὐκινησία, ας, s. f. velocity, moveableness, easiness of motion, nimbleness.
Εὐκίνητος, ον, ad. easily moved, nimble.
Εὐκλεής, ές, ad. renowned, famous.
Εὔκλεια, ας, s. f. celebrity, renown, glory.
Εὐκλεΐζω, v. a. to render famous.
Εὐκλεῶς, adv. gloriously.
Εὐκληρία, ας, s. f. a happy lot.
Εὔκληρος, ον, ap. having a happy lot.
Εὐκληρῶ, έω, v. n. to have a happy lot.
Εὐκοίλιος, ον, ad. easily purged, loose.
Εὐκοιλιότης, ητος, (ἡ) looseness in the bowels, diarrhea.
Εὔκολα, adv. easily.
Εὐκολία, ας, s. f. facility, ease.
Εὐκόλλητος, ον, ad. easily adhering.
Εὐκολόβραστος, ον, ad. easily boiled.
Εὐκολογνώριστος, ον, ad. recognizable, easy to be known.
Εὐκολογύριστος, ον, ad. easy to be learned.
Εὐκολοδιάβαστος, ον, ad. easy to be read, legible.
Εὐκολοδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. corrigible, easy to be corrected, that may be mended.
Εὐκολοκύλιστος, ον, ad. easy to be rolled.
Εὐκολομάθητος, ον, ad. easy to be learned; that learns easily, teachable.
Εὐκολόπαρτος, ον, ad. that may be easily taken.
Εὐκολοπέραστος, ον, ad. easy to cross or pass.
Εὐκολοπιστία, ας, s. f. credulity.
Εὐκολόπιστος, ον, ad. credulous.
Εὐκολοπώλητος, ον, ad. salable, easily sold.
Εὔκολος, ον, ad. easy, facile.
Εὐκολοσάλευτος, ον, ad. easy to be moved, moveable, easily shaken.
Εὐκολοσήκωτος, ον, ad. light, easily removed.
Εὐκολόσιαστος, ον, ad. accommodable.
Εὐκολοσυγχώρητος, ον, ad. pardonable.
Εὐκολοτσάκιστος, ον, ad. fragile, brittle.
Εὐκολόφερτος, ον, ad. easy to be brought.
Εὐκολοχώνευτος, ον, ad. digestible.
Εὔκολπος, ον, ad. fair bosomed.
Εὐκολόνω, v. a. to facilitate, make easy.
Εὐκόλως, adv. easily.
Εὔκομος, ον, ad. having beautiful hair.
Εὔκοπος, ον, ad. easy, facile.
Εὐκόπως, adv. easily.
Εὐκοσμία, ας, s. f. decency; adorning, ornament; decorum.
Εὔκοσμος, ον, ad. decorous; elegant; ornamental.
Εὐκόσμως, adv. decently; with ornament.
Εὐκρασία, ας, s. f. a fine complexion; good condition; good mixture.
Εὔκρατος, ον, ad. temperate.
Εὐκρίνεια, ας, s. f. clearness.
Εὐκρινής, ές, ad. clear, intelligible; well arranged.
Εὐκρινῶ, έω, v. n. to distinguish well.
Εὐκρινῶς, ad. clearly, orderly.
Εὔκρυπτος, ον, ad. well concealed.
Εὐκταῖος, αία, ον, ad. desirable.
Εὐκτήμων, ονος, ad. wealthy.
Εὐκτήριον, ου, s. n. an oratory, a chapel.
Εὐκτήριος, ον, ad. prayerful, relating to prayer.
Εὐκτικός, ή, όν, ad. optative, wishing: ἡ εὐκτικὴ ἔγκλισις, the optative mood.

Εὐκύλιστος, ον, ad. rolling.
Εὐκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. desirable, to be wished for.
Εὐλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion; reverence; veneration, respect.
Εὐλαβὴς, ὲς, ad. devout, religious, reverend, respectful.
Εὐλαβοῦμαι, v. a. to reverence, venerate, respect.
Εὐλαβῶς, adv. reverently, respectfully.
Εὐλαλία, ας, eloquence, euphony.
Εὔλαλος, ον, ad. sonorous, sweetly speaking, eloquent.
Εὐλείαντος, ον, ad. easily smoothed.
Εὔληπτος, ον, ad. easy be to understood, intelligible.
Εὐλογητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. blessed: εὐλογητὸς ὁ Θεὸς, God be praised.
Εὐλογία, ας, s. f. benediction, blessing; εὐλογία τῆς τραπέζης, the blessing at table, asking a blessing at meat.
Εὐλογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. (perhaps more correctly: εὐφλογιὰ,) small pox; ἐμβολίασις τῆς εὐλογιᾶς, inoculation for the small pox, vaccination.
Εὐλογιάρης, ες, ad. pitted with the small pox.
Εὐλογιοκομμένος, η, ον, part. p. or ad. marked or pitted with the small pox.
Εὔλογος, ον, ad. reasonable, well grounded: εὑρίσκω εὔλογον, I find it right, reasonable. [sible.
Εὐλογοφανὴς, ὲς, οῦς, ad. specious, plausible.
Εὐλογοφανῶς, adv. plausibly.
Εὐλογῶ, έω, v. a. to bless: εὐλογῶ τοὺς νεονύμφους; τὸ συνοικέσιον, I celebrate matrimony, to wed.
Εὐλόγως, adv. reasonably, rationally.
Εὔλοφος, ον, ad. having a fair crest, adorned with hills.
Εὐλύγιστος, ον, ad. easily bent, flexible.
Εὔλυτος, ον, ad. easily solved or dissolved.
Εὐμάθεια, ας, s. f. facility in learning, teachableness, docility.
Εὐμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. that learns easily, teachable; docile.
Εὐμάλακτος, ον, ad. ductile, supple, malleable.
Εὐμάρεια, ας, s. f. lightness, facility.
Εὐμαρὴς, ὲς, ad. light, easy.
Εὐμεγέθης, ες, ad. huge, vast, large.
Εὐμεθοδία, ας, s. f. good method, facility, an easy way.
Εὐμέθοδος, ον, ad. methodical.
Εὐμεθόδως, adv. methodically.
Εὐμέθυστος, ον, ad. easily intoxicated.
Εὐμελὴς, ὲς, ad. melodious.
Εὐμέλεια, ας, s. f. melody, modulation.
Εὐμελῶς, adv. melodiously.
Εὐμένεια, ας, s. f. good will, benignity, friendship. [volent.
Εὐμενὴς, ὲς, ad. benign, friendly, benevolent.
Εὐμενίδες, ων, s. f. pl. the Furies.
Εὐμενίζω, v. a. to render friendly; appease.
Εὐμενῶς, adv. in a friendly manner.
Εὐμέριστος, ον, ad. easy to be divided.
Εὐμετάβλητος, ον, ad. changeable, inconstant, variable.
Εὐμεταβλήτως, adv. changeably.
Εὐμετάβολος, see εὐμετάβλητος.
Εὐμετάδοτος, ον, ad. communicable, communicative.
Εὐμεταδότως, adv. communicatively.
Εὐμετάθετος, ον, ad. easy to be altered, changeable; removeable.
Εὐμετακίνητος, ον, ad. easily removed.
Εὐμετακόμιστος, ον, ad. easily removed or transported, portable.
Εὐμετάπειστος, ον, ad. easily dissuaded.
Εὐμετάστατος, ον, ad. easily removed.
Εὐμεταχείριστος, ον, ad. handy, easy, tractable; to be used.
Εὐμέτρητος, ον, ad. measurable.
Εὐμετρία, ας, s. f. a just or fair measure.
Εὔμετρος, ον, ad. well measured, proportionable.
Εὐμέτρως, adv. proportionably.
Εὐμήχανος, ον, ad. acute, designing.
Εὔμικτος, ον, ad. easily mixed, well mixed.
Εὐμίμητος, ον, ad. imitable, easy to be imitated.
Εὐμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. easily remembered.
Εὐμνήμων, ονος, ad. remembering well.
Εὐμοιρία, ας, s. f. a happy lot.
Εὔμοιρος, ον, ad. having a happy lot.
Εὐμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have a happy lot, be fortunate.
Εὐμολπία, ας, s. f. sweet singing.
Εὔμολπος, ον, ad. singing well.
Εὐμολπῶ, έω, v. n. to sing well.
Εὔμορφα, adv. gently, prettilly.
Εὐμορφαίνω, v. a. to beautify, embellish, adorn; become fair or beautiful.
Εὐμορφία, ας, s. f. beauty, comeliness.
Εὐμορφοκαμωμένος, η, ον, ad. handsome, well shaped.
Εὔμορφος, ον, ad. pretty, fine, beautiful.
Εὐμορφούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather pretty.
Εὐμουσία, ας, s. f. learning, erudition.
Εὔμουσος, ον, ad. learned; elegant.
Εὐνίκητος, ον, ad. superable, vincible.
Εὔνοια, ας, s. f. benevolence, benignity, good will, affection, favour: εἶμαι εἰς τὴν εὔνοιάν τινος, or χαίρω τὴν εὔνοιάν τινος, I am in favour with a person.

Εὐνοϊκός, ή, όν, ad. friendly, favourable.
Εὐνοϊκῶς, adv. benignly, favourably.
Εὐνομία, ας, s. f. good government, good direction, free government, good laws.
Εὔνομος, ον, ad. well governed.
Εὐνομοῦμαι, v. p. to be well governed.
Εὐνόμως, adv. by good laws, according to liberal laws.
Εὔνους, ad. friendly, favourable.
Εὐνουχίζω, v. a. to castrate, to geld.
Εὐνούχισμα, ατος, s. n. castration, gelding.
Εὐνοῦχος, ου, s. m. a eunuch, a chamberlain.
Εὐνοῶ, έω, v. n. to be well disposed, be friendly, to favour.
Εὔξεινος, ον, ad. Euxine; hospitable.
Εὔξεστος, ον, ad. well polished.
Εὐόδιον, ου, s. n. used thus: κατ' εὐόδιον, I wish qou a good voyage.
Εὔοδος, ον, ad. prosperous; having a good road.
Εὐοδοῦμαι, v. n. to prosper, succeed; to reach safely.
Εὐοδῶ see κατευοδόνω.
Εὐοικονόμητος, ον, ad. easily managed.
Εὐοπλία, ας, s. f. fine armour.
Εὔοπλος, ον, ad. well armed.
Εὔοπτος, ον, ad. well seen.
Εὐορκία, ας, s. f. inviolable fulfilment of an oath.
Εὔορκος, ον, ad. scrupulously fulfilling an oath.
Εὐορκῶ, έω, v. n. to fulfil an oath scrupulously.
Εὐοσμία, ας, s. f. a good or sweet smell.
Εὔοσμος, ον, ad. sweet smelling, odoriferous, fragrant.
Εὐόφθαλμος, ον, ad. fair-eyed.
Εὐπάθεια, ας, s. f. comfort, happiness.
Εὐπαθής, ές, ad. sensible, easily affected.
Εὐπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy, enjoy happiness.
Εὐπαιδευσία, ας, s. f. good education.
Εὐπαίδευτος, ον, ad. well educated, learned.
Εὐπατρίδης, ου, s. m. nobleman, patrician.
Εὐπάρυφος, ον, ad. well woven.
Εὐπείθεια, ας, s. f. docility, readiness to be persuaded, tractableness.
Εὐπειθής, ές, ad. docile, easy to be persuaded, tractable; obedient.
Εὐπειθῶ, έω, v. a. to obey, be docile.
Εὐπειθῶς, adv. obediently.
Εὔπεπτος, ον, ad. digestible, easy of digestion.
Εὐπερίγραπτος, ον, ad. describable, easily described.
Εὐπεψία, ας, s. f. digestibility; digestiveness.
Εὐπιστία, ας, s. f. fidelity, faithfulness.
Εὔπιστος, ον, ad. credulous.
Εὐπίστως, adv. credulously.
Εὔπλαστος, ον, ad. easily moulded.
Εὔπληκτος, ον, ad. well beaten or hammered.
Εὐπλησίαστος, ον, ad. approachable, accessible, of easy accesss; affable.
Εὔπλοια, ας, s. f. good voyage.
Εὐπλοῶ, έω, v. n. to sail prosperously.
Εὔπνοια, ας, s. f. easy breathing.
Εὐποίητος, ον, ad. well made or done.
Εὐποιΐα, ας, s. f. beneficence.
Εὐποιῶ, έω, v. a. te do good, do well.
Εὐπορία, ας, s. f. affluence, abundance.
Εὔπορος, ον, ad. possessing ready means, wealthy, rich; passable.
Εὐπορῶ, έω, v. n. to abound, be able, to afford; be rich, be wealthy.
Εὐπραγία, ας, s. f. a good action.
Εὐπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to act well, properly.
Εὔπρακτος, ον, ad. easily done.
Εὐπρέπεια, ας, s. f. grace, decency, decorum.
Εὐπρεπής, ές, ad. comely, decent, graceful, elegant.
Εὐπρεπίζω, v. a. to make comely, elegant.
Εὐπρέπισμα, ατος, s. n. ornament, adorning, with decorum..
Εὐπρεπιστής, οῦ, s. m. an adorner.
Εὐπρεπῶς, adv. beautifiully, becomingly.
Εὔπρηστος, ον, ad. combustible, inflamable.
Εὐπροαίρετος, ον, ad. well disposed.
Εὐπροαιρέτως, adv. willingly, readily.
Εὐπρόσδεκτος,ον, ad. acceptable,agreeable.
Εὐπροσδέκτως, adv. affably; acceptably.
Εὐπροσηγορία, ας, s. f. affability, courtesy.
Εὐπροσήγορος, ον, ad. affable, easy of address.
Εὐπροσηγόρως, adv. affably.
Εὐπρόσιτος, ον, ad. accessible; affable.
Εὐπροσωπία, ας, s. f. a good appearance.
Εὐπρόσωπος, ον, ad. comely; plausible.
Εὐπροσωπῶ, έω, v. n. to make a fair appearance, look well.
Εὐπροσώπως, adv. plausibly.
Εὐπροφάσιστος, ον, ad. clever at pretexts.
Εὕρεμα, ατος, s. n. a finding, an invention, a fiction.
Εὑρεσίκακος, ον, ad. inventing evil.
Εὑρεσιλογία, ας, s. f. ready invention, wit.
Εὑρεσίλογος, ον, ad. an inventor of new words.
Εὑρέσιμος, ον, ad. that is or may be found.
Εὕρεσις, εως, s. f. finding, a discovery, the act of flinding; ἡ εὕρεσι, τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the finding of the Cross.

Εὑρετήριον, ου, s. n. a repository, a place where things are arranged in order.
Εὑρετής, οῦ, s. m. an inventor; a finder, a discoverer.
Εὑρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. inventive.
Εὑρετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. findable; that may be invented.
Εὕρημα, ατος, s. n. a finding; a godsend.
Εὔριζος, ον, ad. well rooted.
Εὑρίσκομαι, v. n. to be found, to be.
Εὑρισκόμενον, ου, s. n. what comes to hand, pot-luck.
Εὑρίσκω, v. a. to find; discover, invent, obtain, get.
Εὔροια, ας, s. f. fluency, easy flow.
Εὐροκλύδων, ονος, s. m. Euroclydon, a tempestous wind, levanter.
Εὖρος, ους, s. m. Eurus, south east wind; (εὖρος, πλάτος) breadth, width.
Εὐρυθμία, ας, s. f. fitness, harmony.
Εὔρυθμος, ον, ad. well modulated; proportioned, symetrical.
Εὐρύθμως, adv. with just proportion, fitly.
Εὐρύτης, ητος, s. f. width, breadth.
Εὐρυχωρία, ας, s. f. spaciousness; ampleness, much room or space.
Εὐρύχωρος, ον, ad. spacious, ample.
Εὐρυχώρως, adv. spaciously.
Εὐρωπαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. European.
Εὐρωπαῖος, α, s. or ad. European.
Εὐρώπη, ης, s. f. Europe.
Εὐρὼς, ῶτος, s. m. mouldiness, rottenness.
Εὐρωστία, ας, s. f. robustness, healthiness.
Εὔρωστος, ον, ad. robust, strong, in good health, vigorous.
Εὐρώστως, adv. strongly, vigorously.
Εὐρωτιῶ, άω, v. n. to putrefy, moulder.
Εὐσαρκία, ας, s. f. corpulency or fatness.
Εὔσαρκος, ον, ad. corpulent, very fleshy, fat.
Εὐσέβεια, ας, s. f. godliness, piety, reverence.
Εὐσεβὴς, ὲς, ad. godly, pious, devout; reverential.
Εὐσεβῶς, adv. piously, godlily, devoutly.
Εὔσειστος, ον, ad. easily shaken; tottering; subject to earthquakes.
Εὔσημον, ου, s. m. a mark of praise or approbation given to a pupil.
Εὔσημος, ον, ad. clear, distinct, intelligible.
Εὐσήμως, adv. distinctly.
Εὐσθενὴς, ὲς, ad. strong, healthy.
Εὐσθενῶ, έω, v. n. to be strong, healthy.
Εὔσκιος, ον, ad. well shaded, shadowy.
Εὐσκοπεῖον, ου, s. m. shooting school, shooting at the target.
Εὐσκοπία, ας, s. f. shooting strait; shooting match.
Εὔσκοπος, ον, ad. aiming well, shooting strait.
Εὐσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. mercy, pity.
Εὐσπλαγχνίζομαι, v. a. to take pity on, merciful to.
Εὐσπλαγχνικὰ, adv. mercifully, pitifully.
Εὐσπλαγχνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pitiful, compassionate, merciful.
Εὔσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. merciful, charitable, compassionate.
Εὐστάθεια, ας, s. f. firmness, constancy.
Εὐσταθὴς, ὲς, ad. firm, steady, constant.
Εὐσταθῶ, έω, v. n. to stand firm, be constant.
Εὐσταθῶς, adv. firmly, steadfastly.
Εὐστολίζω, v. a. to adorn well.
Εὔστολος, ον, ad. well adorned, equipped.
Εὐστόμαχος, ον, ad. good for the stomach.
Εὐστομία, ας, s. f. fair language, a good address.
Εὔστομος, ον, ad. having a beautiful mouth; auspicious; of good address; eloquent.
Εὐστομῶ, έω, v. n. to speak pleasingly, speak well; sing melodiously.
Εὐστόμως, adv. respectfully, pleasingly.
Εὐστοχία, ας, s. f. success; dexterity.
Εὔστοχος, ον, ad. successful; aiming well; dexterous.
Εὐστόχως, adv. successfully; dexterously; appropriately.
Εὐστροφία, ας, s. f. flexibility, nimbleness, dexterity.
Εὔστροφος, ον, ad. nimble; flexible; dexterous,
Εὐστρόφως, adv. nimbly; dexterously.
Εὔστρωτος, ον, ad. well spread or paved.
Εὐσυμβίβαστος, ον, ad. compatible; reconcilable, easy, condescending.
Εὐσυνάλλακτος, ον, ad. sociable.
Εὐσυνειδησία, ας, s. f. conscientiousness.
Εὐσυνείδητος, ον, ad. conscientious.
Εὐσυνειδήτως, adv. conscientiously.
Εὐσύνθετος, ον, ad. easily compounded; well composed.
Εὐσύντακτος, ον, ad. well arranged.
Εὐσχημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be graceful or decent.
Εὐσχημόνως, adv. decently; modestly, becomingly; gracefully.
Εὔσχημος, ον, ad. well formed, handsome.
Εὐσχημοσύνη, ης, s. f. modesty, comeliness; becominngness.
Εὐσχήμων, ονος, ad. well formed, elegant, pretty; graceful; decent, decorous.
Εὔσχιστος, ον, ad. easily split.
Εὔτακτος, η, ον, ad. orderly, regular, well behaved; quiet.

Εὐτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to keep good order, behave well.
Εὐτάκτως, adv. regularly, in good order.
Εὐταξία, ας, s. f. order, arrangement; discipline; regularity; good behaviour.
Εὐταξίας, ου, s. m. master of ceremonies; a parson who keeps order.
Εὐτέλεια,ας, s. f. meanness, worthlessness.
Εὐτελὴς, ὲς, ad. frivolous, mean, vile, worthless.
Εὐτελίζω, v. to vilify, despise.
Εὐτελῶς, adv. meanly, worthlessly, vilely.
Εὐτεκνία, ας, s. f. a fine family; fecundity; an easy birth.
Εὔτεκνος, ον, ad. having a fine family or many children, prolific, fruitful; bearing with ease.
Εὐτεχνία, ας, s. f. ingenuity, dexterity.
Εὐτεκνία, ἰδὲ Εὐτοκία.
Εὔτοκος, ἰδὲ εὔτεκνος.
Εὐτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to be fruitful; bear easily.
Εὐτολμία, ας, s. f. boldness, courage, intrepidity.
Εὔτολμος, ον, ad. courageous, bold, intrepid.
Εὐτόλμως, adv. courageously, boldly, intrepidly.
Εὐτονία, ας, s. f. intenseness, firmness.
Εὔτονος, ον, ad. intense, firm.
Εὐτόνως, ad. intensely, firmly, vehemently.
Εὐτραπελία, ας, s. f. facetiousness, wit, jesting.
Εὐτράπελος, ον, ad. facetious, witty.
Εὐτραπέλως, adv. facetiously, wittily.
Εὐτραφὴς, ὲς, ad. stout, corpoulent; well nourished or fed.
Εὐτρεπίζω, v. a. to prepare, lay in order; adorn
Εὐτρεπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. preparation; adorning, embellishing.
Εὔτρεπτος, ον, ad. changeable, variable.
Εὔτριπτος, ον, ad. triturable; brittle; that may be rubbed.
Εὐτροπία, ας, s. f. versatility, volubility.
Εὔτροπος, ον, ad. flexible; versatile.
Εὐτροφία, ας, s. f. good nourishment.
Εὔτροφος, ον, ad. well fed, nourished well.
Εὐτύχημα, ατος, s. n. happiness, good fortune, good luck; success.
Εὐτυχὴς, ὲς, ad. happy; fortunate, lucky.
Εὐτυχία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity; luck; good fortune.
Εὐτυχίζω, v. a. to make happy; to bless; felicitate, congratulate, deem happy.
Εὐτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to prosper; be happy; succeed well.
Εὐτυχῶς, adv. luckily, fortunately, happily.
Εὔυδρος, ον, ad. watery; well watered.
Εὐϋπόληπτος, ον, ad. respectable, of good reputation.
Εὐφεγγὴς, ὲς, ad. well lighted; mildly shining.
Εὐφημία, ας, s. f. celebrity; applause; a joyful acclamation, good report.
Εὐφημίζω, see εὐφημῶ.
Εὐφήμισμα, ατος, s. n.—Εὐφημισμὸς, οῦ, m. applause, celebrity: κατ' εὐφημισμὸν, good for evil, for the sake of deprecating.
Εὐφημητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. praiseworthy.
Εὔφημος, ον, ad. reputable, of good report.
Εὐφημῶ, έω, v. a. to praise, applaud, celebrate, speak highly of.
Εὐφήμως, adv. with praise, reputably, with good report.
Εὔφθαρτος, ον, ad. corruptible.
Εὔφλεκτος, ον, ad. inflamable, combustible, easily burned.
Εὐφλογία, ας, s. f. the small-pox.
Εὐφόρβιον, ου, s. n. euphorbia, spurge.
Εὐφορία, ας, s. f. fertility, richness of the soil.
Εὔφορος, ον, ad. fertile, fruitful.
Εὐφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be fertile, fruitful, bear well.
Εὐφράδεια, ας, s. f. fluency, eloquence.
Εὐφραδὴς, ὲς, ad. eloquent, fluent.
Εὐφραδῶς, adv. eloquently, fluently.
Εὐφραίνω, v. a. to delight, rejoice, exhilarate, gratify: εὐφραίνομαι, I am rejoiced, delighted.
Εὐφραντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. delighful, exhilarating, delectable,
Εὐφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be well informed; right minded, wise; well disposed, to design well.
Εὐφροσύνη, ης, s. f. hilarity, gladness, delight, pleasantry, recreation.
Εὐφρόσυνος, ον, ad. delightful, pleasant; charming, exhilarating, gladdening.
Εὐφροσύνως, anv. delightfully, pleasantly.
Εὐφυὴς, ὲς, ad. ingenious, witty, of good talent, intelligent.
Εὐφυΐα, ας, s. f. intelligence, talent, ingenuity; wit.
Εὐφυῶς, adv. ingeniously; wittily.
Εὐφωνία, ας, s. f. euphony, sweetness of voice or sound.
Εὐφωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. euphonic.
Εὔφωνος, ον, adv. with a sweet voice or sound, with euphony.
Εὐχαλίνωτος, ον, ad. easily restrained.
Εὔχαρις, ι, ad. graceful, agreeable, pleasant.

Εὐχαρίστημα, ατος, s. n. thinking; being contented, or satisfied.
Εὐχαριστήρια, ων, s. n. pl. things offered from gratitude, thanks offerings, thanks givings.
Εὐχαριστήριος, α, ον, ad. acknowledging, expressing gratitude, grateful.
Εὐχαρίστησις, εως, s. f. giving thanks; gratitude, thankfulness; content, contentment; satisfaction ἐὰν ἔχητε εὐχαρίστησιν, if you please, if you like: (ἡδονὴ) pleasure.
Εὐχαριστία, ας, s. f. thanksgiving: εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ Θεὸς, thanks be to God: εὐχαριστία παρὰ τὴν τράπεζαν thanks after food, grace after meat: εὐχαριστία, ἡ Θεία εὐχαριστία, the eucharist, the Lord's supper, the Sacrament.
Εὐχάριστος, ον, ad. pleasant, agreeable
Εὐχαριστῶ, έω, v. a. to thank, return thanks, to be thankful or grateful: σᾶς εὐχαριστῶ, I thank you: εὐχαριστῶ, κάμνω τινὰ εὐχαριστημένον, I content or satisfy a person: εὐχαριστοῦμαι, I am content, am satisfied.
Εὐχαρίστως, adv. gladly, with pleasure; willingly, contentedly.
Εὐχέλαιον, ου, s. n. ointment; extreme unction.
Εὐχέρεια, ας, s. f. ease, facility.
Εὐχερὴς, ὲς, ad. easy; handy, portable, prompt, willing, ready;
Εὐχερῶς, adv. easily; handily; carelessly.
Εὐχέτης, ου, s. m. a well—wisher, a friend.
Εὐχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a desire, wish, prayer, vow; a blessing.
Εὐχολόγιον, s. n. a prayer book.
Εὔχομαι, v. a. to pray; wish, desire: σᾶς εὔχομαι τὴν καλὴν ἡμέραν, I wish you a good morning, εὔχομαι νὰ εἶσθαι πάντοτε καλὰ, may you always be well.
Εὔχορτος, ον, ad. abounding in plants.
Εὔχρηστος, ον, ad. easy, commodious, that may be used, manageable; in use.
Εὐχρηστῶ, έω, v. n. to be useful.
Εὐχρήστως, adv. usefully.
Εὔχροια, ας, s. f. a good lively colour, vividness.
Εὔχρους, ουν, ad. well coloured, vivid.
Εὔχυλος, ον, ad. saporific;savoury, juicy.
Εὔχυμος, ον, ad. tasty, palatable; juicy, nourishing.
Εὐχώνευτος, ον, ad. digestible.
Εὐψυχία, ας, s. f. joy; courage.
Εὔψυχος, ον, ad. courageous; joyful.
Εὐψυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be courageous, of good courage; glad, merry, cheerful.
Εὐψύχως, adv. courageously; gladly.
Εὐώδης, ες, ad. sweet smelling.
Εὐωδία, ας, s. f. a sweet smell, fragrancy.
Εὐωδιάζω, v. n. to smell sweetly.
Εὔωνος, ον, ad. cheap.
Εὐώνυμος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowned; ominous of good; the left: ἡ εὐώνυμος χεὶρ, the left hand.
Εὐώπης, ες, ad. having beautiful eyes.
Εὐωχητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. festive.
Εὐωχία, ας, s. f. a banquet, feast.
Εὐωχῶ, v. a. to entertain sumptuously.
Ἔφαγον, aor. of τρώγω.
Ἐφάλλομαι, v. n. to leap upon.
Ἐφάμιλλος, ον, ad. emulating, rivalling; equal to; comparable.
Ἐφάπαξ, adv. once, once for all.
Ἐφαπλόνω, v. a. to spread upon or over.
Ἐφάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. a covering, bed covering, coverlet, blanket.
Ἐφαπτομένη, ης, s. f. a tangent.
Ἐφάπτω, v. a. to bind upon:—ομαι, to touch lightly
Ἐφαρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, application, adjustment.
Ἐφαρμόζω, v. n. to adapt, apply adjust, fit.
Ἐφεδρεία, ας, s. f. garrison or reserve troops.
Ἐφεδρεύω, v. a. to lie in wait for, watch.
Ἐφεδρία, ας, s. f. reserve troops.
Ἐφεκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. restraining, coercive; reserved.
Ἐφελκυστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. attractive; alluring.
Ἐφελκύω, Ἐφέλκω, v. a. to draw, to attract; allure.
Ἐφεξῆς, adv. afterwards: καὶ ἐφεξῆς, and so on.
Ἐφέρπω, v. n. to creep upon or glide into.
Ἔφεσις, εως, s. f. inclination, setting the mind upon, desire, appeal.
Ἐφεσείων, οντος, s. m. appealant.
Ἐφέστιος, ον, ad. domestic, protecting the house, tutelary.
Ἐφεσίβλητος, ου, s. m. or f. the appellee.
Ἐφέσιμος, ον, ad. appealable.
Ἐφεστρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a cloak, a mantle.
Ἐφετεῖον, s. n. a court of appeal.
Ἐφέτης, ου, s. m. judge of a court of appeal.
Ἐφετινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of this year.
Ἐφέτος,adv. this year, the present year.
Ἐφετὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. lovely, desired.
Ἐφεύρεσις, εως, s. f. invention; finding out, discovery; contrivance.
Ἐφευρέτης, ου, s. m. an inventor, a contriver, discoverer, schemer.
Ἐφευρετικὸς, ή, ὸν ad. inventive, planning, scheming, discovering, ingenious,

'Εφεύρημα, ατος, s. n. invention, discovery; contrivance.
'Εφευρίσκω, v. a. to invent, find out, discover.
'Εφήβαιον, ου, s. n. mons veneris, the pubis.
'Εφηβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to youth, to puberty.
'Εφηβία, ας, s. f. youth, puberty.
"Εφηβος, ον, ad. youth, eighteen years old.
'Εφῆλιξ, κος, ad. of age, youth.
'Εφηλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a spot on the face, ephelis, a freckle.
'Εφημερία, ας, s. f. a daily service, parish; periodical course; ministration.
'Εφημεριδογράφος, ου, s. m. an editor or writer of a newspaper.
'Εφημέριος, ου, s. m. a parish priest, curate.
'Εφημερὶς, ίδος, s. f. a journal, newspaper.
'Εφήμερος, ον, ad. daily, ephemeral, transient.
'Εφησυχάζω, v. n. to rest upon.
'Εφθὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. boiled.
'Εφιάλτης, ου, s. m. incubus, nightmare.
'Εφιδρόω, v. n. to perspire slightly.
'Εφίδρωσις, εως, s. f. a slight perspiration.
'Εφίεμαι, v. m. to desire, wish; aspire to.
'Εφικνοῦμαι, v. n. to reach, to attain.
'Εφικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. attainable, possible.
'Εφιππεύω, v. n. to mount a horse.
'Εφίππιον, ου, s. n. a saddle.
'Εφιππιοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a saddler.
"Εφιππος, ου, s. m. a horseman, rider.
"Εφιππος, ον, ad. on horseback, riding, mounted on a horse.
'Εφίπταμαι, v. n. to fly upon, or to.
'Εφίστημι, v. a. to place upon or over; fix upon; appoint; ἐφίσταμαι, to stand over, impend; surpise.
'Εφὸδ. (ἑβρ.) s. n. an ephod.
'Εφοδεύω, v. n. to go the rounds.
'Εφοδιάζω, v. n. to provide what is necessary for a journey.
'Εφοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a provider; caterer.
'Εφόδιον, ου, s. n. viaticum, what is necessary for a journey, provision.
"Εφοδος, ου, s. f. assault, attack: ἐξ ἐφόδου, by assault.
'Εφοπλίζω, v. a. to arm, fit out, prepare, equip.
'Εφοπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. equipment, armament.
'Εφορεία, ας, s. f. office of an inspector.
'Εφορία, ας, s. f. inspection, committee.
'Εφορεύω, v. a. to be director, ephoros, ruler, inspector.

'Εφορμὴ, ῆς,—'Εφόρμησις, εως, s. f. attack, an assault, rushing upon.
'Εφορμίζω, v. a to bring into port.
'Εφορμῶ, άω, v. a. to rush upon, assail, attack, assault.
"Εφορος, ου, s. m. inspector, ephoros, director, rector: οἱ ἔφοροι, the directors, the committee.
'Εφορῶ, άω, v. a. to inspect, look upon, behold, survey, contemplate.
'Εφτὰ, see ἑπτά.
'Εχέγγυος, ον, ad. firm; trustworthy, creditable; pledged. [dent.
'Εχέθυμος, ον, aq. self-commanding, pru-
'Εχειν, s. n. τὸ ἔχειν, having, wealth, goods.
'Εχεμυθία, ας, s. f. taciturnity, silence: secrecy, confidence, ἐν ἐχεμυθίᾳ, in confidence.
'Εχέμυθος, ον, ad. confidential, secret-keeping.
'Εχενηὶς, ίδος, s. f. a cuttle fish, lamprey.
'Εχέτλη, ης, s. f. plough handle.
'Εχεφροσύνη, ης, s. f. prudence, sagacity.
'Εχέφρων, ονος, ad. prudent, considerate, sagacious.
'Εχθαίρω, v. a. to detest, hate.
'Εχθὲς, adv. yesterday.
'Εχθεσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of yesterday.
"Εχθιστος, η, ον, ad. most hateful, most detested or inimical.
"Εχθρα, ας, s. f. enmity, hatred.
'Εχθραίνω, v. a. to hate, detest; render odious.
"Εχθρευμα, ατος, s. n. the bearing of malice.
'Εχθρεύομαι, v. a. to hate, be inimical.
'Εχθρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. inimical, hostile.
'Εχθρικῶς, adv. inimically, enviously.
"Εχθριτα, ας, s. f. hatred: βαστῶ ἔχθριτα, I hate, retain enmity.
'Εχθρόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
'Εχθροπάθεια, ας, s. f. animosity, hostility.
'Εχθροπαθὴς, ὲς, adv. hating, hostile, bitter.
'Εχθροπραξία, ας, s. f. a hostility, a hostile action.
'Εχθρὸς, οῦ, s. m. an enemy.
'Εχθρότης, ητος s. f. hatefulness; hatred, enmity.
"Εχιδνα, ης, s. f. a viper, an adder.
'Εχιδναῖος, αία, ον, ad. viperine, viperous.
'Εχιδνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a viper, viperine.
'Εχῖνος, ου, s. m. a hedgehog; an urchin.
'Εχινοπόδιον, ου, s. n. a sort of shell fish.
"Εχω, εἶχα, ἔλαβα, v. a. to have: πῶς ἔχετε; how are you? how do you do?

πόσον ἔχει αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα; what is the price of this thing? ἔχω ἐξ ἀκοῆς, I have heard, they say: ἔχω θάῤῥος εἰς τὸν Θεὸν πᾶς, I have confidence in God: κάλλια ἔχω, ἔχω καλλίτερα, I would rather: δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ, he loathes me, he cannot look me in the face: ἔχω τὸν νοῦν μου. I have my mind, attend to, pay attention, I look out: ἔχετε ὑγείαν, farewell, good bye: δὲν ἔχω καιρὸν, I have no time: ἔχω σκοπὸν, I intend, I design: οὕτως ἔχει, so it is, thus it is: ἔχει καλῶς, ὀρθῶς ἔχει, it is well, it is right: ἔχω τὰ πρωτεῖα, I have the preeminence: ἔχω τὴν θέρμην, I have the fever: ἔχω χρέος, I am obliged, bound to: ἔχω χρέη, I am in debt: ἔχω χρείαν, I am in need, in want.

Ἐψὲς, ad. from ὀψὲ, yesterday afternoon: see also ἐχθὲς and χθές.

Ἐψεσινὸς, see ἐχθεσινὸς, and χθεσινός.

Ἕψημα, ατος, s. n. any thing boiled; cooking.

Ἕψησις, εως, s. f. boiling, cooking, coction.

Ἑψητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cooked, roasted, baked.

Ἑψητὸν, οῦ, s. n. roast-meat.

Ἕψω, v. a. to fry, cook, bake.

Ἐῶ, άω, v. a. let, leave: ἔα χαίρειν, never mind, leave alone: Ἐῶμεν χαίρειν, let us leave it alone, let us not mind that.

Ἑώα, ας, s. f. the east, the Levant.

Ἕωθεν, adv. in the morning, early.

Ἑωθινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to the morning, matinal.

Ἑωλοκρασία, ας, s. f. insipid talk.

Ἕωλος, ον, ad. stale, insipid.

Ἑῷος, α, ον, eastern, oriental.

Ἑώρα, ας, s. f. a halter; any thing suspended, a hammock.

Ἕως, adv. etc. conj. till, until: ἕως τόσον, so that, in so much as, in the mean while, and yet, so muck: ἕως πότε; till when? how long? ἕως τὴν σήμερον, until this day: ἕως τώρα, till now: ἕως ὅτου, till that: ἕως ποῦ; whither? how far?

Ἕως, ω, s. f. the morning, te dawn.

Ἑωσφόρος, ου, s. m. the bringer of light; Lucifer, the morning star.

Ζ.

Ζ, ζ, Zeeta, the sixth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponding in sound and in power with the English z. When used as a numeral, it stands for seven.

Ζαβὰ, adv. foolishly.

Ζαβάδα, ας, s. f. folly.

Ζάβαλης, (T) ad. poor fellow.

Ζαβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. folly; foolishness.

Ζαβλακόνω, v. a. to numb, weaken, mollify, stupefy.

Ζαβλακωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. stupefaction; debility, unmbness.

Ζαβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. foolish, ridiculous; infirm.

Ζαγάρι,ου, (T) s. n. a hound, bloodhound.

Ζακόνι, ου, s. n. habit, custom, use.

Ζακχαῖος, s. m. a little fellow, a dwarf.

Ζάλα, see ζάλη.

Ζαλάδα, ος, s. f. dizziness, vertigo.

Ζάλη, ης, s. f. vertigo, dizziness, giddiness; cares, trouble; a tempest, a hurricane, a storm.

Ζαλίζω, v. a. to stun; to disturb, confuse, confouud, cause commotion or confusion: ζαλίζω τὸ κεφάλι τινὸς, I importune a person, I pester: ἀφοῦ μὲ ἐζάλησε μὲ τὰ λόγιά του, after he had pestered me with his words: ζαλίζομαι, I am amazed, confused, my head turns round.

Ζάλισμα, ατος, s. n. a reeling, dizziness; stunning; distrurbing, confusion.

Ζαμπάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a marigold, gilliflower.

Ζαμπουνεύω, (T) v. n. to grow thin, lean.

Ζαμπούνης, (T) ad. thin, lean.

Ζαργάνη, ης, s. f. the needle fish, sword fish.

Ζάρι, ου, (T) s. n. a die: ζάρια, dice.

Ζαρίφης, (T) ad. delicate, nice, comely.

Ζαριφιὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. delicacy, comeliness.

Ζαρίφικος, η, ον, (T) ad. comely, handsome.

Ζαρκάδι, ου, s. n. a wild goat; deer, gazelle.

Ζαρόνω, v. n. to fold, to wrinkle; to shrink; to lie squat; cringe: ζαρόνω τὸ πρόσωπον, I knit the brow.

Ζαρταλοῦδι, ου, (T) s. n. an apricot.

Ζάρω, (I) see συνηθίζω.

Ζάρωμα, ατος, s. n. wrinking, a crease.

Ζαρωμάδα, άδος, s. f. a wrinkle, crease.

Ζαρωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wrinkle, a fold, a plait: ζαρωματιὰ τοῦ φορέματος, a fold or crease in clothes.

Ζατρίκιον, ου, s. n. chess, chess-board.

Ζαφείρι, ου, s. n. a sapphire stone.

Ζαφορᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. saffron.

Ζαχαράτον, ου, s. n. confects, sweetmeats.

Ζαχαράτος, η, ον, ad. sugared, sugary.

Ζαχαρένιος, ία, ον, ad. of sugar, sugary; sweet.

Ζαχαριάζω, v. n. to become sugary, to contract saccharine matter.

Ζάχαρις, εως, s. f. sugar: λαγαρισμένη ζάχαρις, refined sugar: ἀλαγάριστος ζάχαρις, brown sugar.
Ζαχαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a sugar plum, confect.
Ζαχαροκάλαμον, ου, s. n. sugar-cane.
Ζαχαροκολούρα, ας, s. f. a round sugar cake, sugar ring.
Ζαχαρόνω, v. a. to season or sweeten with sugar; to indulge in amorous feelings; to flirt.
Ζαχαροπλάστης, ου, s. m. a confectioner; a pastry cook.
Ζαχαρωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. confect, sugar-plum.
Ζαχάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sugaring; flirting.
Ζδέρκος, ου, s. m. the nape of the neck.
Ζγουρὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. frizzled, curly.
Ζγούρωμα, ατος, s. n. curling, frizzling.
Ζέα,—Ζεία, ας, s. f. a species of corn, rye.
Ζεγκὶ, οῦ, (T) s. n. a stirrup.
Ζεματίζω, v. a. to scald with hot water; to burn.
Ζεμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. scalding, a scald.
Ζεματιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. having the power to scald, scalding hot.
Ζεμπίλι, ου, (T) s. n. a basket, wrapper, mat.
Ζενὶθ, (τὸ κατακόρυφον σημεῖον) s. n. the zenith.
Ζέον, ου, s. n. water for the mass.
Ζερβὰ, adv. on the left, on the left hand.
Ζερβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. left handed, left.
Ζερβόχερα, see ζερβά.
Ζερβοχέρης, ες, ad. left handed.
Ζερδαβᾶς, ᾶ,(T) s. m. (a kind of fur) sable.
Ζερναχαδὲς, (T) s. m. narcissus.
Ζερνίχι, ου, s. n. arsenic.
Ζέσις, εως, s. f. heat, warmth; zeal, ardor.
Ζεστὰ, adv. warmly.
Ζέστα, ης, s. f. warmth, heat: σήμερον εἶναι ζέστα, it is warm to-day.
Ζεσταίνω, v. a. to warm, heat.
Ζεστασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. — Ζέσταμα, ατος, s. n. warming, heating.
Ζεσταστῆρι, ου, s. n. a warming pan.
Ζέστη, ης, s. f. heat; fever: see also ζέςα.
Ζεστοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. fomentation, warming, heating.
Ζεστοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to warm: foment.
Ζεστολουσία, ας, s. f. warm bath.
Ζεστὸν, οῦ, s. n. warmth, heat; hot drink.
Ζεστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. warm, hot.
Ζευγὰ, ad. even number: thus: μονὰ ἢ ζευγὰ, odd or even, (a game).
Ζευγάρι, ου, s. n. a pair, couple; yoke; team: ζευγάρι παπούτσια, a pair of shoes: αὐτοὶ οἱ δύο εἶναι ἕνα εὔμορφον ζευγάρι, these two are a fine couple: τὸ ζευγάρι, τὸ ἀλέτρι, a yoke of oxen, pair of horses: κάμνω τὸ ζευγάρι, I plough.
Ζευγαριάζω, v. a. to couple, join, yoke.
Ζευγαρόνω, v. a. to couple join, put in pairs, pair, yoke.
Ζευγάρωμα, ατος, s. n. a coupling, joining.
Ζευγαρωτὰ, adv. in couples, in pairs; evenly.
Ζευγαρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a joiner, coupler.
Ζευγαρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that may be joined or coupled.
Ζευγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a ploughman.
Ζευγηλάτης, ου, s. m. ploughman.
Ζευγηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to team, drive a team, to plough.
Ζευγήτης, see ζευγηλάτης, ζευγᾶς.
Ζεύγλη, ης, s. f. a collar, yoke of oxen.
Ζεῦγμα, ατος, s. n. zeugma, a rhetorical figure; yoking, joining.
Ζευγνύω, v. a. to yoke.
Ζευγόνω, v. a. to match, pair, join, couple.
Ζεῦγος, ους, s. n. a yoke, a pair, couple.
Ζεύγω, v. a. to join, couple, yoke, harness: ζεύγω τὰ ἄλογα εἰς τὸ ἁμάξι, I yoke the horses to the carriage: ζεύγω τὰ βόδια, I yoke the oxen.
Ζευκτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a band for tying the yoke.
Ζευκτήριος, ία, ον, ad. fit for joining.
Ζευκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. yoked, copulated.
Ζεύξιμον, ου, s. n. — Ζεῦξις, εως, yoking, coupling.
Ζεὺς, Διὸς, s. m. Jupiter.
Ζεφυρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to zephyrs.
Ζέφυρος, ου, s. m. a zephyr, slight breeze; west wind.
Ζέω, v. a. to boil, seethe, simmer; v. n. rage, be hot.
Ζήζιγας, ου, s. m. a cricket that lives on trees.
Ζήλευμα, ατος, s. n. envying, emulation.
Ζηλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who is zealous or envious, an emulator.
Ζηλευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. enviable.
Ζηλεύω, v. a. to eny; rival, emulate; be zealous.
Ζηλία, ας, s. f. envy; jealousy; emulation, strife, zeal.
Ζηλιάρης, ες, ad. jealous; envious.
Ζηλιάρικος, η, ον, ad. relating to jealousy, envious.
Ζήλιος, ου, s. m. a. flower-de-luce.
Ζηλομανὴς, ὲς, ad. mad with jealousy, fierce.
Ζηλόνω, v. a. to be zealous, to rival, emulate.
Ζῆλος, ου, s. m. fervour, zeal, warmth.
Ζηλοτυπία, ας, s. f. jealousy, envy.
Ζηλότυπος, η, ον, ad. jealous, envious, zealous.

Ζηλοτυπῶ, έω, v. n. to be jealous, be affected with envy or jealousy.
Ζηλοτύπως, adv. with jealousy, jealously, enviously.
Ζηλοφθονία, ας, s. f. envy, jealousy, spite.
Ζηλόφθονος, ον, ad. envious, spiteful.
Ζηλοφθονῶ, v. a. to envy, to spite.
Ζηλῶ, όω, v. a. to pursue; admire.
Ζήλωσις, εως, s. f. emulation, rivalry, envy.
Ζηλωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who is zealous, an emulator.
Ζηλωτός, ή, όν, ad. enviable, admired.
Ζημία, ας, s. f. injury, prejudice, damage, loss; disadvantage; hurt; wrong, fine.
Ζημιάρης, η, s. m. mischievous fellow.
Ζημιόνω, v. a. to damage; cause to lose; injure, hurt.
Ζημιῶ, see ζημιόνω, to impose a penalty.
Ζημιώδης, ες, ad. injurious, disadvantageous.
Ζημιωδῶς, adv. injuriously, prejudicially, mischievously, wrongfully.
Ζημίωμα, ατος, s. n.—Ζημίωσις, εως, s. f. injury, hurt, damage, harm.
Ζημιωτής, οῦ, s. m. an injurer, a damager.
Ζῆν, imp. of ζῶ, τὸ ζῆν, τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν, living, livelihood, ὅσον ἀποζῇ, enough to live upon.
Ζητεία, ας, s. f. mendicity, beggary.
Ζητεύω, v. a. to beg, to ask, to seek.
Ζήτη, ης, s. f. begging, seeking alms.
Ζήτημα, ατος, s. n. a request; an inquiry; a question; problem.
Ζητησιάρης, ου, s. m. a beggar.
Ζητήσιμος, ον, ad. to be sought.
Ζήτησις, εως, s. f. a request; inquiry; searching ; demand: αὐτὸ τὸ ἐμπόρευμα ἀρχίζει νὰ λάβῃ ζήτησιν, this article begins to be sought for, to be in demand.
Ζητητής, οῦ, s. m. an inquirer; asker; examiner, a searcher; researcher.
Ζητητικός, ή, όν, ad. seeking, enquiring.
Ζητητός, ή, όν, ad. sought after.
Ζητειά, ᾶς, s. f. asking alms, begging.
Ζητιανιά, ᾶς, s. f. beggary; begging.
Ζητιάνος, see ζήτουλας.
Ζήτουλας, α, s. m. a beggar.
Ζητουλεύω, v. a. to beg, crave, ask, entreat.
Ζητουλιά, ᾶς, s. f. begging; beggary.
Ζητουλιάρης, ου, s. m. one that asks favours: see also ζήτουλας.
Ζητούμενον, ου, s. n. the thing sought for.
Ζητῶ, έω, v. a. to seek, enquire for, ask for, demand.
Ζήτω, adv. long live! hurra! bravo!
Ζητωκραυγάζω, v. n. to shout, to cry long live! hurra!
Ζητωκραυγή, ῆς, s. shouts, hurras.
Ζιγγίβερις, ιδος, s. f. ginger.
Ζίγκος, ου, s. m. zinc.
Ζιζάνιον, ου, s. n. a tare, darnel, weed; a turbulent person, intriguer. an intriguing fellow; a naughty boy.
Ζίζικας, α, s. m. a sort of insect, something like a grasshopper, that lodges in trees, and makes a shrill noise with its wings, cricket, grass-hopper, cicade.
Ζιζυφιά, ᾶς, s. f. jujube tree.
Ζίζυφον, ου, s. n. jujube, a sort of fruit like a plum.
Ζιμποῦλι, ου, (T) s. n. hyacinth.
Ζινίχιον, ου, s. n. the nape of the neck.
Ζιντζάπι, ου, (T) s. n. grey colour.
Ζόνω, v. a. to bind on a belt, to gird.
Ζορκάδι, ου, s. n. a deer, gazelle.
Ζουγραίνω, v. n. or a. to curl, shrink, wrinkle.
Ζουγρός, ά, όν, ad. curly, curling.
Ζουλάπιον, ου, s. n. julap.
Ζουλεύω see ζηλεύω.
Ζουλίζω, v. a. to squeeze, crush, press, compress, bruise.
Ζούλισμα, ατος, s. n. pressure, crushing; compressing.
Ζουλῶ, άω, v. a. to squeeze out juice, press hard.
Ζουμάκι, ου, s. n. thin broth.
Ζουμερός, ά, όν, ad. juicy, brothy.
Ζουμί, οῦ, s. n. broth; juice; gravy.
Ζουμπροῦτι, ου, (T) s. n. a sort of precious stone.
Ζοῦρα, ας, s. f. — Ζούριασμα, ατος, s. n. waning, decrease, consumption.
Ζουριάζω, v. n. to waste, wane, decay.
Ζουρλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad: ζουρλαίνομαι, I become mad.
Ζούρλαμα, ατος, s. n. becoming or driving mad.
Ζουρλαμός, οῦ, s. m. folly, madess.
Ζουρλός, ή, όν, ad. foolsih, silly.
Ζοφερός, ά, όν, obscure, dark, misty.
Ζοφόνω, v. a. ta darken.
Ζόφος, ου, s. m. tenebrosity, darkness.
Ζοφώδης, ες, ad. dark, dusky.
Ζοχάδες, ων, s. f. pl. hemorrhoids, the piles.
Ζόχος, ου, s. m. a herb sow-thistle.
Ζυγά, adv. in pairs, by two and two, evens: ἂς παίξωμεν μονὰ ἢ ζυγά, let us play odd or even.
Ζυγαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a balance, scale.
Ζυγή, ῆς, s. f. a couple, pair, a brace.
Ζύγι, ου, s. n. weight; a balance: ζύγι, τὰ ζύγια, weights.
Ζυγιάζω, v. a. to weigh.
Ζυγίασμα, ατος, s. n. weighing.

Ζυγιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a weigher, balancer.
Ζυγίζω, v. a. to weigh.
Ζυγόλωρον, ου, s. n. yokethong.
Ζυγόνω, v. a. to approach, draw near.
Ζυγὸς, οῦ, s. m. yoke; a balance: ζυγὸς, ζώδιον, the sign libra in the zodiac.
Ζυγὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. equal, even: ἀριθμὸς ζυγὸς, an even number.
Ζυγοστατῶ, ἐω, v. n. to poise, librate.
Ζύγωθρον, ου, s. n. a weigh beam, a bolt.
Ζύγωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching.
Ζυθοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. brewery.
Ζυθοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brewer.
Ζύθος, ου, s. m. beer, ale.
Ζυμαρένιος, ία, ον, ad. made of dough.
Ζυμάρι, ου, s. n. paste, dough.
Ζυμαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a pie, tart, pastry.
Ζύμη, ης, s. f. leaven, fermentation.
Ζυμίτης, ου, s. m. leavened bread.
Ζυμόνω, v. a. to knead; leaven.
Ζύμωμα, ατος, s. n. — Ζύμωσις, εως, s. f. kneading; making paste.
Ζυμωτηριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } kneading trough.
Ζυμωτῆρι, ου, s. n. }
Ζυμωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of paste, baker.
Ζυμωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. baker's pay or wages.
Ζημωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. leavened, kneaded.
Ζυμώτρα, ας, s. f. a female kneader.
Ζυμῶτρι, ζύμωτρον, see ζυμωτῆρι.
Ζῶ, άω, v. n. to live, lead a life: ἔζησε πολὺν καιρὸν, he lived a long time: ζῶ φθηνὰ I live cheaply: ἔτσι νὰ ἔχω ζωὴν, νὰ ζῶ, νὰ ζοῦν τὰ μάτια μου, so help me God.
Ζωάρκεια, ας, s. f. living, livelihood.
Ζωγραφία, ας, s. f. drawing, painting; a picture; a drawing.
Ζωγραφίζω, v. a. to paint, to draw.
Ζωγραφικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of drawing or painting.
Ζωγραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to drawing, or painting, picturesque.
Ζωγραφικῶς, adv. in a picturesque manner.
Ζωγράφισμα, ατος, s. n. painting, drawing.
Ζωγραφιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. painted, picturesque.
Ζωγράφος, ου, s. m. painter.
Ζωγραφῶ, v. a. to paint, draw.
Ζωγρεία, ας, s. f. living prey, capture.
Ζωγρεῖον, ου, s. n. a menagerie.
Ζωγρίας, ου, s. m. a prisoner of war.
Ζωγρῶ, έω, v. a. to take in batte, enslave; take prisoner, take alive.
Ζωδάκι, ου, s. n. a little or small animal; a sheepish fellow.
Ζωδιακὸς, οῦ, s. m. the zodiac.
Ζώδιον, ου, s. n. a sign of the zodiac, a constellation.
Ζωὴ, ῆς, s. f. life: ἐφ' ὅλης τῆς ζωῆς μου, during my life, in the whole of my life: ἐκθέτω εἰς κίνδυνον τὴν ζωήν μου, I expose my life.
Ζωηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. lively, living, vivid.
Ζωηρότης, ητος, s. f. liveliness, vivacity.
Ζωηφόρος, α, ον, ad. vivifying, life-giving.
Ζωϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. animal; bestial; vital.
Ζωμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. juicy, succulent.
Ζωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. broth, soup.
Ζωναράκι, ου, s. n. a small girdle.
Ζωνάρι, ου, s. n. a belt, girdle, band, sash.
Ζώνη, ης, s. f. a girdle, sash, belt; zone; εὔκρατος ζώνη, the temperate zone: διακεκαυμένη ζώνη, torrid zone: κατψυγμένη ζώνη, frigid zone.
Ζωννύω, v. a. to gird the loins, harness.
Ζωντανὰ, adv. in a lively manner.
Ζωντάνευμα, ατος, s. n. reviving, resurrection.
Ζωντανεύω, v. a. to revive, animate, restore to life: v. n. to revive, rise from the dead, recover.
Ζωντανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. living, alive.
Ζωντόβολον, ου, s. n. a beast, an animal; a dunce, a blockhead.
Ζωντοπιάνω, v. a. to take alive.
Ζωντοχήρα, ης, s. f. a married woman who lives separate from her husband; a widow bewitched.
Ζώνω, v. a. to bind with a girdle, to gird.
Ζωογόνησις, εως, s. f. revival, enlivening.
Ζωογονητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. enlivening.
Ζωογόνος, ον, ad. life-giving; vivifying; enlivening.
Ζωογονῶ, έω, v. a. to give life, revive vivify; enliven.
Ζωοδότης, ου, ad. life-giving.
Ζωοκλοπία, ας, s. f. cattle stealing.
Ζωοκλόπος, ου, s. m. a cattle stealer.
Ζωολογία, ας, s. f. zoology.
Ζωολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. zoological.
Ζωολόγος, s. m. a zoologist.
Ζωοκομία, ας, s. f. rearing cattle.
Ζῶον, ου, s. n. a living creature; an animal, a beast.
Ζωοπάροχος, ον, ad. life-giving, vivifying.
Ζωοποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. vivifying, giving life, enlivening.
Ζωοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to vivify, enliven, animate; engender.
Ζωότης, ητος, s. f. animal life or nature.
Ζωοτοκία, ας, s. f. bringing forth alive.
Ζωοτόκος, ον, ad. producing young alive; viviparous.
Ζωοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to produce young alive.
Ζωοτόμος, ου, s. m. a zootomist, a dissecter.

Ζωοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a place for feeding animals.
Ζωοτροφία, ας, s. f. provision, food.
Ζωοτροφῶ, έω, v. a. to feed, support, nourish.
Ζωοφόρος, ον, ad. zoophorus, a frieze.
Ζωόφυτον, ου, s. n. a living plant, the sensitive plant; a zoophyte.
Ζώπυρον, ου, s. n. embers; remnant; race.
Ζώπυρος, ον, ad. kindling, rekindling.
Ζωπυρῶ, έω. v. a. to rekindle; revive.
Ζωπύρησις, εως, s. f. rekindling.
Ζώσιμον, ου, s. n. the act of girding.
Ζώσιμος, ον, ad. living, vital.
Ζῶσις, εως, s. f. a girding.
Ζῶσμα, ατος, s. n. girdle.
Ζωστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a girdle, a zone.
Ζωστῆρι, ου, s. n. a girdle, belt; sash.
Ζωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. vital, vivifying, quickening.
Ζωτικῶς, adv. vitally.
Ζωΰφιον, ου, s. n. an insect, animalcule.
Ζωώδης, ες, ad. beastly, brutal.
Ζωωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. painted or embroidered with animals.

Η.

Η, η, Eeta, the seventh letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as ee in flee. When used as a numeral it stands for eight.
Ἡ, τῆς, article of the feminine gender, the: ἡ γυνὴ, the woman.
Ἢ, conj. or; either; but; thang.
Ἥβη, ης, s. f. puberty, youth; Hebe.
Ἡβηδὸν, adv. like youth, youthfully.
Ἡβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. youthful, adolescent.
Ἡβοῖ, interj. alas! ho!
Ἡγεμονεία, ας, s. f. principality, dominion, sovereignty.
Ἡγεμονεύω, v. a. to rule, govern.
Ἡγεμονεία, ας, s. f. the chief command, sovereignty, reign, government.
Ἡγεμονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. princely; relating to a leader; of noble mien; royal.
Ἡγεμονικῶς, adv. nobly, commandingly.
Ἡγεμὼν, όνος, s. m. a prince, leader, ruler, governor, chief, king.
Ἡγεμονὶς, ίδος, s. f. a princess, governess.
Ἡγοῦμαι, v. a. to guide, lead; govern.
Ἡγουμενεῖον, ου, s. n. an abbey.
Ἡγουμένη, ης, s. f. an abbess.
Ἡγουμενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to an abbey, abbot or abbess.
Ἡγουμένισσα, see ἡγουμένη.
Ἡγούμενος, ου, s. m. a leader, ruler; an abbot.
Ἤγουν, conj. or, viz, that is to say, that is.
Ἡδέως, adv. pleasantly, sweetly; gladly; willingly.
Ἤδη, adv. already, now.
Ἥδιον, adv. more gladly; more willingly.
Ἥδιστα, adv. most gladly, very sweetly.
Ἥδομαι, v. n. to be delighted, take pleasure.
Ἡδονὴ, ῆς, s. f. pleasure, joy, delght, enjoyment: σαρκικὴ ἡδονὴ, voluptuousness.
carnal pleasure, lust.
Ἡδονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pleasant, agreeable, delightful, given to pleasure, voluptuous.
Ἡδύγλωσσος, ον, ad. sweet tongued.
Ἡδιέπεια, ας, s. f. sweet speech.
Ἡδυεπὴς, ὲς, ad. sweetly speaking, meliflous.
Ἡδύκαρπος, ον, ad. producing pleasant fruit.
Ἡδυλογία, ας, s. f. insinuating language.
Ἡδυλόγος, ον, ad. using sweet words, insinuating, cozening, cajoling.
Ἡδυμελὴς, ὲς, ad. melodious, sweetly singing.
Ἡδύνω, v. a. to sweeten, render pleasant; please, delight.
Ἡδυοσμία, ας, s. a sweat smell.
Ἡδύοσμον, ου, s. n. spearmint.
Ἡδύοσμος, ον, ad. sweet-smelling.
Ἡδυπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to be voluptuous.
Ἡδυπάθεια, ας, s. f. voluptuousness.
Ἡδυπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. feeling or loving pleasure.
Ἡδύπνους, ουν, ad. sweetly breathing or blowing.
Ἡδύποτος, ου, s. f. sweet drink.
Ἡδὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. sweet, pleasant, agreable.
Ἥδυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweetmeats, confects.
Ἡδύτης, ητος, s. f. pleasantness, sweetness.
Ἡδύφωνος, ον, ad. having a sweet voice.
Ἠθικὰ, s. pl. morals.
Ἠθικὴ, ῆς, s. f. morality, ethics; morals.
Ἠθικολόγος, ου, s. m. a moralisl.
Ἠθικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. moral, relating to ethics.
Ἠθικῶς, adv. morally, ethically.
Ἠθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a strainer; a sieve.
Ἠθολόγος, ου, s. m. a moralizer; moralist.
Ἠθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. formation of human character and manners; the profession of an actor.

'Ηθοποιὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. favourable to morals; conducive to morality; s. m. or f. an actor.
'Ηθοποιῶ, v. a. to form manners and character.
Ἦθος, ους, s. n. an act, a custom; manner; genius; conduct, deportment: τὰ ἤθη, the manners or morals.
Ἥκιστα, adv. in the least; not at all.
Ἥκω, v. n. to have come, to be arrived.
'Ηλακάτη, ης, s. f. a distaff.
'Ηλεκτραγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a good conductor (of electricity).
'Ηλεκτρίζω, v. a to electrify.
'Ηλεκτρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. electric, electrical. ἠλεκτρικὴ μηχανὴ, an electrifying machine.
'Ηλεκτρισμὸς, οῦ, s. f. electricity.
Ἤλεκτρον, ου, s. n. amber.
Ἥλερες, f. pl. the measles.
Ἦλθον, aor. of ἔρχομαι.
'Ηλιάζω, v. n. to expose, to the sun, to dry in the sun.
'Ηλιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. heliacal, relating to the sun.
'Ηλιακὸς, οῦ, s. m. a terrace, balcony.
'Ηλίασις, εως, s. f. —'Ηλίασμα, ατος, s. n. heating in the sun, insolation.
'Ηλιθιόνω, v. a. to make stupid or dull, to stupefy.
'Ηλίθιος, ον, ad. thick headed, dull, stupid.
'Ηλιθιότης, ητος, s. f. dulness, stupidity.
'Ηλικία, ας, s. f. age: παιδικὴ ἡλικία; infancy, childhood.
'Ηλικιόνομαι, v. n. to advance in age, to get old.
'Ηλικιωμένος, η, ον, part. p. aged, advanced in years.
'Ηλικιότης, ου, s. m. of the same age.
'Ηλιόβλητος, ον, ad. exposed to the sun's rays; that has had a sunstroke.
'Ηλιοκαὴς, ὲς, ad. sun-burnt.
'Ηλιόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. sun burning, the heat of the sun, a sunburn.
'Ηλιοκαυμένος, η, ον, part. p. sun-burnt.
'Ηλιολατρεία, ας, s. f. worship of the sun.
'Ηλιόμετρον, ου, s. n. heliometre.
Ἥλιος, ου, s. m. the sun.
'Ηλιοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. helioscope, a telescope to look at the sun.
'Ηλιοστάσιον, ου, s. n. the solstice.
'Ηλιοτρόπιον, ου, s. n. the turnsole, sunflower, heliotrope; a sun dial.
'Ηλιώδης, ες, ad. sunny, bright.
'Ηλοόνω, v. a. to nail.
Ἧλος, ου, s. m. a nail, stud.
'Ηλύσιον, ου, s. n. Elysium; τὰ 'Ηλύσια πεδία, the Elysian fields.
'Ημεδαπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ours, of our country.
Ἤμεθα, we were.
'Ημεῖς, ῶν, pron. pers. pl. we.
'Ημελημένως, adv. neglectedly, negligently.
'Ημέρα, ας, s. f. a day: καλὴ ἡμέρα, good day, good morning: εἶναι ἡμέρα μεσημέρι, it is broad day-light or noon: ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ τρεῖς ἡμέρας, three days hence; ἡμέρα τῇ ἡμέρᾳ, from day to day, daily; ἡμέρα Κυρίου, the day of the Lord: ἐργάσιμος ἡμέρα, a working day: ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν, the whole day: κάθε ἡμέραν, every day: Κυριακὴ ἡμέρα, the Lord's day.
'Ημέρευσις, εως, s. f. taming.
'Ημερεύω, v. a. to quiet, tame, domesticate: v. n. to become tame, quiet.
'Ημερήσιος, α, ον, ad. daily.
'Ημερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. daily.
'Ημερόβιος, ον, ad. living by daily labour, from hand to mouth; living a day.
'Ημεροδοῦλι, ον, s. n. day-labour, a days work.
'Ημεροκαματιάρης, ου, s. m. a day labourer.
'Ημεροκάματον, ου, s. n. a day's work, what is done in a day; a day's wages or pay.
'Ημερολόγιον, ου, s. n. an almanac, journal.
'Ημερομίσθιον, ου, s. n. daily wages.
'Ημερονύκτιον, s. n. a day and night, a natural day.
'Ημερόνω, v. a. to tame, subdue, domesticate, break in.
Ἥμερος, ον, ad. tame, tractable, quiet, domestic, mild.
'Ημεροσκόπος, ου, s. m. a guard in the day time.
'Ημερούσιος, α, ον, ad. daily.
'Ημεροσύνη, ης, s. f. see ἡμερότης.
'Ημερότης, ητος, s. f. quietness, tameness.
'Ημερόφωνος, ον. ad. having a placid voice.
'Ημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of taming or quieting any one.
'Ημέρως, adv. tamely, mildly.
'Ημέρωσις, εως, s. f. see ἡμερότης.
'Ημερωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. taming, subduing.
'Ημερωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that may be tamed.
'Ημέτερος, α, ον, pron. poss. our; ours.
'Ημι—, an inseparable particle that signifies, half, semi—, demi—.
'Ημιβάρβαρος, ον, ad. semibarbarous, half civilized.
'Ημίβραστος, ον, ad. half boiled, parboiled.

Ἡμίβρωτος, ον, ad. half eaten.
Ἡμίγυμνος, ον, ad. half naked.
Ἡμιδιάμετρος, ου, (ἡ) s. n. semidiameter, the radius.
Ἡμίδουλος, ον, ad. half servant or slave.
Ἡμιεργής, ὲς, ad. half done, half made.
Ἡμίεφθος, ον, ad. half-cooked.
Ἡμίζωος, ον, ad. half alive.
Ἡμιθανής, ὲς, ad. half dead.
Ἡμίθεος, ον, ad. half god, demi-god.
Ἡμίθνητος, ον, ad. half dead, half mortal.
Ἡμίκαυστος, ον, ad. half burned.
Ἡμίκλειστος, ον, rd. half closed.
Ἡμίκοπος, ον, ad. half cut.
Ἡμικρανία, ας, s. f. megrim, head-ache, affecting one side of the head.
Ἡμικύκλιον, ου, s. n. a semicircle.
Ἡμικύκλιος, ον, ad. semicircular.
Ἡμίλευκος, ον, ad. half white.
Ἡμιλοχία, ας, s. f. half-cohort.
Ἡμιμάθεια, ας, s. f. imperfect or superficial learning.
Ἡμιμαθής, ὲς, ad. half learned or taught.
Ἡμιμανής, ὲς, ad. half mad.
Ἡμίμετρον, ου, v. n. half a measure.
Ἡμιολία, ας, s. f. a schooner.
Ἡμιονηλάτης, ου, s. m. a muleteer.
Ἡμίονος, ου, s. m. a mule, gennet.
Ἡμιπληγία, ας, s. f. palsy.
Ἡμιπλήρωτος, ον, ad. half paid.
Ἡμισέληνος, ου, s. m. the half-moon, the crescent.
Ἡμισερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. lame, crippled.
Ἡμίσευμα, ατος, s. n. the half.
Ἡμισεύω, v. n. to halve.
Ἡμίσοφος, ον, ad. half wise.
Ἡμιστίχιον, ου, v. n. hemistich.
Ἡμιστρόγγυλος, ον, ad. half round, semicircular.
Ἥμισυ, εως, s. n. the half.
Ἥμισυς, εια, υ, adv. half: τὸ ἥμισυ, the half: ὑπὲρ τὸ ἥμισυ, above or more than half: πίνει πάντοτε τὸ ἥμισυ κρασὶ καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ νερὸν, he always drinks half wine and half water.
Ἡμισφαιρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. semicircular.
Ἡμισφαίριον, ου, s. n. a hemisphere.
Ἡμιτελής, ὲς, ad. half finished, imperfect.
Ἡμιτόνιον ου, s. n. a semitone, half tone.
Ἡμίτονον, ου, s. n. (in geometry) sine.
Ἡμίτονος, ον, ad. half toned.
Ἡμιτριταῖος, ον, ad. half tertian.
Ἡμιφάλακρος, ον, ad. half bald.
Ἡμίφωνος, ον, ad. semivocal.
Ἡμίχρηστος, ον, ad. half used.
Ἡμιωβόλιον, ου, s. m. half an obolus.
Ἡμιώβολον, see ἡμιωβόλιον.
Ἡμιώριον, ου, s. n. half an hour.

Ἠμπορῶ, έω, (more correctly ἐμπορῶ), έω, v. n. to be able, I may, can: δὲν ἠμπορῶ, I cannot; I am ill, indisposed.
Ἡνία, ας, s. f. a bridle; government.
Ἡνίκα, adv. when, whenever.
Ἡνίον, ου, s. n. a bridle, rein: pl. ἡνία.
Ἡνίοχος, ου, s. m. a charioteer, holder of the bridle, coachman, driver.
Ἡνιοχεία, ας, s. f. charioteering, driving.
Ἡνιοχεύω, v. n. to hold the bridle, govern or drive a chariot or coach.
Ἡνιοχῶ, see ἡνιοχεύω.
Ἠξεύρω, v. a. to know, understand: see also ξεύρω, ἐξεύρω.
Ἧπαρ, ατος, s. n. the liver.
Ἥπατα, ων, s. n. pl. natural forces of the body, strength.
Ἡπατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hepatic.
Ἡπατῖτις, ιδος, s. f. the liver complaint, affection of the liver.
Ἡπατοσκοπία, ας, s. f. inspection of the liver
Ἤπειρος, ου, s. f. Epirus; land extended without bounds, a continent, mainland.
Ἠπειρογενής, ὲς, ad. born on the continent.
Ἠπειρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. continental.
Ἠπειρώτης, ου, s. m. a native of the continent, an inlander.
Ἤπερ, adv. whether, or, than, truly, than.
Ἤπιος, ία, ον, ad. gentle, placid, mild.
Ἠπίως, ad. mildly, meakly, placidly.
Ἠπιότης, ητος, s. f. lenity. gentleness.
Ἥρα, ας, s. f. (ἡ θεὰ) Juno.
Ἦρα, ας, s. f. a tare, darnel, cockle-weed.
Ἠρεμαῖος, α, ον, quiet, still.
Ἠρεμία, ας, s. f. quietness, tranquillity.
Ἤρεμος, η, ον, ad. still, quiet, tranquil.
Ἠρεμῶ, έω, v. n. to be quiet, be still.
Ἠρύγγιον, ου, s. n. a plant, seaholly.
Ἡρωελεγεῖον, s, n. heroic elegiac verse.
Ἡρωϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. heroic, heroical.
Ἡρωϊκῶς, adv. heroically, like a hero.
Ἡρωϊσμὸς, οῦ s. m. heroism.
Ἥρως, ωος, s. m. a hero.
Ἡρωΐνη, ης,—Ἡρωΐς, ΐδος,—Ἡρώϊσσα, ης, s. f. heroine.
Ἡρῷον, ου, s. n. a hero's tomb.
Ἥσσων, ον, ονος, ad. less, worse, inferior, weaker.
Ἥσυχα, adv. quietly, still.
Ἡσυχάζω, v. a. to quiet; calm; appease; v. n. be still, be quiet.
Ἡσυχαστήριον, ου, s. n. a resting place.
Ἡσυχία, ας, s. f. tranquillity, quietness.
Ἡσύχιος, ον, ad. quiet, peaceable.
Ἥσυχος, η, ον, ad. quiet, easy, tranquil.

'Ησύχως, adv. quietly.
Ἦτα, s. n, the letter η.
Ἤτε, conj. either, or, whether.
Ἥτις, pron. fem, of ὅστις, who.
Ἤτοι, conj. that is, or, namely, to wit.
Ἧττα, ης, s. f. a defeat.
Ἧττον, adv. less: μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον, more or less;
Ἡττῶμαι, v. p. to be conquered, be defeated.
Ἥττων, see ἥσσων, worse, inferior.
Ἡφαίστεια, ων, s. n. pl. festivals in honour of Vulcan.
Ἡφαίστειος, εία, ον, ad. volcanic: ἡφαίστειον ὄρος, a burning mountain, a volcano.
Ἥφαιστος, ου, s. m. the god Vulcan; a poetic term for fire.
Ἠχήεις, εσσα, ad. sounding, tempestuous; roaring.
Ἦχος, ου, s. m. a noise, sound, resound, ing, an echo, a report; a tune.
Ἠχῶ, έω, v. n. to sound; ring, echo.
Ἠχὼ, οῦς, s. f. an. echo, a sound.
Ἠχώδης, ες, ad. echoing, resounding.
Ἠὼς, οῦς, s. f. break of day, dawn; Aurora.

Θ.

Θ, θ, Theeta, the eighth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced like th in thin. When used as a numeral it stands for nine.
Θὰ, also θενὰ, the sign of the future tense, a contraction of θέλω νά.
Θᾶκος, ου, s. m. a bench, seat.
Θαλαμεύτρια, ας, s. f. a chamber maid.
Θαλέμη, ης, s. f. hold of a wild beast.
Θαλαμηπόλος, ου, s. m. a chamberlain, a valet de chamber. s. f. a chambermaid.
Θάλαμος, ου, s. m. a chamber or bed room, a marriagge bed; a hold, a cabin.
Θάλασσα, ης, s. f. the sea: ἡ Κασπία θάλασσα, the Caspian sea: ἡ 'Ερυθρὰ θάλασσα, the Red sea: ἡ Μαύρη θάλασσα, ἢ Εὔξεινος, the Black sea or Euxine: ἡ Μεσόγειος θάλασσα, the Mediterranean sea.
Θαλασσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, — θαλάσσιος, ία, ον, ad. seafaring, maritime, marine.
Θαλασσογενὴς ὲς, ad. produced in the sea; born at sea, sea-born.
Θαλασσοδάνειον, ου, s. n. bottomry bond.
Θαλασσοδαρμένος, η, ον, ad. beaten or washed by the sea, seabeat.
Θαλασσοκόραξ, ακος, s. m. a cormorant.
Θαλασσοκρατία, ας, s. f. dominion of the sea.
Θαλασσοκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to rule the sea.
Θαλασσοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. ruler, sovereign of the sea.
Θαλασσομάχος, ου, s. m. sea-warrior, one who contends or struggles with the sea.
Θαλασσομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight at or against the sea.
Θαλασσόνερον, ου, s. n. sea-water.
Θαλασσοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. navigation.
Θαλασσοπόρος, ου, s. m. a passenger; navigator.
Θαλασσοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to traverse the sea, to sail across the seas.
Θαλασσοπούλι, ου, s. n. a sea-bird.
Θαλασσοταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. swelling of the waves, the agitation of the sea.
Θαλασσόχρους, ον, ad. sea-green, seacoloured.
Θαλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. flourishing, vigorous, young.
Θαλία, ας, s. f. bloom, prosperity; delight; festivity, rich feast.
Θαλλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a branch, olive branch.
Θάλλω, v. n. to flourish, bloom, thrive.
Θάλπω, v. n. to foment, cherish, warm.
Θάμβησις, εως, s. f. astonishment, stupor.
Θαμβόνω, v. a. to dazzle; to dim.
Θάμβος, ου, s. m. wonder, surprise, stupor.
Θαμβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dim.
Θαμμένος, η, ον, part. p. buried.
Θάμνος, ου, s. m. a shrub, sapling.
Θαμνώδης, ες, ad. shrubby.
Θαμπάδα, ος, s. f. dimness.
Θαμπόνω, v. a. to dazzle, obscure, dim.
Θαμπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dazzled, dim.
Θάμπωμα, ατος, s. n. dazzling; dimness.
Θανάσιμος, ον, ad. mortal, deadly.
Θανασίμως, adv, mortally.
Θανατηφόρος, ον, ad. deadly, fatal, mortal.
Θανατηφόρως, adv. mortally, deadly.
Θανατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the plague.
Θανατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. deadly, mortal: θανατικὴ ποινὴ, capital punishment.
Θανατόνω, v. a. to kill, to slay, put to death.
Θάνατος, ου, s. m. death: καταδικάζω εἰς θάνατον, I condemn to death: αἰφνίδιος θάνατος, a sudden death: καλὸς or φυσικὸς θάνατος, a natural death.
Θανάτωσις, εως, s. f. the act of killing, putting to death.
Θανὴ, ῆς, s. f. death, a funeral, burial.
Θάπτης, ου, s. m. a burier; sexton.
Θάπτω, v. a. to bury, inter.
Θαργηλιὼν, ῶνος, s. m. Athenian month, middle of may and June.

Θαῤῥαλέως, α, ον, ad. confident, bold.

Θαῤῥαλεότης, ητος, s. f. boldness, confidence, courage.

Θαῤῥαλέως,—Θαρετὰ, adv. courageously, confidently, boldly.

Θαῤῥετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fearless, confident, bold.

Θάῤῥευμα, ατος, s. n. confidence.

Θαῤῥεύομαι, v. a. to trust, confide in.

Θαῤῥευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. confident, bold.

Θάῤῥος, ους, s. n. courage, boldness; confidence; impertinence; impudence; assurance: ἔχω θάῤῥος εἰς τὸν Θεὸν, I have confidence in God: πλησιάζω τινὰ μὲ θάῤῥος, I approach a person with confidence: λαμβάνω τὸ θάῤῥος, I take the liberty: θάῤῥος! don't fear! cheer up! courage?

Θαῤῥούντως, adv. boldly.

Θαῤῥυντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. encouraging.

Θαῤῥύνω, v. a. to encourage, embolden.

Θαῤῥῶ, έω, v. n. to have confidence, to rely upon; have courage; to presume; estimate: τὸν ἐθαῤῥοῦσα διὰ τιμημένον ἄνθρωπον, I esteemed him an honourable man: τί θαῤῥεῖς; on what do you presume.

Θαρσαλέος, θαρσαλέως, see θαῤῥαλέος θαῤῥαλέως.

Θάρσος, θαρσύνω, see θάῤῥος, θαῤῥύνω.

Θαρσὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. courageous, bold.

Θαρσῶ, see θαῤῥῶ.

Θάτερον, pron. ind. either one or the other, δυοῖν θάτερον, one of the two, one or the other.

Θαῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wonder, a miracle: Ὢ τοῦ θαύματος! Oh! what a wonder!!

Θαυμάζω, v. a. to wonder, admire, be astonished, surprised.

Θαυμάσιος, ία, ον, ad. wonderful, astonishing, surprising, admirable, miraculous: τὰ θαυμάσια, things exciting wonder, miracles, wonders.

Θαυμασιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles.

Θαυμασίως, adv. wonderfully, marvellously; miraculously.

Θαύμασμα, ατος, s. n. a wonder.

Θαυμασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. admiration, wonder, astonishment.

Θαυμαστὰ, adv. wonderfully, marvellously.

Θαυμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an admirer.

Θαυμαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a note of admiration.

Θαυμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. apt to wonder.

Θαυματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. the act of working miracles; swift-handedness; juggling tricks.

Θαυματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. worker of miracles, a juggler.

Θαυμαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. admirable, wonderful, marvellous.

Θαυμαστῶς, adv. wonderfully.

Θαυματούργημα, ατος, s. n. a work of wonder, a miracle.

Θαυματουργία, ας, s. f. the working of miracles.

Θαυματουργὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. miraculous.

Θαυματουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles.

Θάψιμον, ου, s. n. burying, burial.

Θὲ, see θά.

Θεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a goddess, female deity.

Θέα, ας, s. f. a sight, spectacle, view, an aspect.

Θεαγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. making the gods appear by incantation.

Θέαινα, ης, s. f. a goddess.

Θέαμα, ατος, s. n. a spectacle, a sight, an object: γίνομαι, τὸ θέαμα τοῦ κόσμου, I am exposed to the eyes of the world, I am a public spectacle.

Θεάμων, ονος, s. m. a spectator.

Θεάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. Godman, human and divine: ὁ θεάνθρωπος ἡμῶν λυτρωτὴς, our Godman Redeemer.

Θεάρεστα, adv. in a manner pleasing to God.

Θεάρεστος, ον, ad. pleasing to God.

Θεαρέστως, see θεάρεστα.

Θεατὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spectator, beholder.

Θεατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. visible, to be seen.

Θεατρίζω, v. a. to expose to public view, make a public show of.

Θεατρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. theartical; pompous.

Θεατρικῶς, adv. theatrically, with pomp.

Θεάτρισμα, ατος, s. n. exposing to public view or scorn.

Θεατρομανὴς, ὲς, ad. theatre-mad.

Θέατρον, ου, s. n. a theatre; the stage, a public spectacle.

Θεατρώνης, ου, s. m. a theatre contractor or manager.

Θεήλατος, ad. sent or rejected by a divinity; abominable.

Θεία, ας, s. f. aunt.

Θειάζω, v. n. to act under a divine impulse, to be inspired.

Θειάφι, ου, s. n. sulphur, brimstone.

Θειαφοκέρι, ου, s. n. a match.

Θειαφίζω, θειαφώνω, v. a. to sulpher.

Θειαφώδης, ες, ad. sulphurous.

Θεϊκὰ, adv. divinely, sacredly.

Θεϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. divine, sacred; sulphuric: θεϊκὸν ὀξὺ, sulphuric acid.

Θεϊκῶς, adv. divinely, sacredly.

Θεῖον, ου, s. n. what is divine, divinity; (θειάφι) sulphur, brimstone.

Θεῖος, see θεϊκὸς, divine.
Θεῖος, ου s. m. an uncle.
Θειότης, ητος, s. f. divinity.
Θειοῦχος, ον, ad. containing sulphur, sulphuric.
Θεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. theism, deism.
Θεϊστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deist.
Θεϊστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. theistical, deistical.
Θειώδης, ες, ad. sulphurous, of brimstone.
Θέλγητρον, ου, s. n. a charm, an allurement, attraction.
Θέλγω, v. a. to allure, charm, attract.
Θέλημα, ατος, s. n. will, wish; permission: αὐτὸ δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὸ θέλημά μου, it is not in my power.
Θεληματάρης, η, s. n. wayward, selfwilled, stubborn.
Θεληματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. voluntary, willing.
Θεληματικῶς, adv. willingly, voluntarily.
Θέλησις εως, s. f. wish, will, desire: ἄλογος θέλησις, an unreasonable wish.
Θελητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wisher, desirer.
Θελητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pleasing.
Θελιὰ, see θηλιά.
Θελκτήριος, ία, ον,—θελκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. soothing, charming; attracting, alluring.
Θέλξις, εως, s. f. a charm, an allurement.
Θέλω, v. a. to wish, will, desire, want; prefer.
Θέμα, ατος, s. n. an exercise; a theme; a subject.
Θεματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. laid down as a deposit; set down as a propostition.
Θεματογραφία, ας, s. f. writing of exercises.
Θεματογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write themes or exercises.
Θεματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. s. depositary, guardian.
Θεμελιόθεν, adv. from the foundation.
Θεμέλιον, ου, s. n. a foundation, a solid basis: βάνω θεμέλιον, I lay a foundation.
Θεμελιόνω, v. a. to lay a foundation, to found, to base.
Θεμέλιος, ου, s. m. foundation.
Θεμελιώδης, ες, ad. fundamental; well founded.
Θεμελίωμα, ατος, s. n. founding.
Θεμελίωσις, εως, s. f. the act of establishing, founding, foundation.
Θεμελιωτὴς, οῦ, adv. a founder, an establisher.
Θεμελιωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. fundamental.
Θέμις, ιδος, s. f. Themis, the goddess of retribution; justice.
Θεμιτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. allowable; lawful.
Θεμιτῶς, adv. lawfully.

Θεμωνιὰ, θεμωνιάζω, see θημωνιὰ, θημωνιάζω.
Θενὰ, see θά.
Θεοβλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion, piety, bigotry; fanaticism.
Θεοβλαβὴς, ὲς, ad. devout, pious; bigoted, fanatic.
Θεογέννητος, ον, ad. born of God, produced by God.
Θεογεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. parent of God.
Θεογνωσία, ας, s. f. knowledge of God.
Θεογονία, ας, s. f. the origin of the gods, theogony.
Θεοδίδακτος, ον, ad. taught of God.
Θεοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form ot God, Godlike.
Θεόθεν, adv. from God.
Θεοκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call before God.
Θεοκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a seller of divine things, one who sells gods or religion.
Θεοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed of God.
Θεόκλητος, ον, ad. called of God.
Θεοκρατία, ας, s. f. theocracy, the goverment of God.
Θεοκρατικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. theocratic.
Θεόκτιστος, ον, ad. created by God, made or built by God.
Θεοκτονία, ας, s. f. deicide, murder of a god.
Θεόληπτος, ον, ad. inspired; phrenzied.
Θεολογία, ας, s. f. theology.
Θεολογικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. theological.
Θεολογικῶς, adv. theologically.
Θεολογῶ, έω, v. n. to theologize.
Θεόλωλος, ον, ad. quite deranged, or mad.
Θεομανὴς, ὲς, ad. driven mad by the gods.
Θεόμαντις, εως, s. m. an inspired prophet, a seer.
Θεομαχία, ας, s. f. theomachy; a fighting against God; battle or war of the gods.
Θεομάχος, ου, s. m. an enemy of God.
Θεομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to oppose God.
Θεομηνία, ας, s. f. the wrath of God or of a god; a scourge; a calamity.
Θεομισὴς, ὲς, ad. hating God; impious.
Θεομίσητος, ον, ad. hated of God.
Θεόμορφος, ον, ad. divinely formed, godlike.
Θεόνω, v. a. to deify.
Θεοπαράδοτος, ον, ad. instituted or taught by god.
Θεοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. father of gods.
Θεοπειθὴς, ὲς, ad. confiding in God.
Θεόπεμπτος, ον, ad. sent by God.
Θεόπνευστος, ον, ad. inspired by God, divinely inspired.
Θεοποίητος, ον, ad. made by God.
Θεοποιΐα, ας, s. f. deification.

Θεοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. what becomes God; divine splendour.
Θεοπρεπής, ὲς, ad. becoming a God: divinely splendid.
Θεοπρεπῶς, adv. in a godlike manner.
Θεοπρόβλητος, ον, ad. proposed by God.
Θεοῤῥήμων, ονος, s. m. one that speaks of divine things; a divine, a theologian.
Θεόῤῥητος, ον, ad. spoken by God.
Θεὸς, οῦ, s. m. God: ὁ φόβος τοῦ Θεοῦ, the fear of God: δόξα τῷ θεῷ, glory be to God, thank God: ὁ θεὸς τὸ ἤθελεν ἔτσι, God would have it so, so it pleased God: ὁ θεὸς βοηθὸς, God will help us: ὁ θεὸς νὰ σὲ βοηθήσῃ, God help you, may God assist you: ὁ θεὸς νὰ δώσῃ, νὰ δίδῃ ὁ θεὸς, God grant it: νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ ὁ θεὸς, ὁ θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ, God forbid, God preserve me: ἂν δώσῃ ὁ θεὸς, ἂν ὁ θεὸς θέλῃ, μὲ τὴν χάριν τοῦ θεοῦ, if God please, with the help of God: εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ θεὸς, thanks be to God: θεέ μου! my God! εἰς τὸν θεόν μου, by my God: ἐνώπιον θεοῦ, before God: ἔχει ὁ θεὸς, God is great and merciful; θεοῦ βοηθοῦντος, θεοῦ εὐδοκοῦντος, with the help of God: ἡ χάρις τοῦ θεοῦ, the grace of God: ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ θεοῦ, the love of Gd: ὁ θεὸς ἠξεύρει, God knows: διὰ τὴν ἀγάπην τοῦ θεοῦ, for God's sake.
Θεόσδοτος, ον, ad. given by God.
Θεοσέβεια, ας, ad. s. f. veneration of God, the fear of God, piety, religion.
Θεοσεβὴς, ὲς, ad. pious, religious.
Θεοσεβῶ, έω, v. n. to be pious, religious.
Θεοσεβῶς, adv. piously.
Θεοσοφία, ας, s. f. theosophy, the wisdom or knowledge of God.
Θεόστεπτος, ον, ad. crowned of God.
Θεοστήρικτος, ον, ad. upheld or supported by God.
Θεόστραβος, ον, ad. quite blind, naturally blind.
Θεοσυλὴς, ὲς, ad. sacrilegious.
Θεοσύστατος, ον, ad. established or appointed by God.
Θεοστυγὴς, ὲς, ad. hating God; hateful, odious to the gods, to God.
Θεότης, ητος, s. f. deity, divinity.
Θεοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. divine.
Θεοτίμητος, ον, ad. honoured by God.
Θεοτόκος, ον, ad. bearing God.
Θεοτόκος, ου, s. f. the mother of God, the Virgin Mary.
Θεότοκος, ον, ad. begotten by God.
Θεότρελλος, ον, ad. ad. quite foolish, crazy.
Θεότυφλος, ον, ad. quite blind.
Θεουργία, ας, s. f. theurgia, the making of gods; divine agency.
Θεουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of gods.
Θεουργῶ, έω, v. n. to make gods.
Θεοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing from God, manifested by God.
Θεοφάνεια, ων, s. n. pl. the Epiphany.
Θεόφαντος, ον, ad. divinely revealed.
Θεοφιλὴς, ὲς, ad. loving God; beloved of God.
Θεοφιλία, ας, s. f. the love of God.
Θεόφιλος, see θεοφιλής.
Θεόφοβος, — θεοφοβούμενος, η, ad. fearing God.
Θεοφόρητος, ον, ad. divinely inspired.
Θεοφόρος, ον, ad. divine, sacred, holy, οἱ θεοφόροι πατέρες, the holy fathers.
Θεόφραστος, ον, ad, divinely spoken, uttered by God.
Θεοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. divine wisdom.
Θεόφρων, ονος, ad. divinely wise.
Θεοφύλακτος, ον, ad. preserved by God, divinely kept.
Θεοφώτιστος, η, ον, ad. illuminated by [God.
Θεοχάρακτος, ον, ad. engraved by God.
Θεόχριστος, ον, ad. anointed by God.
Θεράπαινα, ης, s. f. a chambermaid, maiden, female servant.
Θεραπαινὶς, ίδος, s. f. a house maid, waiting maid: see also θεράπαινα.
Θεραπεία, ας, s. f. care, attention; healing; cure, remedy; retinue, escort, attendance, domestics; veneration, worship.
Θεράπευμα, ατος, s. n. healing, a cure.
Θεράπευσις, εως, s. f. see θεράπευμα.
Θεραπευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an attender, a healer.
Θεραπευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. curing, healing, therapeutic; genteel.
Θεραπευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. curable.
Θεραπεύω, v. a. to cure, heal; to flatter.
Θεράπων, οντος, s. m. a servant, an attendent.
Θεριεύω, v. n. to infuriate, enrage; to become strong.
Θεριακὴ, ῆς, s. f. theriaca, treacle.
Θερίζω, v. a. to reap, to mow.
Θερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. vernal; summer.
Θέρισμα, ατος, s. n. reaping time, harvest.
Θερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reaping; harvest time.
Θεριστῆρι, ου, s. n. sickle, scythe.
Θεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reaper; the month of June.
Θεριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that belongs to reaping: θεριστικὴ ἡμέρα, a harvest day.
Θερμαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. n. a conductor of caloric.
Θέρμαι, ῶν, s. f. pl. warm mineral baths.
Θερμαίνομαι, v. n. to warm one's self; be in a fever.

Θεόπομπος, ον, ad. sent by God.
Θεοποιὸς, ὸν, ad. deifying; carver of images.
Θεοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to deify.
Θερμαίνω, v. n. to warm, to heat.
Θερμαντικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. heating; warming.
Θερμασία, ας, s. f. warmth; heat; fever.
Θέρμασμα, ατος, a. n. heating, warming.
Θερμάστρα, ας, s. f. a stove, an oven.
Θέρμη, ης, s. f. a fever; heat.
Θερμογόνον, ου, s. n. caloric.
Θερμογόνος, ον, ad. calorific.
Θερμοκέφαλος, ον, s. m. a hot-headed, rash, over excited person.
Θερμοκρασία, ας, s. f· temperature.
Θερμολουσία, ας, s. f. a warm bath.
Θερμολουτῶ, έω, v. n. to use a warm bath.
Θερμομετρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. thermometrical.
Θερμόμετρον, ου, s. n. thermometer.
Θερμόνους, ουν, ad. fervid-minded.
Θέρμος, ον, s. m. white lupine.
Θερμὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. warm; fervid; tepid; hot; rash; violent.
Θερμοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. thermoscope.
Θερμότης, ητος, s. f. heat, warmth.
Θερμουργὸς, ὸν, ad. warm in action, ardent, fiery.
Θερμῶς, adv. warmly, ardently.
Θέρος, ους, s. n. summer; harvest, harvest time.
Θερσιτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. ignoble or ugly, like Thersites.
Θέσις, εως, s. f. position, site, situation; place; employment. subject, proposition, theme.
Θεσμοδότης, ου, s. m. legislator.
Θεσμοθεσία, ας, s. f. legislation.
Θεσμοθέτης, ου, s. m. a law-giver, legislator.
Θεσμοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to enact laws.
Θεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rite, custom, use, institution; statute, law.
Θεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guardian of laws.
Θεσπέσιος, ία, ον, ad. divinely spoken or inspired; divine; enormous; extraordinary; powerful; excessive; excellent.
Θεσπίζω, v. a. to order, issue an edict.
Θέσπισμα, ατος, s. n. an edict; oracle.
Θετέον, adv. suppose, suporing.
Θέτης, ου, s. m. a placer, an appointer.
Θετικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. positive, real; fixed.
Θετικότης ητος, s. f. positiveness, reality.
Θετικῶς, adv. positively.
Θετὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. adopted, placed, fixed.
Θέτω, v. a. to place, put, set, fix, appoint.
Θεῶμαι, v. a. to contemplste, view,
Θεωρεῖον, ου, s. n. a box at the theatre.
Θεώρημα, ατος, s. n. a theorem ; a subject of contemplation.
Θεώρησις, εως, s. f. speculation, contemplation; revision; θεώρησις, λογαριασμοῦ, settling of accounts.
Θεωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. observer, spectator.
Θεωρητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. theoritical, speculative: θεωρητικὸς, ἔχων θεωρίαν, παρρησίαν, of good appearance, of a fine presence.
Θεωρία, ας, s. f. view ; theory ; appearance; speculation: καλὴ θεωρία, having a good aspect or appearance.
Θεωρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pertaining to the solemn deputation to assist at religious festivals or public shows.
Θεωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a spectator.
Θεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to view, observe, contemplate.
Θέωσις, εως, s. f. deification.
Θήγω, v. a. to sharpen, to whet.
Θηκάρι, ου, s. n. a sheath; scabbard.
Θηκαριάζω, v. a. to sheathe.
Θήκη, ης, s. f. a box, chest, desk, case, repository; (μαχαίρας, ξίφους) sheath, scabbard.
Θηλάζω, v. a. to suckle; to suck.
Θηλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. suckling, suction.
Θήλεια, ας, s. f. female, a woman.
Θηλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nipple, breast, udder.
Θηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a noose; snare, a buttonhole.
Θηλιάζω, v. a. to make a noose.
Θῆλυ, εος, s. n. the female sex.
Θηλυγόνος, ον, ad. female-bearing.
Θηλυδρίας, ου, s. m. a dangler, a woman's man, a lewd fellow.
Θηλυκόνω, v. a. to button.
Θηλύκι, ου, a clasp.
Θηλυμανὴς, ὲς, ad. woman-mad, lewd.
Θηλυπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. suitable to females; effeminate.
Θηλυκὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. feminine, female.
Θῆλυς, εια, υ, ad. of the feminine gender; soft.
Θηλυτόκος, ου, s. f. bearing females.
Θηλυτοκία, ας, s. f. bearing females.
Θηλυφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing like a female.
Θηλύφωνος, ον, ad. having the voice of a female.
Θημὼν, ῶνος,—θημωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap, a mass, mow, corn floor.
Θημωνιάζω, v. n. to heap, heap up.
Θὴρ, ηρὸς, s. m. a wild beast.
Θήρα, ας, s. f. hunting, chase, venation; game, prey,

Θήραμα, ατος, s. n. prey; game; capture.
Θήρευμα, see θήραμα.
Θηρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a hunter.
Θηρευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. venatic, hunting.
Θηρεύω, v. a. to hunt, to go a hunting.
Θηριακὴ, ῆς, s. f. treacle, theriaca.
Θηριόβρωτος, ον, ad. eaten by wild beasts.
Θηριόδηκτος, ον, ad. bitten ky a wild beast.
Θηριομάχος, ον, ad. fighting with wild beasts.
Θηριομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight with wild beasts.
Θηριόμορφος, ον, ad. brutelike.
Θηρίον, ου, s. n. a wild beast, a brute.
Θηριόνω, v. a. to make fierce, ferocious.
Θηριοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a menagerie.
Θηριότροφος, ον, ad. nourished by wild beasts.
Θηριοτρόφος, ον,ad. nourishing or keeper of wild beasts.
Θηριοφόνος, ου, s. m. a killer of wild beasts.
Θηριόψυχος, ον, ad. savage, cruel.
Θηριωδεία, ας, s. f. ferocity; cruelty.
Θηριώδης, ες, ad. fierce, savage, ferocious.
Θηριωδῶς, adv. fiercely, ferociously.
Θηρῶ, άω, v. a. to hunt.
Θὴς, ητὸς, s. m. a hired servent.
Θησαυρίζω, v. a. to heap up treasures, to treasure up, to amass wealth.
Θησαύρισις, εως, s. f. — Θησαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. treasuring up, amassing treasures, riches.
Θησαυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an amasser of wealth.
Θησαυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. treasure, wealth, riches.
Θησαυροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. treasury.
Θησαυροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a treasurer.
Θητεία, ας, s. f. hired service.
Θητεύω, v. a. to work for hire, to serve.
Θιάσον, ου, s. n. milk of almonds, bruised almonds.
Θίασος, ου, s. m. band of singers and dancers; bacchanals. [lower.
Θιασώτης, ου, s. m. votary, devoted fol-
Θίγω, v. a. to touch, handle; reach.
Θλάσις, εως, s. f. fracture, breaking, a bruise, fraction.
Θλαστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. brittle, fragile.
Θλάσμα, ατος, s. n. see θλάσις.
Θλαστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. broken; fragile.
Θλάω, v. a. to fracture, bruise, break.
Θλιβερῶς, adv. dolefully, afflictively, grievously.
Θλιβερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. sad, afflictive, grievous, doleful.
Θλίβω, v. a. to afflict, distress, oppress, torment; squeeze, compress.
Θλίψις, εως, s. f. trouble, grief, sorrow, affliction, distress; pressure.
Θνησιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. mortal, s. n.—ον, carrion.
Θνήσκω, v. n. to die, expire.
Θνητογενὴς, ὲς, ad. born a mortal; dead born, still born.
Θνητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. liable to die, mortal.
Θολὰ, adv. dimly; muddily, filthily.
Θολερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολόνω, v. a. to disturb, make muddy, or dim.
Θολοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to make muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. dirty, muddy, turbid, dim.
Θόλος, ου, s. m. an arch, a dome, a vault.
Θολοσκέπαστος, ον, ad. vaulted, arched.
Θολοσύνη, ης, s. f. turbidness; dirtiness.
Θολότης, ητος, s. f. foulness, muddiness.
Θόλωμα, ατος, s. n. turbidnest, muddiness.
Θόλωσις, εως, s. f. disturbing; turbidness.
Θολωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. arched, vaulted.
Θορυβητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. turbulent, tumultuous.
Θορυβοποιὸς, ὸν, ad. turbulent, making noise or tumult.
Θόρυβος, ου, s. m. an uproar, tumult, noise, disturbance; crash.
Θορυβῶ, v. a. to disturb, agitate; perturb.
Θορυβώδης, ες, ad. turbulent, noisy, boisterous, obstreperous, bustling, tumultuous, [tuously.
Θορυβωδῶς, adv. boisterously, tumul-
Θούριος, ία, ον, ad. ardent, bold, warlike.
Θράμμαλον, ου, s. n. a bit, litle bit, chip.
Θρανίον, ου, s. n. a stool or bench.
Θρασκείας, ου, s. m. Thracian or northwest wind.
Θράσος, ου, s. n. boldness, temerity.
Θρασύγλωσσος, ον, ad. using abusive language, or bold speech, rash, insolent.
Θρασύδειλος, ον, ad. bold in words and timid in actions, a bragadocio.
Θρασύνω, v. a. to embolden, encourage.
Θρασὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. bold, daring, rash, confident.
Θρασυστομία, ας, s. f. temerity, rashness, bold speech.
Θρασύστομος, ον, ad. bold in speech, rash, insolent.
Θρασύτης, ητος, s. f. audacity, temerity, rashness, boldness, roughness.
Θραῦμα, ατος, s. n. a chip, a fragment.
Θραῦσις, εως, s. f. breaking, fracture; (ὑπὸ νόσου ἢ στρατοῦ) havoc, ravages, slaughter.

Θραυστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. frangible, fagile, brittle.
Θραύω, v. a. to break, bruise, crush.
Θρειῶ, ίω, v. a. to crumble.
Θρέμμα, ατος, s. n. nurseling, offspring, breed; τὰ θρέμματα, cattle.
Θρεπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. who nurses or brings up.
Θρεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. nourishing, nutritive, nutritious.
Θρεπτὸς, ad. nourished, fed.
Θρέπτρα, s. n. pl. a nurse's pay; boarding, board, food.
Θρεφτικὸς, θρεφτὸς, see θρεπτικὸς, θρεπτός.
Θρέφω, v. a. to nourish, to feed, fatten.
Θρέψιμον, ου, s. n. the act of nousishing.
Θρέψις, εως, s. f. nonrishment, nutrition.
Θρήνημα, ατος, s. n. lamentation, wailing.
Θρηνητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mournful, plaintive.
Θρῆνος, ου, s. m. lamentation, wailing, dirge.
Θρηνῶ, έω, v. n. to mourn, wail, lament.
Θρηνώδης, ες, ad. plaintive, mournful.
Θρηνῳδία, ας, s. f. a funeral song, a dirge.
Θρηνῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing a furneral dirge.
Θρησκεία, ας, s. f.— Θρήσκευμα, ατος, s. n. religion, divine worship.
Θρησκευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. religious.
Θρησκομανὴς, ὲς, ad. bigoted; fanatic.
Θρῆσκος, η, ον, ad. pious, devout; bigoted, superstitious.
Θριαμβευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a triumpher.
Θριαμβευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. triumphal.
Θριαμβευτικῶς, adv. triumphantly.
Θριαμβεύω, v. a. to triumph.
Θριαμβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad triumphal.
Θρίαμβος, ου, s. m. a triumph.
Θριγκὸς, οῦ, s. m. coping of a wall, a cornice.
Θρίγκωμα, ατος, s. n. coping, battlement, fencing.
Θρίδαξ, ακος, s. m. lettuce.
Θρικριάνι,—Θρινάκι, ου, s. n. a fork mith threee points or prongs, a trident.
Θρίμμα, ατος, s. n. a crumb.
Θρὶξ, τριχὸς, s. f. a hair: αἱ τρίχες, the hairs: τρίχα ἔλειψε, he had or was all but, he had a hair-breadth escape: οὐδὲ τρίχα, not a bit, not a jot: τὴν τρίχα σχίζει, he strains at a gnat.
Θρίψις, εως, s. f. friction.
Θρομβοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. clotted.
Θρόμβος, ου, s. m. clotted blood, a drop, a coagulated mass.
Θρομβοῦμαι, v. n. to be clotted.
Θρομβώδης, ες, ad. clotted.
Θρονὶ, οῦ, s. n. a seat, chair, place, position.
Θρονιάζω, v. a. to enthrone.
Θρόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. enthroning,
Θρονίζομαι, v. n. to sit on a throne.
Θρονίζω, θρονισμὸς, see θρονιάζω, θρονίασμα.
Θρονίον, ου, s. n. a little chair, a stool.
Θρόνος, ου, s. m. a throne, a chair of state.
Θρουβαλίζω, v. a. to break, crumble; chip.
Θρούβαλον, ου, s. n. a bit, a mite, crumb.
Θρουλλίζω, θροῦμβος, see θρουβαλίζω, θρόμβος.
Θροῦς, όος, s. m. loud noise; rumour.
Θροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. nourishment, food.
Θροῶ, έω, v. n. to make a great noise; disturb, terrify; to tell, relate.
Θρυαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a lamp-wick.
Θρύβη, ης, s. f. a sort of herb, thyme, savory.
Θρύβω, v. a. to crumble.
Θρυλλῶ, έω, v. a. to make a loud noise, spread a report.
Θρύμβη, ης, s. f. savory, a herb so called.
Θρύμμα, or θρύμα, ατος, s. n. a bit crumb, chip, fragment.
Θρῶ, άω, u. n. to crumble.
Θρώσκω, v. n. to leap or sping forward.
Θυγατέρα,—Θυγάτηρ, έρος, τρὸς, s. f. a daughter.
Θυγατριδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a drughter's daughter, grand-daughter.
Θυγατριδοῦς, οῦ, s. m. a daughter's son, grandson.
Θυγάτριον, ου, s. n. a little daugher.
Θυγατροθετῶ, έω, v. a. to adopt a daughter.
Θύελλα, ης, s. f. storm, tempest, a harricane, whirlwind.
Θυελλώδης, ες, ad. gusty, procellous, stormy.
Θυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a small bag or pocket.
Θύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a leather bag.
Θυμαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. sad, sorrowful, heartrending.
Θυμάρι, ου, s. n. see θύμος.
Θῦμα, ατος, s. n. a victim, prey.
Θύμβρα, see θρύμβη.
Θύμημα, θύμησις, see ἐνθύμημα, ἐνθύμησις.
Θυμέλη, ης, s. f. altar.
Θυμηδὴς, ὲς, ad. agreeable.
Θυμηδία, ας, s. f. delighl, pleasure, joy.
Θυμήρης, ες, ad. exulting; joyful.
Θυμητικὸν, see ἐνθυμητικόν.
Θυμιάζω, v. n. to incense, to flatter.
Θυμίαμα, ατος, s. n. incense; the act of incensing.

Θυμίασις, εως, s. f.—θυμίασμα, ατος, s. n. incensing, perfuming.
Θυμιατήριον, ου, s. n. a censer.
Θυμιατίζω, v. a. to burn incense, perfume, flatter.
Θυμιατὸν, οῦ, s. n. see θυμιατήριον.
Θυμίζω, v. a. to remind of.
Θυμόνω, v. a. to enrage, infuriate, provoke to anger; be angry, etc.
Θύμος, ου, s. m. the herb thyme.
Θυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anger, wrath, rage, choler, indignation, passion : λυσσιάζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν μου, I go mad with rage.
Θυμοσοφία, ἡ, s. f. sagacity.
Θυμόσοφος, ον, ad. sagacious.
Θυμώδης, ες, ad. passionate, irascible, irritable.
Θύμωμα, ατος, s. n. enraging, getting angry, rage.
Θύννος, ου, s. m. the tunny fish.
Θύρα, ας, s. f. door, gate.
Θυραυλία, ας, s. f. serenading, remaining at the door; courtship.
Θύραυλος, ον, ad. one who remains at the door; a serenader.
Θυραυλῶ, έω, v. n. to remain at the door; to serenade a mistress.
Θυρεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a large oblong shield like a door.
Θυρίδιον, ου, s. n. a litle door.
Θηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a window.
Θυρόφυλλον, ου, s. n. shutter, folding of a door.
Θύρσος, ου, s. m. a staff surmounted with the pine tree cone, and entwined with ivy and vine leaves.
Θυρωρεῖον, ου, s. n. door keeper's lodge.
Θυρωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a door keeper, porter.
Θύσανος, ου, s. m. a fringe, a tassel.
Θυσάνουρος, ον, ad. bushy-tailed.
Θυσανωτὸς, ὸν, ad. fringed.
Θυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice, an offering, a victim.
Θυσιάζω, v. a. to sacrifice.
Θυσιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a place where sacrifice is offered, an altar.
Θυσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sacrificer.
Θύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer
Θύω, v. n. to sacrifice; immolate.
Θωμᾶ, ἡ Κυριακὴ τοῦ, low Sunday, the first sunday after Easter.
Θώμιγξ, ιγγκος, s. m. string, cord, thread.
Θωπεία, ας, s. f. caressing, blandishment, cajolery.
Θωπευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a cajoler, flatterer.
Θωπεύω, v. a. to blandjsh, to cajole, to cozen, caress.
Θωρακίζω, v. n. to put on a breastplate.
Θωρακικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pectoral.
Θωρακεῖον, ου, s. f. cradle of a mast.
Θωράκιον, ου, s. n. a bastion, bulwark.
Θωρακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. armour, arming.
Θωρακίτης, ου, s. m. a cuirassier.
Θωρακοφόρος, ον, ad. armed with a breastplate, a cuirassier
Θωρακωτὸν ἢ θωρηκτὸν πλοῖον, s. n. an iron clad vessel.
Θώραξ, ακος, s. m. a breastplate; cuirass, thorax, the breast bone.
Θωρετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. visible.
Θωρήσσω, v. n. to put on a breastplate.
Θωριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. colour, hue.
Θωριακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. well coloured.
Θωρῶ, see θεωρῶ, to see, view.
Θὼς, θωὸς, s. m. a badger, lynx, hyena, jackall.

Ι.

Ι, ι, Iota, the ninth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English i, and in sound with i as in bit. When used as a numeral, it stands for ten.
Ἰαίνω, v. a. or n. to cure, get cured, become well.
Ἰάλεμος, s. m. plaintive song.
Ἴαμα, ατος, s. n. cure, healing, curing.
Ἰαματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. healing, curing, medicinal.
Ἰαμβεῖον, ου, s. n. Iambic verse.
Ἰαμβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Iambic.
Ἴαμβος, ου, s. m. an Iambus.
Ἰάνθινος, η, ον, ad. purple, violet colour. dicinal.
Ἰανουάριος, ου, s. m. the month of January.
Ἰάρι, ου, s. n. verdigris.
Ἰασεμόλαδον, ου, s. n. jessamine oil.
Ἰάσεμον, ου, s. n. jessamine.
Ἰάσιμος, ον, ad. curable.
Ἴασις, εως, s. f. curing, healing.
Ἰασουμὶ, οῦ, s. n. jessamine.
Ἴασπις, ιδος, s. f. the jasper, a precious stone.
Ἰαστὶ, οῦ adv. in Ionic manner.
Ἰάτραινα, ης, s. f. a doctress.
Ἰατρεία, ας, s. f. healing, cure.
Ἰατρεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital; a druggist's dispensary; doctor's fee.
Ἰάτρευμα, ατος, s. n. healing, curing.
Ἰατρευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. curative, therapeutic.
Ἰατρευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. curable.
Ἰατρεύω, v. a. to remedy, to heal, cure.
Ἰατρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the science of medicine, physic.

Ἰατρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a medicine, a remedy.
Ἰατρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. medical; medicinal.
Ἰατρικῶς, adv. medically, medicinally.
Ἰατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a doctor, physician, one who practises physic, a medical man.
Ἰατροσοφία, ας, s. f. medical science.
Ἰατροσόφι, ου, s. n. a treatise on diseases.
Ἰατροσυμβούλιον, ου, s. n. a medical consultation.
Ἰατροσύνη, ης, s. f. the medical art.
Ἰβὶ, intepj. oh! ah! alas! hollo!
Ἶβις, ιδος, s. f. the ibis, a bird that devours serpents, and was worshipped by the ancient Egyptians.
Ἰβίσκος, ου, s. m. hibiscus, wild mallow, althæa.
Ἰγδὶ, see ἰγδίον.
Ἰγδίζω, v. n. to pound in a mortar.
Ἰγδίον, ου, s. n. a mortar.
Ἰγδοκόπανον, see ἰγδοχέρι.
Ἰγδοχέρι, ου, s. n. the pestle of a mortar.
Ἰγνία, ας. s. f. the part behind the knee, the ham.
Ἰδανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ideal; mental.
Ἰδὲ, adv. behold.
Ἰδέα, ας, s. f. idea; form; figure.
Ἰδεάζω, v. a. to make known, inform.
Ἰδεολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on ideas, ideology.
Ἰδεολόγος, ου, s. m. a person who treats on ideas.
Ἰδεχθὴς, ὲς, ad. hideous, deformed.
Ἰδίᾳ, adv. severally; secretly; separately, particularly; privately.
Ἰδιαζόντως, adv. particularly; in a peculiar manner.
Ἰδιάζω, v. n. be peculiar to; to live in solitude, or in a manner peculiar to one's self.
Ἰδιαίτερος, α, ον, ad. particular, private; peculiar.
Ἰδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, pers. pron. own: ἰδικός μου, my own or mine: ἰδικός σου, thine etc.
Ἰδιογνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be self-willed.
Ἰδιογνώμων, ον, ονος, ad. self-willed.
Ἰδιογραφία. ας, s. f. one's own hand writing.
Ἰδιόγραφος, ον, ad. in one's own hand writing, an autograph.
Ἰδιογράφως, adv. with one's own hand.
Ἰδιοκρασία, ας, s. f. idiocracy, peculiarity of constitution.
Ἰδιοκτησία, ας, s. f. property, possession: ἰδιοκτησία βιβλίου, copyright.
Ἰδιοκτήτης, ου, s. m. owner, proprietor.
Ἰδιόκτητος, ον, ad. own, belonging to.
Ἰδιόμορφος, ον, ad. having a peculiar form.
Ἰδιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. idiopathy.
Ἰδιοποίησις, εως, s. f. appropriation.
Ἰδιοποιοῦμαι, v. m. to appropriate to one's self.
Ἰδιοπράγμων, ονος, ad. one that does not meddle with other people's business, that minds his own business.
Ἰδιοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. I mind my own affairs, am not a busybody in other mens matters.
Ἰδιόρρυθμος, ον, ad. original, odd, excentric, singular.
Ἴδιος, ία, ον, ad. own, proper; same, self: ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος, I myself: τὸ ἴδιον εἶναι, it is the same thing, it is all one: ἴδιον τοῦ ἀνθρώπου εἶναι, it is human, peculiar to man, like men: εἰς τὰ ἴδια, to the same: home.
Ἰδιοσήμαντος, ον, ad. having a peculiar signification.
Ἰδιοσυγκρασία, ας, s. f. idiosyncracy, temperament.
Ἰδιοσύστατος, ον, ad. self-recommended; self-constituted.
Ἰδιοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-interst, selfishness.
Ἰδιοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. self-interested, selfish.
Ἰδιότης, ητος, s. f. propriety; peculiarity; attribute, quality.
Ἰδιοτροπία, ας, s. f. peculiarity; excentricity, singularity.
Ἰδιότροπος, ου, ad. singular, peculiar, original, excentric,
Ἰδιοτρόπως, adv. singularly.
Ἰδιότροφος, ον, ad. self-nourished·
Ἰδιοφεγγὴς, ὲς, ad. self-shining, luminous.
Ἰδιοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. springing of itself; of a peculiar nature.
Ἰδιόχειρος, ad. with one's own hand; autograph.
Ἰδιοχείρως, adv. of one's own hand.
Ἰδίωμα, ατος, s. n. a peculiarity, characteristic, quality; idiom, dialect.
Ἰδίως, adv. particularly; peculiarly; privately.
Ἰδιωτεία, ας, s. m. private life.
Ἰδιωτεύω, v. a. to lead a private life.
Ἰδιώτης, ου, s. m. a private individual; a rude, common, unlearned man; an idiot.
Ἰδιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. private; ordinary; common.
Ἰδιωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. peculiarity of speech.
Ἰδοὶ, ῶν, pl. the Ides.
Ἰδοὺ, ad. behold, lo, there, here.
Ἱδρόνω, v. n. to perspire, to sweat.
Ἵδρυσις, εως, s. f. foundation, establishing; erecting.
Ἱδρυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. founder, establisher.

'Ιδρύω, v. a. to erect, found, establish; seat.
"Ιδρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweating, the act of sweating, sweat, perspiration.
'Ιδρὼς, ῶτος, s. m. sweat, perspiration.
'Ιδρωτῆρες, s. f. pl. pimples, heat-pimples.
'Ιδρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sudorific.
'Ιδῶ, subj. aor. of βλέπω.
'Ιερακάρης, η, s. m. a falconer.
'Ιεράκι, ου, s. n. a falcon, a hawk.
'Ιερακομύτης, ες, ad. hawkbilled, having an aquiline nose.
'Ιερακτρόφος, ου, s. m. a person who keeps hawks, a falconer.
'Ιέραξ, ακος, s. m. a hawk or falcon.
'Ιεραπόστολος, ου, s. m. a missionary.
'Ιεράρχης, ου, s. m. a hierach, prelate, high-priest.
'Ιεραρχία, ας, s. f. hierarchy, prelacy.
'Ιεραρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to hierarchy.
'Ιεραρχικῶς, adv. by way of hierarchy; in the way of prelacy.
'Ιεραρχῶ, έω, v. to be or act as a prelate.
'Ιερατεία, ας, s. f. ου, s. n. priesthood; office or function of a priest.
'Ιερατεῖον, ου, s. n. priesthood; the clergy.
'Ιεράτευμα, ατος, s. n. curacy.
'Ιερατεύω, v. n. to perform sacred functions, to officiate as a priest.
'Ιερατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sacerdotal.
'Ιερατικῶς, adv. sacerdotally.
'Ιερέας, α, s. m. a priest, minister.
'Ιέρεια, ας, s. f. a priestess.
Ἱερεῖον, ου, s. n. an animal for sacrifice, a victim.
'Ιερεὺς, έως, s. m. a priest, a minister of religion, pastor, preacher.
'Ιερογλυφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hieroglyphic.
'Ιερόγλυφον, ου, s. n. a hieroglyph.
'Ιερογραφία, ας, s. f. hierography, sacred writing, holy scripture.
'Ιερογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. scripture, scriptural.
'Ιεροβότανον, ου, s. n. comfrey, bugle, wallwort.
'Ιεροδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon.
'Ιεροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of sacred things, a preacher.
'Ιεροδικεῖον, ου, s. n. the inquisition.
'Ιεροδίκης, ου, s. m. an inquisitor, a judge of the inquisition.
'Ιερόδουλος, ου, s. m. a servant in sacred things.
'Ιεροθήκη, ης, s. f. a box in which sacred things are kept.
'Ιεροθύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer.
'Ιερόθυτος, ον, ad. sacrificed.
'Ιεροκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a preacher.
'Ιερολόγος, ου, s. m. one who speaks on sacred subjects;
'Ιερολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak about sacred things.
'Ιερομαντεία, ας, s. f. hieromancy, divination by victims.
'Ιερομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. prelate and martyr.
'Ιερομνήμων, ονος, s. m. a priest sent to the Amphictyonic council; one keeping the records of a church.
'Ιερομόναχος, ου, s. m. a monk, an unmarried priest.
'Ιερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a sanctury; a temple.
'Ιερόνω, v. a. to consecrate; ordain.
'Ιεροποιΐα, ας, s. f. making sacred ministration.
'Ιεροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who performs sacred rites, a sacrificer.
'Ιεροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to perfom sacred rites,
'Ιεροπραξία, ας, s. f. a rite, religious rite, sacred rite, religious ceremony.
'Ιεροπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. suitable for a priest or to sacred things.
'Ιεροπρεπῶς, adv. in a manner suitable for a priest, for sacred purposes.
'Ιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sacred, holy, religious: τὰ ἱερὰ, sacred things: τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια, sacred ornaments, sacred furniture: ἡ ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, τὸ ἱερὸν κριτήριον or δικαστήριον, ἡ ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, the inquisition.
'Ιεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by victims.
'Ιεροσκόπος, ου, s. m. an inspector of victims, a diviner by victims.
'Ιεροσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to inspect victims, divine by victims.
'Ιεροσυλία, ας, s. f. sacrilege.
'Ιερόσυλος, ον, ad. sacrilegious.
'Ιεροσυλῶ, έω, v. n. to commit sacrilege.
'Ιεροσύνη, ης, s. f. the office or a priest, priesthood, the sacred ministry.
'Ιεροτελεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who performs sacred functions.
'Ιεροτελεστία, ας, s. f. a sacred function, holy duty, sacred service; solemnity.
'Ιερουργία, ας, s. f. sacred function.
'Ιερουργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to celebration, to sacred functions, ministerial.
'Ιερουργὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. celebrating, performing sacred functions.
'Ιερουργῶ, έω, v. n. to celebrate, perform sacred functions.
'Ιεροφάντης, ου, s. m. an hierophant, a teacher of sacred things or mystreries.
'Ιεροφαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sacred, pertaining to an hierophant.
'Ιεροφαντῶ, έω, v. n. to teach sacred things or mysteries.
'Ιεροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. vestry.

Ἱεροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of sacred things.

Ἱερωμένος, ad. one that has taken holy orders, a clergyman.

Ἱερωσύνη, ης, s. f. priesthood, clergy.

Ἰησουΐτης, ου, s. m. a Jesuit.

Ἰησοῦς, οῦ, s. m. Jesus: Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς, Jesus Christ, Jesus the anointed.

Ἰθαγένεια, ας, s. f. nativity, the quality of a native or countryman.

Ἰθαγενὴς, ὲς, ad. native.

Ἱκανὰ, see ἱκανῶς.

Ἱκανοποίησις, εως, s. f. satisfaction.

Ἱκανοποιητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. satisfactory.

Ἱκανοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to satisfy, content.

Ἱκανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sufficient, competent; able fit.

Ἱκανότης, ητος, s. f. a sufficiency, competency, ability.

Ἱκανοῦμαι, v. n. to be fit, sufficient, able; contented.

Ἱκανῶς, adv. sufficiently.

Ἱκεσία, ας, s. f. supplication.

Ἱκέσιος, ία, ον, ad. supplicant, supplicating.

Ἱκέτευμα, ατος, s. n. supplication, prayer.

Ἱκετευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. solicitous, suppliant, imploring.

Ἱκετευτικῶς, adv. in a suppliant manner, by way of supplication, imploringly.

Ἱκετεύω, v. a. to supplicate, entreat, pray, beg.

Ἱκετηρία, see ἱκεσία.

Ἱκετήριος, ία, ον, ad. petitionary, supplicating.

Ἱκέτης, ου, s. m. suppliant.

Ἱκετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, solicitous, supplicating.

Ἱκετικῶς, adv. solicitously, by way of entreaty, suppliantly.

Ἰκμὰς, άδος, s. f. vapour, moisture; juice.

Ἰκρίον, ου, s. n. a scaffold.

Ἰκρίωμα, ατος, s. n. scaffolding.

Ἰκτερικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. jaundiced, icterical.

Ἴκτερος, ου, s. m. the jaundice.

Ἰκτὶν, ῖνος, see ἰκτῖνος.

Ἰκτῖνος, ου, s. m. a kind of wolf.

Ἰκτὶς, ίδος, s. f. weasel, otter, ferret.

Ἱλαρεύομαι, όμην, v. n. to be joyful, cheerful or merry.

Ἱλαρόνω, see ἱλαρύνω.

Ἱλαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cheerful, gay, merry.

Ἱλαρότης, ητος, s. f. hilarity, gaiety, cheerfulness, mirth.

Ἱλαρύνω, v. a. to cheer, to gladden.

Ἰλάρχης, ος, ου, s. m. commander of a squadron of cavalry.

Ἰλαρχία, ας, s. f. the command of a squadron of cavalry.

Ἱλαρῶς, adv. cheerfully, gaily.

Ἱλάσιμος, ον, ad. propitiatory.

Ἱλάσκομαι, v. n. to propitiate, appease, reconcile.

Ἱλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. atonement, propitiation.

Ἱλαστήριον, ου, s. n. the mercy seat.

Ἱλαστήριος, ία, ον, ad. propitiatory.

Ἱλεόνω, v. a. to appease.

Ἴλερη, ης, s. f. the measles.

Ἵλεως, ω, ad. m. etc. f. propitous, kind, merciful.

Ἴλη, ης, s. f. a squadron of cavalry.

Ἰλλιγγιῶ, άω, v. n. to be affected with dizziness, be distracted.

Ἴλλιγγος, ου, s. m. — Ἴλιγξ, γγος, s. f. whirling, dizziness.

Ἴλιον, ου, s. n. Troy.

Ἰλιώδης, ες, ad. muddy, slimy; ἰλυώδης.

Ἰλὺς, ύος, s. f. mud, slime, clay.

Ἱμάντωσις, εως, s. f. binding with thongs.

Ἱμὰς, άντος, s. m. a thong, shoe string, lash, scourge; strap.

Ἱματιοκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a dealer in clothes.

Ἱμάτιον, ου, s. n. a garment.

Ἱματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a wardrobe.

Ἱματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. keeper of the wardrobe.

Ἱματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. clothing, raiment, apparel.

Ἵνα, conj. that, in order that, to, in order to, so that.

Ἶνα, ης, s. f. a fibre, filament: see ἴς.

Ἰνατζῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. an obstinate person.

Ἱνατί, adv. wherefore? to what end? why?

Ἰνάτι, ου, (T) s. n. obstinateness, obstinacy.

Ἰνατιάζω, (T) v. n. to be ostinate.

Ἴνδαλμα ατος, s. n. image, appearance.

Ἰνδικὸν, οῦ, s. n. indigo.

Ἰνδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Indian.

Ἰνδικτιὼν, ῶνος, s. m. indiction.

Ἰνδὸς, οῦ, s. m. an Indian.

Ἰνιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. occipital.

Ἰνίον, ου, s. n. occiput, nape of the neck.

Ἰνώδης, ες, ad. sinewy, full of sinews, fibrous, stringy.

Ἰξεύρω, v. a. to know: ὁ Θεὸς ἰξεύρει, God knows: δὲν ἰξεύρω τί νὰ σοῦ εἰπῶ, I know not what to say to you: ποῖος ἰξεύρει; who knows?

Ἰξευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bird catcher, fowler.

Ἰξεύω, v. a. to catch birds with birdlime.

Ἰξία, ας, s. f. birdlime; misletoe.

Ἰξόβεργον, ου, s. n. a. lime twig.

Ἰξόνω, v. a. to make glutinous.

Ἰξὸς, οῦ, s. m. birdlime, glue.

Ἰξώδης, ες, ad. viscous, clammy.

'Ιοβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. violet, purple.
'Ιοβόλος, ον, ad. poisonous, virulent, darting.
'Ιόδιον, s. n. iodine.
'Ιοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. violaceous, purple.
Ἴον, ου, s. n. a violet.
'Ιόνιος, ία, ον, ad. Ionian.
'Ιόνω, v. n. to become rancid, to rust.
'Ιὸς, οῦ, s. m. rust; verdigris; poison.
'Ιοστέφανος, ον, ad. crowned with violets.
'Ιουβιλαῖος, ου, s. m. jubilee.
'Ιουδαΐζω, v. n. to judaize, act or believe as a Jew.
'Ιουδαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Judaic, Jewish.
'Ιουδαϊκῶς, adv. as a Jew, Jewishly, in the Jewish way.
'Ιουδαῖος, ου, s. m. a Jew.
'Ιουδαϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Judaism.
'Ιουδαϊστὶ, adv. in hebrew.
'Ιούδας,α, s. m. Judas; a Judas, a traitor.
'Ιουλίζω, v. n. to have hair on the chin.
'Ιούλιος, ου, s. m. July.
Ἴουλος, ου, s. m. the first thin hair on the chin.
'Ιούνιος, ου, s. m. June.
'Ιπνὸς, ου, s. n. an oven, furnace, stove.
'Ιππάζω, v. n. to ride on horsehack, drive a chariot.
'Ιππάριον, ου, s. n. a foal, a pony; a horse.
'Ιππάρχης, see ἵππαρχος.
'Ιππαρχία, ας, s. f. command of cavalry.
Ἵπαρχος, ου, s. m. commander of cavalry.
'Ιπαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to command cavalry.
'Ιππασία, ας, s. f. horsemanship, riding, cavalcade, cavalry.
'Ιππεία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade, riding.
'Ιππεῖς, έων, s. m. pl. cavalry.
Ἵππευμα, ατος, s. n. ride.
'Ιππεὺς, έως, s. m. a horseman, a rider, a knight, a cavalry soldier.
'Ιππευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an equestrian, a rider, a horseman.
'Ιππεύω, v. n. to ride on a horse.
'Ιππηλασία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade; riding.
'Ιππηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rider, driver, a horseman, a joekey; a charioteer.
'Ιππηλαττῶ, έω, v. n. to ride, to drive.
'Ιππιατρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. veterinary medicine or surgery.
'Ιππιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a farrier, horse doctor, veterinary surqeon.
'Ιππικὴ, ῆς, s. f. horsemansihip.
'Ιππικὸν, οῦ, s. n. cavalry, horse soldiery.
'Ιππικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cavalry, relating to horses, equestrian.
'Ιπποβάτης, ου, s. m. a horseman; a stallion.
'Ιπποδαμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a horse breaker.
'Ιπποδρομία, ας, s. f. a horse-race.
'Ιπποδρομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pertaining to the circus or race-course, hippodromic.
'Ιπποδρόμιον, ου, s. n. a horse-race; hippodromus, race-ground.
'Ιππόδρομος, ου, s. m. a horse-race; hippodrεmus, race-ground.
'Ιπποκένταυρος, ους. m. a centaur.
'Ιπποκόμος, ου, s. m. a groom.
'Ιπποκροτία, ας, s. f. the sound of horse's feet.
'Ιππόκροτος, ον, ad. sounding with the feet of horses.
'Ιππομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of cavalry.
'Ιππομαχῶ,έω, v. n. to fight on horseback.
'Ιπποπόταμος, ου, s. m. hippopotamus, the river horse.
Ἵππος, ου, s. m. a horse, ἡ ἵππος, a mare.
'Ιπποσέλινον, ου, s. n. smallage, celery.
'Ιπποστάσιον, ου, s. n. a stall, a stable.
'Ιππότης, ου, s. m. a chevalier, a knight.
'Ιπποτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. chivalrous, knightly.
'Ιπποτικῶς, adv. manfully, proudly, in a chivalrous manner.
'Ιποτυφία, ας, s. f. pride displayed on horseback; excessive pride, turgidness.
Ἵππουρις, ιδος, s. f. horse's tail; crest of horse-hair.
'Ιπποφορβεῖον, ου, s. n. pasture grouud for horses.
'Ιπποφορβὴ, ῆς, s. f. pasture, forrage.
'Ιπποφορβὸς, οῦ, s. m. feeder of horses.
'Ιπρίκα, ας, (T) s. f. a water-pot, ewer.
Ἵπταμαι, v. n. to fly.
Ἶρις, ιδος, s. f. the rainbow ; the iris of the eye; the goddess Iris.
Ἶς, ἰνὸς, s. f. a fibre, nerve, filament.
Ἴσα, see ἴσια, ἴσα πρὸς ἴσα, like for like; ἴσα ἴσα, exactly; for more good reason.
'Ισάζω, see ἰσιάζω.
'Ισάγγελος, ον, ad. equal to or like an angel.
'Ισάδελφος, ον, an. like a brother.
'Ισάκις, adv. like, equally; as often.
'Ισάνεμος, ον ad. like the wind.
'Ισάριθμος, ον, ad. equal in number.
Ἴσασμα, ατος, s. n. levelling; making even or straight, smoothing, accommodation.
'Ισηγορία, ας, s. f. equal freedom of speech.
'Ισηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to speak freely, have liberty to speak freely.
'Ισῆλιξ, ικος, ad. of eqnal age.
'Ισημερία, ας, s. f. the equinox.
'Ισημερινὸς. ἡ, ὸν, ad. equinoxial : ἰσημηρινὸς κύκλος, the equator.
'Ισθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a neck of land, isthmus.
Ἴσια, adv. ἐξ ἴσου : equally, the same,

ἴσια, κατ' εὐθεῖαν, in a direct line, straight: ἴσια εἰς τὴν μέσιν, just in the middle: ἴσια εἰς τὴν ὥραν, exactly, to the purpose, opportunely, just in time.
Ἰσιάζω, v. a. to equal; make even; make agree; to accommodate; plane; correct; put to rights.
Ἴσιασμα,ατος, s. n. levelling, making even or smooth, accommodation, agreement, settlement, correction.
Ἴσιον, ου, s. n. levelling, making even or smooth, accommodation, agreement, settlement; correction.
Ἴσιον, ου s. n. equality; equity.
Ἰσιόνω, v. a. to plane; make even, level, smooth, straighten; equal.
Ἴσιος, ια, ον, ad. equal; not crooked, direct, straight; plane, even, level.
Ἴσκα, ας, s. f. tinder.
Ἰσκιάζω, v. a. to shade, cover over.
Ἴσκιος, ου, s. m. a shade; a shadow.
Ἴσκνα, ης, s. f. a bait, an allurement.
Ἰσοβαθὴς, ὲς, ad. of equal depth.
Ἰσοβαρὴς, ὲς, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσοβαρῶ, έω, v. n. to be equal in weight.
Ἰσόβιος, ον, ad. of equal life; through life.
Ἰσογώνιος, ον, ad. having equal corners or angles.
Ἰσοδαίμων, ον, ad. equally fortunate; equal to a god.
Ἰσόδοξος, ον, ad. of equal glory.
Ἰσόδουλος, ου, s. m. a fellow servant, fellow slave; like a servant or slave.
Ἰσοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run with equal speed; run straight forward.
Ἰσοδύναμος, ον, ad. equal in power or strength; of equal value, equivalent.
Ἰμοδυναμῶ, έω, v. n. to have equal strength or power; to be of equal value.
Ἰσοζυγία, ας, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοζύγιον, ου, s. n. a counterbalance.
Ἰσοζυγῶ, έω, v. n. to keep in equilibrium.
Ἰσόθεος, ον, ad. equal to God, Godlike.
Ἰσοκλεὴς, ὲς, ad. equally glorious.
Ἰσολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the balancing of accounts.
Ἰσομεγέθης, ες, ad. of equal size.
Ἰσομερὴς, ὲς, ad. of equal parts.
Ἰσομερία, ας, s. f. the equinox; an equal portion or division (vulg.) symetry.
Ἰσομερῶς, adv. in equal parts.
Ἰσόμετρος, ον, ad. of equal measure.
Ἰσομήκης, ες, ad. of equal length.
Ἰσομοιρία, ας, s. f. an equal share or lot.
Ἰσόμοιρος, ον, ad. having an equal share or fortune with others, equal rights.
Ἰσομοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have an equal share, lot, or rights.
Ἴσον, ου, s. n. a copy; equivalent; right.
Ἰσόνειρος, ον, ad. like a dream, vain, stransient.
Ἰσονομία, ας, s. f. equality of rights.
Ἰσόνομος, ον, ad. affording equal protection, securing equal rights to all.
Ἰσονομῶ, έω, v. n. to share alike; to enjoy equal rights.
Ἰσόνω, v. a. to equalize; make even.
Ἰσοπαχὴς, ὲς, ad. equally fat or thick.
Ἰσοπέδιος, ον, ad. level, even.
Ἰσόπεδον, ου, s. n. surface, a level place.
Ἰσόπεδος, ον, ad. level to the ground, level; on the same level.
Ἰσοπεδῶ, όω, v. n. to level.
Ἰσοπέδωσις, εως, s. f. levelling.
Ἰσοπλατὴς, ὲς, ad. of equal breadth, equally wide.
Ἰσόπλευρος, ον, ad. equilateral.
Ἰσοπολιτεία, ας, s. f. equality of rights.
Ἰσοῤῥοπία, ας, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσόῤῥοπος, ον, ad. balancing, equipoise.
Ἰσοῤῥοπῶ, έω, v. n. to balance, to be equal in weight or in authority.
Ἴσος, η, ον, ad. equal, ἐξ ἴσου, eqnally.
Ἰσοσκελὲς, οῦς, s. n. (geom.) an isoscele.
Ἰσοστάθμησις, εως, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοσταθμία, ας, s. f. equilibrium, equal weight, balance.
Ἰσοσταθμίζω, v. a. to place in equilibrium, balance; weigh against.
Ἰσοστάθμιος, ον, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. of equal syllables.
Ἰσοταχὴς, ὲς, ad. of equal speed, equally quick, eqully rapid.
Ἰσοτέλεια, ας, s. f. equality of taxation.
Ἰσοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. paying equal tribute.
Ἰσότης, ητος, s. f. equality, evenness, likeness.
Ἰσοτιμία, ας, s. f. equality of honour or rank; equivalency.
Ἰσότιμος, ον, ad. equivalent, of the same value, enjoying the same honours.
Ἰσοφαρίζω, v. n. to be equal.
Ἰσόχρονος, ον, ad. of the same age; contemporarary; of the same measure or metre, same quantity in music or poetry.
Ἰσοχρονῶ, έω, v. a. to be of the same age, to be contemporary; to be of the same measure, metre or quantity.
Ἰσοψηφία, ας, s. f. equality of votes.
Ἰσόψηφος, ον, ad. having equal votes.
Ἰσόψυχος, ον, ad. united in soul, of the same mind, unanimous.
Ἰσοψύχως, adv. unanimously.
Ἰσραηλίτης, ου, s. m. an Israelite.

Ἵσταμαι, v. n. to stand.
Ἵστημι, v. a. to set, place; erect.
Ἰστέον, adv. it must be known, it must be remembered, you must bear in mind.
Ἱστίον, ου, s. n. the sail of a ship.
Ἱστοδόκη, ης, s. f. the socket of a mast.
Ἱστόρημα, ατος, s. n. a relation, narrative, a history, a story.
Ἱστορία, ας, s. f. history; narrative, story: ἡ παλαιὰ καὶ νέα ἱστορία, ancient and modern history.
Ἱστορικά, adv. historically.
Ἱστορικός, ή, όν, ad historic, historical
Ἱστορικός, οῦ, s. m. historian.
Ἱστορικῶς, adv. historically.
Ἱστοριογραφία, ας, s. f. historiogaphy, writing history.
Ἱστοριογράφος, ου, s. m. an historian.
Ἱστορῶ, έω, v. a. to narrate, relate; write history.
Ἱστός, οῦ, s. m. the mast of a ship; beam of a loom; loom for weaving; web; sheet of canvass.
Ἱστουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a loom.
Ἱστῶ, άω, v. a. to establish; set, place, post.
Ἵστωρ, ορος, s. m. one who knows or is skilled; umpire, judge; witness.
Ἰσχάς, άδας, s. s. dried fig.
Ἰσχιαδικός, ή, όν, ad. sciatic.
Ἰσχιάς, άδος, s. f. the sciatic, hip-gout.
Ἰσχιατικός, όν, ad. sciatical.
Ἰσχίον, ου, s. n. the hip, thigh bone.
Ἰσχναίνω, v. n. to extenuate; dry up.
Ἰσχνός, ή, όν, ad. gaunt, thin, lean.
Ἰσχνότης, ητος, s. f. thinness, leanness.
Ἰσχνόφωνος, ον, ad. having a feeble voice.
Ἰσχουρία, ας, s. f. strangury, difficulty of making water.
Ἰσχυρίζομαι, v. a. to persist, pretend.
Ἰσχυρογνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be obsinate, be stubborn.
Ἰσχυρογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. f. obstinacy.
Ἰσχυρογνώμων, ονος, ad. obstinate, stubborn.
Ἰσχυροποιῶ, έω, v. a to strengthen, invigorate; exaggerate.
Ἰσχυρός, ά, όν, ad. strong, robust; mighty; powerful, vigorous, vehement.
Ἰσχυρότης, ητος, s. f. strength, force, might, vigour.
Ἰσχυρῶς, adv. strongly, mightily.
Ἰσχύς, ύος, s. f. strength, force, might, power; (ἐπιῤῥοή) influence.
Ἰσχύω, v. n. to have authority; prevail; be strong enough; be in force, be valid, hold good; to have influence.
Ἴσως, adv. perhaps, probably: ἴσως εἶναι οὕτως, peerhaps it is so.
Ἰταμός, ή, όν, ad. bold, rash, impudent.
Ἰταμότης, ητος, s. m. boldness, rashness, impudence.
Ἰταμῶς, adv. rashly; impudently.
Ἰταλία, ας, s. f. Italy.
Ἰταλικός, ή, όν,—Ἰταλός, ή, όν, ad. Italian, Italic.
Ἰτέα, ας, ἰτιά, ᾶς, s. f. a willow tree.
Ἴϋγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a wagtail, wryneck, sort of bird.
Ἴφιον, ου, s. n. a species of potherb.
Ἰχθύδιον, ου, s. n. a small fish.
Ἰχθυβολῶ, έω, v. n. to dart fish with a spear.
Ἰχθυόβρωτος, ον, s. n. eaten, devoured by fish.
Ἰχθυοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. fishmarket.
Ἰχθυοπώλης, ου, s. n. a fishmonger, seller of fish.
Ἰχθυοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fish-pond.
Ἰχθυοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating fish.
Ἰχθυοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of fish.
Ἰχθύς, ύος, s. m. a fish.
Ἰχθυοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat fish.
Ἰχθυώδης, ες, ad. abounding with fish, fishy.
Ἰχνεύμων, ονος, s. m. ichneumon.
Ἰχνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a discoverer, tracer.
Ἰχνεύω, v. a. to trace, to discover.
Ἰχνηλασία, ας, s. f. tracing out, following the track, discovering.
Ἰχνηλάτης, ου, s. m. tracer, discoverer, searcher.
Ἰχνηλατῶ, έω, v. a to follow the track, trace.
Ἰχνογράφημα, ατος, s. n. a drawing.
Ἰχνογραφία, ας, s. f. drawing, sketch, painting.
Ἰχνογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw, to delineate, to sketch.
Ἰχνογράφος, ου, s. m. a designer, painter, a draughtsman.
Ἴχνος, ους, s. n. a footstep, mark of a foot, track, trace, impression; soal.
Ἰχώρ, ῶρος, s. m. the juice that is turned into blood, ichor; gleet; blood of the gods.
Ἰχωρώδης, ες, ad. gleety, gory.
Ἰώδης, ες, ad. ad. poisonous; rusty; violet coloured.
Ἰώδιον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) iodine.
Ἰωδοῦχον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) iodide.
Ἰῶμαι, v. a. to heal, cure.
Ἰωνία, ας, s. f. Ionia.
Ἰωνικός, ή, όν, ad. Ionian, Ionic.
Ἰῶτα, s. n. indecl. iota: ἕνα ἰῶτα, an iota, a jot, nothing.

Ἰωτακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the too frequent use of the sound of ι, and assimilating to it the dipthongs, ει, οι, υι, and the letters η, and υ.

K.

K, κ, Kappa, the tenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds with the English k or c hard. It is pronounced as k in king, or c in call.

Καβάδι, ου, s. n. a sort of long robe.

Καβάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a poplar tree.

Καβαλκεύω, (I) see καβαλλικεύω.

Καβάλλα, ης, (T) s. f. a mare; riding; a ride.

Καβαλλάρης, (T) ad. a rider, horseman; a cavalry soldier.

Καβαλλαρία, ας, (T) s. f. cavarly; cavalcade.

Καβαλλιέρης, (T)—Καβαλιέρος, ου, (T) s. m. a horseman, a knight, a chevalier.

Καβαλλίκευμα, ατος, (T) s. n. riding, mounting a horse.

Καβαλλικεύω, (T) v. a. to ride, mount a horse, go on horse back.

Καβαλλίνα, ας, (T) s. f. horse's dung.

Καβὲς, see καφές.

Κάβος, ου, s. m. a Hebrew measure.

Καβούκι, ου, (T) s. n. a turban.

Κάβουρας, α, (T) s. m. a crab, crawfish.

Καβουρδίζω, (T) v. a. to fry, frizzle.

Καβοῦρι, ου, s. n. small crab.

Καβουρμᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. minced meat, a hash, a ragout.

Καβουροδόντια, ων, s. n. pl. crabteeth. a pair of large scissors;

Καβουρομάνα, ας, s. f. a large crab.

Καβοῦτσι, ου, s. n. a beet, radish; carrot.

Κάγκαβον, ου, s. n. a hinge, a joint.

Καγκραίνα, see γάγγραινα.

Καγκραινιάζω, v. n. to putrefy, to gangrene.

Καγκελαρία, ας, s. f. chancery.

Καγκελάριος, ου, s. m. chancellor.

Κάγκελον, ου, s. n. grating, lattice, iron bars, barrier.

Καγκελόνω, v. a. to enclose with bars, lattices, or rails.

Καγκελωτὸς, ή, όν, ad. with railing.

Καγχάζω, v. n. to laugh loudly.

Καγχασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. loud laughter.

Κἀγὼ, for καὶ ἐγὼ, and I, I too, I also.

Καδῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. cadi, a judge among the Turks.

Καδὶ, οῦ, s. n. a bucket, vat, press.

Καδίσκος, ου, s. m. a small cask or tub.

Καδμεία, ας, s. f. (λίθος) calamine.

Κάδος, ου, s. m. a large vat, a cask, bucking tub.

Καζάκα, ης, (Γαλ.) s. f. a great coat, surtout.

Καζανάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a small caldron, a seething pot.

Καζάνι, ου, (T) s. n. a caldron, boiler, pot.

Καζαντζῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. a copper-smith, a tinker, brazier.

Καζαντίζω, (T) v. a. to gain, win, get riches.

Καζάντισμα, ατος, (T) s. n. gaining, profit.

Καθὰ, adv. as, according to what or to that which.

Καθαγιάζω, v. a. to consecrate, sanctify.

Καθαγίασις, εως, s. f. sanctification, consecration.

Καθαγνίζω, v. a. to purify, expiate.

Καθαίμακτος, ον, ad. besmeared with blood; bloody.

Καθαιμάσσω, v. to besmear with blood.

Καθαίρεσις, εως, s. f. abolition, degradation.

Καθαιρετέος, α, ον, ad. abolishable, to be abolished.

Καθαιρετικὸς, ή, όν, ad. subversive, removing.

Καθαίρω, v. a. to purge, clear, cleanse, purify.

Καθαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to pull down, demolish, ruin, subvert.

Καθάπαξ, adv. at once; for once.

Καθάπερ, adv. as indeed, as, truly.

Καθάπτομαι, v. a. to attach, reproach, revile.

Καθαρὰ, adv. clearly, evidently, manifestly.

Καθαρεύω, v. n. to be clean, pure.

Καθάρια, adv. see καθαρά.

Καθαρίζω, v. a. to clear, purify, cleanse, purge, make clear, refine.

Καθάριος, ία, ον, ad. cleanly, pure, clear.

Καθαριότης, ητος, s. f. purity; cleanliness.

Καθάρισις, εως, s. f. purification, clearing.

Καθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. purifying, cleansing, cleaning.

Καθαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purification, cleaning.

Καθαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a purifier, cleanser.

Καθαριστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. purifying, cleansing.

Κάθαρμα, ατος, s. n. pollution, filthiness: τὰ καθάρματα, scourings, offal.

Καθαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. clearing, cleansing, purification.

Καθαρὸς, ά, όν, ad. clear, pure; plain.

Καθαρότης, ητος, s. f. clearness, purity; καθαρότης, πάστρα, cleanness, neatness, cleanliness.
Καθαρούτσικος, η, ον, ad. cleanish.
Καθάρσιον, ου, s. n. a purgative, purge.
Κάθαρσις, εως, s. f. purging, purgation, purification.
Καθαρτήριον, ου, s. n. purgatory; quarantine.
Καθαρτήριος, ον, ad. purifying, cleansing.
Καθαρτής, οῦ s. m. a purifier.
Καθαρτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. purgative; cleansing, purging.
Καθαρῶς, adv. clearly, plainly; purely; distinctly; cleanly, neatly.
Καθαυτὸ, adv. exactly, precisely, properly.
Κάθε, pron. dis. indecl. each, every.
Καθέδρα, ας, s. f. a chair, seat.
Καθέζομαι, see κάθομαι, to sit, be seated.
Κάθειρξις, εως, s. f. imprisonment.
Καθεὶς, ενὸς, pron. dis. fem. κάθε μία, neut. καθὲν, any one, each, every one, every, neut: κάθε τι, κάθε πρᾶγμα, every thing: κάθε λογῆς, every sort or kind: κάθε χρόνον. every year: εἰς κάθε καιρὸν, at any time.
Καθεκάστην ἡμέραν, adv. every day, daily.
Καθέκλα, ης, s. f. a chair, seat.
Καθεκτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. checkable, restrainable.
Καθελκύω, v. a. to attract, to draw πλοῖον εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν, to lanch a vessel.
Καθένας, see καθείς.
Καθεξῆς, adv. so forth, in order, as follows: καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς, and so on, et cætera.
Καθεστηκὼς, ότος, ad. sedate; of mature years.
Καθεστὼς, ῶτος, s. n. the estublished order of things.
Καθετὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. (χειρ) probe; (ναυτ.) sounding line, plummet.
Καθετηριάζω, v. a. to sound.
Κάθετος, ον, ad. perpendicular; κατὰ κάθετον, perpendicularly.
Καθέτως, adv. perpendicularly.
Καθεύδω, v. n. to fall asleep; sleep.
Καθηγεμὼν, όνος, s. m. a guide, a leader.
Καθηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. professor, teacher.
Καθηγούμενος, ου, s. m. leader, prior.
Καθηδύνω, v. a. to please, delight.
Καθηδυπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to indulge in pleasure, be a rake.
Καθῆκι, ου, s. n. a chamber-pot, chamber utensil.
Καθήκλα, see καθέκλα.
Καθῆκον, οντος, s. n. duty, propriety, what is due, or proper.
Καθήκω, v. n. to be fit, proper, suitable.
Καθημαγμένος, η, ον, ad. besmeared with blood; bleeding.
Καθηλιάζω, v. a. to place in the sun.
Καθηλόνω, v. a. nail down.
Καθήλωμα, ατος, s. n. — **Καθήλωσις**, εως, s. f. nailing down.
Κάθημαι, v. n. to sit; be idle.
Καθημέραν, adv. every day; by day.
Καθημερεύω, v. n. to spend the day.
Καθημεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. daily.
Καθημερινὰ, adv. daily, every day.
Καθημερινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. daily, of every day: καθημερινὴ ἡμέρα, a working day.
Καθημερινῶς, see καθημερινά.
Καθημερόβιος, ον, ad. living by daily labour, living from hand to mouth.
Καθημερούσιος, ον, ad. daily, of every day.
Καθησυχάζω, v. n. to rest, repose be quiet; v. a. to still, appease.
Καθησύχασις, εως, s. f. pacificaoion, calming; resting, reposing.
Καθιερόνω, v. a. to devote, consecrate.
Καθίδρυμα, ατος, s. n. establishment, institution.
Καθιδρύω, v. a. to establish, institute.
Καθιερόνω, v. a. to devote, consecrate.
Καθιέρωμα, ατος, s. n. — **Καθιέρωσις**, εως, s. f. consecration, devoting.
Καθιερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a consecrator, devoter, dedicator.
Καθιερωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to consecration, dedicatory.
Καθίζω, v. a. to seat, cause to sit; v. n. to sit down.
Καθικέτευσις, εως, s. f. supplication.
Καθικετεύω, v. a. to supplicate, solicit.
Καθίκι, ου, s. m. a chamber-pot.
Καθίπταμαι, v. n. to fly down upon.
Κάθισις, εως, s. f. a seating, sitting, session, resting.
Κάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down, a sitting; seat, chair; (ὑποστάθμη) sediment.
Καθιστάνω, καθίστημι, see καθιστῶ.
Καθιστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sedentary.
Καθιστορῶ, έω, v. a. to relate, describe.
Καθιστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. seated.
Καθιστῶ, άω, v. n. to render; to appoint, constitute, ordain.
Καθὸ, adv. as; in so much as, considering.
Καθοδήγησις, εως, s. f. direction, conducting, relating.
Καθοδηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a conducter, leader, guide.
Καθοδηγήτρια, ας, s. f. a governess, conductress.
Καθοδηγῶ, έω, v. a. to lead, guide, direct, conduct, teach.
Κάθοδος, ου, s. f. f. a descent; return.

Καθολικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. catholicism; popery.
Καθολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. universal, general; catholic, proper, exact.
Καθολικότης, ητος, s. f. universality.
Καθολικῶς, adv. universally.
Καθόλου, adv. throughout, entirely, completely: καθόλου, παντελῶς, in no way whatever, not at all, by no means: τὸ καθόλου, universal.
Κάθομαι, v. n. to sit, sit down; seat one' self, remain in place; live.
Καθομαλίζω, v. a. to level down, smooth.
Καθομιλῶ; έω, v. n. to converse with.
Καθομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to confess, promise, pledge.
Καθοπλίζω, v. a. to arm well.
Καθόπως, adv. as, so as.
Καθορμίζω, v. a. bring into port, to moor.
Καθορῶ, άω, v. a. to see clearly.
Καθοσίωσις, εως, s. f. consecration: ἔγκλημα, καθοσιώσεως, high treason.
Καθόσον, adv. as far as, as much as.
Καθότι, conj. because, according as, as.
Κάθου, v. imperat. from: κάθημαι, sit down.
Καθρέπτης, ου, s. m. a looking glass, mirrror.
Κάθυγρος, ον, ad. very wet or damp.
Καθυβρίζω, v. a. to insult, abuse, revile.
Χαθυποβάλλω, v. a. to submit to the judgment of. [pass.
Καθυπερέχω, v. a. to be superior, te surpass.
Καθιπισχνοῦμαι, v. a. to pomise.
Καθυπνῶ, όω, v. n. to sleep soundly.
Κάθυπνος, ον, ed. sleepy.
Καθυποβάλλω, v. a. to subdue; submit to.
Καθυποτάσσω, v. a. to subordinate, subpass due, subject; conquer,
Καθυστέρημα, ατος, s. n. an unpaid debt, arrears.
Καθυστέρησις, εως, s. f. delay.
Καθυστερῶ, έω, v. n. to delay; fall short; fail.
Καθυφαίνω, v. a. to weave together.
Καθὼς, adv. as; as also; in the same manner as: ὡς καθὼς νὰ, as if.
Καὶ, conj. cop. and, even, too, also, yet, although: κἀγὼ, καὶ ἐγὼ, and I.
Καϊὰς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a stony place, a rock.
Καίγω, see καίω.
Καΐκι, ου, (T) s. m. a boat, caïque.
Καϊκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a boat-full, boat-load.
Καϊκτζῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. a boatman, waterman.
Καΐλα, ας, s. f. burning, heat.
Καϊμακάμης, ου, (T) s. m. lieutenant, a governor.
Καϊμάκι, ου, (T) s. n. cream, see πίαρ.
Καϊμένος, η, ον, ad. poor, misesable, poor fellow, poor thing; poor wretch.
Καϊμὸς, οῦ, s. m. burning; affliction, ardent desire, longing.
Καινίζω, v. a. to renew.
Καινολόγος, ου, s. m. one who relates novelties, a newsbird; newsmonger.
Καινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. new, unusual, strange, unknown: ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη, the New Testament.
Καινόσπουδος, ου, s. m. eager for novelties.
Καινότης, ητος, s. f. newness, novelty.
Καινοτόμημα, see καινοτομία.
Καινοτομία, ας, s. f an innovation, a novelty,
Κανοτόμος, ου, s. m. an innovator.
Καινοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to innovate, introduce novelty.
Καινούργημα, ατος, s. n. renovation.
Καινουργόνω, v. a. to renew, renovate.
Καινουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. contriver of novelty.
Καινουριόνω, v. a. to make new, renew.
Καινούριος, ία, ον, ad. new, fresh; τί καινούρια; what news?
Καινοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. new, singular, strange.
Καινούργιωμα, ατος, s. n· renovation, renewing.
Καιόλας, see κιόλας, moreover, also.
Καίομαι, v. n. to burn.
Καίπερ, adv. though indeed, although.
Καίριος, ία, ον, ad. seasonable, in time; serious, decisive; καίριον τραῦμα, a mortal wound.
Καιρίως, adv. mortally; decisively.
Καιρὸς, οῦ, s. m. time; season; opportunity; weather; καλὸς καιρὸς, fine weather: ἀνοικτὸς καιρὸς, fair or clear weather: ἄνοιξεν ὁ καιρὸς, the weather has cleared up: οἱ τέσσαρες καιροὶ τοῦ χρόνου, the four seasouns of the year: ἕναν καιρὸν ἢ μὲ καιρὸν, once ἢ once upon a time. μὲ τὸν καιρὸν, in time, at length: εἰς ὀλίγον καιρὸν, in a little time: shortly, soon: ἐν καιρῷ, εἰς καιρὸν, in time: ἐν καιρῷ τῷ δέοντι, in due time. εἰς τὸν αὐτὸν καιρὸν, at the same time: ἀπὸ καιρὸν εἰς καιρὸν, from time to time, occasionally: δὲν μοῦ δίδεις καιρὸν νὰ ἀποκριθῶ, you do not give me time to answer: δὲν μοῦ τὸ συγχωρεῖ ὁ καιρὸς, time does not admit of it; circumstances do not permit: ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν διωρισμένον καιρὸν, he came at the appointed or exact time: πολὺν καιρὸν, ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρὸν, for or of a long time: διὰ ὀλίγον καιρὸν, for a short time, for a little while: τὸν παλαιὸν καιρὸν, anciently

formerly, in former times: δὲν ἔχω καιρὸν, I have no time: καιρὸς ἦτον, it was time, it was high time.

Καιροφυλακτῶ, έω, v. n. to observe the time, watch the opportunity.

Καῖσαρ, ος, s. m. Cæsar.

Καισαρικὸς, ή, όν, ad. imperial.

Καϊσί, οῦ, (T) s. n. an apricot: ζαχωμένον καϊσί, candied apricot.

Καϊσιά, ᾶς, (T) s. f. an apricot tree.

Καίτοι, — **Καίτοιγε**, adv. though truly, though indeed.

Καίω, v. a. burn; to enrage; to singe: τοῦτο μ' ἔκαυσε τὴν καρδίαν, this broke my heart.

Κακὰ, adv. ill, badly: κακὰ καὶ ψυχρὰ, very badly; a curse on it!

Κακανατρέφω, v. a. to bring up badly.

Κακανίζω, v. n. to cackle.

Κακανογελῶ; άω, v. n. to burst out laughing, to bur swith laughing.

Κάκανον, ου, s. n. laud laughter.

Κακαρίζω, v. n. to chirp or croak like a partridge.

Κακάρισμα, ατος, s. n. the chirping or croaking of a partidge.

Κᾀκεῖ, adv. and there, also there.

Κᾀκεῖθεν, adv. thence, and from that place.

Κᾀκεῖνος, η, ον, dem. pron. for καὶ ἐκεῖνος, and he.

Κᾀκεῖσε, adv. and to that place,

Κακεντρέχεια, ας, s. f. wicked ingenuity; malevolence, illwill.

Κακεντρεχὴς, ὲς, ad. malevolent; s. m. a rogue, a rascal.

Κακὴν κακῶς, adv. miserably, wretchedly.

Κακία, ας, s. f. badness, wickendess, perverseness, iniquity; malice; vice; evil.

Κακίζω, v. a. to reproach, vilify, upbraid.

Κακιόνω, v. n. to be cross, be vexed, to fret, be angry.

Κάκιστος, η, ον, ad. worst.

Κάκιτα, ης, s. f. grief, hatred, enmity.

Κάκιωμα, ατος, s. n. crossness, being angry.

Κακὰ, s. n. pl. dung, excrements.

Κακκάβι, ου, s. n. a caldron, boiler.

Κακκάβη, ης, s. f. a partridge.

Κακκαβίζω, v. n. to cry like a partrge.

Κακκανίζω,—**Κακκαρίζω**, n. to cackle.

Κακκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. cackling.

Κοκοαίματος, ον, ad. having bad blood.

Κακοαναθρεμμένος, η, ον, ad. ill-bred.

Κακοβάζω, v. n. to supect an evil.

Κακοβλέπω, v. a. to envy, dislike.

Κακόβολα, adv. unadvisedly; inconveniently.

Κακοβουλία, ας, s. f. bad or evil counsel.

Κακόβουλος, ον, ad. ill-advised; malevolent.

Κακόβραστος, ον, ad. tough, difficult to cook.

Κακόγαμος, ad. badly married.

Κακογεννῶ, άω, v. n. to bring forth with difficulty.

Κακόγερος, ον, ad. an old knave.

Κακογλωσσιά, ᾶς, s. f. slander; scurrility.

Κακόγλωσσος, ον, ad. having a bad tongue, abusive, slanderous, scurrilous virulent.

Κακογνωμία, ας, s. f. a bad temper.

Κακόγνωμος, ον, ad. ill-natured, evil minded, sulky; perverse.

Κακογνωμῶ, έω, v. n. to be ill-natured; have bad intentions.

Κακόγραια, ας, s. f. a bad old woman, a hag, a fury.

Κακογραφία, ας, s. f. bad writing.

Κακογράφος, ου, s. m. a bad writer, scribbler, a scrawler.

Κακογράφω, v. a. to write badly, scribble, scrawl.

Κακογροικῶ, v. a. to hear badly, be deaf.

Κακοδαιμονία, ας, s. f. misery; adversity, misfortune; madness.

Κακοδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate.

Κακοδαιμόνως, adv. miserably, wretchedly.

Κακοδαίμων, ονος, ad. wretched, unfortunate.

Κακοδιαθεσία, ας, s. f. indisposition, illness.

Κακοδιάθετος, ον, ad. indisposed, unwell.

Κακοδοξία, ας, s. f. bad fame, infamy; bad opinion.

Κακόδοξος, ον, ad. infamous; unrenowned.

Κακοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to have a bad name, be infamous.

Κακοδουλεύω, v. n. to work badly.

Κακοζηλεία, ας, s. f. mistaken zeal.

Κακόζηλος, ον, ad. imitating evil; exercising bad zeal; zealous in crime.

Κακοζύγιαστος, ον, ad. badly weighed.

Κακοζωΐα, ας, s. f. wretched life.

Κακόζωος, ον, ad. living or leading a wretched life.

Κακοζῶ, άω, v. n. to live badly, fare ill, lead a wretched life; to rake.

Κακοήθεια, ας, s. f. perverseness, malignity, ill nature, depravity; impoliteness, incivility.

Κακοήθης, ες, ad. depraved, immoral; uncivil, impolite.

Κακοθελητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a malevolent person.

Κακοθελήτρια, ας, s. f. a malevolent female.
Κακοθέλω, v. n. to design ill, be ill-willed.
Κακοθυμία, ας, s. f. a bad temper.
Κακόθυμος, ον, ad. bad or ill-tempered, cross.
Κακοθεωρῶ, άω, v. n. to see badly.
Κακοϊάτρευτος, see δυσίατος.
Κακοκαιρία, ας, s. f. bad weather.
Κακοκάμνω, v. a. to do ill or badly.
Κακοκαμωμένος, η, ον, perf. part. badly made or shaped.
Κακόκαρδα, adv. unwillingly, grudgingly.
Κακοκαρδίζω, v. a. to chagrin; v. n. feel grieved.
Κακοκάρδισμα, ατος, s. n. chagrin, affliction of mind, heaviness of heart.
Κακόκαρδος, ον, ad. heavy hearted.
Κακοκέρδεια, ας, s. f. base, unjust, or unlawful gain.
Κακοκερδὴς, ὲς, ad. gaining unjustly.
Κακοκερδίζω, v. a. to gain unjustly, ill.
Κακοκέφαλος, ον, ad. having a bad head, a wayward fellow.
Κακοκυττάζω, v. a. to look angry at.
Κακολαμπρίζω, v. n. to pass a bad easter.
Κακολόγημα, ατος, s. n.—Κακολογία, ας, s. f. defamation, detraction, speaking evil of, calumny, slander.
Κακολογιάζω, v. a. to think evil of, suspect.
Κακόλογος, ον, ad. reviling, slanderous, defaming, calumniating, defamatory, scurrilous.
Κακολόγος, ου, s. m. a reviler, defamer, celumniator.
Κακολογῶ, έω, v. a. to speak evil of; revile, vilify; defame.
Κακομαθαίνω, v. a. to learn badly, to acquire bad habits; to spoil one.
Κακομάθημα, ατος, s. n. bad habit.
Κακόμαντις, εως, s. f. an evil diviner.
Κακομεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to make a bad use of, to ill-use, to treat ill.
Κακομεταχείρισις, εως, s. f. a bad use, ill usage, bad treatment.
Κακομήχανος, ον, ad. plotting evil, artful.
Κακομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. evil speaking.
Κακομιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate badly.
Κακομοίρα, fem. of κακόμοιρος.
Κακομοιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. misery, wretchedness; misfortune, bad fortune, bad luck.
Κακομοιριάζω, v. n. to make, be, or become miserable.
Κακομοίρης,—Κακόμοιρος, α, ον, ad, unfortunate, unhppy, miserable, poor, wretched.
Κακόμορφος, ον, ad. badly shaped, ill formed, ugly.

Κακὸν, οῦ s. n. evil, mischief, a bad thing.
Κακονδύνω, v. a. to dress badly.
Κακόνοια, ας, s. f. malevolence, ill will.
Κακονοματίζω, v. a. to defame; speak ill of.
Κακόνους, ου, ad. bad intentioned, malignant, evil minded, hostile.
Κοκονυκτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bad night.
Κακονυκτίζω, v. n. to pass the night badly.
Κακόνυμφος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακόνω, v. a. to treat ill, to abuse.
Κακοξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitality.
Κακόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Κακοξοδιάζω, v. a. to squander away.
Κακοξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. squandering.
Κακοξοδιάστρα, ας, s. f. a female squanderer or spendthrift.
Κακοξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. n. a spendthrift, a squanderer.
Κακοπαθαίνω, v. n. to suffer evil, be ill-treated, endure hardships.
Κακοπάθεια, ας. s. f. hardship; suffering.
Κακοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering, bearing evil.
Κακοπάθητος, ον, ad. miserable, wretched.
Κακοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer, to undergo hardships.
Κακοπαίδευτος, ον, ad, badly educated.
Κακοπαιδεύω, v. a. to educate badly.
Κακόπαιδον, ι, s. n. a bad boy, naughty child.
Κακοπάνδρευτος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακοπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry badly or ill.
Κακοπάθημα, ατος, s. n. a false step.
Κακοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to make a false step, go wrong.
Κακοπέρασις, εως, s. f. bad state, hardships, privatious.
Κακοπέραστος, ον, s. f. faring badly, bearing hardships and privations.
Κακοπερνῶ, άω, v. n. to fare badly, pass one's time badly, live wretchedly.
Κακοπέφτω, — Κακοπίπτω, v. n. to fall badly; fall into bad hands, be unlucky in marriage; sleep on a hard bed.
Κακόπιςος, ον, ad. of bad faith, faithless.
Κακοπίχερος, ον, ad. difficult, hard.
Κακόπλαστος, ον, ill-made, badly formed, clumsy.
Κακοπληρόνω, v. a to pay badly.
Κακοπληρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bad payer, insolvent debtor.
Κακοπόδαρος, ου, s. m. an unlucky visitor.
Κακοποίησις, εως, s. f. ill treatment, bad usage, molesting.

Κακοποιΐα, ας, s. f. ill treatment.
Κακοποιὸς, ὸν, ad. mischievous, hurtful.
Κακοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an evil doer, a malignant person.
Κακοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to treat ill, molest; injure.
Κακοπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. — Κακοπόρευσις, εως, s. f. want, misery, poverty, wretchedness.
Κακοπορεύομαι, v. n. to fare ill, to get on badly or miserably, live poorly, be poor.
Κακόπους, οδος, ad. having bad feet, tender footed.
Κακοπραγία, ας, s. f. ill-luck, misfortune.
Κακοπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to act craftily or wickedly.
Κακοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. craft, wickedness, malice.
Κακοπράγμων, ονος, ad. perfidious; engaged in bad actions, mischievous.
Κακοπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer; fare ill.
Κακοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. malevolent, having bad intentions; ill designing.
Κακοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. ugly faced, ill looking.
Κακοῤῥήμων, ονος, ad. ill boding, slandering.
Κακοῤῥίζικα, adv. miserably, badly, unfortunately.
Κακοῤῥιζικιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. misery, ill-luck, misfortune.
Κακοῤῥίζικος, ον, ad. bad, wretched; miserable, unfortunate, unlucky.
Κακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bad, wicked, evil, sinful, naughty: κακὸν 'ποῦ 'παθα! oh what a misfortune! τοῦ κάκου, ματαίως, in vain: καλοῦ κακοῦ, either well or ill: κακὸν 'ποῦ μὲ ηὗρε, into what misery I am fallen! κακὸ χρόνο ν'ἄχῃ! κακὸν νὰ τὥρθῃ! ill betide him!
Κακόσαρκος, ον, ad, having bad flesh for healing.
Κακοσιὰ, ας, s. f. see κακοσύνη,
Κακόσκοπος, ον, ad. misaimed.
Κακοσμία, ας, s. f. a bad smell, stench.
Κάκοσμος, ον, ad. fetid, smelling badly.
Κακόσουρος, ον, ad. miserable, distressed.
Κακοστομαχία, ας, s. f. indigestion, derangement of the stomach, sickness at the stomach.
Κακοστόμαχος, ον, ad. weak at the stomach.
Κακοστομία, ας. s. f. using bad language.
Κακόστομος, ον, ad. foul mouthed, abusive, virulent; obscence; that pronounces ill.
Κακοστομαχιάζω, v. n. to have the stomach deranged.
Κακοστόμαχος, ον, ad. having the stomach deranged.
Κακόςρωτος, ον, ad. badly spread, paved.
Κακοσύνη, ης, s. f. badness, wickedness,
Κακοσυνηθίζω, v. a. to accustom ill, get into bad habits.
Κακοσύνθετος, ον, ad. badly arranged, in bad order, badly composed.
Κακοσυσταίνω, v. a. to discommend.
Κακότεχνος, ον, ad. an unskilful workman or artist. given to evil arts, malicious, cunning, crafty.
Κακοτοπία, ας, s. f. a bad, rugged,ground.
Κακοτροπία, ας, s. f. badness, wickedness. a bad act, ill manners; perversity;
Κακότροπος, ον, ad. bad, wicked, perverse.
Κακοτροπῶ, έω, v. n. to act ill, act perversely.
Κακοτυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, ill luck.
Κακοτυχίζω, v. a. to bewail, pity.
Κακοτύχισμα, ατος, s. n. bewailing, pitying; deeming uncuky.
Κακότυχος, ον, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.
Κάκου, adv. τοῦ κάκου, in vain, uselessly.
Κακοῦμι, ου, s. n. the ermine.
Κακουμόγουνα, ης, s. f. a pelisse made of ermine's fur.
Κακούργημα, ατος, s. n. a crime.
Κακουργία, ας, s. f. mischief, a bad act.
Κακουργιοδικεῖον, s. m. court of assizes.
Κακοῦργος, ον, s. m. a malefactor, a felon, an evil doer, a villain, rogue, rascal.
Κακοῦργος, ον, ad. mischievous, crafty, injurious, cunning, villainous.
Κακουργῶ, έω, v. n. to commit a crime, do mischief; become worse.
Κακούργως, adv. wickedly, villainously.
Κακουχία, ας, s. f. ill-treatment; bad state of body; hardships; privations.
Κακουχῶ έω, v: a. to treat ill; afflict.
Κακοφαγία, ας, s. f bad meat, or provision.
Κακοφάγος, ου, s. m. a person who lives on bad food.
Κακοφαίνομαι, v. n. It is used in the third person singular, as follows, μοὶ or μὲ κακοφαίνεται, it grieves me, I am sorry.
Κακοφανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dispeasure, offense.
Κακοφημίζω, v. a. to defame, injure one's reputation, calumniate.
Κακόφημος, ον, ad. of bad fame, infamous.
Κακοφορμίζω, v. a. to irritate a sore, make it worse.
Κακοφόρμισμα, ατος, s. n. irritation of a sore, getting worse.

Κακοφρονῶ. ἐω, v. n. to be evil minded.
Κακόφρων, ονος, ad. evil minded.
Κακοφωνία, ας, s. f. cacophony.
Κακόφωνος, ον, ad. soundiug ill, having a bad voice; grating.
Κακοφώνως, adv. with a bad voice, with a grating voice.
Κακοχερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a bad handsel, an unlucky hand.
Κακόχνωτος, ον, ad. having a bad breath, smelling badly.
Κακοχρονίζω, v. a. to wish ill, to curse.
Κακοχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing ill, a bad wish, a curse, an imprecation.
Κακόχρονος, ον, ad. bad, ill time, evil.
Κακοχρονῶ, see κακοχρονίζω.
Κακόχρους, ουν, ad. bad colourred, of a bad colour.
Κακοχυμία, ας, s. f. bad quality of humour, bad humour.
Κακόχυμος, ον, ad. hectic, of a bad disposition of body.
Κακοχωνευσία, ας, s. f. indigestion.
Κακοχώνευτος, ον, ad. indigestible.
Κακοχωνεύω, v. a. to digest badly or ill.
Κακοψήνω, v. a. to roast or bake badly.
Κακόψητος, ον, ad. difficult to cook or roast, badly roasted.
Κακοψύχια, ας, s. n. pl. nausea in conceiving, in pregnancy, childsickness.
Κακοψυχία, ας, s. f. a bad disposition.
Κακόψυχος, ον, ad. of a bad disposion.
Κακωνυμία, ας, s. f. infamy, bad reputation.
Κακώνυμος, ον, ad. infamous, having a bad reputation.
Κακῶς, adv. badly, ill.
Κάκωσις, εως, s. f. ill treatment.
Καλὰ, adv. well: καλὰ τοῦ ἔγεινε, he well deserved it: δὲν εἶμαι τόσον καλὰ, I am not very well.
Καλαγένιος, ον, ad. of tin, of pewter.
Καλαγκάθι, ου, s. n. a whitlow on the finger.
Καλάθα, ης, s. f. a large pannier, basket.
Καλαθάκι, ου, s. n. a small basket.
Καλαθᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a basket maker.
Καλαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a basket full.
Καλάθιον, ου, s. n. a basket, pannier.
Καλαθοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a basket.
Καλαθόπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. basket work.
Κάλαθος, ου, s. m. a basket, a hamper.
Καλάϊ, s. n. (T) tin, pewter.
Καλακάνη,—Καλακάνθη, ης, s. f. vitriol.
Καλαμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. a pedant, a scholar.
Καλαμογλυφὶς, ἴδος, s. f. a pen-knife.
Καλαμαράκι, ου, s. n. a small inkstand.
Καλαμάρι, ου, s. n. an inkstand: θαλασσινὸν καλαμάρι, the ink fish, seppia.

Καλαμαροθήκη, ης, s. f. a writing case, a case for an inkstand.
Καλαμαύλης, ου, s. m. a flute player, fifer, piper.
Καλαμένιος, ία, ον, ad. made of cane.
Καλάμη, ης, s. f. the stalk of corn, a cane.
Καλάμι, ου, s. n. a cane, a reed: τὸ καλάμι τοῦ ποδιαριοῦ, the shin-bone.
Καλαμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. blow with a cane; καλαμιὰ τοῦ σίτου, the straw or blade of corn.
Καλαμίδι, ου, s. n. a cane, fishing rod.
Καλαμίζω, v. n. or a. to wind thread on a cane or reed.
Καλαμίνθη, ης, s. f. cat mint.
Καλάμινος, η, ον, ad. of canes, of reeds.
Καλάμι, ου, s. n. a cane, reed.
Καλαμίτα, ης, (I) s. f. the loadstone, needle of the mariner's compass.
Καλαμιὼν, see καλαμών.
Καλαμοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a cane or reed. reeds grow.
Καλαμοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. the shin-bone.
Κάλαμος, ου, s. m. a cane, reed; straw of corn, pipe; rod for measuring, calamus: γραφικὸς κάλαμος, a pen to write with.
Καλαμοσίταρον, ου, s. n. an ear of Indian coru; the blade of corn, straw.
Καλαμότοπος, ου, s. m. a place of reeds.
Καλαμουκανιάζω, v. n. to wind sik, etc. on a cane.
Καλαμόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a cane leaf.
Καλαμπόκι, ου, (T) s. n. Indian corn, maize.
Καλαμώδης, ες, ad. of canes, reedy.
Καλαμῶμαι, v. n. to gather canes or sticks, to glean.
Καλαμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a place where canes or reeds grow, a canefield.
Καλαμωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hurdle; bundle of canes bound up.
Καλαναθρέφω, v. a. to bring up well, give a good education.
Καλανάρχος, ου, s. m. a reader in a church appointed to assist the chanter.
Καλάνδαι,—Καλάνται, ῶν, s. f. pl. calends, the first days of each month.
Καλανδάρι, ου, s. n. (A) an almanach.
Καλάνδρα, ας, s. f. a kind of lark.
Καλαντίζω, v. a. to wish a happy new yar.
Καλαπόδι, ου, s. n. a shoe last.
Καλαποδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a last maker.
Καλαφάτης, ου, (I) s. m. a calker.
Καλαφατίζω, (I) v. a to calk.
Καλαφάτισμα, ατος (I) s. n. calking.
Καλδιρίμι, ου, (T) s. n. a pavement.
Καλειδοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. caleidoscope.

Καλενδάριον, ου, (A) s. n. a calender.
Καλεπίχειρος, ον, ad. easy, handy.
Κάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invitation, a call.
Καλεστής, οῦ, s. m. an inviter.
Καληθωρία, ας, s. f. perspicuity.
Καλήθωρος, ον, ad. perspicuous.
Καλικάντζερος, ου, s. m. a ghost, evil spirit.
Καλημαῦκι, ου, s. n. a priest's cap.
Καλημέρα, adv. good morning.
Καλημερίζω, v. a to wish good morning.
Καλημέρισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing good morning; greeting, salutation.
Καληνυκτίζω, v. a. to wish good night.
Καληνύκτισμα, ατος, s. n. bidding good night.
Καληνυρίζω, v. a. to bid good bye, fare well.
Καλησπέρα, adv. good evening.
Καλησπερίζω, v. a. to wish good evining.
Καλησπέρισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing good evening.
Καλητέρευμα, ατος, s. n. bettering, mending.
Καλητερεύω, v. a. to make any thing better, to better, mend; v. n. get better, recover.
Κάλι, ου, s. n. (χημ.) alkali.
Καλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a nest, cabin, cot.
Καλιακούδα, ας, s. f. a coot or seamew.
Καλικατζοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a plungeon or diver, a sort of sea fowl.
Καλικεύω, see καβαλικεύω.
Κάλιον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) alkali.
Καλίφης, ους, (T) s. m. a calif.
Καλκάνι, ου, (T) s. n. a shield, buckler.
Καλάγι, ου, (T) s. n. pewter: καλάϊ.
Κάλλια, see κάλλιον.
Καλλίγαμος, ον, ad. well married.
Καλλιγόνω, v. a. to shoe a horse.
Καλλιγραφία, ας, s. f. fine writing, writing.
Καλλιγράφος, ον, ad. that writes well.
Καλλιγραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write well.
Καλλιγύναιξ, αικος, ad. abounding with fine women; that has a handsome wife.
Καλλίγωμα, ατος, s. n. the shoeing of a a horse.
Καλλίδενδρος, ον, ad. having fine trees.
Καλλιέπεια, ας, s. f. elegant speech.
Καλλιεπῶ, έω, v. n. to speak elegantly.
Καλλιέργεια, ας, s. f. cultivation, culture.
Καλλιεργήσιμος, ον, ad. arable, cultivable.
Καλλιεργῶ, έω, v. a. to cultivate, till.
Καλλίζωνος, ον, ad. well girded, having a handsome girdle or zone.
Καλλικαρπία, ας, s. f. fertility.
Καλλίκαρπος, ον, ad. producing good fruit.
Καλλικαρπῶ, έω, v. n. to produce good fruit.
Καλλίκομος, ον, ad. having fine hair, fairhaired.
Καλλιλογία, ας, s. f. elegance of diction; a treatise on the beautiful.
Καλλιλογῶ, έω, v. n. speak elegantly.
Κάλλιστος, η, ον, ad. (superl.) best.
Καλλίμορφος, ον, ad. fair or well formed.
Καλλίνικος, ον, ad. victorious.
Κάλλιον, adv. better, rather: κάλλιον ἔχω, I would rather.
Καλλιπάρειος, ον, ad. having beatiful cheeks.
Καλλιπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a pretty face, fairfaced.
Κάλλιστα, adv. best, in the best manner.
Καλλιστέφανος, ον, ad. beautifully crowned.
Κάλλιστος, ον, ad. best.
Καλλιτέρευσις, εως, s. f. amelioration, improvement.
Καλλιτερεύω, v. a. to better, improve, ameliorate.
Καλλιτέχνης, ου, s. m. an artist, a master.
Καλλιτεχνικός, ή, όν, ad. artistical, of an artist.
Καλλιτεχνικῶς, adv. artistically, as an artist.
Καλλίφθογγος, ον, ad. sounding well, melodious.
Καλλιφωνία, ας, s. f. sweetnes of voice or sound; melody.
Καλλίφωνος, ον, ad. having a fine voice or sound.
Καλλονή, ῆς, s. f. beauty, comeliness.
Κάλλος, ους, s. n. comeliness, beauty: τὰ κάλλη της, her charms.
Καλλυντήριον, ου, s. n. a toilet-room; toilet-table.
Κάλλυντρον, ου, s. n. a crisping pin, refiner.
Καλλύνω, v. a. to embellish; adorn, refine.
Καλλωπίζω, v. a. to adorn, embellish, decorate, beautify, deck, make elegant.
Καλλώπισμα, ατος, s. n. — Καλλωπισμός, οῦ, s. m. adorning, decoration, ornament, elegance, toilet, dressing.
Καλλωπιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who adorns his person, a dressy person.
Καλνῶ, see καλῶ.
Καλοαναθρεμμένος, η, ον, ad. well bred.
Καλόβαφος, ον, ad. that easily takes the dye or colour; well dyed.
Καλοβλέπω, v. n. to see well, have a good eyesight, view favorably, conveniently, to favòur.
Καλόβολα, adv. commodiously, easily.
Καλόβολος, ον, ad. commodious, convenient; easy.

Καλοβρασμένος, η, ον, ad. well cooked, done.
Καλογερεύω, v. n. to become a monk or nun.
Καλογερικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to a calogero, to a monk, monkish.
Καλόγερος, ου, s. m. a monk, calogero; good old man; a warming basket.
Καλογεύομαι, v. n. to dine or live well.
Καλόγευστος, ον, ad. tasty, pleasent.
Καλογήρευμα, ατος, s. n. entrance on a monkish life, taking the veil; cilibacy.
Καλογηρεύω, v. a. to make a person a monk or nun, v. n. to become a monk or nun, take the veil.
Καλογηρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. monastic life, monkhood.
Καλογερικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. monastic, monastical, monkish; celibatarian.
Καλόγυρος, ου, s, m. a monk, friar.
Καλογλωσσία, ας, s. f. eloquence, fine language; affability.
Καλόγνωμος, ον, ad. good tempered, mild.
Καλογνωρίζω, v. a. to know well, be well acquainted with.
Καλογραῖα, ας, s: f. a nun: καλογρηά.
Καλογρήτσα, ας, s. f. (a bird) tomtit, titmouse, linet.
Καλόγηρος, ου, s. m. a warming-basket.
Καλοδέχομαι, v. a. to receive or accept well.
Καλοδούλευτος, ον, ad. well wrouhgt, or made.
Καλοδουλεύω, v. a. to work well, do well.
Καλοενδυμένος, η, ον, p. p. wall dressed.
Καλοζυμωμένος, η, ον, ad. well kneaded, well mixed.
Καλοθελητὴς, οῦ, s. m: a well wisher.
Καλοήθης, ες, ad. moral, of good manners.
Καλοθέχω, v. a. to place well, fit nicely.
Καλοθελητὴς, ὲς, ad. well-wisher benevolent, good willing, kind.
Καλοθέτω, v. a. to place well, arrange; dispose of; set in order.
Καλοθεώρητος, ον, ad. of good appearance.
Καλιακοῦδα, s. f. a crow, a raven.
Καλοκἀγαθία, ας, s. f. benevolence, kindness, probity.
Καλοκάγαθος, ον, ad. benevolent, kind.
Καλοκάθημαι,—Καλοκαθίζω, v. n. to sit comfortably, be well seated; to sit a long time.
Κακοκαῖρι, ον, s. n. summer.
Καλοκαιρία, ας, s. f. fine weather.
Καλοκαιριάζω, v. n. to be come fine weather.
Καλοκαιρινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to summer, of summer, summer's, vernal.
Καλοκαμωμένος, η, ον, ad. wall mede,
Καλόκαρδα, adv. with a good heart, gladly.
Καλοκαρδίζω, v. a. to exhilerate, gladden, cheer.
Καλοκάρδισμα, ατος, s. n. joyfulness, gladness, good spirits.
Καλόκαρδος, ον, ad. cheerful, merry.
Καλοκομμένος, η, ον, ad. well cut, of an elegant cut.
Καλοκτίζω, v, a. to build well.
Καλοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a favorable look.
Καλοκυττάζω, v. a. to view with a favorable eye, to look faverably on; to look at attentively; to take good care of.
Καλομαγειρευμένος, η. ον, p. p. well, cooked.
Καλομαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook well, or make good victuals.
Καλομαθαίνω, see καλομανθάνω.
Καλομάθημα, ατος, s. n. good custom.
Καλομάθητος, ον, ad. docile, teachable.
Καλομανθάνω, v. a. v. n. to habituate a person to good customs; learn well, or easily; become addicted to good living.
Καλομεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to use well, treat well.
Καλομετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure well, count well.
Καλομίλημα, ατος, s. n. speaking kindly.
Καλομίλητος, ον, ad. affable, courteous.
Καλομιλῶ, έω, v. a. to speak well, eloquently, fairly.
Καλομοιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. good fortune, happiness, felicity, luck.
Καλομοιριάζω,— Καλομοιρίζω, v. n. to prosper, succeed well: v. a. to felicitate.
Καλόμοιρος, ον, ad. fortunate, lucky.
Καλὸν, οῦ, s. n. good: τὰ καλὰ, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα, goods, property:- ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, ὕπαγε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, go in peace, God be with you, farewell: εἰς τὸ καλὸν, καλὸν κατευόδιον, a good voyage to you: ἔτσι νὰ ἔχω καλὸν, so help me God; God help me: πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ καλὸν, I go with God's help: καλοῦ κακοῦ, either well or ill, cautiously,
Καλονάρχος, ου, s. m. one who recites verses for singers, a precenter
Καλοναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to recite verses for singers, to line out.
Καλόνδυμα, ατος, s. n. dressing well.
Καλονδύνω, v. a. to dress well.
Καλονοματίζω, v. a. to praise, to place in good reputation, give a good name.
Καλονόματος, ον, ad. of good reputation.
Καλόνους, οος, ad. haviug good judgment.
Καλονυκτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a good night's rest.

Καλονυκτιάζω, v. n. to pass the night well, rest well during the night.
Καλονυκτίζω, v. n. to wsih or bid good night.
Καλοξετάζω. v. a: to examine well.
Καλοξεφάντωμα ατος, s. n. a merry banquet.
Καλοξήγητος, ον, ad. easily explained.
Καλοξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain well.
Καλοξημερόνω, όω, v, n. to rise well, to get up well in the morning.
Καλοξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. good dawning, good beginning of the day.
Καλοπάνδρευτος, ον, ad. well married.
Καλοπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry mell.
Καλοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to tread well.
Καλοπέρασις, εως, v. m. comfort, easy life, enjoyment.
Καλοπερνῶ, άω, v. n. to lead a comfortable life, a pleasant life.
Καλοπέφτω, v. n. to fall into good hands.
Καλοπιάνω, v. n. to take well, to flatter. cajole, caress.
Καλόπιστος, ον, ad. credible; creditable.
Καλοπίχειρος, ον, ad. good; convenient;
Καλοπλερόνω, see καλοπληρόνω.
Καλοπλέρωμα, see καλοπλήρωμα.
Καλοπληρόνω, v. a. to pay well.
Καλοπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. good payment.
Καλοπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a good payer.
Καλοπληρώτρα, ας, s. t. a female that pays well.
Καλοπόδαρος, ου, s. m. a lucky visitor, good handseller.
Καλοπόδι, ου, s. m. a shoemaker's last.
Καλοπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. thriving.
Καλοπορεύομαι, v. n. to thrive, to go on well.
Καλοπροαίρετος, ον, ad, having a good disposition, well disposed.
Καλοῤῥαμμένος, η, ον, ad. well sewed.
Καλοῤῥιζόνω, v. n. to take root., be well rooted
Καλοῤῥίζικα, adv. fortunately, good betide you, God bless you.
Καλοῤῥιζικιά, ᾶς, s. f. good fortune, luck.
Καλοῤῥίζικος, ον, ad. fortunate, lucky.
Καλὸς, ή, όν, ad. good, fair, beautiful, comely, τὰ καλὰ, τὰ ἀγαθὰ, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα, goods, property: ὕπαγε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, farewell, peace be with you: εἰς εἰς τὸ καλὸν, ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, is a phrase used to such as beg charity, and means God help you: κάμε καλὸ, καὶ ῥίψε το 'στὸν γιαλὸν, a good turn is never lost: διὰ καλὸν καὶ διὰ κακὸν, at all events: ἐγὼ σοῦ στέκομαι καλὸς δι' αὐτὸν, I stand security to you for him: ἐγὼ γίνομαι καλὸς, ἢ στέκομαι ἐγγυητὴς, I am security or bondsman, I warrant or guarrantee; μιᾷ καὶ καλῇ, once for all: καλὲ σύ, (a familiar address) I say, look here.
Καλόσιαστος, ον, ad. well arranged.
Καλοστόμαχος, ον, ad. stomachial, good for the stomach; having a good stomach; one that puts up with insult.
Καλοστοχάζομαι, v. a. to consider well.
Καλοστρατεύω, v. n. to travel well.
Καλόστρωτος, ον, ad. well paved; well laid.
Καλοσυλλογίζομαι, v. a. to think well, consider well.
Καλοσύνευμα, ατος, s. n. a return of good weather, clearing up.
Καλοσυνεύω, v. n. to get better, to clear up.
Καλοσύνη, ης, s. f. goodness, kindness, benevoleuce, pleasantness: grace, favour: κάμε μου τὴν καλοσύνην, do me the favour: λάβετε τὴν καλοσύνην, have the goodness.
Καλοσυνηθίζω, v. a. v. n. to accustom well, use well; accustom or inure one's self well.
Καλοσυνήθισμα, ατος, s. n. a good custom; or habit.
Καλοσυνθέτω, v, n. to compose well.
Καλοσυντρόφιαστος, ον, ad. well accompanied, well attended.
Καλοτρώγω, v. a. to eat well or heartily; eat good things.
Καλοτυχίζω, v. a. to deem happy, call fortunate; wish good luck.
Καλοτύχισμα, ατος, s. n. felicitation, wishing good luck, deeming happy.
Καλότυχος, ον, ad. fortunate, happy, blessed, prosperous, lucky.
Καλουπάκι, see καλπάκι.
Καλοῦπι, (T.) s. n. a mould, a form.
Καλούτσικα, adv. pretty well, passably.
Καλούτσικος, η, ον, ad. pretty good, passable.
Καλοφαγία, ας, s. f. dainty food, good meat, good eating, good provision.
Καλοφαίνομαι, v. n. (used in the third person singular), as, δὲν μοῦ or μὲ καλοφαίνεται, it does not please me, I do not like it.
Καλοφέρνομαι, v. n. to behave well, act well.
Καλόφημος, ον, ad. of good report.
Καλοφθιασμένος, η, ον, v. n. well made.
Καλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a good voice, melodious; that sounds well.
Καλοχαιρέτιςος, ον, ad. affable, courteous.
Καλοχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute kindly.
Καλοχέρης, ες, ad. liberal, free-handed.

Καλοχερικὸν οῦ, s. n. a. lucky hand.
Καλοχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a good year's profit: καλοχρονιά σου, happy new year to you.
Καλοχρονίζω, v. a. to wish a happy new year, to wish well.
Καλοχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. wishing a good year, a happy new year.
Καλόχρονος, ον, ad. of a good year.
Καλοχυμία, ας, s. f. good humour or juice.
Καλόχυμος, ον, ad. having good humour, moisture, juice, or temper.
Καλοχωνευσία, ας, s. f. good digestion.
Καλοχώνευτος, ον, ad. of good digestion.
Καλοχωνεύω, v. n. to digest well.
Καλοψήνω, v. a. to roast well, bake well.
Καλόψητος, ον, ad. easily roasted or baked.
Καλπάζω, v. a. to gallop.
Καλπάκι, ου,(T) s. n. a cap, bonnet, hat.
Κάλπη, ης, s. f. an urn.
Κάλπικος, η, ον, (T) ad. false, counterfeit.
Καλπουζάνης, ου, (T) s. m. a maker of false money, forger, coiner.
Κάλτσα, ας, (T) s. f. a stocking; a rogue.
Καλτσοδέτα, ας, s. f. a garter.
Καλυβάκι, ου, s. n. a small hut.
Καλύβη, ης, s. f.—Καλύβι, ου, s. n. a hut, a cottage; tent, shed, cot.
Καλυβίτης, ου, s. m. a cottager.
Καλυβόνω, see Πεταλόνω.
Καλύβω, v. a. to cover, conceal.
Καλυγόνω, v. a. to shoe a horse.
Καλύγωμα, ατος, s. n. the shoeing of a horse.
Καλυγωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who shoes horses, a farrier.
Κάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a lid, cover, covering, veil; a cap.
Κάλυξ, υκος, s. m. a cup, bowl, chalice; button; a goblet; the communion cup; the cup of a flower, flower-cup, calyx.
Καλυπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a. coverveil.
Καλυπτήριον, ου, s. n. a cover, a lid.
Καλύπτρα, ας, s. f. a covering, a veil.
Καλύπτω, v. a. to cover, conceal, hide, veil.
Κάλφας,α, (T.) s. m. a man that serves in a shop, a shop boy, chief apprentice.
Καλῶ, έω, v. a. to call, name, nominate; invite.
Καλῴδιον, ου, s. n. small rope or cord.
Κάλως, ω, s. m. a cable, rope, cord.
Καλῶς, adv. well, fairly: καλῶς ἔχω, I am well: καλῶς ἤλθετε, καλῶς ὡρίσατε, καλῶς ἐκοπιάσατε,καλῶς μου τον, you are welcome: καλῶς νὰ ἔλθητε, καλῶς νὰ ὁρίσητε, you will always be welcome: καλῶς τὰ ἐδέχθηκες, I congratulate you on receiving them.
Κάμα, ας, (T) s. f. a kind of short and broad-bladed sword.
Καμάκευμα, ατος, s. n. darting fish.
Καμακεύω, v. a. to take fiish with the dart, to dart, to harpoon.
Καμάκι, ου, s. n. a dart for fish, fish spear, harpoon.
Καμάρα, ας, s. f. an arch, a vault; arcade.
Κάμαρα, ας, (I.) s. f. a room, cabin.
Καμαριέρης, η, s. n. a valet de chambre, a footman.
Καμαρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. arched, vaulted.
Καμάρι, ου, s. n. affectation, pride, self complacency; a strut, strutting, fuss.
Καμαρόνω, v. n. to affect, strut, be affected; to look on, gaze: τί καμαρόνεις τόσον; πάρε ὅ,τι σοῦ δώσουν, why do you make so much ceremony? take what they give you.
Καμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. affectation, strutting, giving one's self airs, a fuss, self complacency.
Καμαρωτὰ, adv. affectedly, in an arched manner.
Καμαρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. affected; arched.
Καματερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. laborious, industrious, καματερὴ ἡμέρα, a workiug day.
Κάματος, ου, s. m. toil, labour, fatigue; weariness; gain, profit.
Κάμερα, ας, (I.) s. f. a room, a chamber, a cabin.
Καμήλα, ης, s. f. a camel.
Καμηλάρης, ου, s. m. a camel driver.
Καμηλήσιος, ία, ον; ad. camel, of camel.
Καμηλαύκι, ου. s. n. the cap of Greek monks.
Καμηλοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a cameleopard a, giraffe.
Καμηλοποῦλι, ου, s. n. an ostrich.
Κάμηλος, ου, s. m. a camel: τὸν κώνωπα διϋλίζει καὶ τὴν κάμηλον καταπίνει, he strains at a gnat and swallows a camel.
Κάμηλος, ου, s. m. a cable.
Καμίνι, ου, s. n. a furnace, forge, chimney.
Καμηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. soot.
Καμηνοκόρος,ου, s. m. a chimney-sweeper.
Κάμινος, ου, s. m. a furnace.
Κάμμα, see καῦμα, etc. καύσιμον.
Καμμία, ᾶς, pron, fem. of κανένας, no one: καμμία, some one: καμμίαν ἡμέραν, some day: καμμιᾷ ἡμέρα θὰ ἔλθω, I will come some day: καμμίαν φορὰν, ἐνίοτε, some times or never.
Καμμύω, v. a. to shut, close the eyes.
Κάμνω, v. a. to do; to make; to form: κάμε ὅ,τι θέλεις, ὅ,τι ὁρίζεις, do what

you like: τοῦτο δὲν μου κάμνει, that does does not suit my purpose: τὸ ἴδιον μὲ κάμνει, it is all the same to me: σήμερον κάμνει κρύον, it is cold to day: κάμνει ζέστην, it is warm: τί νὰ κάμω; what must I do? what shall I do? κάμνω δρόμον, I get on; I make way: κάμνω καλὰ, I do well, κάμνω καλὸν, I do good: κάμνω καλοσύνην, I do a favour: κάμνω τὸν λωλὸν, I play the fool; κάμνω τὸ ἴδιον, τὸ ὅμοιον, I return the same: κάμνω πλούσιον, I enrich: κάμνω πλούτη, I get riches: κάμνω ἀγορὰν, I make a purchase: κάμνω προσευχὴν, I pray: κάμνω τάχα πῶς δὲν τὸ ἠξεύρω, I pretend not to know it: κάμνω τέλος, I finish, end, close: κάμνω τόπον, I give place, I make room; κάμνεις κόπον, you take trouble, you trouble yourself, take pains, κάμε ὑπομονὴν, have patience.

Καμόνομαι, v. n. to dissemble, to feign, to pretend; to ripen, become ripe.

Καμὸς, οῦ, s. m. grief, affliction.

Κάμπαλον, ου, s. n. crust.

Καμπάνα, ας, (I.) s. f. a bell.

Καμπανάκι, ου, s. n. little bell.

Καμπαναριὸν, οῦ, (T) s. n. belfry, bell steeple.

Καμπανίζω, (I.) v. n. to ring bells.

Κάμπη, ης, s. f. a caterpillar.

Καμπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a bending, flexion, curvature.

Καμπήσιος, ια, ον, ad. of the field.

Κάμπια, ας, s. f. the canker worm.

Κάμπος, ου, s. m. a field.

Καμπόσος, η, ον, ad. some; considerable: διὰ καμπόσον καιρὸν, for some time; (in the plural) καμπόσοι ἄνθρωποι, some or several men.

Καμπούρα, ας, s. f. a hunch, a hump; a humpbacked woman.

Καμπούρης, ου, s. m. a bumpbacked, or hunchbacked man.

Καμπουριάζω, v. n. to become humpbacked.

Καμπούριασμα, ατος, s. n. bending forward.

Καμπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. flexion, turning; goal.

Καμπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bent; flexible.

Κάμπτω, v. a. to bend, to crook, turn, incline; humble; subdue; return; persuade.

Καμπυλόγραμμος, ον, ad. curvilinear.

Καμπύλος, η, ον, ad. curved, crooked.

Καμπυλότης, ητος, s. f. curvedness.

Καμτσιὰ, ᾶς, (T.) s. f. a lash, a blow with a whip.

Καμτσίκι, ου, (T) s. n. a whip, a lash.

Κάμφορα, ας, (T.) s. f. camphire, camphor.

Καμψάκης, ου, s. m. an oil vessel, cruise.

Κάμψις, εως, s. f. a bend, turning.

Κάμωμα, ατος, s. n. a fact; an act, a deed.

Καμώνομαι, v. n. to dissemble, to feign (ὡριμάζω) to ripen.

Κἂν, for καὶ ἂν, at least; even if, though.

Κάνα, ας, s. f. a cane; a reed.

Κανάβι, ου, s. n. hemp, thread, flax.

Καναχάρης,—Καναχάρικος, η, ον, ad. caressed child, a pet.

Καναχεύω, v. a. to caress, dandle, fondle, coax, pet, wheedle.

Κανάκι, ου, s. n. used in the plural, κανάκια, caresses.

Κανάλι, ου, (I.) s. n. a canal, a channel.

Καναπὲς, ὲ, (T.) s. n. a sofa.

Κανάρι, ου,—Καναρίνι, ου, s. n. a canary bird.

Κανάτα, ας, s. f. a jug.

Κανάτι, ου, (T) s. n. a shutter.

Κανδήλα, ας, (I) s. f. a lamp or light.

Κανδηλανάπτης,—Κανδηλάπτης, ου, s. m. a lamp lighter, a church warden.

Κανδηλέριον, ου, (I.) s. n. a candlestick.

Κανδῆλι, ου, (I) s. n. a lamp.

Κανδηλήθρα, ας, (I.) s. f. the socket of a lamp, or of a candlestick.

Κανδηλοσβέστης, ου, s. m. an extinguisher.

Κάνδιτον, ου, (I) s. n. suggr candied.

Κἀνεὶς, or κανένας, pron. nobody; some or any one.

Κανέλα, ας, (I.) s. f. cinnamon.

Κανελόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of cinnamon.

Κανελόνερον, ου, s. n. cinnamon water.

Κανένας, καμμία, κανὲν, or κανένα, pron. indef. no one, no person, nobody: μὲ κανένα τρόπον, in no way; one, some one, any one: καμμίαν φορὰν, some time: καμμίαν ἡμέραν, some day.

Κανθαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a beetle, cantharis.

Κάνθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.

Κανθὸς, οῦ, s. m. corner of the eye; felloe of the wheel.

Κανὶ, ίου, s. n. the leg and thigh to gether.

Κάνιστρον, ου, s. n. a hamper, pannier, basket.

Κάννα, ης, s. f. a cane, a reed.

Κανναβάτσον, ου, s. n. canvas.

Κανναβι. ου, s. n. — Κάνναβις, εως, s. f. hemp.

Κανναβόπανον, ου, s. n. canvas.

Κανναβόσπορος, s. m. — Κανναβοῦρι, ου, s. n. hemp-seed.

Καννὶ, ου, s. n. the shin-bone.

Κανονάρχης, ου, s. m. he who reads to the singers.

Κανοναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to read or dictate; to read to the singer at chuch.

Κανόνας, see κανών.
Κανόνι, ου, (I.) s. n. a cannon, a great gun.
Κανονιὰ, ᾶς, (T.) s. f. firing or report of cannon.
Κανονίζω, v. a. to regulate; to canonize a saint.
Κανονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. canonical, lawful, regular, in order.
Κανονικῶς, adv. canonically, lawfully; regularly, orderly.
Κανονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. regulation.
Κανονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. regulator.
Κανονιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. regulating, regulatory.
Κανονοβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. firing of cannon, a cannonade, cannonading.
Κανονοβολῶ, έω; v. a. to fire cannon; bombard.
Κανονοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a field of artillery.
Κανονοστοιχία, ας, s. f. a battery.
Κανονοφόρος, ου, s. f. a bomb-ketck.
Κάνουλα, ης, (T) s. f. see κανοῦλι.
Κανοῦλι, ου, (T) s. n. a piece of cane cut between two joint useds, for drawing liquid from a barrel, a tube, a syphon.
Κανοῦν, εον, οῦν, s. n. a pannier, a basket.
Καντάρι, ου, (T.) s. n. a steel-yard; τὸ ζύγι: καντάρι, a cantar,a hundredweight
Καντσελιέρης, see καγκελλάριος.
Καντῆλα, ης, (I) s. f. a large lamp or light.
Καντηλάφτης, ου, s. m. a church warden, candle or lamp lighter.
Καντῆλι, ου, (I) s. n. a lamp.
Καντηλιέρι, ου, (I.) s. n. a candlestick.
Καντηλήθρα, ας, s. f. the socket of a lamp or candlestick.
Καντηλοσβύστης, ου, s. m. extinguisher; gad fly, dung fly.
Κάντιον, ου, s. n. sugar candied, sugar-candy.
Καντιόνω, v. a. to candy.
Καντιποτένειος, ον, ad. worthless, good for nothing at all.
Καντοῦνι, ου, (I.) s. n. a street, an alley; an angle.
Κανὼν, όνος, s. m. a rule, cannon, measure, line, law, regulation, standard: κανὼν τῆς πίστεως, rule or standard of faith: κανὼν διδόμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ πνευματικοῦ, pennance.
Κάπα, ας, s. f. a capot, a coarse shaggy coat or blanket.
Κάπαλον, ου, s. n. crust.
Καπάκι, ου, s. n. a lid, a cover.
Καπαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. stewed meat.
Κάπαρι, ου, s. n. caper.
Καπέλα, νος,, (I.) s. f. a chapel.
Καπελάνος, ου. (T) s. m. a chaplain.
Καπελᾶς, οῦ, (T) s. m. a hatter.
Καπελιὸ, see καπηλεῖον.
Καπέλον, ου, s. n. a hat.
Καπετανία, ας, (T) s. f. the office of a captain.
Καπετάνος, ου, (T) s. m. a captain.
Κάπηλας, ου, s. m. a tavern-keeper.
Καπηλεῖον, ου, s. n. an inn, a tavern, public house; cook's shop, eating house.
Καπηλεύω, v. n. to keep a public house; to huckster; to act like a quack.
Καπηλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. quackish, fraudulent, crafty; gross, of a public-house.
Καπηλικῶς, adv. quackishly, craftily; coarsely, rudely.
Κάπηλος, s. m. see κάπηλας, tavern keeper; a hukster; a quack.
Καπιτανία, καπιτάνος, see καπετανία, etc.
Καπιτὰν πασσᾶς,ᾶ,(T.) s. m. captain pasha, admiral of the Turks;
Καπίστρι. ου, s. n. a halter, bridle; restraint.
Καπιστρόνω, v. a. to tie with a halter, to restrain.
Καπίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. putting on the halter; restraining, restraint.
Καπιτάλι, ου, (I.) s. n. capital, funds.
Καπλατίζω, (T.) v. a. to line, to put in lining; to cover.
Καπλάτισμα, ατος, (T) s. n. lining; covering.
Καπνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. soot.
Καπνίζω, v. a. to smoke, raise smoke, to fumigate: to smoke a pipe: τὰ ἐκάπνισε, vulg. he departed, he bolted away; ἐκάπνισε τὰ μυαλά του, he blew out his brains.
Καπνίλα, ας, s. f. the smell of smoke.
Κάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. smoking, fumigation: τόπος διὰ κάπνισμα, smoking room; place for smoking.
Καπνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a smoker.
Καπνιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. perfumed; smoked.
Καπνιστόψαρον, ου, s. n. fish dried in smoke.
Καπνιτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. smoky.
Καπνοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. the funnel of a chimney, a chimney.
Καπνοδόχη, ης, s. f. see καπνοδοχεῖον.
Καπνοδόχος, ου, s. m. the funnel ot a chimney.
Καπνὸς, οῦ, s. m. smoke, fume: καπνοὶ, ἀναθυμιάσεις, fumes, vapours; αὐτὸς ἔχει καπνοὺς, he is conceited: πίνω καπνὸν; I smoke.
Καπνοσακκοῦλα, ας, s. f. tobacco-bag.
Καπνώδης, ες, ad. smoking, smoky.
Κάποιος, ία, ον, pron. some, certain;

Καπόνι, οῦ, s. n. capon.
Κάποτε, adv. sometimes; sometime.
Κάπου, adv. in some place, somewhere: κάπου, κάπου, from time to time: ἦλθε κάπου δέκα φοραῖς, he came about ten times.
Καπούλια, ας, s. f. the rump or crupper.
Καποῦνι, ου, s. n. a capon.
Καπονίζω, v. n. to reduce to a capon, to dub a cock.
Καπουτσῖνος, ου, (T) s. m. a capuchin friar.
Καποῦτον, ου, (I) s. n. a great coat, capot.
Κάππα, ης, (I) s. f. a capot; κάππα the letter K.
Καππάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a lid or cover, a covering;
Καππακιάζω, v. a. to cover, cover over.
Καππάκιασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of covering, covering.
Καππακόνω, see καππακιάζω.
Καππάκωμα, see καππάκιασμα.
Καππαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a caper shrub or bush.
Κάππαρις, εως, s. f. caper; a caper bush.
Καππίστρι, ου, s. n. a bridle, a halter.
Καπότος, ου, s. m. a great coat, a capot.
Κάπρα,—Κάπραινα, ης, s. f. a wild sow.
Κάπρος, ου, s. m. a boar.
Κάπως, adv. in some way, somehow.
Κάρα, ας, s. f. the skull, head; top.
Καραβάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little ship.
Καράβι, ου, s. n. a. ship.
Καραβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a ship-load.
Καραβίδα, ίδος, s. f. a crawfish, a lobster.
Καραβὶς, καραβίτσα, see καραβίδα.
Καραβιώτης, ου, s. m. a sailor.
Καραβοκύρης, ου, s. m. master or captain of a ship.
Καραβόπανον, ου, s. n. sail cloth, canvas.
Κάραβος, ου, s. m. a ship.
Καραβόσχοινον, ου, s. n. rope of a ship.
Καραβοτσακκίζομαι, v. n. to be shipwrecked.
Καραβοτσάκισμα, ατος, s. n. shipwreck.
Καραβοτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. a ship carpenter, ship builder.
Καραβοφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. loading a ship.
Καραδοκία, ας, s. f. earnest expectation.
Καραδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to expect earnestly.
Καρακάξα, ης, s. f. a magpie.
Καραμέλλα, ας, (T) s. f, burnt sugar.
Καραμπατάκι, ου, s. n. plungeon, seadiver.
Καραμπίνα, ης, (I.) s. f. a carabine, a short gun.
Καραμπινιὰ, ᾶς, (I) s. f. the shot of a carbine.
Καραμπινέρης, ου, (T) s. m. a carbineer, rifler.
Καραμπογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. copperas, vitriol.
Καραμποσίτι, ου, s. n. Indian corn.
Καράτι, ου, (T) s. m. carat, the twenty fourth part of an ounce.
Καρατομία, ας, s. f. decapitation, beheading.
Καρατομῶ, έω, v. a. to behead, decapitate.
Καρβάνι, ου, (T.) s. n. a caravan.
Καρβέλι, ου, s. n. a loaf of bread.
Καρβουναρεῖον, ου, s. n. a coal-store.
Καρβουνάρης, ου, (I) s. m. a coal man, coal heaver, collier; coal-merchant.
Καρβοῦνι, ου, s. n. a carbuncle; coal.
Καρβουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a burning coal, live coal.
Καρβουνιάζω, v. a to blacken with charcoal.
Κάρβουνον, ου, (I.) s. n. coal, charcoal.
Καρβουνόνω, v.n. to blacken with charcoal.
Καρβουνότοπος, ου, s. m. a coal pit; coal mine.
Κάργα, see Καλιακούδα.
Κάρδαμον, ου, s. n. cress, water cress, nose-wort.
Καρδάρα, ας, (I) s. f. — καρδάρι, ου, s. n. a wooden vessel, a bowl used by shepherds for milking their flocks, a milkpail; a fourth part, a quarter
Καρδέλι, οῦ, s. n. a goldfinch.
Καρδερίνα, ης, s. f. see Καρδέλι.
Καρδία, ας, s. f. the heart; courage; affection; mind, will, wish, good will; intention; self, the core or inner part: μὲ καλὴν καρδίαν, with good will, with all the heart; μὲ κακὴν καρδίαν, with a bad will, unwillingly: μὲ ὅλην τὴν καρδίαν, ἐξ ὅλης καρδίας, with all the heart, seriously: ἀπὸ καρδίας, cordially: μοῦ στέκεται εἰς τὴν καρδίαν, it weighs on my heart: καρδία μου, ψυχή μου, my dear, my love: εἶναι ὅλος καρδία, he is all heart: μοῦ ἔκαψε τὴν καρδίαν, he broke my heart: μοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν καρδίαν, he discouraged me, he deprived me of courage: ἐσὺ εἶσαι τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδιᾶς μου, thou art the joy of my heart: ἡ καρδία τοῦ ξύλου, τοῦ δένδρου, the pith, core, heart of wood, of a tree: πόνος τῆς καρδίας, heart-ache.
Καρδιακὰ, adv. cordially, freely, kindly, heartily.
Καρδιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cordial, free, kind hearted: καρδιακὴ ἀγάπη, cordial love, cordiality, good will, heart love.
Καρδιαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. subject to the heart burn, to spasms.
Καρδιαλγία, ας, s. f. the heart burn; heart breaking; spasm.

Καρδιαλγῶ, τῶ, v. n. to have spasms or heart-ache.
Καρδινάλης, ου,* — καρδινάλιος * s. m. a cardinal.
Καρδιογνώστης, ου, s. m. searcher of hearts, he who knows the heart.
Καρδιοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. the pit of the stomach.
Καρδιόκτυπος, ου, s. m. palpitation of the heart; (μεταφ.) anxiety.
Καρδιοκτυπῶ, έω, v. n. to palpitate at the heart.
Καρδιολακταρῶ, έω, v. a. to love tenderly.
Καρδιόπονος, ου, ad. heart-ache, pain of the heart.
Καρδιοσφάζω, v. a. to wound or break the heart.
Καρδιοφλογίζω, v. a. to afflict very much.
Καρδιοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard for the heart, a breastplate.
Καρδιοχούλιαρον, ου s. n. the breast bone.
Καρδίτσα, ης, s. f. an expression of tenderness, a little heart: καρδίτσα μου, ψυχή μου, my dear, my love, my life.
Καρδούλα, see Καρδίτσα.
Καρηβαρία, ας, s. f. dizziness, stupor.
Καρηβαρικὸς, ή, όν, ad. dizzy, stupid.
Καρηβαρῶ, έω, v. n. to be dizzy, feel heaviness in the head.
Καρίδα, see καρὶς, γαρίδα, a shrimp.
Καριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a walnut tree.
Καρίδιον, ου, s. n. a walnut.
Καρίνα, ης, * s. f. the keel of a ship.
Καρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a shrimp.
Κάρκαδον, ου, s. n. a mushroom; crust.
Καρκάσι, (Γαλλ.) s. n. τὸ καρκάσι διὰ τῆς σαΐταις, a quiver for arrows: καρκάσι τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου σώματος, carcass, skeleton.
Καρκινικὸς, ή, όν, ad. cancerous; crab-like.
Καρκινοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to retrograde, go back-wards.
Καρκινώδης, ους, ad cancerous.
Καρκῖνος, ου, s. m. a crab: pincers, nippres: καρκῖνος, τὸ ζώδιον, the sign cancer in the zodiac: καρκῖνοι στίχοι, palindromes.
Καρότσα, ης, (I) s. f. a carriage.
Καροῦλι, ου, * s. n. a pulley.
Καρουλιαστὸς, ή, όν, ad. wound up.
Καρούμπα, ης, (I) s. f. a cornel berry, the pod of the caroubi tree, or locust.
Καρούμπι, ου, s. n. a cornel bush.
Καρουμπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the cornel tree.
Καρούτα, ας, s. f. a grape vat.
Καρπερὸς, ά, όν, ad. fruitful, fertile, bearing fruit.
Καρπέτα, ας, (I.) s. f. a carpet.
Κάρπη, ης, s. f. a hellebore plant.
Καρπίζω, v. a. to yield fruit; fructify.
Κάρπιμος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.
Καρπογόνος, ον, ad. bearing fruit.
Καρποδότης, ες, ad. producing fruit.
Καρπολόγος, ον, ad. collecting fruit.
Καρπολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect, pull or gather fruit.
Καρπὸς, οῦ, s. m. fruit: καρπὸς, or γέννημα τῆς ἀμπέλου, fruit of the vine, grapes; wine: καρπὸς τῆς κοιλίας, fruit of the womb, offspring, progeny.
Καρπότροφος, ον, ad. nourished, or fed on fruit.
Καρπούζι, ου, (T) s. n. water melon.
Καρποῦμαι, v. a. to reap the profit; derive profit; to enjoy.
Καρποφάγος, ον, ad. devouring fruit.
Καρποφθόρος, ον, ad. destroying fruit.
Καρποφορία, ας, s. f. bearing or yielding, frutifulness, fertility.
Καρποφόρος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertle.
Καρποφορῶ, έω, n. n. to bear, or produce, or bring forth fruit.
Καρποφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a fruit guarder.
Καρπώδης ες, ad. fruitful, fruitlike.
Κάρπωμα, ατος, s. n. fruit; advantage; profit.
Καρπώσιμος, ον, ad. fruilful, fertile.
Κάρπωσις, εως, s. f. enjoyment; fruit-gathering.
Καρπωτὸς, ή, όν, ad. fruiful, fecund.
Κάῤῥον, ου, s. n. a cart.
Καρσὶ, * adv. opposite.
Καρτέρημα, ατος, s. n. — καρτέρησις, εως, s. f. waiting, expectation; endurance.
Καρτέρι, ου, s. n. ambush, abmuscade.
Καρτερία, ας, s. f. continuance, perseverance, firmness, fortitude.
Καρτερικὸς, ή, όν, ad. continuing, persevering, patient.
Καρτερικῶς, adv. perseveringly, patiently.
Καρτερόθυμος, ον, ad. patient, forbearing.
Καρτερὸς, ά, όν, ad. enduring, vigorous, patient, persevering.
Καρτερόφρων, ονος, ad. resolute.
Καρτεροψυχία, ας, s. f. constancy, firmness, perseverance.
Καρτερόψυχος, ον, ad. constant, firm, enduring; persevering.
Καρτερῶ, έω, v. a. to wait for, expect; v. n. persevere, endure.
Κάρτσα, ης, (I.) s. f. a stocking.
Καρτσοδέτα, ης, s. f. a garter.
Καρύα, ας, s. f. walnut tree.
Καρυδάκι, ου, s. n. a small nut.
Καρυδένιος, α, ον, ad. made of walnut-wood.
Καρυδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a walnut tree, nut tree.

Καρύδιον, ου, s. n. walnut, a nut: καρύδι τοῦ ποδός, the ancle bone: καρύδι τοῦ γόνατος, the cup of the knee: καρύδι τοῦ λαιμοῦ, the apple of the throat: κρέας τοῦ καρυδίου, a nut kernel.
Καρυδέλαιον, ου, s. n. oil of walnuts.
Καρυδότσωφλον, ου, s. n. a walnut shell.
Καρυδόφλουδα, ας, s. f. a walnut-shell.
Καρυδόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a walnut leaf.
Καρύϊνος, η, ον, ad. of walnut.
Καρύκευμα, ατος, s. n. seasoning, sauce.
Καρυκόνω, v. a. to mend stockings.
Καρυκεύω, v. a. to season; to sweeten.
Καρύκη, ης, s. f see καρύκευμα.
Καρυκοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a seasoner, confectioner, saucemaker.
Καρυκοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make sauce.
Καρυοβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. nut coloured, chestnut.
Κάρυον, ου, s. n. a uut, walnut.
Καρυοφύλλι, ου, s. n. a pink; gilliflower, a clove; (τουφέκι) a rifle.
Καρυόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a clove.
Καρφάκι, ου, s. n. a small nail.
Κάρφη, ης, s. f. dried straw or stalk.
Καρφιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a nail maker, a nailer.
Καρφίον, ου, ου, s. n. a nail.
Καρφίτσα, ης, s. f. a pin.
Καρφοβελόνα, ης, s. f. a large pin.
Καρφοβέλονον, ου, s. n a large needle.
Καρφόνω, v. a. to nail, fasten with nail or pins.
Καρφοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nailer, nail maker.
Κάρφος, ους, s. n. any thing, light, stubble, straw, a mote, a splinter.
Κάρφωμα, ατος, s. n. nailing, pinning.
Καρφωτὰ, adv. being nailed, pinned.
Καρφωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. nailed, fastened with nails or pins.
Καρχαρόδους, οντος, ad· saw- toothed.
Καρχαρίας, ad. a shark.
Καρχηδὼν, όνος, s. f. a precious stone, a chalcedony; (ἡ πόλις) Carthage.
Καρχήσιον, ου, s. n. the top mast; scuttle of a mast, sail-yard.
Κάρωσις, εως, s. f. stupor, lethargy; numbness.
Καρωτίδες, s. f. pl. carotids.
Κασάπης, ης, (T) s. m. a butcher.
Κασέλα, ας, (I) s. f. a box, case, trunk.
Κασελάκι, ου, s. n. a small box.
Κασελᾶς, ᾶς, s. m. a box maker, trunk maker.
Κασία, see κασσία, cassia.
Κασίδα, ας, s. f. scald, scurf on the head.
Κασιδιάζω, v. n. to have a scald head.
Κασιδιάρης, ες, ad. scurfy, scald headed.
Κασκαβάλι, ου, s. n. a kind of cheese in mould.
Κασκαλίτσα, ας, s. f. a sort of herb.
Κασόνω, v. a. to dirty, soil.
Κασσία, ας, s. f. cassia.
Κασσίδα, κασσίδης, see κασίδα, κασιδιάρης.
Κασσιτέρινος, η, ον, ad. of pewter.
Κασσιτερόνω, v. a. to tin, to solder, to pewter.
Κασσίτερος, ου, s. m. tin, pewter.
Κασταλία, ας, s. f. the Castalian fountain, a celebrated fountain at Delphi sacred to the Muses.
Καστανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a chestunt tree.
Καστανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. chestnut coloured, brown.
Καστανομάλλης, ες ad. having chestnut coloured hair, brown haired.
Καστανομάτης, ες, ad. having chestnut coloured eyes, brown-eyed.
Κάστανον, ου, s. n. a chestnut.
Καστανότσουφλον, ου, s. n. the husk of a chestnut.
Καστανόχρους, ουν, ad. chestnut-coloured, brown.
Καστέλλι, ου, (I) s. n. castle, a fort.
Καστόριον, ου, s. n. a beaver.
Καστρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. living in a castle.
Κάστρον, ου, s. n. castle, citadel, fortress.
Καστρότειχον, ου, s. n. castle wall.
Κάστωρ, ορος, s. m. the beaver.
Κατὰ, prep. ἐναντίον, against, opposite, opposed to: κατὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, against God: κατὰ, according, according to,even with, agreeably to, conformably to, toward: κατὰ τὸ λέγειν ὅλων, according to what all say, as all say: κατὰ πῶς, as, according as: κατὰ ποῦ; towards where? whither? κατὰ τοῦτον τὸν καιρὸν, at this time: κατὰ τὸ μέσον, in the middle: κατὰ τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον, according to the Gospel: κατὰ τὸν νόμον, according to the law: κατὰ φύσιν, according to nature by nature, naturally: κατ' ἀρχάς, in the beginning: κατ' ἔτος, every year; yearly: κατὰ λέξιν verbatim word for word. κατὰ κράτος, largely, totally; by force, forcibly: καθ' ὑπερβολὴν, excessively: κατὰ τύχην, byaccident; by chanc: κατὰ πάντα, in all things: κατὰ μόνας, alone: κατὰ χάριν, as a favour: κατὰ γράμμα, literally.
Καταβαίνω, v. n. to descend, come down, as from a hill, or down strairs.
Καταβάλλω, v. a. to throw on the ground, throw down, knock down, lay down, depress, humble; tame, subdue, conquer.
Καταβαρύνω, v. a. to aggravate; oppress, burden, weary.

Καταβασανίζω, v. a. to torment; to torture.
Κατάβασις, εως, s. f. a descent, declivity: coming down.
Καταβασκαίνω, v. a. to bewitch, to fascinate.
Καταβατὸν, see καταιβατὸν, a page.
Καταβιβάζω v. a. to take down, bring down; to depose; degrade.
Καταβίβασις, εως, s. f.—**Καταβιβασμὸς**, οῦ, s. m. taking down, lowering; degradation.
Καταβιβρώσκω, v. n. to consume, corrode; devour.
Καταβόδιον, ου, s. n. a good voyage.
Καταβοὴ, ῆς, s. f. a shout, an outcry, a cry against any one, hooting.
Καταβόθρα, ας, s. f. gulf, deep pit, sink.
Καταβολάδα, ας, s. f. a layer of a vine, a young vine, a plant of a vine.
Καταβολεύω, v. a. to provide, to propagate vines.
Καταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. the beginning, commencement, formation: ἀπὸ καταβολῆς κόσμου, from the creation of the world.
Καταβοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry out; to hoot.
Κατάβρεξις, εως, s. f. irrigation, watering.
Καταβρέχω, v. a. to water, rain upon, bedew, wet, irrigate.
Καταβροχθίζω, v. a. to devour, eat up.
Καταβρόχθησις, εως, s. f. devouring; eating up.
Κατάβρωσις, εως, s. f. devouring, eating.
Καταβυθίζω, v. a. to plunge, plunge in, dip.
Καταγαργαλίζω, v. a. to tickle much.
Καταγγελεὺς, έως, s. m. a messenger, crier, herald.
Καταγγελία, ας, s. f. denunciation, accusation.
Καταγγέλλω, v. a to denounce, accuse.
Καταγέλαστος, η, ον, ad. ridiculous, laughable.
Καταγελῶ, άω, v. a. to ridicule, deride, laugh at; deceive.
Κατάγελως, ωτος, s. m. ridicule, sport.
Καταγεμίζω, v. a. to fill up.
Καταγηράσκω, v. n. to get very old.
Καταγῆς, adv. on the ground.
Καταγίνομαι, v. n. to busy one's self, be employed about auy ehtng; to apply one's self.
Καταγινώσκω, v. a. to perceive; to condemn; accuse
Καταγλυκαίνω, v. a. to entice, allure; to sweeten much.
Κατάγνωσις, εως, s. f. condemnation.
Κάταγμα, ατος, s. n. a fracture, breaking of a bone.

Καταγοητεύω, v. a. to charm, deceive, bewitch, enchant.
Κατάγομαι, v. n. to come from, descend from.
Καταγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a census; list; roll, levy.
Καταγράφω, v. a. to inscribe, enrol, write down, register.
Καταγυμνόνω, v. a. to strip down.
Κατάγυμνος, ον, ad. entirely naked.
Κατάγω, v. a. to derive; bring down.
Καταγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. descent, origin.
Καταγώγιον, ου, s. n. an inn; a haunting place, a resort.
Καταγωνίζομαι, v. a. to subdue in battle
Καταδαμάζω, v. a. to bring under subjection, tame, subdue, restrain, conquer: καταδαμάζω τὰ πάθη, I keep under or restrain the passions.
Καταδάμασις, εως, s. f. taming, subduing.
Καταδαμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tamer, subduer.
Καταδαμαστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. subduing.
Καταδαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend lavishly.
Καταδεικνύω, v. a. to shew clearly, prove, demonstrate.
Καταδεκτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. condescending, courteous, affable.
Καταδεσμεύω, v. a. to bind down.
Καταδέχομαι, v. n. to condescend.
Κατάδηλος, ον, ad. very evident, quite clear, obvious.
Καταδίδω, v. a. to betray.
Καταδικάζω, v. a. to condemn, pass sentence against.
Καταδικαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a condemner
Καταδικαστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. condemnatory.
Καταδίκη, ης, s. f. condemnation, sentence passed against, penalty, punishment: ἄξιος καταδίκης, worthy of condemnation: τόπος καταδίκης, a gallows, place of execution.
Κατάδικος, ον, s. m. a criminal, a convict.
Καταδίνω, v. a. to betray, tell against, lodge infromation against any one.
Καταδιψῶ, άω, v. n. to be very thirsty, to thirst greatly.
Καταδιώκω, v. a. to persecute; to molest; to hunt, to pursue; (ἐνώπιον τοῦ νόμου) prosecute.
Καταδίωξις, εως, s. f. persecution, molestation; (κυνήγημα) pursuit; (ποινικὴ) prosecution.
Καταδολεσχῶ, έω, v. a. to prate or chatter against.
Καταδοσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a giving up, betraying, treachery, treason.
Καταδότης, ου, s. m. a betrayer, traitor.
Καταδουλόνω, v. a. to subdue, to enslave.

Καταδούλωσις, εως, s. f. reducing to slavery, subjugation.
Καταδρομεὺς, έως, s. m. a privateer, pursuer.
Καταδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. persecution.
Καταδρομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cruising, chasing.
Καταδυναστεία, ας, s. f. oppression, bondage, tyranny, misrule.
Καταδυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. oppression, turanny.
Καταδυναστευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. oppressive, tyrannous, despotic.
Καταδυναστεύω, v. a. to opress, tyrannize, domineer over.
Κατάδυσις, εως, s. f. immersion, sinking.
Καταδύω, v. a. v. n. to plunge into, to immerse; dive; sink.
Καταζεύγω, v. a. to tie down to a yoke, to harness.
Κατάζευξις, εως, s. f. yoking, harnessing.
Καταζουλίζω, v. a. to quash, bruise.
Καταθαμβῶ, έω, v. a. to astonish, alarm.
Καταθέλγω, v. a. to charm.
Κατάθελξις, εως, s. f. charming, a charm.
Κατάθεσις, εως, s. f. a deposition.
Καταθλίβω, v. a. to overwhelm, oppress, afflict.
•**Καταθλιπτικὸς**, ἡ, ὸν, ad. oppressive.
Κατάθλιψις, εως, s. f. oppression, heaviness; faintness, affliction.
Καταθλῶ, άω, v. a. to break down.
Καταθορυβῶ, έω, v. a. to disturb, to put in commotion, agitate, trouble.
Καταθρηνῶ, έω, v. a to bewail, lament.
Καταθύμιον,ου, s. n. a desire, will, wish, pleasure.
Καταθύμιος,ον, ad. desirable; satisfactory.
Καταθυμωμένος, η, ον, ad. very angry, enraged.
Καταιβάζω, v. a. to bring down; to let down, lower.
Καταιβαίνω, v. n. to come down, descend.
Καταιβασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a. rheum, cold in the head.
Καταιβατὸν οῦ, s. n. page of writing, etc.
Καταιγὶς, ίδος, s. f. a storm, a hurricane.
Καταιματόνω, v. a. to imbrue or besmear with blood.
Καταινῶ, v. a. to consent, approve.
Καταισχύνη, ης, s. f. shame, disgrace.
Καταισχύνω, v. a. to shame, to disgrace.
Κατακάθημαι, v. n. to settle down; to sit a long time.
Κατακαθίζω, v. a. to cause to descend, bring down, v. n. to settle as dregs; to sit down: αὐτὸ τὸ νερὸν εἶναι θολὸν, πρέπει νὰ κατακαθίσῃ, this water is foul, it must settle.
Κατακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down, dregs, lee, sediment, the bottoms of liquids: κατακάθισμα τοῦ οὔρους, the sediment of urine.
Κατακαίω, v. a. v. n. to burn, to burn up, burn down; scorch: ὁ ἥλιος κατέκαυσεν αὐτὰ τὰ σπαρτὰ, the sun has burned up, scorched this corn.
Κατακαλύπτω, v. a. to cover, veil, conceal, cover up.
Κατάκαρδα, adv. to the heart, to the quick; sincerely, cordially.
Κατακαρφόνω, v. a. to nail fast or nail all over.
Κατάκαυσις, εως, s. f. burning, consuming, conflagration.
Κατακαυχῶμαι, v. a. to glory or boast against.
Κατάκειμαι, v. a. to lie down; keep the bed.
Κατάκειτος, ον, ad. confined to bed, bed ridden.
Κατακεκαυμένος, η, ον, part. p. as ad. burned over; scorched, hot.
Κατακεντῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce, sting, prick, stab.
Κατακεραυνόνω, όω, v. a. to strike with thunderbolt, to thunder against.
Κατακερματίζω, v. a. to cut in pieces.
Κατακερματισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. cutting to pieces.
Κατακέφαλα, adv. headlong; on the head: ἔπεσε κατακέφαλα, or μὲ τὸ κεφάλι κάτω, he fell on his head, fell headlong.
Κατακεφαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow on the head.
Κατακηλῶ, έω, v. a to enchant, charm.
Κατακηρόνω, όω, v. n. to cover with wax, enclose in wax.
Κατακίτρινος, ον, ad. quite yellow; ghastly pale.
Κατακλαίω, v. a. to weep over, lament.
Κατάκλειστος, ον, ad. entirely closed up.
Κατακλείω, v. a. to close up well, to block up.
Κατακλέπτω, v. a. to rob completely; strip naked.
Κατακληροῦμαι, v. a. to receive by lot.
Κατακληρῶ, όω, v. a. to give or distribute by lot.
Κατακλίνω, v. a. to bend down, cause to recline; to lay down.—ομαι,to lie down.
Κατακλύζω, v. a. to deluge, overflow.
Κατακλυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. deluge, flood; inundation.
Κατακνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mist, a fog.
Κατακνίζω, v. a. to twitch; itch, rub, scratch; provoke, satirize.
Κατακόβγω, v. a. to cut in pieces.

Κατακοιμίζω, v. a. to cause to sleep, lull to sleep, put to sleep.
Κατακοιμῶμαι, v. m. to fall fast asleep.
Κατακοιτάμενος, η, ον, ad. laid down; bed ridden.
Κατακείτομαι, v. n. to lie infirm, keep one's bed.
Κατάκοιτος, ου, s. m. lying in bed, bed ridden, infirm.
Κατακοκκινίζω, v. a. to blush deeply.
Κατακόκκινος, ον, ad. all red, very red.
Κατακομματιάζω, v. a. to cut or break in pieces, crumble, chop.
Κατακονδυλίζω, v. a. to cuff lustily, to box.
Κατακόπτω, v. a. to cut in pieces.
Κατακόρως, adv. fully, quite abundantly.
Κατακουράζω, v, a. to overtire, fatigue.
Κατακουρεύω, v. a. to shear very close.
Κατακουρσεύω, v. a. to pillage, ransack, prey upon.
Κατακοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, embellish, beautify.
Κατακράτησις, εως, s. f. with holding from, retention.
Κατακρατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a retainer.
Κατακράτος, adv. entirely, wholly.
Κατακρατῶ, έω, v. a. to detain, keep, hold, withold from.
Κατακραυγὴ, ῆς, s, f. an outcry, murmuring.
Κατακρεουργῶ, έω, v. a. to scarify; cut piece-meal.
Κατακρημνίζω, v. a. to demolish, ruin, destroy; throw over a precipice; precipitate.
Κατακρήμνισις, εως, s. f. precipitating.
Κατάκρημνος, ον, ad. very steep, abrupt.
Κατακρίνω, v. a. to blame, criticise, condemn, defame, speak ill of.
Κατάκρισις, εως, s. f. blaming, blame; condemnation.
Κατακριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a blamer, condemner.
Κατακριτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. evil speaking, condemning, blaming.
Κατακριτέος, α, ον, ad. condemnable, blamable.
Κατάκριτος, ον, ad. condemned, blamed, defamed.
Κατακροτῶ, έω, v. n. to make a rattling noise; to applaud.
Κατακρούω, v. n. to knock down; knock, as at the door.
Κατακρύπτω, v. a. to hide, to conceal.
Κατακτείνω, v. a. to kill.
Κατάκτησις, εως, s. f. a conquest, an acquisition.
Κατακτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a conqueror.
Κατακτῶμαι, v. a. to acquire, gain, conquer.
Κατακυλίω,—κατακυλῶ, άω, v. a. to roll.
Κατακυρίευσις, εως, s. f. subduing, getting possession of.
Κατακυριεύω, v. a. to subdue; get possession of.
Κατακυρόνω, v. a. to adjudge to.
Καταλαγιάζω, v. n. settle down, clear.
Καταλακτίζω, v. a. to kick repeatedly.
Καταλαλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an evil speaker, a defamer, calumniator, an informer.
Καταλαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. defamation, calumny.
Κατάλαλος, ου, s. m. a defamer, calumniator.
Καταλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to detract from, defame, speak evil of, calumniate; slander.
Καταλαμβάνομαι, see καταλαμβάνω.
Καταλαμβάνω, v. a. to understand, comprehend: to seize, to take; to overtake; —ομαι, to be seized, be overtaken: δός του νὰ καταλάβῃ, give him to understand.
Καταλάμπω, v. a. to shine out.
Καταλασπόνω, v. a. to bespatter with dirt.
Καταλέγω, v. a. to lay down; put on a list, enlist.
Καταλείπω, v. a. to leave, to leave behind, forsake.
Κατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment.
Καταλείφω, v. a. to anoint, besmear.
Καταλεπτῶς, adv. minutely, particularly.
Κατάλευκος, ον, ad. white, very white.
Καταλήγω, v. n. to end, terminate.
Καταληκτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. ending, terminating, catalectic.
Κατάληξις, εως, s. f. termination.
Καταληπτὸς, ή, όν, ad. comprehensible; intelligible.
Κατάληψις, εως, s. f. comprehension, understanding; seizure, occupying; catalepsy.
Καταλιανίζω, v. a. to mince, chop small.
Καταλιθάζω, v. a. to stone, to overwhelm with stones.
Καταλιθοβολῶ, see καταλιθάζω.
Κατάλιθος, ον, ad. full of stones; inlaid with precious stones.
Καταλιμπάνω, v. a. to abandon, pass over.
Καταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a treaty of peace, reconciliation, atonement.
Καταλλαγάγιάζω, v. a. to calm, quiet, appease; to settle down.
Καταλλάσσω, v. a. to change, alter; reconcile.
Καταλλάττομαι, v. n. to be reconciled.
Κατάλληλος, ον, ad. convenient, appropriate, agreeing, suitable, well adapted.
Καταλογίζομαι, v. a. to impute; consider, reckon.

Καταλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. imputation.
Κατάλογος, ου, s. m. a catalogue, register, list: περνῶ εἰς τὸν κατάλογον, I enter into the catalogue, put on the list.
Κατάλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining, the rest.
Κατάλυμα, ατος, s. n. a lodging place.
Καταλυματίας, ου, s. m. a quarter-master.
Καταλυπημένος, η, ον, ad. much afflicted, grieved, very sorry.
Κατάλυσις, εως, s. f. the wearing out of clothes; dissolution, abolition: κατάλυσις τῆς νηστείας, the breaking of lent; end of fasting.
Καταλύω, v. a. to abolish, destroy; wear out one's clothes; take up lodging for a period: καταλύω, τρώγω κρέας, I break the lent, eat fleshmeat during or after lent.
Καταμαγεύω, v. a. to bewitch, enchant, charm.
Καταμαραίνω, v. a. to wither; dry; blight, blast.
Καταμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to bear witness against, accuse, arraign.
Κατάμαυρος, ον, ad. quite black, very black.
Καταμεσήμερα, adv. precisely at noon, at mid-day.
Καταμεσῆς, adv. right in the middle.
Καταμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measuring, measurement, mensuration; gauging.
Καταμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure, gauge.
Καταμήνια, s. n. pl. catamenia, menstrual discharges.
Καταμήνυσις, εως, s. f. denunciation.
Καταμηνύω, v. a. to denounce, to inform against, to report.
Καταμόνας, adv. alone, aside; privately.
Καταμόναχος, ον, ad. quite alone, all alone.
Κατάμουτρα, adv. right on the face.
Καταναγκάζω, v. a. to force, to compel, oblige.
Καταναγκαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. compulsive, compulsory, coercive.
Καταναλίσκω, v. a. to spend, lay out; consume; devour.
Καταναλώσιμος, ον, ad. consumable.
Κατανάλωσις, εως, s. f. consuming, consumption; waste.
Καταναλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a consumer.
Καταναλωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to consuming or consnmption.
Κατάνευσις, εως, s. f. nodding, assent, [consent.
Κατανεύω, v. a. to nod assent to assent,
Κατανόησις, εως, s. f. understanding, comprehension, perception.
Κατονοῶ, έω, v. a. to understand fully, comprehend, perceive.
Κατάντης, ες, ad. sloping downwards,
Κατάντικρυ, adv. right opposite.
Καταντῶ, άω, v. n to become; to be reduced to: ἰδὲ πῶς κατήντησε, see how low he is fallen, what misery he has been reduced to! ἀπὸ λόγους κατήντησαν εἰς ξύλον, from words they came to blows: κατήντησε νὰ τοῦ εἰπῇ ὅτι, he went so for as to tell him that: κατήντησεν ὁ λόγος περὶ πολιτικῶν, the conversation turned on politics.
Κατανυκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. touching, affecting.
Κατάνυξις, εως, s. f. piercing of the heart, compunction; a feeling of piety and devotion; contrition.
Κατανύσσω, v. a. to touch, to move, to fill with compunction, affect the heart.
Καταξεσχίζω, v. a. to tear in pieces, lacerate.
Καταξηραίνω, v. a. to dry up.
Κατάξηρος, ον, ad. dried up, perfectly, dry.
Καταπάτησις, εως, s. f. treadiug, under foot; trausgression, violation.
Καταπάτι, ου, s. n. sedimeut, dregs, lee.
Καταπατῶ, έω, v. a. to tread under foot, to crush; to violate, transgress.
Κατάπαυσις, εως, s. f. ceasing, cessation; discontinuance.
Καταπαύω, v. a. v. n. to cease or make one cease, to stop.
Καταπείθω, v. a. to persuade; convince.
Καταπειστικὸς; ἡ, ὸν, ad. persuasive.
Καταπέμπω, v. a. to send down;
Καταπέτασμα, ατος, ad. a veil, a curtain.
Καταπιάνω, v. a. to baste, sew badly; (βοηθῶ) to lend a hand; (ἀρχίζω) to set to work; (ἐπιχειρῶ) to undertake.
Καταπιέζω, v. a. to oppress.
Καταπίεσις, εως, s. f. opression.
Καταπιεστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, oppressive, tyrannical.
Καταπίνω, v. a. to swallow; devour; drink up.
Καταπίπτω, v. n. to fall down, to fell from an eminence: ὁ ἄνεμος κατέπεσε, the wind has ceased.
Καταπίστευμα, ατος, s. n. a trust, fideicommissum.
Καταπλακόνω, v. a. to cover, to lie or fall upon; to crush; to overwhelm; overrun.
Καταπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive, cheat, impose on; seduce.
Κατάπλασμα, ατος, s. n. a plaster.
Καταπλεονεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to profit by covetousness.

Καταπλέω, v. n. to sail into harbour; sail to land.
Καταπληγόνω, v. a. to cover with wounds.
Καταπληκτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. astounding, terrific, alarming.
Κατάπληξις, εως, s. f. alarm, consternation, surprise.
Καταπλήττω, v. a. to strike with wonder; throw into consternation, astonish, confound.
Κατάπλους, ου, s. m. sailing down; return of a fleet.
Καταπλουτίζω, v. a. to enrich greatly, bestow much wealth.
Καταπλουτῶ, έω, v. n. to become very rich.
Καταπόδι,—καταπόδας, adv. after, in the track.
Καταπολέμησις, εως, s. f. vanquishing; strong opposition.
Καταπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to fight against; defeat, rout, vanquish; quell.
Καταπόνεμα, ατος, s. n. subduing, conquering.
Κατάπονος, ον, ad. exhausted by labour.
Καταποντίζω, v. a. to plunge; drown; inundate, immerse.
Καταποντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. plunging, immersion, sinking.
Καταποντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plunger.
Καταπονῶ, έω, v. a. to overpower, beat; subdue; oppess.
Καταπόρνευσις, εως, s. f, prostitution.
Καταπορνεύω, v. a. to prostitute.
Καταπότιον, ου, s. n. a pill.
Καταποῦ, adv. where; as.
Καταπράϋνσις, εως, s. f. calming, quieting.
Καταπραϋντικὸς, ή, όν, ad. that calms, quieting, that appeases.
Καταπραΰνω, v. a. to calm, quiet, mitigale, allay, appease.
Καταπροδίδω, v. a. to betray, deliver up.
Καταπρόσωπα, adv. face to face; in the face; openly.
Καταπτύσσω, v. n. to be afraid, to dread.
Καταπτύω, v. a. to spit at, to despise.
Κατάπτωσις, εως, s. f. a downfall.
Καταπτωχεύω, v. a. to render poor, impoverish v. n. to become poor.
Κατάπυκνος, ον, ad. very thick, very dense.
Κατάπυρος, ον, ad. torrid, burning.
Καταπῶς, adv. how that, as.
Κατάρα, ας, s. f. a curse, imprecation.
Καταράκτης, see Καταῤῥάκτης.
Κατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed, accursed.
Κατάργησις, εως, s. f. aboliton.
Κατάργυρος, ον, ad. silvered, all silver, rich.
Καταργῶ, έω, v. a. to abolish; prohibit cancel, subvert; nullify.
Καταρημάζω, v. a. to desolate; devastate, destroy, ransack.
Καταῤῥάκτης, ου, s. m. a cataract, cascade, waterfall; a trap door.
Καταῤῥέω, α, v. n. to flow or run down; (ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς) fall into decay, crumble down, sink in, sink down.
Κατάῤῥιζος, ον, ad. at, from, or by the root.
Καταῤῥίπτω, v. a. to cast or throw down.
Καταῤῥοὴ, ῆς, s. f. catarrh, rheum, defluxion, a cold; flux, torrent, flowing.
Καταῤῥοΐζομαι, v. p. to catch a cold.
Καταῤῥοϊκὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to a cold, to a rheum.
Κατάῤῥους, see Καταῤῥοή.
Καταῤῥοφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb entirely; swallow down.
Κατάῤῥυτος, ον, ad. well watered, flooded.
Κατάρτι, ου, s. n. the mast of a ship.
Καταρτίζω, v. a. to arrange, set, fit, complete, make up.
Καταρτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. setting, fitting, completion.
Καταρτοθήκη, ης, s. f. the socket of a mast.
Καταρτόξυλον, ου, s. n. wood of a mast.
Καταρχὰς, adv. at first, in the beginning.
Κατάρχομαι, v. a. to begin, to commence.
Καταρῶμαι, v. a to curse.
Κατάσαρκα, adv. on the flesh, next to the skin.
Κατασβεννύω, v. a. to extingnish, put out, quench completely.
Κατασβύνω, see κατασβεννύω.
Κατασείω, v. a. to shake, move.
Κατασιγάζω, v. a. to appease, calm, quiet, silence.
Κατασκάπτω, v. n. to dig, excavate.
Κατασκατόνω, v. a. to dirty, to befoul.
Κατασκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. befouling.
Κατασκαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. excavation, overturning, demolishing.
Κατασκεδάζω, v. n, to scatter, dissipate.
Κατασκέδασις, εως, s. f. dispersion, scattering.
Κατασκεπάζω, v. a. to cover over; defend, protect.
Κατασκέπαστος, ον, ad. completely covered.
Κατασκευάζω, v. a. to build, construct, form, make, fashion; to contrive, to plot.
Κατασκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. construction, preparing; a contrivance; a plot.
Κατασκευαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a preparer, provider; constructer.

Κατασκευαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. prepared, made, formed, that may be made.
Κατασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. construction, building.
Κατασκηνόνω, v. n. to pitch one's tent; to lodge, sojourn.
Κατασκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. — κατασκήνωσις, εως, s. f. lodging, pitching a tent.
Κατασκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow, cover over.
Κατάσκιος, ον, ad. shady, shadowy.
Κατασκοπεία, ας, s. f. the work or occupation of a spy, espionage.
Κατασκόπευσις, εως, s. f. spying.
Κατάσκοπος, ου, s. m. a spy, a scout.
Κατασκοπεύω, v. a. to spy, examine.
Κατασκορπίζω, v. a. to scatter about.
Κατασκοτόνω, v. a. to worry, kill: κατασκοτόνω, ἀπὸ ταῖς ξυλιαῖς, I cudgel, I beat thoroughly, give a good thrashing.
Κατασπάζομαι, v. a. to salute, kiss, embrace tenderly.
Κατασπαράττω, v. a. to tear, rend, lacerate.
Κατασπαταλῶ, άω, v. a. to spend in debauchery, squander.
Κατασπεύδω, v. a. to hasten, accelerate.
Κατάσπευσις, εως, s. f. hurry, acceleration, hastening.
Κάτασπρος, ον, ad. white, very white.
Κατασταζω, v. n. to drop down, to drip.
Καταστaίνω, v. a. to constitute, appoint, establish.
Κατάσταλαγμα, ατος, s. n. the sediment or deposition of fluids; distillation, filtering.
Κατασταλάζω, v. n. v. a. to settle; distill, filter; drop: ἐπὶ ἡλικίας, to attain maturity.
Κατάστασις, εως, s. f. state, condition, situation, fortune, wealth property: κατάστασις τοῦ ὑπηκόου, condition of the subject: κρίσιμος κατάστασις, a critical state or situation,
Καταστατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that which exhibiets the state of affairs.
Καταστατὸν, οῦ, s. n. starch.
Κατάστεγνος, ον, ad. dried, very dry.
Καταστέκει, v. imp, to cost, to be worth.
Καταστέλλω, v. a. to check, repress, restrain.
Κατάστερος, ον, ad. starry, studded with stars.
Καταστένω, v. a. to appoint, fix, bring to.
Κατάστημα, ατος, s. n. establishment, institution.
Καταστήνω, see καταστaίνω.
Καταστίζω, v. a. to spot; to tatoo.
Κατάστικτος, ον, ad. spotted all over; tatooed.
Καταστιχάριος, ου, s, m. the clerk who keeps the books of a commercial house.
Κατάστιχον, ου, s. n. to destroy, register, list: τὸ περνῶ εἰς τὸ κατάστιχον, I enter it into the books.
Καταστολίζω, v. a. to adorn, to deck all over.
Καταστρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to encamp.
Καταστρέφω, v. a. subvert, overthrow, ruin to pervert.
Καταστρόνω, v. a. to cover, distend, spread over; strew; write out accounts; register.
Καταστροφεὺς, έως, s. m. a destroyer.
Καταστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. overthrow, ruin, catastrophe, destruction.
Κατάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. the deck of a ship.
Κατασυντρίβω, v. a. to break to pieces, to shatter.
Κατασφάζω, v. a. to slay, slaughter, kill, with the sword, massacre,
Κατασφαλίζω, see κατασφαλῶ.
Κατασφάλισις, εως, s. f. — κατασφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. closing on every side, the act of closing on every side, the act of closing well.
Κατασφαλῶ, έω, v. a. to close well, secure on every side, shut close; make fast or secure.
Κατασχέσιμος, ον, ad. seizable.
Κατάσχεσις, εως, s. f. a seizure.
Κατασχίζω, v. a. to tear in pieces, split, clave.
Κατάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement, classification, setting in order.
Κατατάσσω,—κατατάττω, v. n. to place in the number; put in order, arrange
Κατασχετήριον, ου, s. n. execution upon a judgment, a summons for seizure.
Κατάσχω, v. a to seize upon goods.
Κατατέμνω, v. a. to cut asunder.
Κατατήκω, v. a. to melt,—ομαι, to pine, repine.
Κατατίθημι, v. a. to lay down.
Κατατομὴ, ῆς, s. f. cutting asunder, division; (τοῦ προσώπου) profile.
Κατατόξευσις, εως, s. f. shooting.
Κατατοξεύω, v. a. to shoot.
Κατατόπι, ου, s. n. closet, recesss, secret place, lurking hole; the apartment of a house. ἠξεύρει ὅλα τὰ κατατόπια τούτου τοῦ σπητιοῦ, he knows all the secret corners in the house.
Κατατρεγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. persecution.
Κατατρέχω, v. a. to persecute, pursue.
Κατατρίβω, v. a. to rub, rub much, wear down: κατατρίβει τὸν καιρόν του εἰς μη-

δαμιναῖς, ἀσχολίαις, he spends his time in trifling occupations.
Κατατρομάζω, v. a. to alarm, to frighten much.
Κατατροπόνω,—κατατροπῶ, όω, v. a. to discomfit, rout, defeat, vanquish.
Κατατρόπωσις, εως, s. f. overthrow, defeat, discomfiture.
Κατατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to make holes in, bore, perforate.
Κατατρύχω, v. a. to torture, worry, harass.
Κατατρώγω, v. a. to devour; corrode.
Κατατυραννῶ, έω, v. a. to tyrannize over, to oppress.
Καταφαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a glutton, a gormand.
Καταφαγόνω, v. a. to corrode.
Καταφάγω, subj. aor. of κατατρώγω to devour, comsume, corrode.
Καταφαίνω. v. n. to appear; display, show; declare.
Καταφανὴς, ὲς, ad. evident, manifest, plain.
Καταφαρμακεύω, v. a. to poison:
Κατάφασις, εως, s. f. affirmation, assent.
Καταφάσκω, v. to affirm, assent.
Καταφατικὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. affirmative.
Καταφατικῶς, adv. affiirmatively.
Καταφέρω, v. a. to bring down; prevail upon; lower; precipitate; strike: accomplish, succeed in: τοῦ ἐκατάφερα μιὰ δουλειὰ, I played him a trick.
Καταφεύγω, v. a to fly to, seek refuge in.
Καταφθάνω, v. a. to surpise.
Καταφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt, ruin, destoy, to squander.
Καταφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss, cover with kisses.
Καταφλέγω, v. a. to burn down.
Κατάφλεξις, εως, s. f. conflagration.
Καταφλογίζω, v, a. to burn, inflame.
Καταφλυαρῶ, έω, v. n. to talk idly, prate.
Καταφοβίζω, see καταφοβῶ.
Καταφοβῶ, έω, v. a. to alarm, frighten, terrify.
Καταφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a descent; persecution, animosity.
Καταφορτόνω, v. a. to overburden, overload.
Κατάφραγμα, ατος, s. m. fortification, defense; deck.
Κατάφρακτος, ον, ad. fortified, defended.
Καταφράσσω, v. a. to fortify, secure, barricade.
Καταφρόνημα, ατος, s. n. — καταφρόνησις, εως, s. f. disdain, scorn, despite, contempt.
Καταφρονητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a despiser, scorner, disdainer, contemner.
Καταφρονητικὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. despising disdainful, scornful
Καταφρονιάρης, ου, s. m. see καταφρονητής.
Καταφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to despise, disdain, contemn, scorn.
Καταφτῶ, άω, v. n. to spit, fill with spittle.
Καταφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f.—καταφύγιον, ου, s. n. a refuge, place of safety, asylum; exile, retreat.
Καταφυτεύω, v. a. to plant all over.
Κατάφυτος, ον, ad. planted all over.
Κατάφωτος, ον, ad. spendidly illuminated.
Καταχαίρομαι, v. n. to rejoice.
Καταχάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, destruction.
Καταχαλκόνω, v. a. to cover with brass, braze over.
Καταχαλλῶ, άω, v. a. to ruin, destroy, demolish, spoil.
Κατάχαμα, adv. on the ground, down.
Καταχέζω, v. a. to void the excrements abundantly.
Καταχειροτονῶ. έω, v. a. to vote against.
Καταχερίζω, — καταχερνῶ, — καταχερῶ, v. a. to begin, commence, undertake; use violence, lay hands on.
Καταχέω, v. a. to perfuse, pour down.
Καταχθόνιος, ον, ad. infernal: τὰ καταχθόνια, the infernal regions.
Καταχνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fog, a mist, a cloud.
Καταχνιάζω, v. a. to cover with a fog.
Καταχόνω, v. a. to hide under ground, bury.
Καταχρεόνομαι, v. a. to run into debt.
Κατάχρεως, ων, ad. oppressed with debt.
Καταχρεωστῶ, έω v. n. to be much in bebt.
Κατάχρησις, εως, s. f. abuse; abuse of words, catachresis.
Καταχρηστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. abusive.
Καταχρηστικῶς, adv. abusively.
Καταχρυσόνω, v. a. to gild, to overlay with gold.
Καταχρῶμαι, v. a. v. n. to abuse, make use of, use immoderately; squander; pilfer, purloin.
Κατάχυσις, εως, s. f. effusion.
Καταχωνεύω, v. a. to digest entirely.
Καταχωννιάζω, v. a. to put under the ground; cover with earth, bury; to devour.
Καταχωρίζω, v. a. to insert; to deposit.
Καταχώρισις, εως, s. f insertion.
Κατάχωσμα, ατος, s. n. covering, under ground.
Καταψεύδομαι, v. a. to calumniate, lie against, belie.

Καταψηφίζω, v. a. to vote against, to oppose.
Καταψήφισις, εως, s. f. voting against, opposition.
Καταψυκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. cooling, refreshing.
Κατάψυξις, εως, s. f. refreshing, refrehment; cooling; coolness.
Κατάψυχρος, ον, s. m. very cold, freezing.
Καταψύχω, v. a. to cool, refresh.
Κατέβην, aor of καταβαίνω.
Κατεδαφίζω, v. a. to demolish, destory, pull down, overturn, raze.
Κατεδάφισις, εως, s. f. demolition, razing.
Κατεδαφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a demolisher.
Κατέμπροσθεν, adv. before, opposite.
Κατελῶ, έω, v. a. to use, wear out.
Κατέναντι, — κατεναντίον, adv. opposite, on the contrary.
Κατενέγκω, v. a. sub. aor. of καταφέρω.
Κατεντροπιάζω, v. a. to shame, make ashamed; deflower.
Κατεξανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise against.
Κατεξοδεύω, v. a. to squander, spend ill.
Κατεξουσιάζω, v. a. to have authority over, to govern.
Κατεπεῖγον, οντος, s. n. urgency, cogency.
Κατεπειγόντως, adv. urgently; in a hurry.
Κατεπείγω, v. a. to urge, press, hurry; impel, force, oblige, v. n. to be urgent.
Κατεργάζομαι, v. n. to work, labour, finish; accomplish.
Κατεργάρης, ου, s. m. a sly rogue, a cunning fellow, a scamp, a rescal.
Κατεργαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a roguish trick, deceit; cunning; fraud.
Κατεργασία, ας, s. f. work, labour, cultivation; accomplishment.
Κάτεργον, ου, s. n. a galley: καταδικάζω εἰς τὰ κάτεργα, I condemn to the galleys, bagnio, convict-house,
Κατέρχομαι, v. n. to come down, descend.
Κατεσθίω, v. a. to eat up, devour, consume, swallow down.
Κατεσπευσμένος, η, ον, ad. hasty, hurried.
Κατεσπευσμένως, adv. in a hurry.
Κατέστην, m. aor. of καθίστημι.
Κατέστησα, f. aor of καθίστημι.
Κατευθύνω, v. a. to make straight; direct.
Κατευλογῶ, έω, v. a. to bless.
Κατευνάζω, v. a. to calm, to quiet.
Κατευόδιον, ου, s. n. a good port, a favorable voyage, safe arrival, καλὸν κατευόδιον, I wish you a good voyage or journey.
Κατευοδόνω, v. a. to send to a good port; wish one a good voyage; bring to harbour safely: κατευοδόνομαι, to reach a good port, to have a favorable voyage, arrive safely.
Κατευοδοῦμαι, v. n. to arrive safely.
Κατευόδωσις, εως, s. f. arriving safely, a safe arrival.
Κατευοδωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who conducts safely into port, a pilot, a safe conductor.
Κατευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to congratulate; hail, praise.
Κατεύχομαι, v. a. curse, imprecate,
Κατέφαγον, aor. of κατατρώγω.
Κατέχω, v. a. to possess, occupy, retain, adhere to, have in one's power.
Κατεψυγμένος, η, ον, part. as ad. frigid, κατεψυγμένη ζώνη, frigid zone.
Κατηβάζω, v. a. to lower: see καταιβάζω.
Κατηβαίνω, see καταβαίνω.
Κατηγόρημα, ατος, s. n. (in logic nd gramm.) attribute or predicate.
Κατηγορητήριον, ου, s. n. a prosecutor's addres to the court.
Κατηγορητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of accusation, accusatory.
Κατηγορητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. blamable, reprehensible; accusable.
Κατηγορία, ας, s. f. accusation, blame, calumny; a category. predicament.
Κατηγορικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. categorical; censorious, accusing.
Κατήγορος, ου, s. m. an accuser, plaintif.
Κατηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse, blame, reprove, reproach, find fault with.
Κατηφὴς, ὲς, ad. dejected, melancholy.
Κατηφὲς, (T) s. m. velvet.
Κατήφεια, ας, s. f. chagrin, melancholy, sulky humour, sadness.
Κατηφορικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. steep, declining.
Κατήφορος, ου, s. m. a declivity of a hill or mountain, gradual descent.
Κατήχησις, εως, s. f. catechism.
Κατηχητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a catechist.
Κατηχούμενος, ου, s. m. a catechumen.
Κατηχῶ, έω, v. a. to catechise, instruct, teach the first principles.
Κατῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. a Cadi, a Turkish magistrate.
Κάτι, s. n. indect. f. pr. something, such a: κάτι τι, κάτι πρᾶγμα, something.
Κατιδίαν, adv. apart, separately.
Κατιοῦσα, fem. of κατιών.
Κάτισχνος, ον, ad. very thin, very lean, emaciated.
Κατισχύω, v. a. to prevail against, conquer.
Κατιὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, part. of κάτειμι, to descend, descending.
Κατοδύνω, v. a. to afflict.

Κατοδύρομαι, v. a. to weep bitterly, lament greatly.
Κατοίκησις, εως, s. f. dwelling, habitation; inhabiting.
Κατοικοιτήριον, ου, s. n. a habitation.
Κατοικητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. habitable, inhabitable.
Κατοικία, ας, s. f. a habitalion, dwelling house, house, home.
Κατοικίδιος, ία, όν, ad. domestic, tame.
Κατοικίζω, v. a. to lodge, establish a colony.
Κάτοικος, ου, s. m. an inhabitant.
Κατοικτείρω, v. a. to commiserate.
Κατοικῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to live in, inhabit, lodge.
Κατολισθαίνω, v. n. to slip down; sink down, pass into.
Κατοπτεύω, v. a. to observe, watch, spy, discover.
Κατόπιν, adv. after, afterwards; behind, in the rear, close after: κατόπιν τινὸς, after some one: ἕνας, κατόπιν τοῦ ἄλλου, one after the other, in succession: κατόπιν ἑορτῆς, too late.
Κατοπτρίζω, v. a. to reflect as a mirror: κατοπτρίζομαι, to behold one's self as in a mirror.
Κάτοπτρον, s. n. a looking-glasss, a mirror
Κατορθόνω, v. a. to perform, execute, effect, to succeed, achieve.
Κατόρθωμα, ατος, s. n. an exploit, a chievement, a feat.
Κατόρθωσις, εως, s. f. success, performance.
Κατορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a performer, a doer.
Κατορθωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. possible, achievable.
Κατορύσσω, v. a. to bury in the ground, inter; treasure up.
Κάτος, ου, s. m. a tom cat, gib-cat.
Κατοῦδι, ου, s. n. a kitten.
Κάτου, see κάτω.
Κατοῦνα, ης, s. f. a room, a chamber.
Κατουρήθρα, ας, s. f. the bladder.
Κατούρημα, ατος, s. n. making water, urine.
Κατουρλᾶς, ᾶ,—κατουρλιάρης, ου, s. m. a person who makes water frequently and much, a piss-a-bed.
Κατουροκάνατον, ου, s. n. a chamber pot.
Κάτουρον, ου, s. n. urine, water: κάτουρον τῶν ζώων, the piss of animals.
Κατουρῶ, έω, v. to make water, to piss, urine, (δημ.) pump ship.
Κατοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. possession: στρατιωτικὴ κατοχὴ, military occupation.
Κάτοχος, ου, s. m. possessor; εἶναι κάτοχος πολλῶν γλωσσῶν, he is conversant with many languages.
Κατόχιον, ου, s. n. a bolt to fasten a door.
Κατρακυλῶ, άω, v. n. to roll down, rattle down; τὰ κατρακυλῶ, I can manage to say quickly or to eat fast; manage to do a thing; to roll; τὰ ἐκατρακυλήσαμεν, we made short work of them, we ran over them.
Κατράμι,—κατράνι, ου, s. n. tar, pitch.
Κατρέπτης, see καθρέπτης.
Κατσαρομάλλης, ου, ad. having hair that curls naturally.
Κατσαρὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. see κατσαρομάλλης.
Κατσίβελος, ου, s. m. a gipsy.
Κατσίκα, ας, s. f. a goat.
Κατσίκι, ου, s. n. a kid.
Κατσοῦνα, ης, s. n. a hook, a tenter.
Κατσοῦφα, ας, s. f. sulkiness.
Κατσουφιάζω, v. n. to look sulky, sullen, grim.
Κατσουφιασμένος, η, ον, ad. sulky, sullen.
Κάττα, ας, s. f. a female cat, she-cat.
Κάτω, prep. down; downwards, below: ἀπὸ κάτω, from below: ἐκεῖ κάτω, down there, yonder: ἐδῶ κάτω, here below: τὸ κάτω μέρος, the under or lower part: βάλλω κάτω, I lay own: δὲν τὰ βάλλει κάτω, ho holds up his head; τἄβαλε κάτω (ἐταπεινώθη) he is crestfallen, ἀπάνω κάτω, σχεδὸν, almost: ἀπὸ ἐπάνω ἕως κάτω, from the top to the bottom: ἄνω κάτω upside down, in confusion: παρὰ κάτω, lower: ἀπὸ κάτω ἀπὸ τὴν γῆν, under the earth, from under ground: τὸ κάτω κάτω τῆς γραφῆς, in conclusion, the long and short of the matter.
Κατώγειον, ου, s. n. subterranean place; the groond floor house.
Κατώγειος, ον, ad. subterranean: κατώγειος οἰκία, a house or room at the ground floor.
Κάτωθεν, adv. below; from below.
Κατωσάγωνον, ου, s. n. the under jaw.
Κατώτατος, άτη, ατον, ad. undehemost, nethermost.
Κατωσένδονον, ου, s. n. an under-sheet.
Κατωφέρεια, ας, s. f. a declivity, a slope.
Κατώτερα, adv, lower.
Κατωτερεύω, v. n. to fail, grow worse, become inferior, get low.
Κατώτερος, α, ον, ad. lower, inferior.
Κατωτέρω, adv. lower; further on.
Κατωφέρεια, ας, s. f. a declivity.
Κατωφερὴς, ὲς, ad. declining, going down.
Κατώφλιον, ου, s. n. the threshold of the door, limit.
Κάτωχρος, ον, ad. gastly pale.

Καυγᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a dispute, quarrel.
Καυγατζῆς, (T) s. m. a quarrelsome person.
Καύγω, v. a. to burn.
Καυκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a thick-head.
Καυκαλήθρα, ας, s. f. caucalic, horse's pace.
Καύκαλον, ου, s. n. the skull; brain; (ἄρτου) crust of bread.
Καυκί, ου, s. n. a wooden vessel, cup, mug.
Καῦλα, ης, s. f. great heat; a high fever; a burning smell.
Καυλί, ου, s. n. an acorn; a bean stalk; a stake; the penis of man.
Καυλόνω, v. n. to stand erect as the penis.
Καυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. see καυλί, stalk, stem; (τὸ ἀνδρικὸν μόριον) penis.
Καύλωμα, ατος, s. n. — καυλομάρα, ας, s. f. the erection of the penis.
Καῦμα, ατος, s. n. burning; heat; scorching heat: τὰ κυνικὰ καύματα, the dog days.
Καυματίζω, v. a. to scorch.
Καϋμένος, η, ον, ad. poor fellow, miserable, unfortunate, καϋμένε, καϋμένε! (a threat) take care, I tell you! see what you are about!
Καϋμὸς, οῦ, s. m. grief; heart-ache, ardent desire.
Καυσαλίζω, v. n. to burn up brushwood, underwood; to fry before the fire.
Καύσιμον, ου, s. n. combustion, burning.
Καύσιμος, η, ον, ad. combustible.
Καῦσις, εως, s. f. burning; combustion; heat.
Καυσόνω, v. n. to feel hot, be heated, burn.
Καυστηρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. burning, ardent.
Καυστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. burning; caustic.
Καυστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. burned, scorched.
Καύσων, ωνος, s. m. a burning heat.
Καυτερὰ, adv. ardently, hotly.
Καυτερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. ardent, burning.
Καυτὴ, ῆς, s. f. musty bread.
Καυτηριάζω, v. a. to burn with a hot iron, to sear, cauterize.
Καυτηριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. burning, searing, cauterization.
Καυτήριον, ου, s. n. a burning iron; cautery.
Καυτὸς, ή, ὸν. ad. burning hot.
Καύτρα, ας, s. f. the snuff of a candle.
Καύχημα, ατος, s. n. vaunting, boast, glorying, αὐτὸς εἶναι τὸ καύχημα τῆς πατρίδος του, he is the glory of his country.
Καυχησιάρης, ου, s. m. a vaunter, boaster, a braggart.
Καυχησιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vaunting, boastful.
Καύχησις, εως, s. f. vaunting, boasting.
Καυχητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a boaster.
Καυχῶμαι, v. n. to vaunt one's self, boast, exult.
Καφάσι, ου, (T) s. n. a lattice, an iron grating, a jealousy.
Καφενὲς, ὲ, s. m. / **Καφενεῖον**, ου, s. n. — a coffee-house.
Καφεπώλης, ου, s. m. a coffee house-keeper.
Καφὲς, ὲ, s. m. coffee.
Καφετζῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. a keeper of a coffee house.
Καφτάνι, ου, s. n. caftan, a Turkish surtout.
Κάφουρα, ας, s. f. camphire.
Καχεκτικὸς, ή, ον, ad. hectic, cachectic.
Καχεξία, ας, s. f. cachexy, a bad habit of body or mind.
Καχλάζω, v. n. to bubble.
Κάψα, ης, s. f. heat; warmth; fever.
Καψάκης, ου, s. m. a cruise, an oil vessel.
Καψάλης, ου, s. m. a poor creature.
Καψαλίζω, v. a. to singe, burn.
Καψάλισμα, ατος, s. n. burning.
Κάψαλον, ου, s. n. bough fit for fuel.
Καψύλιον, ου, s. n. a cap.
Κάψη, see κάψα.
Κάψιμον, ου, s. n. burning; heat; scalding.
Κάψις, εως, s. f. heat, burning heat, ardour, fervency.
Καψόνω, v. n. to feel very hot, very warm.
Καψούλης, η, s. m. a poor fellow, poor creature.
Κεγχροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like millet.
Κέγχρος, ου, s. m. millet.
Κεγχροφόρος, ον, ad. producing millet.
Κεδρέλαιον, ου, s. n. cedar oil.
Κέδρινος, η, ον, ad. of cedar, cedar, made of cedar.
Κεδροκούκουτσον, ου, s. n. a cedar berry.
Κέδρος, ου, s. f. a cedar tree.
Κεῖθε, κεῖθεν, see ἐκεῖ, ἐκεῖθεν.
Κεῖμαι, v. n. to lie down; to be situated; to exist; to lie dead: ἐνθάδε κεῖται, here lie the remains of.
Κειμήλιον, ου, s. n. a valuable article, a gem, treasure, a memorial.
Κειρία, ας, s. f. a slip, swathe, roller of linen; grave clothes.
Κείρω, v. a. to cut off, shave, shear.
Κείτομαι, v. n. to lie: κείτομαι εἰς τὸ κρεββάτι, I lie in bed.
Κεκρύφαλος, ου, s. m. a woman's cap or head-dress.

Κελάδημα, ατας, s. n. the singing of birds.
Κελαδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing as a bird, to warble.
Κελαρύζω, v. n. to warble.
Κελεπούρι, ου, (T) s. n. a finding, a cheap thing, a boon.
Κέλευσμα, ατος, s. n. command, order.
Κελεύω, v. a. to order, command.
Κελεφιάζω, v. n. to have the leprosy.
Κελεφὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. leprous, having the leprosy.
Κελλάρης, η, s. m. keeper of the cellar, butler: κελλάρης τῶν κοινοβίων, butler in a monastery.
Κελλάρι, ου, s. n. a cellar, canteen: κελλάρι διὰ τὰ φαγητὰ, buttery, pantry.
Κελλὶ, ου,—κελλίον, s. n. a cellar, a cell: μικρὸν κελλὶ, cellaret.
Κέλυφος, ου, s. n. husk, covering; shell.
Κεμὰς, άδος, s. f. antelope, fawn.
Κεμέρι, ου. (T) s. n. a vault, an arch: a large open belt serving for a purse.
Κενοδοξία, ας, s. f. vain glory, vanity.
Κενόδοξος, ον, ad. vain glorious, pompous.
Κενοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be pompous, vain glorious, to brag.
Κενολογία, ας, s. f. vain talk, idle chat, empty discourse, nonsense.
Κενολόγος, ου, s. m. a vain talker, boaster.
Κενολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk idly or vainly.
Κενόνω. v. a. to evacuate, empty; to serve up the dinner.
Κενὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. empty, vain, void, vacant: τὸ κενὸν, space, a vacuum.
Κενοδοξία, ας, s. f. vain wisdom, pedantry.
Κενόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, pedantic.
Κενόσπουδος, ον, ad. frivolously, zealous.
Κενοτάφιον, ου, s. n. a cenotaph, an empty tomb, an honorary monument.
Κενότης, ητος, s. f. emptiness, vacuity.
Κενταύριον, ου, s. n. centaury (plant.).
Κένταυρος, ου, s. m. a centaur.
Κέντημα, ατος, s. n. pricking; embroidery: (ζωΰφίου,) a sting.
Κεντητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. embroidered, stiched.
Κεντὶ, (T) see δειλινόν.
Κεντίζω, v. a. to prick, sting.
Κέντισμα, see κέντημα.
Κεντίστρα, ας, s. f. an embroiderer.
Κεντσὲς, ὲ, s. n. (T) a coarse or horse cloth, felt.
Κέντουκλον, ου, s. n. a hair sieve.
Κεντρὶ, κεντρίζω, see κέντρον, κεντρόνω.
Κεντρικὸς, ή, ὸν, central.
Κέντρισμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, inoculation: pricking.
Κεντριστῆρι, ου, s. n. a goad, a spur.
Κεντρόμολος, ον, ad. centripetal.
Κέντρον, ου, s. n. the centre, the middle; (κεντρὶ) goad, spur; thorn.
Κεντρόνω, v. a. to prick, to sting, spur on, incite: κεντρόνω τὰ δένδρα, I ingraft trees: κεντρόνω διὰ τὰς εὐλογιὰς, I inoculate for the small pox.
Κεντρόφυξ; υγος, ad. centrifugal.
Κέντρωμα, see κέντρισμα.
Κέντρων, ονος, s. m. a harlequins coat; a composition made of scraps.
Κεντυρίων, ωνος, (L) s. m. a centurion.
Κεντῶ, άω, v. a. to prick, spur on: κεντῶ, ερεθίζω, to incite, move on; κεντῶ μὲ μετάξι ἢ ἄλλο τι, I embroider, stitch, or sew with silk, etc.
Κενῶ, όω, v. a. to empty, evacuate.
Κένωμα, ατος, s. n. evacuation, emtpying, vacuity: κένωμα τῶν φαγητῶν, dishing food, serving up.
Κενῶς, adv. emptily, in vain, vainly.
Κένωσις, εως, s. f. evacuation, emptying.
Κεπέγκι, (T) s. n. the shutter of a shop.
Κερὰ, see κυρά.
Κεραία, ας, s. f. a sail-yard; yard; flourish over a letter.
Κεράκι, ου, s. n. a small candle.
Κεράλειμμα, ατος, s. n. cerate.
Κεραλειφὴ, ῆς, s. f. see κεράλειμμα.
Κέραμα, ατος, s. n. giving to drink.
Κεραμάρης, see κεραμεύς.
Κεραμεία, ας, s. f. pottery, earthen-ware.
Κεραμεικὸς, οῦ, s. m. (τῶν Ἀθηνῶν) Ceramicus (τῶν Παρισίων) the Tuileries.
Κεραμεῖον, ου, s. n. a potter's shop, a kiln.
Κεραμεὺς, έως, s. m. a potter.
Κεραμεύω, s. n. to work in clay, make tiles or pots.
Κεραμιδάδικον, see κεραμεῖον.
Κεραμιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of tiles, a slater.
Κεραμίδι, ου, s. n. a tile: τὰ κεραμίδια, the tiles, the top of the house.
Κεραμιδοκάμινον, ου, s. n. a brickkiln.
Κεραμιδοκόμματον, ου, s. n. a potsherd.
Κεραμιδόνω, v. a. to cover with tiles, to slate.
Κεραμίδωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with tiles, slating.
Κεραμικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. made of potter's clay, earthen.
Κεράμιον, ου, s. n. a jar, jug; earthenware.
Κεραμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a tile.
Κεραμοκάμινον, see κεραμιδοκάμινον.
Κεραμοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make pots or tiles.
Κεραμοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an earthenware shop.

Κεραμοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of tiles, of earthenware.
Κεραμοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell tiles, pots, earthenware.
Κέραμος, ου, s. m. potter's clay; earthen ware; a tile, a slate.
Κέρας, ατος, s. n. a horn; a trumpet: to κέρας τῆς Ἀμαλθείας, the horn of plenty: —τοῦ στρατοῦ, wing of an army: —κυνηγετικὸν, huntsman's horn, hunting-horn, trumpet.
Κερᾶς, α, s. m. a wax chandler.
Κερασελήνη, ης, s. f. a lunar rainbow.
Κερασεὼν, ὅνος, s. m. a cherry grove.
Κεράσι, ου, s. n. a cherry.
Κερασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cherry tree.
Κέρασμα, ατος, s. n. mixing a cup of liquor;causing or giving to drink,pouring.
Κεράστης, ου, s. m. a sort of horned serpent; a worm infesting figs.
Κεραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a cupbearer.
Κερασφόρος, ad. horned; τὰ κερασφόρα κτήνη, horned cattle.
Κερασώνας, α, s. m. an orchard of cherry trees.
Κερατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cuckold.
Κερατένιος, ια, ον, ad. of horn; wretched; cuckoldish.
Κερατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a but with the horns.
Κερατίζω, v. a. to butt with the horns, to tup.
Κεράτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of horn.
Κεράτιον, ου, s. n. a small horn; the cornel berry; a husk, the locust or fruit of the caroubi.
Κεράτισμα, ατος, s. n. a blow with the horns.
Κερατοειδὴς. ὲς, ad. as a horn, in the form of a horn or crescent: ὁ κερατοειδὴς χιτὼν τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, cornea.
Κέρατον, ου s. n. a horn: τὰ κέρατα τῆς ἐλάφου, buck's horns, hartshorns.
Κερατόνω, v. a. to make a cuckold, to dishonour.
Κερατοφόρος, ον, ad. horned, having horns, see Κερασφόρος.
Κερατώδης, ες, ad. horny; having the form of a horn or crescent.
Κεράτσα, ας, s. f. an affected woman, smirking, self-caressing.
Κεραυναγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a conductor for lightening.
Κεραυνόβλητος, ον, ad. thunder-struck.
Κεραυνοβόλος, ον, ad. fulminant, fulminating, darting thunder.
Κεραυνοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fulminate, dart thunder.
Κεραυνόνω, v. a. to strike with thunder, fulminate.
Κεραυνὸς, οῦ, s. m. thunder, a thunder-clap, thunderbolt.
Κεραυνοφόρος, ον, ad. thunder bearing, fulminating.
Κεραύνωσις, εως, s. f. burnin by lightening.
Κέρβερος, ου, s. m. Cerberus.
Κέρδαιμα, see κέρδημα.
Κερδαίνω, v. a. to gain, get, earn, obtain, acquire, procure: κερδαίνω, νικῶ, to conquer, to win: τὸ ἐκέρδησα μὲ τοὺς κόπους μου, I earned it by my own labour: ποῖος ἐκέρδησε; who has won? who has conquered?
Κερδαλέος, α, ον, ad. gainful, lucrative.
Κερδαλεόφρων, ονος, ad. covetous, rapacious, bent upon gain, sordid; cunning, crafty.
Κέρδημα, ατος, s. n. gaining, winning, conquering, earning.
Κερδητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. that may by gained, obtainable.
Κερδίζω, v. a. to gain: see κερδαίνω.
Κέρδος, ους, s. n. gain, profit, utility, advantage: κέρδος, διάφορον, profit, interest: τυχηρὰ κέρδη, uncertain profits or gains.
Κερδοσκοπία. ας, s. f. a commercial speculation.
Κερδοσκοπικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. speculative, undertaken for a speculation.
Κερδοσκόπος, s. m. a speculator in commerce.
Κερένιος, α, ον, ad. waxen, wax, of wax.
Κερὶ, ου, s. n. wax, bee's wax: κερὶ λαμπάδα, a wax candle: τὸ κερὶ εἶναι νὰ σβεσθῇ, νὰ τελειώσῃ, the candle is going out, is done.
Κερκέφι, ου, (T.) s. n. a frame for embroidering.
Κερκιθαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. (πτην.) deal, widgeon, gargany duck.
Κερκὶς, ίδος, s. f. a weavers comb; a wooden ladle; long bone of the leg; the bow of a fiddle.
Κερκοπίθηκος,ου, s. m. an ape, a monkey.
Κέρμα, ατος, s. n. a small piece of money.
Κερνῶ, άω, v. a. to give to drink; mix a cup of drink; pour.
Κεροίαξ,ακος, s. m. (ναυτ.) halyards,gears.
Κερόνω, v. a. to wax; rub over or cover with wax.
Κερόπανον, ου, s. n. a waxed cloth.
Κερόπιτα, ας, s. f. a wax cake.
Κερῶ, άω, v. a. to pour out, drink; (anc.) to mix.
Κέρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.
Κεσάτι, ου, (T.) s. n. difficulty of selling, stagnation of business, dullness in trade.

Κεσὲς, ὁ, (T.) s. m. a basin; bowl.
Κεστὸς, οῦ, s. m. cestus girdle of Venus.
Κέστρον, ου, s. n. plant, betony; a graving tool.
Κετσεδένιος, ια, ον, ad. made of felt.
Κετσὲς, ὁ, (T.) s. m. felt.
Κεφάλα, ας, s. f. a big head, large head; κατὰ κέφαλα, on the head; head long.
Κεφάλαιον, ου, s. n. βιβλίου, a chapter, section, divisions — χρηματικὸν, capital, sum; ἀριθ. sum total. pl. funds.
Κεφαλαῖον, ου, s. m. a capital letter.
Κεφαλαιοῦχος, ου, s. m. a capitalist.
Κεφαλαιώδης, ες, ad. summary; leading.
Κεφαλαιωδῶς, adv. summarily: principally.
Κεφαλαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering from the headache.
Κεφαλαλγία, ας, s. f. the headache.
Κεφαλάρι, ου, s. n. a bolster.
Κεφαλᾶς, ᾶς, s. m. a bigheaded fellow; a kind of bird.
Κεφαλὴ, ῆς, s. f. κεφάλι, ου, s. n. the head; chief; principal, top, first ; κεφαλὴ, ἀρχηγὸς, a leader, chief: ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι του, or ἀπὸ τὸν ἑαυτόν του, of his own head, of himself: τοῦ ἐμβῆκεν εἰς τὸ κεφάλι, it came into his head: δὲν σηκόνει κεφάλι ἀπὸ τὸ βιβλίον, he pores upon, he keeps or sticks to his books: ἕνα κεφάλι τυρὶ, a cheese: ἕνα κεφάλι ζάχαρι, a loaf of sugar.
Κεφαλιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. large, capital: κεφαλικὰ γράμματα, capital letters.
Κεφαλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. capital: κεφαλικὸς φόρος, polltax, capitation tax: κεφαλικὸς, relating to the head: κεφαλικὴ ποινὴ, capital punishment.
Κεφαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. the head, top of a pillar.
Κεφαλίτης, ου, ad. principal, chief: κεφαλίτης λίθος, corner stone, headsone.
Κεφαλόδεμα, ατος, s. m. — κεφαλόδεσμος, ου, s. n. a headband.
Κεφαλομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a veil; covering for the head, head, head-band.
Κεφαλόπονος, ου, s. m. headache.
Κεφαλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to take too much trouble, to be much dis turbed or confused; have the headache.
Κεφαλόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young miller's thumb, a sort of fish.
Κέφαλος, ου, s. m. miller's thumb.
Κεφαλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a bigheaded woman.
Κεφαλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. made in the form of a head: κεφαλωτὴ, or κουκουτζωτὴ κράμβη, cole cabbage, cauliflower.
Κέφι, ου, (T) s. n. humour, temper; bodily or mental disposition, state of health: αὐτὸς ἔχει καλὸν κέφι, he is in a good temper, in good humour.
Κεφίλης, ης, (T) ad. a guarantee, security.
Κεφλῆς, (T) ad. in high spirits, cheerful.
Κεφτὲς, ὁ, (T) s. n. a farced meat ball.
Κεχηνότως, adv. with open mouth, gaping.
Κεχρὶ, ου, s. n. millet, a sort of grain.
Κεχριπαρένιος, ια, ον, ad. of amber, gaping.
Κεχριμπάρι, ου, ad. amber.
Κηβοῦρι, ου, s. n. a sepulchre, tomb.
Κηδεία, ας, s. f. furneral obsequies or rites, a funeral.
Κηδεμονεύω, v. a. to be guardian of.
Κηδεμονία, ας, s. f. guardianship.
Κηδεμονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. guardianlike, of a guardian, tutolar; careful, tender.
Κηδεμὼν, όνος, s. m. guardian, protector.
Κηδεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a relative, kinsman by marriage.
Κηδεστία, ας, s. f. relationship by marriage.
Κήδευμα, ατος. s. n. a funeral, burying.
Κηδεύω, v. n. to perform funeral rites, to bury, inter.
Κήδομαι, v. a. to be careful of, have an anxions care for, study the welfare of.
Κηκὶς, ίδος, s. f.—κικήδι, ου, s. n. gall, an oak apple.
Κηλάδισμα, κηλαδῶ, see κελάδισμα, κελαδῶ.
Κήλη, ης, s. f. an inflammation, a rupture, hernia.
Κηλιδόνω, v. a. to stain, spot, blemish.
Κηλιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. spotted, freckled.
Κηλὶς, ίδος, s. f. stain, spot, disgrace.
Κημὸς, οῦ, s. m. a muzzle.
Κήμωσις, εως, s. f. muzzling.
Κῆνσος, ου, s. m. census, assessment, tax.
Κήνσωρ, ορος, s. m. a censor; taxer.
Κηπάριον, ου, s. n. a little garden, an orchard.
Κηπευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, cultivated in a garden.
Κηπουρία, ας,—Κηπουρικὴ ῆς, s. f. gardening, horticulture.
Κηπουρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of gardening; horticultural.
Κηπεύω, v. a. to cultivate a garden or orchard, to garden.
Κηποκούμαρον, ου, s. f. a strawberry.
Κῆπος, ου, s. m. a garden, an orchard.
Κηπουρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a gardener.
Κηραλειφὴ, se κεράλειμμα.
Κηρήθρα, ας, s. f. a honey comb, bee's wax: κηρήθρα τοῦ ὠτίου, ear wax.
Κήρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. waxen, of wax.
Κήριον, ου, s. n. honey comb;
Κηρίον, ου, s. n. n. candle; taper.

Κηροθάχος, ου, s. m. a candlestick.
Κηρόνω, v. a. to rub over with wax.
Κηροπάνι, ου, s. n. a wax cloth.
Κηροπήγιον, ον, s. m. candle-stick.
Κηρόπητα, ης, s. f. a cake of bee's wax.
Κηροπλάστης, ου, s. m. a chandler.
Κηροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a chandler.
Κηροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of candles.
Κηρὸς, οῦ, s. m. wax.
Κηροψάλιδον, ου, s. n. a pair of snuffers.
Κήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. preaching; a proclamation; a doctrine.
Κηρύκειον, ου, s. n. a staff or wand carried by a herald, mace (myth.) caduceus.
Κήρυξ, υκος. s. m. herald, crier: — τοῦ εὐαγγελίου, a preacher.
Κήρυξις, εως, s. f. preaching; ploclamation, declaration, announcement.
Κηρύττω, v. a. to preach; declare, publish, proclaim, announce.
Κηρώδης, ες, ad. cerated, waxed.
Κήρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.
Κηρωτὰς, οῦ, s. m. cerate, a sort of plaster.
Κῆτος, ους, s. n. a whale.
Κητώδης, ες, ad. cetaceous, of the whale kind.
Κηφὴν, ῆνος, s. m. a. drone bee; an idler.
Κιβδηλεία, ας, s. f. forgery; counterfeitting.
Κιβδήλευσις, εως, s. f. forging, counterfeiting, adulterating.
Κιβδηλεύω, v. a. to forge, falsify, counterfeit, adulterate.
Κιβδηλοποιΐα, ας, s. f. forgery.
Κιβδηλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a forger.
Κίβδηλος, η, ον, ad. adulterated, false, counterfeit: κίβδηλον νόμισμα, false coin, bad money.
Κιβούριον, ου,— Κιβώριον, s. m. a trunk, a box; a cup: τὸ ἀρτοφόρον κιβώριον, the pix, or pyx for wafers or hosts.
Κιβώτιον, ου, s. n. small box or trunk.
Κιβωτὸς, οῦ, s. f. a box, a case, an ark: ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς Διαθήκης, the ark of the Covenant: ἡ κιβωτὸς τοῦ Νῶε, Noah's ark.
Κιγκλιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. latticed, trellised, with rails.
Κιγκλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a lattice, rail work.
Κιθάρα, ας, s, f. a guitar, lyre, harp.
Κιθαρίζω, v. n. to play on the guitar or harp, strike the lyre.
Κιθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. playing on the guitar.
Κιθαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a harper.
Κιθαρῳδία, ας, s. p. singing on the guitar.
Κιθαρῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who sings to the harp or guitar on which he plays.
Κιθαρῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing on, or to, the guitar.
Κίκι, εως, s. n. ricinus.
Κικινέλαιον, ου, s. n. castor oil, ricinus oil.
Κικριλίζω, v. n. to crow as a cock.
Κιλίκιον, ου, s. n. a hair cloth.
Κιμωλία, ας, s. f. loam, marl, chalk.
Κινὰ, ᾶς, s. f. china root, a weed or plant used as a dye for the fingers by women in Asia, producing a reddish colour.
Κίνα, ης, s. f. Peruvian bark, quinquina.
Κινάβαρι, ου, s. n. cinnabar, vermilion.
Κίναιδος, ου, s. m. a catamite, a male prostitute, sodomite.
Κινάμωμον, ου, s. n. cinnamon.
Κινάρα, ας, s. f. see ἀγκινάρα, artichoke.
Κινδύνευμα, ατος, s. n. being in danger, dangerousness.
Κινδυνεύω, v. a. to endanger, expose to danger, hazard: v. n. to be in danger.
Κίνδυνος, ου, s. m. danger, hazard, risk, peril.
Κινδυνώδης, ες, ad. dangerous, going into danger.
Κίνημα, ατος, s. n. movement; a measure, a step; gesture.
Κίνησις, εως, s. f. motion.
Κινητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mover.
Κινητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what has power to move, a motive: ἰατρικὸν, κινητικὸν, a purgative.
Κινητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. moving, causing motion: κινητικὴ δύναμις, moving force, ἰατρικὸν, loosening medicine, purgative cathartic.
Κινητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. moveable: κινητὰ ἀγαθὰ, moveable goods, moveables.
Κινῖνον, ου, s. n. quinine.
Κιννάβαρι, ου, s. n. cinnabar, vermillion.
Κιννάμωμον, ου, s. n. cinnamon.
Κινύρα, ας, s. f. a harp.
Κινῶ, έω, v. a. to move; v. n. to start; operate in the bowels: κινοῦμαι, I am moved, agitated: πάντα λίθον κινοῦσιν, they move heaven and earth, turn every stone.
Κιόσκι, ου, (T) s. n. a tent, bower, kiosque.
Κιόλας, adv. also, besides, even.
Κιονόκρανον, ου, s. n. capital of a pillar.
Κιρκαία, (φυτ.) s. f. a mandrake, enchanter's night shade.
Κίρκος, ου, s. m. πτ. gerfalcon.
Κιρνῶ, άω, v. a. to mix, temper, season.
Κιρσὸς, οῦ, s. m. dilated blood-vessel.
Κισσήρι, ου, s. n. pumice stone.
Κίσσα, ης, s. f. a magpie.

Κισσαροκαθαρίζω, v. a. to rub with pumice stone.
Κισσῆρι, εως, — κίσσηρις, ἴδος, s. f. a pumice stone.
Κίσσινος, η, ον, ad. hederaceous, of ivy.
Κισσὸς, οῦ, s. n. ivy, hedera.
Κισσόφυλλον, ου, s. n. an ivy leaf.
Κισσώδης, ες, ad. ivy-like; abounding in ivy.
Κίστη, ης, s. f. chest, coffer.
Κιταλάκι, ου, s· n. a small crust of bread.
Κίταλον, ου, s. n. a crust of bread.
Κιταλόνω, v. n. to form a crust, to crust.
Κιτρέα, ας, s. f. a citron tree.
Κιτρινάδα, ας, s. f. yellowness, sallowness, the jaundice.
Κιτρινάδι, ου, s. m. a yellow colour: τὸ κιτρινάδι τοῦ κρόκου, saffron.
Κιτρινιάρης, ες, ad. yellow, sallowish.
Κιτρινίζω, v. n. to turn yellow, turn pale.
Κιτρίνισμα, ατος, s. n. turning yellow.
Κίτρινος, η, ον, ad. yellow, citron coloured.
Κιτρινωπὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. yellowish.
Κιτρόμηλον, ου, s. n. a kind of citron.
Κίτρον, ου, s. n. citron.
Κίχλα, ης, s. f. a thrush, a fieldfare.
Κιχώρη, ης, s. f. succory, a sort of plant.
Κιχωροειδῆ, s. n. pl. (βοτ.) chicoraceous.
Κίων, ονος, s. m. a pillar.
Κλαβανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a trap door.
Κλαγγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sound, a clash.
Κλαδάκι, ου, s. n. a little or tender branch.
Κλαδερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. branchy, bushy.
Κλάδευμα, ατος, s. n. — Κλάδευσις, εως, s. f. pruning, lopping.
Κλαδευτῆρι, ου, s. n. a pruning knife, reaping hook.
Κλαδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pruner, lopper of trees.
Κλαδεύω, v. a. to prune, lop off branches.
Κλαδὶ, ου, s. n. a } branch, bough.
Κλάδος, ου, s. m. }
Κλαδωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. branchy; branching.
Κλάζω, v. a. to shrill.
Κλαίω, v. n. v. a. to weep, cry, mourn, lament.
Κλάνω, v. a. to fart, break wind.
Κλάπα, ης, s. f. a piece of wood to strengthen the mast, κλάπα τοῦ καταρτίου.
Κλαρὶ, ου, s. n. a sprout, shoot, spring.
Κλασικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. classical, classic.
Κλάσιμον, ου, s. n. breaking wind, farting.
Κλάσις, εως, s. f. a class, division.
Κλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a fraction, fragment.
Κλασματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. fractional.
Κλαυθμυρίζω, v. n. to lament, whine, whimper.
Κλαυθμυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a whine, whimpering.
Κλαυθμυρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. lamenting, mournful, doleful.
Κλαυθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } weeping, crying.
Κλάμα, ατος, s. n. }
Κλαυτιάρης, ου, s. m. a person who cries soon or much, a whimperer.
Κλαυσιάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. whimpering, crying; lamenting; doleful.
Κλαύσιμον, ου, s. n. weeping, crying.
Κλαυσίγελως, s. m. laughing with tears.
Κλαυστερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. weeping, plaintive.
Κλαυτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a weeper, crier.
Κλαψιάρης, η, s. m. a person who cries easily, a whimperer, a milksop.
Κλάψιμον, see κλαύσιμον.
Κλειδάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little key.
Κλειδαρᾶς, ᾶς, s. m. a lock-smith.
Κλειδαριὰ, n lock.
Κλειδᾶς, ᾶ s. m. keeper of the keys, turnkey; a locksmith.
Κλειδὶ ου. s. n. a key.
Κλειδοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. clavicle, clavicule, collar-bone.
Κλειδοκύμβαλον, ου, s. n. a piano.
Κλείδονας, α, s. m. a presage; an augur, a diviner.
Κλειδονᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a locksmith; turnkey.
Κλειδονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lock.
Κλειδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a key maker, a lock-smith.
Κλειδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a turnkey, keeper of the keys.
Κλειδόνω, v. a. to lock with a key, to lock, to joint.
Κλειδοῦχος, ου, s. m. keeper of the keys.
Κλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. locking, barring, closing with keys.
Κλείδωσις, εως, s. f. locking; joining; (τοῦ σώματος, τῶν ὀστῶν) joint. articulation.
Κλεῖθρον, ου, s. n. a lock.
Κλεινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. renowned, famed, illustrious.
Κλεὶς, κλειδὸς, s. f. see κλειδὶ, a key.
Κλεῖσμα, — Κλείσιμον, ατος, s. n. closing, shutting up.
Κλεισοῦρα, ας, s. f. the pass of a mountain.
Κλειστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. shut up, closed.
Κλεῖστρον, ου, s. n. a shutter.
Κλεισώρεια, ας, s. f. the pass of a mountain same as Κλεισοῦρα.
Κλείω, v. a. to shut up, close, fasten, bar up; restain, repress.
Κλέμμα, ατος, s. n. stealing, robbing, a theft.
Κλέος, ευς, s. n. glory, fame, renown.

Κλεπταποδόχος, ου, ad. a receiver of stolen goods or of thieves.
Κλέπτης, ου, s. m. a thief, robber, brigand.
Κλεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. stealing, robbing, secret, thieveish, pertaining to thieves.
Κλεπτοδόχος, ου, s. m. a receiver or harbourer of thieves.
Κλεπτότοπος, ου, s. m. a nest or den of robbers.
Κλεπτοσύνη, ης, s. f. skill in stealing.
Κλεπτοφάναρον, s. n. a dark-lantern.
Κλέπτρα, ας, s. f. a female thief, she-thief.
Κλέπτω, v. a. to steal, to rob.
Κλέφτης, see κλέπτης.
Κλέφτικος, η, ον, ad. thievish; clephtic.
Κλεφτός, ή, όν, ad. clanedstine, furtive,
Κλέφτρα, ας, s. f. a female thief.
Κλέφτω, see κλέπτω.
Κλεψιά, ᾶς, s. f. robbery, theft, stealing.
Κλεψίγαμος, ον, adv. secratly married.
Κλεψιγαμία, ας, s. f. secret marriage, adultery.
Κλεψιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. stolen.
Κλεψίμι, ου, s. n. a stolen thing.
Κλέψιμον, ου, s. n. theft, robbery, stealing.
Κλεψύδρα, ας, s. f. a water closck.
Κλήδονας, ου, s. m. a kind of soothsaying.
Κλήθρα, ας, s. f. an alder tree.
Κλῆμα, ατος, s. n. a vine branch, twig, shoot, bough.
Κληματαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a vine arbour.
Κληματίς, ίδος, s. f. a young vine branch.
Κληματῖτις, ιδος, s. f. φ. clematis, old man's beard.
Κληματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.
Κληματώδης, ες, ad. branchy, having boughs.
Κληρικός, ή, όν, ad. clerical s. m. a clegyman.
Κληρικῶς, adv. clerically.
Κληροδοσία, ας, s. f. distribution by lot, allotment; bequest, legacy, inheritance.
Κληροδότημα, ατος s. n. legacy, bequest.
Κληροδότης, ου, s. m. one who distributes inheritances or lots, who bequeathes.
Κληροδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to allot, to bequeathe.
Κληροδόχος, ου, s. m. the heir, inheriter.
Κληρονόμημα, ατος, s. n. inheritance.
Κληρονομία, ας, s. f. inheritance, patrimony, heritage.
Κληρονομικός, ή, όν, ad. hereditary.
Κληρονομικῶς, adv. hereditarily.
Κληρονόμισσα, ης, s. f. an heiress.
Κληρονόμος, ου, s. m. f. an heir or heiress.
Κληρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to inherit, obtain by inharitance.
Κληρόνω, v. a. to appoint by lot, allot, take or choose by lot.
Κλῆρος, ου, s. m. a lot; a share assigned by lot (τὸ ἱερατεῖον) the clergy.
Κληραῦχος, ον, ad. having the votes; an heir or heiress; possessing by allotment.
Κλήρωσις, εως, s. f. allotment.
Κληρωτίς, ίδος, s. f. the urn for the suffrages.
Κληρωτός, ή, όν, ad. elected by ballot.
Κλῆσις, εως, s. f. a calling, vocation.
Κλήτευσις, εως, s. f. a. summons.
Κλητεύω, v. a. to summon, to cite,
Κλητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a herald, summoner.
Κλητήριον, ου, s. n. (νομ.) a writ.
Κλητική, ῆς, s. f. πτῶσις, the vocative case.
Κλητικός, ή, όν, ad. appellative.
Κλητός, ή, όν, ad. called, invited.
Κλίβανος, ου, s. m. an oven, a furnace.
Κλίμα, ατος, s. n. climate, clime.
Κλιμακώδης, ες, ad. like a ladder.
Κλιμακωτός, see κλιμακώδης.
Κλῖμαξ, ακος, s. f. stairs, ladder, climax; scale.
Κλίνη, ης, s. f. a couch, a bed.
Κλινήρης, ες, ad. bed ridden.
Κλινικός, ή, όν, ad. clinical.
Κλινοπόδιον, ου, s. n. the foot of a bedstead.
Κλιντήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a sofa, an armchair.
Κλίνω, v. n. v. a. to incline; bend; lean; decline; recline: κλίνω, ἔχω κλίσιν, I am inclined: κλίνω, ἀποβλέπω, I tend to: ποῦ κλίνουν οἱ στοχασμοί του; what is he driving at? κλίνω εἰς τὸ θέλημά τινος, I consent to a person's wisht κλίνω ὀνόματα, I de cline nouns: κλίνω ῥήματα, I conjugate verbs.
Κλίσις, εως, s. f. inclination, disposition, propensity: ἔχω κλίσιν, I am inclined, I have an inclination, I am disposed: κλίσις, bending down: κλίσις τῶν ὀνομάτων, declension of nouns.
Κλιτός, ή, όν, ad. declinable.
Κλοιός, οῦ, s. m. a collar for a dog or malefactor.
Κλόνησις, εως, s. f. shaking, wagging, reeling, staggering, wavering.
Κλοντῆρι, see χρυσντῆρι.
Κλονῶ, έω, v. a. to shake, agitate: κλονοῦμαι, to be shaken, to reel; stagger.
Κλοξάρω, v. n. to have the hiccoughs.
Κλόξος, ου, s. m. the hiccoughs.
Κλοπή, ῆς, s. f. robbery, stealing, theft.
Κλοπιμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. surreptitious, stolen, furtive.
Κλότσημα, ατος, s. n. kicking, punching.

Κλοτσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.—κλότσος, ου, s. m. a kick.
Κλοτσῶ, ἀω, v. a. to kick; to punch.
Κλουβὶ, ου, s. n. a cage.
Κλουβιάζω, v. n. v. a to become addle, flat, stale, old, rotted, withered.
Κλούβιασμα, ατος, s. n. staleness, becoming stale, old.
Κλούβιον, ου, s. n. a rotten egg.
Κλούσσα, ης, s. f. brood hen; sitting hen.
Κλύδων, ονος, s. m. raging of the sea, a tempest, a great wave, billow.
Κλυδωνίζομαι, v. n. to be agitated, tossed to and fro by the waves.
Κλυτοτέχνης, ου s. m. a famous artist.
Κλύσμα, ατος, s. n. a wash; an injection with a clyster pipe.
Κλυστῆρι, ου s. n. a clyster; a washing.
Κλωβίον, ου, s. n. a cage.
Κλωβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bird-cage.
Κλωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. clucking, croaking.
Κλώζω, v. n. to cluck.
Κλωθογυρίζω, v. n. to wind, turn; (διςάζω) to hesitate.
Κλωθογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a winding; hesitation.
Κλώθω, v. a. to spin, wind up or upon.
Κλὼν, ωνὸς, s. m. shoot, branch.
Κλωναράκι, see κλωνάρι.
Κλωνάρι, ου, s. n. a bough, a branch.
Κλώσιμον, see κλῶσμα.
Κλῶσις, εως, s. f. spinning.
Κλῶσμα, ατος, s. n. spinning hemp or flax, the act of spinning.
Κλῶσσα, ης, s. f. a brood hen, sitting hen.
Κλωσσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a brood hen.
Κλώσσημα, ατος, s. n. hatching; clucking of a hen.
Κλωσσόπουλον, ου, s. n. a fledgeling bird, a chicken.
Κλωσσοῦ, see κλωσσαριὰ, a brood hen.
Κλωσσῶ, ἀω, v. n. cluck, cackle, sit on eggs, hatch, brood.
Κλωστὴ, ῆς, s. f. thread, twine, string.
Κλωστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a spindle; a spinner. Κλώστης, ου. s. m. an iron spindle or shaft with a circle in the middle.
Κλωστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the price paid for spinning any thing.
Κλωστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. spun, twisted.
Κλώστρα, ας, s. f. a female spinner.
Κλώστρης, ου, s. m. a spinning wheel, reel.
Κλωτζῶ, ἀω, v. a. to kick, to punch.
Κλωτσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kick.
Κνᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. f. a sort of chestnut coloured or red paint, used for the skin and hair, china-root.
Κναφεὺς, έως, s. m. a fuller.
Κναφεύω, v. a. to whiten, to bleach.
Κνηθμὸς, see κνησμός.
Κνηκάτος, α, ον, ad. red, scarlet.
Κνῆκος, ου, s. m. bastard saffron, yellow.
Κνήμη, ης, s. f. leg shank; calf of the leg.
Κνημιδοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing greaves.
Κνημὶς, ἴδος, s. f. war boot, greaves.
Κνησάρι, see γλήνη.
Κνῆσις, εως, s. f.—κνησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the itch, an itching.
Κνίδη, ης, s. f. a nettle, prick.
Κνίζω, v. a to netle, to prick.
Κνίσσα, ης, s. f. smell, smoke of meat.
Κνὶψ, ιπὸς, s. m. small fly, a gnat.
Κνοῦδι, see χνοῦδι.
Κνώδαλον, ου, s. n, a stupid animal; a beast; conceited person.
Κοάζω, v. a. to croak, croak as a frog.
Κοὰξ, ἀκος, s. f.— κόασμα, ατος, s. n. the croaking of a frog.
Κοαστὰ, adv. croaking like a frog.
Κοβαλῶ, έω, v. a. to carry, as a porter.
Κοβαρδᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a rake, a dissipated fellow.
Κόβγω, see κόπτω, to cut: δὲν κόβγει τὸ μυαλό του or δὲν γεννᾷ, he has no judgment, wit, understanding.
Κόγκλος, ου, s. m. an ancle bone.
Κόγχη, ης, s. f. — κογχύλι, ου, s. n. a shell, sea shell.
Κογχυλιολογία, ας, s. f. conchyliology, conchology.
Κοδράντης, ου, s. m. a small piece of money, a farthing.
Κοζάδα, ας, s. f. a pod, a husk.
Κοζόκα, ης, s. f. a sort of pelisse.
Κόθορνος, ου, s. m. cothurnus; buskin, high shoes worn by the tragic actors.
Κόθρος, ου, s. m. the turning of a sieve.
Κοΐδικος, η, ον, (T) ad. a of dark, strong colour.
Κοΐζω, v. n. to squeak as a pig.
Κοιλάδα, ας, s. f. a valley, vale, dale.
Κοιλαίνω, v. a. to hollow, to excavate.
Κοιλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who is big bellied.
Κοιλὰς, άδος, s. f. valley, vale, dale.
Κοιλία, ας, s. f. the belly; bowels, womb.
Κοιλιάζω, v. n. to grow big bellied.
Κοιλιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to the belly, abdominal.
Κοιλιάρικος, α, ον, ον, ad. big bellied.
Κοιλικὸς, see κοιλιακός.
Κοιλιοδουλεία, ας, s. f. gluttony.
Κοιλιόδουλος, ου, s. m. a glutton.
Κοίλισμα, ατος, s. n. sinking of the ground, cavity.
Κοιλὸν, ου, s. n. a bushel.
Κοῖλον, ου, s. n. a cavity, a pit, a hollow.

Κοιλόπονος, ου, s. m. belly-ache: κοιλόπονος διὰ τὴν γένναν, labour pains, pangs of labour.
Κοιλοπονοῦσα, part pr. f. a woman in child labour.
Κοιλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to have the belly-ache; be in labour.
Κοῖλος, η, ον, ad. hollow, concave, excavated.
Κοιλότης, ητος, s. f. a cavity, hollow pit; holow place; excavation, the concave.
Κοιλῶ, όω, v. a. to make hollow, excavate.
Κοίλωμα, ατος, s. n. a cavity, hollowness.
Κοίμημα, ατος, s. n. sleeping.
Κοιμησιάρης, ου, s. m. a great sleeper.
Κοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping, the act, of sleeping, sleep: ἡ κοίμησις τῆς Θεοτόκου, the assumption of the Virgin Mary.
Κοιμητήριον, s. n. a cemetery, grave-yard: κοιμητήριον, τόπος ὅπου κοιμῶνται, dormitory, sleeping room.
Κοιμίζω, v. a. to lull to sleep.
Κοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. a sleep, a nap.
Κοιμοῦμαι,—Κοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep.
Κοινὰ, adv. commonly, vulgarly.
Κοινοβιακὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. cenobitiç, monastic.
Κοινοβιάτης, ου, s. m. a monk, cenobite.
Κοινοβιάρχης, ου, s. m. an abbot.
Κοινόβιον, ου, s, n. a monastery, an abbey.
Κοινοβίωτος, ον, ad. cenobital, leading the life of a cenobite.
Κοινοβουλευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. representative, parliamentary.
Κοινοβούλιον, ου, s. n. common council, the house of commons; parliament.
Κοινοκτημοσύνη, ης, s. f. communism.
Κοινοκτήμων, ονος, s. m. a communist.
Κοινολόγημα, ατος, s. n.—Κοινολογία, ας, s. f. publishing, divulging.
Κοινολογῶ, έω, v. a to divulge, publish, make known: κοινολογῶ, διηγοῦμαί τινι, I communicate to a person: κοινολογῶ νέα, I spread news.
Κοινὸν, οῦ, s. n. the community, the public.
Κοινοποίησις, εως, s. f. communication.
Κοινοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to communicate, to publish.
Κοινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. common, vulgar, simple, silly: κοινὴ λέξις, a common word: κοινὴ πίστις, credit, common faith: ἡ κοινὴ γνώμη, public opinion: ὁ κοινὸς νοῦς, common sense; οἱ κοινοὶ τόποι, common places.
Κοινότης, ητος, s. f. the community; commonness: κοινότης μιᾶς πόλεως, ἑνὸς χωρίου, the elders of a town.

Κοινώνημα, ατος, s. n. communion.
Κοινωνία, ας, s. f. the sacrament, communion; society, communtication.
Κοινωνικὸν, οῦ s. n. the singing at the time when the priest receives the communion.
Κοινωνικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sociable; social: κοινωνικὸς βίος, social life.
Κοινωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a partaker, a partner, an associate.
Κοινωνῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to publish, divulge, make known; communicate, to partake of; receive the sacrament, commune.
Κοινῶς, adv. commonly, generally; vulgarly; in common.
Κοινωφελὴς, ές, ad. useful to the public.
Κοινωφελῶς, adv. in a manner profitabe to all.
Κοίταγμα, ατος, s. n. a look.
Κοιτάζω, v. a. to look at, but more correctly: κυττάζω, which see.
Κοιτάζω, v. n. to roost, said of fowls.
Κοίτη, ης, s. f. a bed, marriage bed.
Κοιτὶς, ίδος, s. f. a cradle.
Κοίτομαι, v. n. to lie down.
Κόκα, ης, s. f. a jag, notch: χαραματιά.
Κοκαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small bone.
Κοκαλᾶς, ᾶ, see κοκαλιάρης.
Κοκαλένιος, ια, ον, ad. of bone.
Κοκαλιάρης, ου, s. m. a bony person.
Κοκαλίζω, v. a. to gnaw, nibble, pick.
Κοκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. gnawing.
Κόκαλον, ου, s. n. a bone: κόκαλον τοῦ κήτους, whalebone.
Κοκκαλιάζω, v. n. to be cramped, distended.
Κοκκάλιασμα, ατος, s. n. cramps, distention.
Κόκκαλον, see κόκαλον, bone.
Κοκκαλοῤῥαχία, ας, s f. the rickets.
Κοκκίζω, v. n. to pepper, to sprinkle.
Κοκκίνα, ης, s. f. the measles.
Κοκκινάδαρι, ου, s. n vermilion, red lead.
Κοκκινάδα, ας, s. f. rédness.
Κοκκινάδι, ου, s. n. red, redness: κοκκινάδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the yelk or yellow of an egg: κοκκινάδι διὰ τὸ πρόσωπον, paint for the face, rouge.
Κοκκινίζω, v. n. v. a. to redden, make or become red: ἐρυθριῶ, to blush.
Κοκκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. reddenning, becoming red: κοκκίνισμα τοῦ προσώπου ἀπὸ ἐντροπὴν, blushing.
Κοκκινογένης, ες, ad. red bearded.
Κοκκινογοῦλι, ου, s. n. beet, beet-root.
Κοκκινομάλλης, ες, ad. red haired.
Κοκκινόξυλον, ου, s. n. sandal wood.
Κόκκινος, η, ον, ad. red, scarlet coloured.

Κοκκινούτσικος, η, ον, ad. reddish.
Κοκκινότριχος, ον, ad. red haired.
Κοκκινόχωμα, ατος, s. n. vermilion.
Κοκκινωπὸς, ή, όν, ad. reddish.
Κόκκος, ου, s. m. a grain, a berry.
Κόκκορος, ου, s. m. see πετεινός.
Κοκκοφόρος, ου, ad. bacciferous; berry-bearing.
Κόκκυξ, υγος, s. m. a cuckoo.
Κοκκύμηλον, ου, s. m. a plum.
Κοκκύτης, ητος, s. m. the hooping-cough.
Κοχλάζω, v. a. to wade, ford.
Κοκοβάγια, ας, s. f. an owl, see κουκουβάγια.
Κοκύω, v. n. to lament.
Κολάζω, v. a. to punish, torment; condemn; to check, mitigate, lessen: κολάζομαι, I fall into sin or condemnation.
Κόλακας, ος, s. n. a flatterer, parasite.
Κολακεία, ας, s. f. flattery, adulation.
Κολακευτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. flattering.
Κολακευτικῶς, adv. flatteringly, with adulation, wheedlingly, fawningly.
Κολακεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female flatterer.
Κολακεύω, v. a. to flatter, wheedle, praise falsely, fawn.
Κολαντρίζω, (T) v. a. to use, handle.
Κολάντρισμα, ατος, (T) s. n. wearing, using.
Κολαντζῆς, οῦ, (T) s. m. a tinker.
Κόλαξ, ακος, s. m. a flatterer, wheedler, parasite, an adulator.
Κολάρος, ου, (I.) s. m. a collar.
Κόλασις, εως, s. f. punishment, hell.
Κολασμὸς, οῦ, s. m.—κόλασμα, ατος, s. m. punishment, chastisement; restraint; torture.
Κολαστήριον, ου, s. n. torment; a place of punishment, house of correction.
Κολαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a punisher; corrector.
Κολαστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. corrective.
Κολάστρα, ας, s. f. first milk, beasting.
Κολαφίζω, v. a. to strike with the fist, buffet, cuff.
Κολάφισμα, ατος, s. n. striking with the fist.
Κόλαφος, ου, s. m. a stroke, blow with a stick or fist.
Κολεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sheath, scabbard.
Κολίανδρον, ου, s. n. coriander, a herb.
Κολίβριον, ου, s. n. the humming-bird, a kind of small bird.
Κολικιάζω, v. a. to twine, to twist.
Κολίκι, ου, s. n. a ringed cake.
Κολιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of fish.
Κόλλα, ης, s. f. glue, paste; strarch.
Κολλάρισμα, ατος, s. n. starching.
Κολλάρω, v. a. to starch.
Κολλέγιον, ου, (I.) s. n. a college.
Κόλλημα, ατος, s. n. — κόλλησις, εως, s. f. gluing, sticking, union, attachment.
Κολλητὰ, adv. contiguously, by, nearly, near, close together.
Κολλητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. glutinous, sticky: κολλητικὴ νόσος, a contagious disease.
Κολλητὸς, ή, όν, ad. united, joined, stuck, adhesive; glued; cimented.
Κολλιτσιάνος, ου, s. m. a burdock.
Κολιτσίδα, ας, s. f. burdock, a plant: ὁ ὀχληρὸς, an annoyer, a bore.
Κολλισσαύρα, ας, s. f. a lizard, a newt.
Κολλούριον, ου, s. n. a cake made in the form of a ring.
Κόλλυβα, ων, s. n. boiled wheat bedecked with sweetmeats, and distributed in remembrance of the dead.
Κολλυβογράμματα, ων, s. n. pl. the first rudiments of letters.
Κολλυβοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. an ignorant teacher, a dunce of a master.
Κολλυβιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a money changer.
Κολλύριον, ου, s. n. collyrium, external application for sore eyes.
Κολλῶ,—κολνῶ, v. a. v. n. to glue, fasten together; attach ones's self; to stick; be contagious: αὕτη ἡ ἀῤῥωστία εὔκολα κολνᾷ, this disease is easily caught.
Κολοβόνω, v. a. to maim, mutilate.
Κολοβὸς, ή, όν, ad. maimed, mutilated.
Κολοβόχειρ, ειρος, ad. maimed in the hands.
Κολόβωμα, ατος, s. n. mutilation, maiming.
Κολόβωσις, εως, s. f. cutting off, mutilating.
Κολοιὸς, οῦ, s. m. rook, jay, jackdaw: κολοιὸς παρὰ κολοιὸν ἱζάνει, birds of a feather flock together.
Κολοκάσι, ου, s. n. a sort of root or vegetable good to eat, somewat like the potato, Jerusalem artichoke.
Κολοκύθι, ου, s. n. a gourd, pumpkin.
Κολοκυθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the pumpkin plant.
Κολοκύνθη, s. f. see κολοκύθι, gourd, pumpkin.
Κολοκυνθὴ, ῆς, s. f. a pumpkin plant.
Κολοκύνος, η, ον, of pmmpkin.
Κολοκύνθιον, ου, s. n. a pumpkin.
Κολοκυνθὶς, ίδος, s. f. a bitter apple.
Κολοκυνθόσπορος, ου, s. m. pumpkin seed.
Κολόνα, ἰδὲ Κολώνα.
Κολονέλλος, ου, (I) s. m. a colonel.
Κολοσσαῖος, αία, ον, ad. colossal.
Κολοσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a colossus.
Κόλουρος, ου, s. m. (γεωμ.) a colure.
Κολοφὼν, ῶνος, s. m. the height, the highest point or pitch.

Κολοφωνία, ας, s. f. colophony, common rosin.
Κόλπος,ου, s, m. the bosom, breast: κόλπος τῆς θαλάσσης, a gulf or arm of the sea.
Κολπώδης, ες, ad. sinuous.
Κόλπωμα, ατος, s. n. see κόλπος.
Κόλπωσις, εως, s. f. sinuation, sinuosity.
Κολυμβύθρα, ας, s. f. a font, place to swim in, a pool.
Κολύμβημα, ατος, s. n. swimming.
Κολυμβητὰ, adv. in a swimming manner.
Κολυμβητὴς, οῦ s. m. a swimmer, diver.
Κολυμβὶς, ίδος, s. f. diving bird, dab-chick.
Κολυμβῶ, άω, v. n. to swim, float.
Κολυμπῶ, see κολυμβῶ.
Κόλφος, see κόλπος.
Κολχικὸν, οῦ, s. n. meadow-saffron.
Κολώνα, — κολώνη, ης, s. f. a pillar, column.
Κομαρᾶς, ᾶς, s. m. a Christmas-box.
Κόμαρον, ου, s. n. arbute-berry.
Κομβίον, ου, s. n. bntton.
Κομβόδεμα, ατος, s. n. a kot, a bundle, a parcel.
Κομβοδένω, v. a. to tie up, to make a bundle or parcel.
Κομβοθηλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a button hole.
Κομβολύτης, ου, s. n. cut-purse, pick-pocket.
Κομβόνω, v. a. to button.
Κομβολόγιον,—Κομβοσχοινίον, ου, s. n. a chaplet.
Κόμβος, ου, s. m. knot; tassel.
Κόμβωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Κόμη, ης, s. f. a head of hair; foliage of a tree.
Κόμης, ητος, s. m. an earl, a count.
Κόμισσα, ης, s. f. a countess.
Κομητάτον, ου, (I) s. n. a committee.
Κομητειαρχία, ας, s. f. a shire, county.
Κομήτης, ου, s. m. a comet.
Κόμι, see κόμμι.
Κομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a removal; arrival; care.
Κομιδῆ, adv. carefully; very; certainly; entirely.
Κομίζω, v. a. to bring, as in the hand.
Κομιστὴς, οῦ; s. m. a bearer.
Κόμμα,ατος, s. n. a party; a stop, comma.
Κομματάκι,—κομματσοῦλι, ου, s. n. a little bit or piece, morsel.
Κομμάτι, ου, s. n. a little, a bit, a small piece: αὐτὸ εἶναι τὸ κομμάτι τῆς ἐντροπῆς, this is the last or coy bit: κομμάτι κομμάτι, in pieces, by pieces, piece by piece; τὸ ἔκαμε κομμάτια, he broke it, he tore it in pieces.
Κομματιάζω, v. a. to break or cut to pieces.
Κομμάτιασμα, ατος, s. n. breaking in pieces, cutting up.
Κομματιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cut up in pieces.
Καμματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. factious, of a party spirit.
Κόμμι, εως, s. n. gum, gum arabic.
Κομπάζω, v. n. to boast, brag, vaunt.
Κομπάρα, ας, (T) s. f. a female sponsor.
Κομπάρος, ου, (T) s. m. a male sponsor.
Κομπασμὸς, ου, s. m. boasting, vaunting, bombast.
Κομπάσον, (T) see διαβήτης.
Κομπαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a vaunter, boaster.
Κομπὶ ου, s. n. a button.
Κομπιάζω, v. n. to be almost choked.
Κομπιάρικος, η, ον, ad. knotted.
Κόμπιασμα, ατος, s. n. choking.
Κομποβέλονον,ου, s. n. a pin, button hook.
Κομπόδεμα, ατος, s. n. a knot, a bundle.
Κομποδένω, v. a. to knot, tie knots.
Κομποθηλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a button hole.
Κομπολόγι, ου, s. n. a chaplet, a string of beads.
Κομπόνω, v. a. to button; deceive.
Κακοῤῥημοσύνη, ης, s. f. boasting.
Κομποῤῥήμων, ονος, s. n. a vaunting, bombastic fellow, a braggart.
Κόμβος, ου, s. m. a knot; a noose: λύω τὸν κόμπον, I loose the knot or decide the question: ἂς σύρωμεν τὸν κόμπον διὰ νὰ ἴδωμεν ποῖος ἔχει νὰ πληρώσῃ, let us cast lots to see who has to pay: κόμπος τοῦ λαιμοῦ, the knot of the throat.
Κομποσχοίνι, ου, s. n. a knotted cord; a chaplet.
Κόμψευμα, ατος, s. n. pleasantry, pun.
Κομψεύομαι, v. n. to talk wittily.
Κομψὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. neat, elegant.
Κομψότης, ητος, s. f. elegance, neatness.
Κομψῶς, adv. elegantly, neatly.
Κομμῶ, άω, v. n. to have long, plenteous hair; to plume one's self.
Κομμωτήριον, ου, s. n. a toilet room.
Κόμμωτὴς, οῦ, s. d. a. hair-dresser.
Κονάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a lodging house, or place, a station a government seat, governor's residence: ξενοδοχεῖον, an inn.
Κονδυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pen full of ink; a stroke of a pen.
Κονδυλίζω, v. n. to strike with the fist.
Κονδύλιον, ου, s. n. a pen.
Κονδυλομάχαιρον, ου, s. n. a penknife.
Κόνευμα, ατος, (T) s. n. lodging; sleeping.
Κονεύω, (T) v. n. to lodge, to take up lodging.
Κονία, ας, s. f. dust, sand; ashes; lie for washing.

Κονιαρκτίζω, v. a, to dust, to cover with dust.
Κονιάρκτισμα, ατος, s. n. dusting.
Κονιαρκτὸς, οῦ, s. m. dust.
Κονίδα, ας, s. f. nit, the egg of a louse.
Κονιδίζω, v. n. to be covered with nits or young lice.
Κονιδιάρης, ες, — κονιδιάρικος, η, ον, ad. lousy, nitty, full of young lice.
Κονίδιασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with nits.
Κονίζω, v. a. sprinkle with dust.
Κονιορκτίζω, v. a. to reduce to powder or dust.
Κονιορκτὸς,—Κορνιορτὸς, οῦ, s. m. dust.
Κόνις, εως, s. f. powder, dust; ashes.
Κονίστρα, ας, s. f. the arena.
Κόνσολος, ου, (I) s. m. a consul.
Κοντὰ, adv. near, close by, at hand: τὸν πέρνω ἀπὸ κοντὰ, I flatter him, I get into his hood graces.
Κονταίνω, see κοντύνω, to shorten.
Κοντάκι, ου, s. n. the butt end or stalk of a musket.
Κοντακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the stalk of a musket.
Κοντακιανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. low, little, short.
Κοντανασαίνω, v. n. to breathe shortly.
Κοντάρι, ου, s. n. a dart, lance, pike.
Κονταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a lance.
Κοντοφόρος, ου, s, m. a lancer.
Κοντέα, ας, (I) s. f. county, carldron.
Κόντες, ε, (I) s. s. m. a count, an earl.
Κοντέσσα, ας, (I) s. f. a countess.
Κόντευμα, ατος, s. n. shortening, abridging: nearness, approaching.
Κοντεύω, v. a. v. n. to shorten, abbreviate; approach; be near: κοντεύω εἰς τὸ τέλος, I am near the end.
Κοντήτερος, α, ον, ad. shorter; nearer.
Κόντιτα, ης, (I) s. f. confects, sweetmeats.
Κοντινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. neighbouring.
Κοντογοῦνι, ου, s. n. a short pelisse.
Κοντοκαθίζω, v. n. to sit near; sit a short time.
Κοντολογῆς, adv. briefly, shortly, in short.
Κοντολογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. brevity, shortness.
Κοντολογῶ, έω, v. n. to abbreviate, say in a few words; to be near the end; to breathe the last.
Κοντομάνικος, η, ον, ad. short sleeved.
Κοντομύτης, ου, ad. shart or pug nosed.
Κοντοπόδαρος, ον, — κοντοπόδης, ου, ad. short legged.
Κοντὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. short, low, low in stature: κοντὸς, βραχὺς, brief, short.
Κοντοσημόνω, v. a. to come near, approach.
Κοντοσκάλι, ου, s. n. a landing place.
Κοντόσταυλος, ου, s. m. constable.
Κοντοστέκομαι, v. n. to loiter, to linger.
Κοντότης, ητος, s. f. shortness, brevity.
Κοντούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather short, shortish.
Κοντοφθαλμία, ας, s. f. short sight.
Κοντόφθαλμος, ον. ad. short sighted.
Κοντόφωτος, see κοντόφθαλμος.
Κοντόχονδρος, ον, ad. short and thick.
Κοντύλι, see κονδύλι.
Κοντυλῶ, άω, v. a. to reel, to stagger.
Κόξα, ης, s. f. the ham, the hough.
Κοπάδι, ου, s. n. a flock, herd, drove.
Κόνυζα, ης, s. f. flea-bane.
Κοπαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little flock.
Κοπαδιάζω, v. a. to put in flocks.
Κοπαδιαστὰ, adv. in troops, in flocks.
Κοπάζω, v. n. to cease through fatigue.
Κοπανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a pestle.
Κοπανίζω, v. a. to pound, to pest, to beat: κοπανίζω τὸ λινάρι, I beat or mash flax or hemp.
Κοπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding, beating.
Κοπανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pester, pounder.
Κοπανιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. beaten or pounded.
Κόπανος, ου, s. m. a pestle: κόπανος τῆς θύρας, the knocker of a door: τοῦδωκα κόπανον! I gave him such a beating!
Κοπέλλα, ης, s. f. a girl, young woman, a lass.
Κοπελλάκι, ου, s. n. a little servant.
Κοπέλι, ου, s. n. a boy, servant boy.
Κοπελοῦδα, ας, s. f. little girl.
Κοπετὸς, οῦ, s. m. vehement lamentation.
Κοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cutting off; slaughter.
Κόπια, ας, (I.) s. f. a copy.
Κοπιάζω, v. n. to labour, take pain, toil, fatigue one's self: ματαίως κοπιάζει, he labours in vain: κόπιασε σὲ παρακαλῶ, come I beg you: κόπιασε μέσα, come in: κοπιάσετε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, good bye, farewell: σὲ παρακαλῶ κόπιασε εἰς τὸ καλόν, καὶ μὴ μὲ ἐνοχλῇς, pray, go away, and do not annoy me.
Κοπιαστικὰ, adv. laboriously, with fatigue, with great pains.
Κοπιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. laborious, tiring, tiresome.
Κοπίδι, ου, s. n. a shoemaker's knife.
Κοπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a dagger, scimitar.
Κοπιῶ, see κοπιάζω.
Κόπος, ου, s. m. labour, fatigue, toil, pains, trouble: λάβετε τὸν κόπον, take the trouble: δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν κόπον, it is not worth the trouble, it is not worth while.
Κοπρένιος, ια, ον, ad. excrementous, abject, mean, worthless.

Κοπριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung, manure, excrement.
Κοπρίζω, v. a. to dung, to manure the ground: v. n. to void the excrement.
Κόπρι, ου, s. n. see κόπρος.
Κόπρισμα, ατος, s. n. dunging.
Κοπρίτης, ου, s. m. a coward; a worthless fellow, a wretch.
Κοπρολόγος, ου, s. m. a scavenger, nightman, a custman, dung-gatherer.
Κοπρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather dung.
Κοπρομέλισσα, ης, s. f. a dung fly or bee.
Κόπρος, ου, s. m. dung; manure; excrements.
Κοπρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. an ugly dog.
Κοπρὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a dung hill, stall.
Κοπτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cutting, sharp: τὸ κοπτερὸν, the edge.
Κόπτης, ου, s. m. a chopper.
Κοπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cut up: cut in pieces: ὀρθὰ κοπτὰ, straight forward, frankly.
Κόπτω, v. a. to cut off; cut in two, break: τί μὲ κόπτει or κόφτει; what do I care? πολὺ μὲ κόπτει δι' αὐτὸν, I care much, or I am very anxious about him: αὐτὰ εἶναι πράγματα τὰ ὁποῖα δὲν μὲ κόπτουν, these are things that do not affect me: κόπτω τὴν ἀναπνοήν τινος, I take a person's breath: μοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν τὴν καρδίαν, it has taken away his courage, has broken his heart: ὁ ἰατρὸς τοῦ ἔκοψε τὸ κρασὶ, the doctor has stopped his wine: κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I take away the appetite: κόπτει ὡς ἑκατὸν γρόσια, it reaches or costs about a hundred piasters: κόπτομαι I cut myself: τὸ γάλα ἐκόπηκε, the milk is gone sour or curdled: κόπτεται ἡ ἀναπνοή μου, I have lost my breath, I pant for breath, I cannot breathe: ἐκόπη ὅλη ἡ δύναμίς μου, I have lost all my strength: κόπτω νόμισμα, I coin money.
Κόρα, ας, s. f. ἡ κόρα τοῦ ψωμιοῦ, the crust of bread: κόρα, φλοῦδα, bark, crust, husk, skin.
Κόρακας, ακος, s. m. a raven, crow: φωνάζω ὡς ὁ κόραξ, to croak as a raven.
Κορακίας, α, s. m. a jay; jack daw.
Κορακίζω, v. a. to croak as the raven.
Κοράκισμα, ατος, s. n. croaking.
Κορακιστικὰ, s. n. pl. a jargon; slang.
Κοραλλένιος,—κοράλλινος, η, ον, ad. coral, of coral.
Κοράλλιον, ου, s. n, coral.
Κοράνιον, ου, s. n. the koran of Mohamet.
Κόραξ, ακος, s. n. a crow, raven.
Κορασάνι, ου, (T.) s. n. pounded brick.
Κοράσι,—Κοράσιον, ου, s. n. a young girl.
Κορασὶς, ίδος, s. f. a little girl.
Κορβᾶν, (T ἡ 'Εβρ.) s. n. indecl. a gift, an offering.
Κορβέττα, ας, (I.) s. f. a corvet.
Κόρδα, ας, (I) s. f. chord off, an instrument; a showy toilet.
Κορδέλλα, (I) s. f- riband, ribbon.
Κορδίζομαι, v. n. to stretch one's elf out to make a show; to install one's self, to assume, give one's self airs.
Κορδίζω, v. a. to extend, spread out; chord: κορδίζω τὸ τοξάρι, I chord or string the bow: κορδίζω τὴν ὥραν τοῦ ὡρολογίου, I wind up a watch: κορδίζω ὄργανον, I tune an instrument.
Κόρδισμα, ατος, s. n. extending, stretching: τὸ κόρδισμα, τοῦ ὡρολογίου, winding up a watch: μουσικοῦ ὀργάνου, the tuning of an instrument.
Κορδόνομαι, v. n. to strut; to dress out, make show of dress, show of assume, give one's self airs.
Κορέννυμι, v. a. to satiate satisfy.
Κορεὸς, see κόριζα.
Κόρη, ης, s. f. girl, damsel, young woman, maid; a daughter: κόρη διὰ γάμον, διὰ ὑπανδρείαν, a marriageable young girl: ἡ κόρη τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, the apple or pupil of the eye.
Κοριάζω, v. n. to be full of bugs, to be buggy.
Κορίανδρος, ου, s. m.—κορίαννον, ου, s. n. corianter, a herb.
Κορίασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with bugs.
Κόριζα, ης, s. f. a bug.
Κορίνθιος, ία, ον, ad. Corinthian.
Κοριὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bug.
Κόρις, εως, s. m. or f. bug.
Κόρισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of clearing away bugs.
Κοριτσάκι, ου, s. n. a little girl.
Κορίτσι, ου, s. n. a girl, a virgin.
Κόρκορος, ου, s. m. a herb, pimpernel.
Κορκὸς, οῦ, s. m. the yolk of an egg.
Κορμάκι, ου, s. n. a little body.
Κορμάλι, ου, s. n. the trunk of a tree.
Κορμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a corpulent person.
Κορμὶ, ου, s. n. a body.
Κορμιάζω, v. n. to become corpulent.
Κορμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the body or trunk of a tree.
Κορμοστασία, ας, s. f. size of the body.
Κορνιαχτίζω, κορνιαχτὸς, see κονιορτίζω. κονιορτός.
Κόρος, ου, s. m satiety, abundance: κατὰ κόρον, abundandly, heartily.
Κορτίνα, ης, (I.) s. f. a curtain.
Κορυβαντιῶ, άω, v. a to be frantic, agitated.

Κορύβας, αντος, s. m. a priest of Cybele.
Κορυδαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lark.
Κόρυζα, see κόριζα.
Κόρυζα, ης, s. f. a cold inthe head, a catarrh.
Κορυζῶ, άω, v. n. to have a cold in the head.
Κόρυμβος, ου, s. m. corymbus, a cluster of fruit, flowers, berries; top; beak of a ship; braided hair.
Κορυφάδι, ου, s. n. the part of a bridle that is about the head.
Κορυφαῖος, αία, ον, ad. highest, chief, most eminent.
Κορυφὴ,—κορφὴ, ῆς, s. f. the top, the summit: κορυφὴ τῆς κεφαλῆς, the top or crown of the head.
Κορυφοῦμαι, v. mid. to rise to the tip top.
Κορυφολόγημα, ατος, s. n. pruning, lopping off.
Κορυφολογῶ, έω, v. a. to prune, to lop, cut off the tops.
Κόρφος, see κόλπος.
Κόρωμα, ατος, s. n. a blaze.
Κορώνα, ης, s. f. crown, diadem; wreath.
Κορώνη, ης, s. f. a jackdaw, crow.
Κορωνιάζω, v. a. to crown.
Κορώνιασμα, ατος, s. n. crowning, coronation.
Κορωνὶς, ίδος, s. f. summit; end, conclusion.
Κόσα, ης, s. f. a rake, sickle, scythe.
Κοσάρι see εἰκοσάρι..
Κοσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a scythe, reaping hook.
Κοσκινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of sieves; an inconstant lover.
Κοσκινίδι, ου, s. n. the siftings, chaff.
Κοσκινίζω, v. a. to sift, riddle.
Κοσκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. sifting, riddling.
Κοσκινιστὴς, οῦ s. m. a sifter, riddler.
Κοσκινιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sifted.
Κοσκινίστρα, ας, s. f. a female sifter.
Κοσκινόγυρος, ου, s. m. the hoop of a sieve.
Κοσκινομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by the sieve used to discover thieves.
Κοσκινόμαντις, εως, s. m. etc. f. a person who divines by a sieve.
Κόσκινον, ου, s. n. a sieve.
Κοσκινοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sieve maker.
Κόσμημα, ατος, s. n. an ornament.
Κόσμησις, εως, s. f. adorning, decorating.
Κοσμητὴς, οῦ, see κοσμήτωρ.
Κοσμητικὸν, s. n. cosmetic; a jewel..
Κοσμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ornamental.
Κοσμήτρια, ας, fem. of κοσμήτωρ.
Κοσμήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an arranger, director; an adorner; master of ceremonies; commissary; inspector, overseer.
Κοσμικοπαπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a married priest.
Κοσμικος, ἡ, ὸν, ad. worldly, mundane, temporal; sensual: κοσμικὸς, λαϊκὸς, lay, secular.
Κόσμιος, ία, ον, ad. orderly, elegant; modest, becoming, decent.
Κοσμιότης, ητος, s. f. modesty; order; propriety; decency; decorum.
Κοσμίως, adv. modestly, decently.
Κοσμογονία, ας, s. f. cosmogony.
Κοσμογραφία, ας, s. f. cosmography.
Κοσμογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cosmographical.
Κοσμογράφος, ου, s. m. a cosmographer.
Κοσμογυρισμένος, η, ον, part. p. having seen the world, having travelled.
Κοσμοκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to govern the world.
Κοσμοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. ruler of the world, universal king.
Κοσμοκρατορία, ας, s. f. empire, rule, universal empire, cosmocracy.
Κοσμολέτης, ου, s. m. destroyer, ruin of the world.
Κοσμοπλάστης, ου, s. f. Creator of the world.
Κοσμποιΐα, ας, s. f. creation of the world.
Κοσμοπολίτης., ου, s. m. citizen of the world, a cosmopolite.
Κοσμοπολιτικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, ad. cosmopolitan, cosmopolite.
Κοσμοπολιτικῶς, adv. as a citizen of the world, in a cosmopolite manner.
Κόσμος, ου, s. m. the world, universe; generality of mankind; men; people; society of human beings; many people: εἶναι πολὺς κόσμος, there is a crowd: αὐτὸς δὲν εἶδεν ἀκόμη τὸν κόσμον, he has not yet seen the world, he wants experience: εἶναι ἄνθρωπος τοῦ κόσμου, he is a man of good breeding, a gentleman (στολισμὸς) ornament.
Κοσμοσωτήριος, ον, ad. saving the world.
Κοσμοφθόρος, see κοσμολέτης.
Κοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn, decorate.
Κόσσα, ης, s. f. a rake, sickle, scythe.
Κοσσίζω, v. a to mow.
Κόσσυφος, ου, s. m. a blackbird.
Κοστίζω, (I) v. a. to cost.
Κόστος, ου, s. m. the price, the cost; also a sort of herb.
Κοτσάνι, ου, s. n. stem; stalk; blade.
Κότσι, οῦ, s. n. a small bone, the ankle bone; a play called cockles.
Κότσυφος, ου, s. m. a blackbird: κόσσυφος.
Κόττα, ης, s. f. a hen, fowl.
Κοττέρι, ου, s. n. hen's-coop.
Κοττοπούλι, ου, s. n. a chicken, pullet.

Κοτύλη, ης, s. f. cup, bowl; ditch.
Κοτυληδὼν, όνος, s. f. (βοτ.) cotyledon.
Κοτῶ, άω, v. n. to dare, be bold.
Κουβάλημα, ατος, s. n. transport, carriage.
Κουβαλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a transporter, carrier, remover, a porter.
Κουβαλητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. carriage, portage.
Κουβαλήτρα, ας, s. f. a female porter.
Κουβαλῶ, έω, v. a. to transport, carry from one place to another; v. n. remove to another lodging.
Κουβαράκι, ου, s. n. a small ball of cotton or thread.
Κουβάρι, ου, s. n. a bobbin of thread, bobbin on which thread or cotton is wound: κουβάρι χιόνι, a flake of snow: ἕνα κουβάρι νῆμα, a ball of thread or cotton.
Κουβαριάζω, v. n. to wind on a bobbin: κουβαριάζομαι, I lie squat.
Κουβάριασμα, ατος, s. n. winding, clothing.
Κουβαριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a winder.
Κουβαριαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. folding, winding.
Κουβαριάστρα, ας, s. f. a female who folds or winds.
Κουβαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a palmer, worm, woodlouse.
Κουβαρίστρα, ας, s. f. a centipede.
Κουβαρώνομαι, see κουβαριάζω.
Κουβᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a milkpale; bucket.
Κουβέλι, ου, s. n. a bee-hive.
Κουβέντα, ας, s. f. discourse. language, talk.
Κουβεντιάζω, v. n. to discourse, talk.
Κουβέντιασμα, ατος, s. n. discoursing;
Κουβούκλιον, ου, s. n. a canopy, dome, copula.
Κούγια, ας, s. f. a moth, as sort of insect.
Κούγιαλον, ου, s. n. the ancle bone.
Κουδουνάκι, ου, s. n. a small bell.
Κουδούνι, ου, s. n. a bell: κρεμῶ κουδούνια, κατηγορῶ, κακολογῶ τινα, I blow a person, I publish his actions.
Κουδουνίζω, v. n. to ring bells, ring, tingle, jingle.
Κουδούνισμα, ατος, s. n. ringing.
Κουδουνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a ringer.
Κουδουνιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ringing; celebrated: κουδουνιστὸν, a sort of game.
Κουκκὶ, ου, s. n. a bean; a grain.
Κουκκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the bean plant or shrub.
Κουκκίδα, ας, s. f. a dot.
Κουκκίζω, v. a. to spread, to pepper.
Κουκκίτης, ου, s. m. the hooping-cough.
Κόκκος, ου, s. m. the cuckoo bird.
Κουκκουνάρι, see κουκουνάρι, pine kernel.
Κούκλα, ας, s. f. a puppet, booby, doll.
Κουκλουκίζω, v. n. to bubble, to guggle.
Κουκλούνισμα, ατος, s. n. guggling.
Κουκουβάια, ας, s. f. an owl.
Κουκουβακίζω, v. n. to cry as a dove, to coo.
Κουκουβάκισμα, ατος, s n. cooing.
Κουκούδι, ου, s. n. the stone of fruit: κουκούδι εἰς τὸ δέρμα, a pimple.
Κουκουδιάζω, v. n. to get covered with pimples, or blotches.
Κουκουδιάρης, ου, s. m. a person who is full of blotches.
Κούκουδον, see κουκούδι.
Κουκούλα, ης, s. f. a hood.
Κουκούλι, ου, s. n. a cocoon, silk-pod, the cod of a silkworm.
Κουκουλιάζω, v. n. to form a cocoon, as a silk worm.
Κουκουλόνω, v. a. to cover, veil: κουκουλόνω τινὰ διὰ νὰ μὴ κρυώσῃ, I cover a person from the cold: κουκουλόνομαι I cover with a hood or veil, I cover myself: κουκουλόνω, βάνω κουκούλαν, I put on a hood, veil, covering.
Κουκούλωμα, ατος, s. n. a veil, covering.
Κουκούμι, ου, (T) s. n. a large kettle or ewer.
Κουκουνάρα, ας, s. f. a pine apple.
Κουκουνάρι, ου, s. n. a pine kernel.
Κουκουναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pine; pine tree.
Κουκουρουκίζω, v. n. to crow as a cock.
Κουκουρουκοῦ, s. n. indecl. the crowing of a cock.
Κουκούτσι,—**Κούκουτσον**, ου, s. n. stone or kernel.
Κουλαίνω, v. a. to lame, cripple, maim.
Κούλι, see κουλούκι.
Κουλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. maimed, crippled: κωλός.
Κουλούκι, ου, (T) s. n. a Turkish night-watch, a patrol.
Κουλούρα, ας, s. f. a cake, ring-cake.
Κουλούρι, ου, s. n. a round cake, hollow in the middle, a ring, a roll.
Κουλουριάζω, v. a. to turn round, to curl.
Κουλούριασμα, ατος, s. n. a turning, winding.
Κουλουριαςὸς, ἡ, ὸν, twirled, in the form of a ring.
Κουλοχέρης, η, s. m. maimed in the arm.
Κουμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a potter; a christmas-box.
Κουμάρι, s. n. a pitcher.
Κουμαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kind of arbutus tree, a mountain strawberry tree.
Κούμαρον, ου, s. n. a mountain strawberry, arbute-berry.

Κουμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see κουμάσι.
Κουμάσι, ου, s. n. (T.) cloth: τῶν ὀρνίθων, hen's coop.
Κουμβιάζω, v. n. to become like a ball, round and hard.
Κουμβίον, ου, s. n. a button.
Κουμβόνω, v. a. to button.
Κουμβότρυπα, ας, s. f. a button hole.
Κούμβωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Κουμέρκι, ου (T) s. n. custom, toll, duty; ὁ τόπος τοῦ κουμερκίου, custom-house.
Κουμερκιάρης, ου, (T)s. m. a custom-house officer.
Κουμπάρα, ας, (I) s. f. a godmother.
Κουμπαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spiritual alliance formed by being godfather.
Κουμπαριάζω, v. n. to be godfather, or godmother.
Κουμπάρος, ου, s. m. a godfather.
Κουμπὲς, ὲ, (T.) s. m. a cupola, dome.
Κουμπὶ, κουμπόνω, see κομβίον, etc.
Κουμπότρυπα, ας, s. f. a button-hole.
Κούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Κουμποῦρι, οῦ, (T) s. n. a quiver for arrows; a pistol-case.
Κούνια, ης, s. f. a wooden cradle.
Κουνάδι, ου, s. n. a ferret; a sly rogue.
Κουνέλι, ου, s. n. a rabbit.
Κούνημα, ατος, v. n. shaking, swinging, rocking.
Κούνια, ας, s. f. a child's cradle, a swing
Κούνισμα, ατος, s. n. swinging in the cradle.
Κουνιστὰ, adv. in a rocking manner, swinging.
Κονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a swinger, rocker.
Κουνούπι, ου, s. n. a gnat, musquito.
Κουνουπίδι, ου, s. n. a cauliflower, broccoli.
Κουνουπιέρα, ας, s. f. a musquito curtain.
Κούντημα, ατος, s. n. the act of pushing, shoving, forcing.
Κουντούρα, ας, (I.) s. f. a shoe, a slipper.
Κουντουρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a shoemaker.
Κουντουρίδι, ου, s. n. a husk; caroubi.
Κουντῶ, άω, v. a. to push, thrust, shove.
Κουνῶ, άω, v. a. to move, rock; swing; rock in the cradle: θὰ τοῦ κουνήσῃ τὸ μυαλὸν, he will lose his wits.
Κούπα, ας, s. f. a cup, tea-cup.
Κουπαστὴ, ῆς, s. f. the bulwarks of a ship, the gunwale.
Κουπὶ, ου, s. n. an oar.
Κουπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. blow or stroke of an oar.
Κουπίζω, v. n. to row.
Κούπας, α, ad. on the face; upside down.
Κουπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. turned upside down.
Κουποσάνιδον, ου, ad. a board with spaces hollowed out to hold cups, loaves.
Κουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a priest's tonsure, a shaven crown.
Κουράδα, ας, s. f. excrement, dung-hill, dirt, filth.
Κουράζω. v. a. to tire, fatigue.
Κουραμᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a score.
Κουρασάνι, see Κορασάνι.
Κούρασις, εως, s. f. fatigue, weariness.
Κουρβανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a large, purse, common purse of priests.
Κουρβουλιάζω, v. n. to have lost the use of one's limbs.
Κούρβουλον, ου, s. n. the stum of a vine.
Κουρδίζω,v. a. to set a machine a going, to wind up a watch.
Κούρδισμα, ατος, s. n. winding, up a watch or machinery of any kind.
Κουρεῖον, ου, s. n. a barber's shop.
Κουρέλι, ου, s. n. a rag, a clout.
Κουρελιάζω, v. a. to tear in rags: v. n. to go in tatters.
Κουρελιάρης, η, s. m. a ragged fellow.
Κούρευμα, ατος, s. n. shearing.
Κουρεὺς, έως, s. m. a shaver, barber.
Κούρευσις, εως, s. f. shearing.
Κουρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. shearer.
Κουρεύω, v. a. to shear: ἄς πάγῃ νὰ κουρεύεται, let him go to ruin, confound the fellow; (ἄς ἦναι) be it so, let that go.
Κουριᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a shearer; a miser.
Κουριούκα, ας, (T) s. f. the large tail of a fat sheep.
Κούρκα, ας, s. f. a turkey-hen.
Κοῦρκος, ου, s. m. a turkey-cock.
Κουρκούτι, ου, (T) s. n. water gruel; thick milk: κουρκούτι διὰ τὰ παιδιὰ, pap for children.
Κουρμάδι, see χουρμάδι, a date.
Κουρομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prune tree.
Κουρόμηλον, ου, s. n. a prune.
Κουρνιάζω, v. n. to roost; to perch.
Κουροτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to nourish youngmen, or males.
Κουρούνα, ης, s. f. a rook, crow.
Κουρουνόμυαλος, η, ον, hare-brained.
Κουρσάρης,—κουρσάρος, ου, (I) s. m. a pirate, robber, a corsair.
Κουρσάρικος, η, ον, ad. piratical.
Κούρσευμα, ατος, s. n. plunder; plundering.
Κουρσευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a robber, pirate.
Κουρσεύω, v. a, to act the pirate, plunder.
Κοῦρσον, ου, s. n. prize, prey, plunder.
Κουρταλίζω,—Κουρταλῶ, έω, v. n. to rattle or knock.
Κουσκούνι, ου, (T) s. n. the crupper of the saddle.

Κουσκούσης, η, s. n. a busy body.
Κουσούρι, ου, (T) s. n. (ἐλάττωμα) a defect, (ὑπόλοιπον) the remainder, change.
Κουστοδία, ας, (L) s. f. a guard, watch.
Κουτάβι, ου, s. n. a cub, a puppy; a simpleton.
Κουτάκι, ου, s. n. a small or litle box.
Κουτάλα, ας, s. f. a ladle, a spoon.
Κουταλάκι, ου, s. n. a small spoon.
Κουταλεύω, v. a. to mix with a spoon.
Κουτάλι, ου, s. n. a spoon.
Κουταλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spoonful.
Κουταλίζω, v. n. to stir with a spoon; to eat away with a spoon.
Κουταμάρα, ας, s. f. silliness.
Κουτελίζω, v. n. to butt, to tup.
Κουτέλισμα, ατος, s. n. butting, tupping.
Κουτελιστὰ, adv. giving a stroke with the forehead, tupping as a goat.
Κούτελον, ου, s. n. the forehead, brow.
Κουτὶ, ου, s. n. a. small box, chest.
Κούτικας, α, s. m. the nape of the neck.
Κουτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. simple, foolish, silly, stupid, senseless.
Κουτοπόνηρος, η, ον, ad. cunning fool, a seeming simpleton.
Κουτούλημα, ατος—Κουτούλισμα, ατος, s. n. butting with the horn, a tup or but.
Κουτουλιάρης, ου, s. m. that strikes or butts with the horns.
Κουτουλῶ, άω, v. a. to strike with the horns, to butt.
Κουτουμάρα, ας, s. f. simpleness, silliness.
Κουτουροῦ, adv. at a venture, at random, by chance, on speculation, uncertainly.
Κούτρα, ας, s. f. the upper part of the head, cranium.
Κουτρουβάλα, ας, s. f. tumbling over, head over heels, somerset, somersault.
Κουτρούλα, ης, s. f. a bald woman; a miserable or wretched woman.
Κουτρούλης, ου, s. m. a bald man; a miserable or wretched man.
Κούτσα, ης, s. f. a doll, a puppet.
Κουτσὰ, adv. lamely.
Κουτσαίνω, v. n. to halt limp, hobble. v. a. to lame, cripple, render lame.
Κουτσαίνω, v. n. to be lame, walk lamely, to limp.
Κούτσαμα, ατος, s. n. — Κουτσαμάρα, ας, s. f. limping, walking lamely, lameness.
Κουτσόγλωσσος, ον, ad. stammering, short tongued, tongue tied.
Κουτσοδόντης, ου, ad. without teeth, toothless.
Κουτσοκεφαλίζω, v. a. to behead, decapitate.
Κουτσομάνικος, η, ον, ad. having short sleeves.
Κουτσομεσιάζω, v. a. to break the back of a person; to beat to death.
Κουτσομύτης, ες, ad. flat or short nosed, or having the nose cut.
Κουτσοπαντριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a foolish marriage, an untimely marriage, bad matrimony.
Κουτσὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lame, crooked, crippled.
Κουτσουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung, excrements of fowls.
Κουτσουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung of fowls.
Κούτσουρον, ου, s. n. a log stump, strock; ἀνόητος, χοντροκέφαλος, a blockhead.
Κουτσοχέρης, ου, ad. lame in the hand.
Κούφα, see κόφα.
Κουφὰ, adv. deafly.
Κουφαίνω, v. a. v. n. to deafen, make or become deaf: κουφαίνω μὲ φωνὰς or ζαλίζω, I deafen with noise.
Κουφάλα, ης, s. f. a cavity, hollow place, hollowness; rottenness; (κωφότης) deafness.
Κουφάλας, α,— Κουφαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a Κούφαλος, ου, deafish person.
Κούφαμα, ατος, s. n.—κουφομάρα, ας, s. f. κουφαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. deafness, dullness of hearing; becoming deaf.
Κουφάρι, ου, s. n. a skeleton.
Κούφαρον, ου, s. n. a box, chest, trunk, coffer.
Κουφέτα, ας, (I) s. f. sugar plums, confects, sweetmeats, preserves.
Κουφίζω, v. n. to be deaf; v. a. to make light, to lighten.
Κούφιος, ια, ον, ad. empty, hollow, rotten, decayed.
Κουφόβρασμα, ατος, s. n. stifling caused by heat, suffocation by vapour.
Κουφοβρούλι, ου, s. n. a rush.
Κουφοδόντα, ας, s. f. a female that has hollow, or bad teeth.
Κουφοδόντης, ου, s. m. a male that has hollow, bad or ruined teeth.
Κουφοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. an empty nut.
Κουφολογία, ας, s. f. boasting, empty language, bombast.
Κουφόνοια, ας, s. f. an empty mind, lightness.
Κουφόνους, ουν, ad. light minded, empty pated.
Κουφοξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the alder tree.
Κουφοπορδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a toadstool.
Κοῦφος, η, ον, ad. light; trifling.
Κουφὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deaf, dull of hearing.
Κουφότης, ητος, s. f. emptiness, lightness.
Κούφως, adv. lighty, triflingly.
Κόφα, ας, (I.) s. f. a basket, pannier.
Κοφίνι,—Κόφινος, ου, s. n. a pannier,

basket, hamper: κοφίνι τῶν μελισσῶν, a bee-hive.

Κοφτὰ, adv. edgewise, on the edge: ὀρθὰ κοφτὰ, straight forward, plainly.

Κοφτερὰ, adv. in a cutting manner, sharply.

Κοφτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cutting, sharp: τὸ κοφτερὸν, the edge, see κοπτερός.

Κοφτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cut, see κοπτός.

Κόφτω, v. a. to cut, δέν με κόφτει, I don't care: τί με κόφτει; what do I care?

Κόχη, ης, s. f. a corner.

Κοχλάζω, v. a. to boil, bubble.

Κοχλάκι, ου, s. n. a pebble.

Κόχλασμα, ατος, s. n. boiling, bubbling.

Κόχλαξ, ακος, s. m. a pebble, small stone.

Κοχλιάριον, ου, s. a spoon.

Κοχλίας, ου, s. m. a snail: (βίδα) a screw.

Κοχλιδάκι,—Κοχλίδι, ου, s. n. a cockle-shell.

Κοχλιώδης, ες, ad. winding, spiral.

Κόχλος, ου, s. m. shell of the tritons.

Κοψὲς, ὲ, s. m. a clasp, a buckle.

Κόψιμον, ου, s. n. a cut, cutting: a griping pain in the bowels.

Κόψις, εως, s. f. cutting: κόψις τοῦ μαχαιρίου, the blade of a knife: κόψις τῶν πολυτίμων λίθων, the facets of precious stones; κόψεις τοῦ στομάχου, cutting pain in the stomach.

Κρὰ, ᾶ, s. n. the croaking of crows.

Κράβα, ης, s. f. the scab among sheep.

Κραββάτι, see κρεββάτι.

Κράββατος, ου, s. m. a bed, a couch, a crib.

Κραδαίνω, v. a. to shake, brandish; to quiver; shiver.

Κράζω, v. a. to call, cry out, vociferate; name.

Κραιπάλη, ης, s. f. revelling, debauchery.

Κραιπαλῶ, άω, v. n. to revel, commit excess.

Κράκτης, ου, s. m. a caller, crier.

Κρᾶμα, ατος, s. d. a mixture.

Κράμβη, ης, s. f.— κραμβολάχανον, ου, s. n. a cabbage cole; cabbage.

Κρανειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cornel tree, wild cherry tree.

Κρανιολογία, — Κρανιοσκοπία, ας, s. f. craniotogy, phrenology.

Κρανίον, ου, s. n. the scull, cranium.

Κρανιοσκόπος, ου, s, m. a phrenologist.

Κράνον, ου, s. n. the cornel, wild cherry.

Κράνος, ους, s. n. a helmet.

Κρασᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who sells wine: μέθυσος, a wine bibber, drunkard.

Κρασὶ, ου, s. n. wine: τοῦτο τὸ κρασὶ κτυπᾷ εἰς τὸ κεφάλι, this wine affects the head: δολωμένον κρασὶ, adulterated wine: δολώνω τὸ κρασὶ, τὸ νοθεύω, I adulterate wine: κομμένον ἢ ξυνισμένον κρασὶ, turned or sour wine: μοσχάτον κρασὶ, muscadel wine: κρασὶ τὸ ὁποῖον τσιμπᾷ, sharp wine.

Κρασίζω, v. n. to smell of wine.

Κρᾶσις, εως, s. f. mixture; τοῦ σώματος, temperament, constitution, habit of body.

Κρασοβάγενον, ου, s. n. a wine butt.

Κρασοβάρελον, ου, s. n. a wine barrel.

Κρασοχερνῶ, άω, v. a. to pour out wine for.

Κρασόνερον, ου, s. n. wine tempered with water, grog.

Κρασοπατέρας, α, s. m. a drunkard, a toper, a tipler, wine bibber.

Κρασοπινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a drinker of wine, wine bibber, a drunkard.

Κρασοπότηρον, ου, s. n. a wine glass.

Κρασοπότης, ου, s. m. a toper, wine bibber, drunkard.

Κράσπεδον, ου, s. n. hem, fringe: κράσπεδον φορέματος, the skirt, border.

Κραταιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. powerful, mighty.

Κραταιότης, ητος, s. f. strength, might.

Κραταιῶ, όω, v. a. to strengthen, fortify.

Κραταιῶς, adv. powerfully.

Κραταίωσις, εως, s. f. strengthening, might.

Κράτημα, ατος, s. n. holding, keeping, detaining; (διάρκεια) duration, continuance.

Κρατὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. (anc) a vessel in which wine was mixed; a basin: κρατὴρ ἡφαιστείου, the crater of a volcano.

Κράτησις, εως, s. f. arrest, detention; power, dominion; holding.

Κρατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who holds, keeps, detains, withholds.

Κρατίζω, v. a. to arrest; to detain, withhold.

Κρατιοῦμαι, see κρατῶ.

Κράτιστος, η, ον, ad. sup. best, most excellent, most mighty, very powerful.

Κράτος, εως, s. n. strength, force, might, power; state: τὰ κράτη, the states.

Κρατύνω, v. a. to strengthen, corroborate.

Κρατῶ, έω, v. a. to hold. keep, retain back; to contain; to endure; to last; to continue: αὐτὴ ἡ ὁδὸς κρατεῖ ἀπὸ τὴν οἰκίαν ἕως εἰς τὸν ποταμὸν, this road extends from the house to the river: σὲ κρατῶ διὰ μεγάλον ἄνθρωπον, I esteem you a great man.

Κραυγάζω, v. n. to cry, clamour.

Κραύγασμα, ατος, s. n. a cry, clamour, the act of crying out.

Κραυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cry, clamour.

Κράχτης, ου, a caller, crier; κράκτης.

Κρεάγρα, ας, s. f. flesh hook; a fork.

Κρέας, ατος, s. n. flesh, fleshmeat, meat: βραστὸν κρέας, boiled beef.

Κρεατένιος,ια,ον, —**Κρεάτινος**,—**Κρεατερὸς**, ad. of flesh-meat, meat.

Κρεατοελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wart.

Κρεατόπιτα, ας, s. f. a meat pie.

Κρεατοσάνιδον, ου, s. n. a chopping-board.

Κρεατοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of flesh-meat, ad. carnivorous.

Κρεατοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating flesh-meat.

Κρεατώδης, ες, ad. fleshy, of flesh.

Κρεββατωριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a floor, stage, scaffold.

Κρεββάτι, ου, s. n. a bed: στρώνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I make the bed: ξεστρώνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I unmake the bed.

Κρεββατοστρώσι, ου, s. f. bedding.

Κρείσσων, — κρείττων, ονος, ad. better; superior; stronger, braver.

Κρεμάλα, ας, s. f. the gibbet, the gallows.

Κρεμάλας, α, s. m. a large, worthless fellow; a rascal.

Κρέμαμαι, v. n. to hang.

Κρέμασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of hanging: κρέμασμα ἀπὸ ἀγκύστρι, hanging on a hook.

Κρεμασταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a gallows, gibbet: κρεμασταριὰ ἀπὸ σταφύλια, bunches of grapes suspended.

Κρεμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. hanger, hangman.

Κρεμαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hung suspended.

Κρεμέζι, ου, (T) s. n. crimson colour; cochineal.

Κρεμνίζω, κτλ. see κρημνίζω, κτλ.

Κρεμοτάρταρον, ου, (I) s. n. cream of tartar.

Κρεμῶ, άω, v. a. κρεμῶ ἀπὸ ἀγκύστρι to hang, hang up, suspend: ἡ ζωή μου κρέμαται ἀπὸ αὐτὸ, my life depends on that: τοῦτο κρέμαται ἀπὸ σᾶ: this depends on you, ἀπὸ τρίχα κρέμαται, it hangs on a hair; μοῦ τὰ ἐκρέμασαν, they seem displeased with me, they scowl at me, look black at me;

Κρεμμύδι, see κρομμύδι, κρόμμυον.

Κρεουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a chopper of flesh, a butcher.

Κρεουργῶ, έω, v. n. to cut flesh, lacerate, cut in pieces, to butcher.

Κρεωθήκη, ης, s. f. a meat-safe.

Κρεωκόπος, ον, ad. flesh cutting, carver.

Κρεωπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. shambles, butcher's shop.

Κρεωπώλης, ου, s. m. a butcher.

Κρεωτομῶ, έω, v. n. to cut flesh, or flesh-meat.

Κρεοφαγία, ας, s. f. a day for eating flesh-meat; eating flesh-meat.

Κρεωφάγος, ου, s. n. living on flesh, carnivorous.

Κρεωφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat flesh-meat, prey on flesh.

Κρήδεμνον,ου, s. n. a bandage, head-band.

Κρημνίζω, v. a. to precipitate, hurl down.

Κρημνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. precipitation, precipitating.

Κρημνοβάτης, ου, s. m. a person who walks on precipices.

Κρημνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a precipice, a crag.

Κρημνώδης, ες, ad. abounding with precipices, craggy, steep, precipitous.

Κρήνη, ης, s. f. a fountain.

Κρηνιάδες, ων, s. f. pl. fountain nymphs.

Κρηπὶς, ῖδος, s. f. a basis, foundation; pedestal.

Κρησάρι, ου, s. n. a sieve.

Κρησφύγετον, ου, s. n. a refuge.

Κρητὶς, ίδος, s. f. chalk.

Κριάρι, ου, s. n. a ram, a wether.

Κριαρίσιος, ία, ον, ad. of mutton, mutton.

Κριθάλευρον, ου, s. n. barley flour.

Κριθαράκι, ου, s. n. a little red swelling in the eyelid, a small stye.

Κριθαρένιος, ία, ον, ad. of barley, barley.

Κριθάρι, ου, s. n. barley: ξεφλουδισμένο κριθάρι, φάρος, peeled barley: κριθάρι τὸ ὁποῖον εὐγαίνει εἰς τὸ μάτι, a stythe or blain on the eyelid, a stye.

Κριθαρόνερον, ου, s. n. barley water.

Κριθαρόψωμον, ου, s. n. barley hread.

Κριθὴ, ῆς, s. f. barley.

Κρίθινος, η, ον, ad. barley.

Κρίθινος, η, ον, ad· barley, of barley.

Κρικέλα, ης, s. f. a link, ring.

Κρίκος, ου, s. m. a ring, buckle, link.

Κρικωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. linked, armillary.

Κρίμα, ατος, s. n. a crime, fault, sin; pity, misfortune; κρίμα αὐτὸς ὁ νέος νὰ ἦναι κουτσὸς, it is a pity that young man is lame: Ὢ τί κρίμ! Ὢ τί μεγάλον κρίμα! oh what a pity! what a great misfortune! what a sin or fault! κρίμα εἰς τὸν κόπον μου καὶ εἰς τὰ λόγιά μου, I lose my labour and my words: ἢ my labour and words are in vain: τὸ κρίμα εἶναι ἰδικόν μου, the fault is mine: τὸ κρίμα μου εἰς τὸν λαιμόν σου or τὸ κρίμα μου νὰ ἔχῃς! May God punish you for the harm you do me.

Κριματίζω, v. a. to induce to sin. v. n. to commit sin, be led into sin.

Κρῖνον, ου, s. n. a lily, flower de luce.

Κρίνω, v. a. to judge; criticise; select, prefer; distinguish; pass judgment upon; condemn; punish; decide: κρίνω εὔλογον, I think reasonable, right, proper.

Κριὸς, οῦ, s. m. a ram,

Κρησάρι, see κρησάρι.
Κρίσιμος, ον, ad. critical.
Κρίσις, εως, s. f. judgement; justice; sentence, decision; punishment; equity; thing decreed: κρίσις, κρισολόγημα, trial, lawsuit, suit: κρίσις τοῦ ἐμπορίου ἢ τῆς νόσου, a crisis.
Κρισολόγημα, ατος, s. n.— κρισολογία, ας, s. f. a trial, suit, lawsuit.
Κρισολόγος, ου, s. m. a litigious person.
Κρισολογῶ, έω, v. n. to litigate, be in or at law
Κρίταμον, ου, s. n. sassafras, a herb.
Κριτζανίζω, v. n. to crackle, to crack.
Κριτζάνισμα, ατος. s. n. crackling, crashring.
Κριτήριον, ου, s. n. a tribunal, court of justice, court; criterium.
Κριτής, οῦ, s. m. a judge, umpire, minister of justice: ὁρκωτοὶ κριταί, jury.
Κριτική, ῆς, s. f. criticism, critique.
Κριτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. critical, censorial.
Κριτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. tried, excellent.
Κριτσανίζω, v. n. to crackle, crack, grate.
Κριτσάνισμα, ατος, s. n. a crackling or grating noise.
Κρόβυλος, ου, s. m. a knot of the hair.
Κροκάδι, ου, s. n. yelk or yellow of the egg.
Κρόκι, ης, s. f. the woof.
Κροκίδα, ας, s. f. cow's or ass's hair, refuse: κροκίδα μεταξίου, the refuse of silk.
Κροκιδένιος, ία, ον, ad. of cow's or ass's hair.
Κροκόδειλος, ου, s. m. a crocodile.
Κρόκος, ου, s. m. ὁ κρόκος τοῦ αὐγοῦ. the yelk or yellow of an egg; saffron, crocus.
Κρομμύδα, ας, s. f. a large onion.
Κρομμύδι, ου, s. n. an onion.
Κρομμυδότσεφλον, ου, s. n. onion husk.
Κρομμυδόφυλλον, s. n. an onion blade.
Κρόμμυον, ου, s. n. onion.
Κρομιὼν, ῶνος, s. m. onion ground, onion bed.
Κρονόληρος, s. m. a dotard, an old fool.
Κρόνος, ου, s. m. Saturn.
Κροντῆρι, see κρυοντῆρι.
Κρόσσι, ου, s. n. κροσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. the fringe, border, hem of a garment.
Κροσσωτὸς, ή, ὸν, fringed, tasselled.
Κροταλίζω, v. n. to rattle, clap, knock.
Κροτάλισμα, ατος, s. n. rattling, clapping, knocking, rapping.
Κρόταλον, ου, s. n. rattle, knocker.
Κρόταφος, ου, s. m. the temples.
Κροτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a noise, shouting.
Κρότος, ου, s. m. noise; sound, report; applause; praise; the clapping of the hands.
Κροτῶ, έω, v. a. to clap; make noise; applaud.
Κρότων, ωνος, s. m. κ. τσιμοῦρι, tick, dog-tick.
Κρουνηδὸν, adv. like a fountain.
Κρουνὸς, οῦ, s. m. spring, torrent, fountain.
Κρούσιμον, ου, s. n. knocking at the door; striking.
Κροῦσις, εως, s. f.— κροῦσμα, ατος, s. n. a knock; a rap, a clap: κροῦσμα νόσου, a case of illness, of plague, (κροῦσμα χολέρας) an attack of the cholera.
Κρούστα, ης, (I) s. f. the crust.
Κρουστάλλι, ου, see κρύσταλλον, etc.
Κρούω, v. a. to beat, knock at the door, tap; play on an instrument.
Κρυάδα, αδος, s. f. cold, coldness.
Κρυαίνω, v. n. v. a. to be cool; to make cool or cold.
Κρύβω, v. a. to hide, conceal.
Κρυερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. cool, cold.
Κρυολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a cold.
Κρυολογῶ, έω, v. n. to take or catch cold.
Κρύον, ου s. n. cold, coldness, cold weather.
Κρυοντῆρι, ου, s. n. an earthen vessel with handles, a jar.
Κρυόνω, v. n. to be cold, feel cold: v. a. to cool, make cold.
Κρυούτσικα, adv. coldishly, rather coldly.
κρυούτσικος, η, ον, ad. coldish, rather cold.
Κρύος, α, ον, ad. cold: κρύος ἄνθρωπος, a cold, distant, reserved person.
Κρυότης, ητος, s. f. cold, coldness.
Κρύπτης, ου, s. m. a concealer, hider; a hiding place.
Κρυπτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. concealed, secret, hidden, that may be concealed: παίζω τὸ κρυπτὸν, to play hide and seek.
Κρύπτρα, ας, s. f. a place of concealment.
Κρύπτω v. a. to concal, hide.
Κρυσταλλένιος, ια, ον, ad. crystal, of [crystal
Κρυστάλλινος, η, ον, ad. crystalline, of
Κρυσταλλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. crystal-like, crystalline.
Κρύσταλλον, ου, s. n. crystal; (πάγος) ice.
Κρυσταλλόνω, v. a. v. a. to crystallize.
Κρυσταλόπετρα, ας, s. f. rock crystal.
Κρύσταλλος, ου, s. m. crystal; (πάγος) ice.
Κρυσταλλώδης, ες, ad. crystal-like, crystalline.
Κρυστάλωσις, εως, s. f. caystallization,

Κρυφά, adv. secretly, underhand.
Κρυφαρπάζω, v. a. to purloin.
Κρύφιος, α, ον, ad. secret, clandestine, covert, underhand.
Κρυφίως, adv. secretly, clandestinely.
Κρυφοβλέπω, v. n. to peep, to look at stealthily.
Κρυφογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile, laugh furtively.
Κρυφοδίδω, v. a. to give secretly, to bribe
Κρυφοκύταγμα, ατος, s. n. a sly look.
Κρυφοκυττάζω, v. a. to look slyly at, leer, oggle.
Κρυφομίλημα, ατος, s. n. secret discourse.
Κρυφομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak in secret, tamper.
Κρυφοπαίρνω, v. a. to take secretly, to purloin.
Κρυφὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. secret, covert, underhand, clandestine.
Κρυφοτρώγω, v. a. to eat in secret.
Κρύφτης, κρύφτω, see κρύπτης, κρυπτὸς, κρύπτω.
Κρύψιμον, ου, s. n. hiding; concealing.
Κρυψίνους, s. m. a dissembler.
Κρύψις, εως, s. f. a hiding, concealing.
Κρυψιῶνα, ας, s. f. a hiding piace, a lurking hole.
Κρύωμα, ατος, s. n. coldness, a cold.
Κρωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. croaking.
Κρώζω, v. n. to croak, crow like a raven.
Κρώπιον, ου, s. n. scythe, bill-hook, sickle, axe.
Κρωσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pitcher, a pail.
Κταπόδι ου, s. n. polypus.
Κτείνω, v. a. to kill, slay, murder.
Κτεὶς, ενὸς, s. m. a comb.
Κτένα, ης, s. f. a large comb; an ornamental comb; the part of the hand or foot where the fingers or toes separate.
Κτενάκι, ου, s. n. small comb.
Κτενᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a comb maker.
Κτένι, ου, s. n. a comb: θαλασσινὸν κτένι, cockle; scallop fish.
Κτενίζω, v. a. to comb, dress: κτενίζω τὸ κεφάλι διορθόνω τὰ μαλλιὰ τῆς κεφαλῆς, I comb or dress the hair
Κτένισμα, ατος, s. n. combing.
Κτενιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. combed.
Κτενοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a comb maker.
Κτῆμα, ατος, s. n. acquisition, possession; goods, property: κινητὰ κτήματα, moveable property: ἀκίνητα κτήματα, immoveable property: ἀπαραβίαστον κτῆμα, inviolable property, entail.
Κτηματίας, ου, s. m. a proprietor, landowner.
Κτηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to possessions.
Κτηματολόγιον, ου, s. n. register of lands.
Κτηνιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a veterinary surgeon, a doctor of animals.
Κτηνοβατεία, ας, s. f. beastliness, brutality.
Κτηνοβάτης, ου, s. m. beastly, brutal fellow.
Κτηνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a stall, stable.
Κτηνοτροφία, ας, s. f. keeping or rearing cattle.
Κτηνοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a feeder off cattle, a herdsman.
Κτηνοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to feed animals.
Κτηνώδης, ες, ad. brutal, beastly.
Κτηνωδία, ας, s. f. brutishness, beastliness, brutality, ferocity.
Κτηνωδῶς, adv. brutally, like a beast.
Κτῆσις, εως, s. f. possession, acquirement, purchase, acquisition.
Κτητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. posssessive, relating to possession.
Κτητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. possessed; acquirable.
Κτήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a possessor, an owner.
Κτίζω, v. a. to build, construct.
Κτικιάζω, v. n. to become consumptive.
Κτηκιάρης, ου, s. m. a consumptive person.
Κτικιάρικος, η, ον, ad. consuptive.
Κτικιὸ, οῦ, s. n. consumption.
Κτίριον, ου, s. n. a building, structure.
Κτίσιμον, ου, s. n. building, constructing
Κτίσις, εως, s. f. building; formation; creation, mankind.
Κτίσμα, ατος, s. n. a creature; building.
Κτίστης, ου, t. m. builder, maker, creator, mason, bricklayer.
Κτιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. built, made.
Κτίτωρ, ορος, s. m. a builder; founder.
Κτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a stroke, a blow, a knock, a hit.
Κτυπητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. beaten, struck.
Κτύπος, ου; s. m. a blow, stroke.
Κτυπῶ, άω, v. a. to beat; knock; strike; hit; injure; offend; touch: κτυπῶ τὴν θύραν, I knock at the door: τοῦ ἐκτύπησε νὰ γίνῃ στρατιώτης, it struck his fancy to enlist in the army: κτυποῦμαι, I fight.
Κτῶμαι, ώμην, v. a. to acquire; possess.
Κύαμος, ου, s. f. a bean.
Κύανος, ου, s. m. blue-bottle, corn flower.
Κυανοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. celestial, of a sky colour, sea green, azure.
Κυανόφρυς, υ. ad. having dark eyebrows.
Κυβεία, ας, s. f. playing at dice, cheating; artifice; gambling.
Κυβερνεῖον, ου, s. n. the government mansion.
Κυβέρνημα, ατος, s. n. government, direction, method, support, steering.

Κυβέρνησις, εως, s. f. direction, rule, government; steering; assistance; charity; support, help.
Κυβερνήτης ου, s. m. a director, governor, ruler; pilot, timoneer, helmsman.
Κυβερνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. governing, ruling, directing; of the government party.
Κυβερνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. governable, what may be ruled, tractable.
Κυβερνήτρια, ας, s. f. a governess, female ruler.
Κυβερνῶ, άω, v. a. to govern, rule; direct, steer; support, help: ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σὲ κυβερνήσῃ, God assist you.
Κυβευτήριον ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Κυβευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gambler.
Κυβεύω, v. a. to play with dice, gamble, raffle, endanger, risk.
Κυβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cubic.
Κυβοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. cubiform.
Κύβος, ου, s. m. a die; πληθ. dice; a cube.
Κυδωνάτον, ου, s. n. marmalade of quince.
Κυδωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a quince-tree.
Κυδώνι, ου, s. n. a quince.
Κυδώνιον, ου, s. n. quince.
Κυδωνόπαστον, ου, s. n. quince-jam.
Κυκεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a mixture, a jumble.
Κυκλάμινον, ου, s. n. cyclamen, sow-bread.
Κυκληδὸν, adv. circularly.
Κυκλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. circular; cyclic.
Κυκλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. circular.
Κύκλοθεν, adv. around.
Κύκλον, ου, s. n. a circle.
Κυκλόνω, v. a. to surround, encircle, encompass.
Κύκλος, ου, s. m. a circle.
Κυκλοτερὴς, ὲς, ad. circular; rounded.
Κυκλοτερῶς, adv. circularly.
Κυκλοφορία, ας, s. f. circulation.
Κυκλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to circulate.
Κύκλω, adv. circularly, round, around.
Κυκλῶ, όω, v. a. to surround. encircle,
Κύκλωμα, ατος, s. n. — κύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding, encircling; rotation.
Κύκλωψ, ωπος, s. m. a cyclop.
Κύκνειος, εία, ον, ad. a swan.
Κύκνος, ου, s. m. of a swan, suam-like.
Κυκῶ, άω, v. a. to mix up, blend, confound.
Κυλίζω, v. a. to roll, tumble.
Κυλίμιον, ου, (T) s. n. carpet.
Κυλινδρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cylindrical.
Κυλινδρόνω, v. a. to calendar.
Κύλινδρος, ου, s. m. roller, cylinder.
Κυλινδῶ, έω, v. n. to roll about.
Κύλιξ, ικος, s. f. a cup, a goblet.
Κυλίομαι, v. n. to roll about; to wallow in the mud.
Κύλισις, εως, s. f. — κύλισμα, ατος, s. n. rolling, turning round.
Κυλιστὰ, adv. in a rolling way, tumblingly.
Κυλιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. rolled; rolling.
Κυλίω, v. a. to roll, tumble: κυλιοῦμαι εἰς τὴν λάσπην, I roll myself in the dirt.
Κυλλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. having crooked limbs.
Κυλῶ, see κυλίω.
Κῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wave, billow
Κυμαίνω, v. n. to wave;—ομαι, to undulate.
Κυματίζω, v. a. to agitate, raise waves; κυματοῦμαι, I roll as waves, I roll in waves, undulate.
Κυμάτιον, ου, s. n. a wave, ripple.
Κυμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. rolling of waves; undulation.
Κυματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. waving undulation.
Κυματοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a wave.
Κυμβαλίζω, v. n. to play the cymbals, or the piano.
Κυμβαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who plays on the cymbals, or the piano.
Κύμβαλον, ου, s. n. a cymbal; a piano.
Κυμβίον, ου, s. m. a cup.
Κύμινον, ου, s. n. — κύμινος, ου, s. m. cumin.
Κυνάγχη, ης, s. quinsy, the mumps.
Κυνάριον, ου, s. n. a little dog, whelp, pup.
Κυνηγέσιος, ία, ον, ad. hunting, venatic, relating to hunting.
Κυνηγέτης, ου, s. m. a hunter, fowler.
Κυνηγετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. venatic, hunting.
Κυνήγημα, ατος, s. n. hunting, fowling, shooting, sport; persecution; pursuit, running after.
Κυνηγητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be hunted.
Κυνήγιον, ου, s. n. game, prey; hunt, sport, chase.
Κυνηγία, ας, s. f. hunting, the chase.
Κυνηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hunter, a huntsman.
Κυνηγῶ, έω, v. a. to hunt, go a hunting, go to the chase, go a shooting: pursue; persecute.
Κυνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. canine; impudent; cynic, cynical: κυνικὰ καύματα, dog days
Κυνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the cynic manner of life.
Κυνόβρωτος, ον, ad. devoured by dogs.
Κυνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. dog's tongue, a herb.
Κυνόδηκτος, ον, ad. bitten by dogs.
Κυνόδοντες, ων, s. np. dog teeth.
Κυνόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. the heat of dogs τὰ κυνοκαύματα, the dog days.
Κυνόλυσσα, ης, s. f. canine madness.
Κυνόμυια, ας, s. f. dogfly.
Κυνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. dog-faced.

Κυνόῤῥοδον, ου, s. n. the eglantine shrub, wild rose, dogrose.
Κυνόσαργες, s. n. (anciently) a school for bastards at Athens.
Κυνόσουρα, ας, s. f. a dog's tail, the constellation of the little bear, cynosure.
Κυνόσβατος, ου, s. f. eglantine.
Κυοφορία, ας, s. f. pregnancy.
Κυοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be pregnant.
Κυπαρισσένιος, ια, ον, ad. cypress.
Κυπαρίσσι, ου, s. n. the cypress tree.
Κυπαρίσσινος, see κυπαρισσένιος, of cypress.
Κυπαρισσόμηλον, ου, s. n. a cypress cone, gland or acorn.
Κυπαρισσόροφος, ον, ad. ceiled with cypress.
Κυπάρισσος, ου, s. m. the cypress tree.
Κυπαρισσών, ῶνος, s. m. a grove of cypress.
Κύπελλον, s. n. cup, goblet, bowl.
Κυπρῖνος, ου, s. m. a carp, a sort of fish.
Κυπτὸς, ή, όν, ad. bent, stooping.
Κύπτω, v. n. to bend, stoop.
Κὺρ, ίου, (abreviation of Κύριος) s. m. sir, master.
Κυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lady; madam, mistress, misses.
Κυρᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a house rent, carriage hire, fare.
Κυρατζῆς, οῦ, s. m. a person who hires horses to travellers, a driver.
Κυράτσα, ης, s. f. a young lady, miss; a conceited or affected woman.
Κυρατσίτσα,—Κυρατσοῦλα, ης, s. f. a little miss or girl; a conceited or affected young lady.
Κύρης, ου, s. m. ὁ πατὴρ, the father.
Κυρία, ας, s. f. a mistress, a lady, sovereign lady, Madam, Mrs.
Κυριακάτικος, η, ον, ad. dominical, relating to sunday: κυριακάτικα φορέματα, sunday clothes.
Κυριακὴ, ῆς, s. f. the Lord's day, sunday.
Κυριακὸς, ή, όν, ad. dominical, sunday: Κυριακὴν ἡμέραν, on the Lord's day.
Κυριάρχης, ου, s. m. sovereign lord.
Κυριαρχία, ας, s. f. chief authority, dominion, lordship, supremacy.
Κυρίευσις, εως, s. f. dominion, ruling; authority; capturing, acquisition.
Κυριεύω, v. a. to govern, rule, domineer, control; take possession of.
Κυριολεκτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. of the proper word, or accurate meaning.
Κυριολεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to give the proper signification, to use proper terms.
Κυριολεξία, ας, s. f. the exact and proper signification of a word, or sentence, proper use of words.
Κύριος, ου, s. m. Lord, master; sir: ὁ Κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς, our Lord Jesus Christ.
Κύριος, ία, ον, ad. chief, principal; proper; ὄνομα κύριον, a proper name.
Κυριότης, ητος, s. f. rule, dominion, authority, domination; possession; propriety.
Κυρίως, adv. properly; chiefly, principally.
Κυρόνω, όω, v. a. to ratify, confirm, sanction, authorize.
Κῦρος, ους, s. n. authority, sanction, ratification, validity.
Κυροῦλα, ας, s. f. grandmother.
Κυρτόνω, v. a. to bend, turn, curve: κύρτωσε τὸ τόξον, bend the bow.
Κυρτὸς, ή, όν, ad. curved, bent, turned, bent down, curvilinear.
Κυρτότης, ητος, s. f. curvedness, bending, turning.
Κύρτωμα, ατος, s. n.—κύρτωσις, εως, s. f. bending, turning, incurvation, inclination, a bend, a bent, a turn.
Κύρωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation, ratification.
Κυστιοτομία, ας, s. f. cystotomy.
Κύστις, εως, s. f. the bladder.
Κυστῖτις, ιδος, s. f. inflammation of the bladder.
Κύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a look.
Κυττάζω, v. a. to look at, regard, observe: notice, pay attention to: κυττάζω μὲ καλὸν μάτι, to look upon favourably.
Κυφὸς, ή, όν, ad. crook or humpbacked.
Κυφότης, ητος, s. f. humpbackendess, gibbosity.
Κύφων, ονος, s. m. a wooden collar, instrument of torture.
Κυψέλη, ης, s. f. a hive, bee-hive.
Κύων, υνὸς, s. com. a dog or bitch; the dog-star, Sirius.
Κωβιὸς, οῦ, s. m. — κωβίδι, ου, s. n. a gudgeon, whiting.
Κώδηξ, ικος, s. m. a codex, code, register: ποινικὸς κώδηξ, penal code.
Κώδιον, ου, s. n. sheep's skin; bed cover.
Κωδίκελλος, ου, s. m. (νομ.) codicil.
Κωδονάτος, ον, ad. masked.
Κώδων, ωνος, s. m. a bell.
Κωδωνίζω, v. n. to ring a bell.
Κωδωνίστρα, ας, s. f. a rattle for children.
Κωδωνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. campaniform.
Κωδωνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a belfry, steeple.
Κωλάντερον, ου, s. n. (ἀνατ.) rectum.

Κωδωνοφορῶ, v. n. to carry a bell.
Κώλι, ου, s. n. the bottom, buttock: τὰ κωλιά, the buttocks, posteriors.
Κωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow on the buttocks.
Κώλιχας, ιχος, s. f. the cholic.
Κωλικόπονος, ου, s. m. colic, pain in the bowels.
Κωλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to the cholic.
Κωλοκόβγω, v. n. to put the hip out of joint.
Κωλοκύλισμα, ατος, s. n. roling, tumbling, tossing, rolling head over heels.
Κωλοκυλιστὰ, adv. in a rolling manner.
Κωλομέρι, ου, s. n. the bottom, buttock; thigh: τὰ κωλομέρια, the posteriors.
Κῶλον, ου, s. n. a colon; a limb, a member.
Κωλόπανον, ου, s. n. a swaddling band, a rag, clout, a napkin
Κῶλος, ου, s. m. the bottom, posteriors, anus.
Κωλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lame in the arm.
Κωλοσοῦσα, ας, s. f. a wagtail, small bird.
Κωλόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. dragging, trailing.
Κωλοσύρνω, v. a. to drag along, trail, drag, draw.
Κωλοσφοῦγγι, ου, s. m. bum fodder; paltry stuff.
Κωλοφωτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the glow-worm, firefly.
Κωλύω, v. a. to impede, prevent.
Κώλυμα. ατος, s. n. impediment, obstacle.
Κωμάζω, v. n. to celebrate a festival, go in riotous procession.
Κώμη, ης, s. f. a village, an unwalled town.
Κωμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. comic, comical.
Κωμόπολις, εως, s. f. a country town, village, borough.
Κῶμος, ου, s. m. drinkin, and dancing through the streets, revelling; Comus.
Κωμῳδία, ας, s. f. a comedy.
Κωμῳδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of comedies, comic writer.
Κωμῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a commedian, buffoon.
Κωμῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to ridicule, mimic.
Κώνειον, ου, s. n. hemlock.
Κωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conic, conical.
Κωνοειδὴς, ἐθ, ad. in the form of a cone.
Κῶνος, ου, s. m. cone.
Κωνοφόρος, ον, ad. coniferous.
Κώνωπας, ος, s. m. a gnat, mosquito.
Κωνωπεῖον, ου, s. n. a bed curtain, mosquito curtain, a canopy.
Κωνωπιέρα, ας, s. f.—κωνωπολόγος, ου, s. m. a mosquito net or curtain.
Κώνωψ, ωπος, s. m. a gnat, mosquito.
Κώπη, ης, s. f. an oar; hilt, handle.
Κωπηλασία, ας, s. f. rowing.
Κωπηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
Κωπηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to row, pull the oar.
Κωπίον, ου, s. n. an oar.
Κωφαίνω,—κωφεύω, v. n. to be deaf, grow deaf; to turn a deaf ear.
Κωφόνω, v. a. to deafen, to make deaf.
Κωφὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. deaf.
Κωφότης, ητος, s. f. deafness.
Κώφωμα, ατος,—Κώφωσις, εως, s. f. be coming or making deaf; deafness; deafening.
Κώχη, ης, s. f. a corner.

Λ.

Λ, λ, Lamvtha, the eleventh letter in the Greek language, is pronounced as in English. As a numeral it denotes thirty.
Λάβαρον, ου, s. n. labarum, ensign, flag.
Λαβαίνω, see λαμβάνω.
Λαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. a handle; a pretext.
Λαβίδα,—λαβὶς, ίδος, s. f. a handle; pincers, hook.
Λαβόνω, v. a. to wound, to stab.
Λάβρα, ας, s. f. heat, ardour.
Λαβράκι, ου, s. n. λάβραξ, ακος, s. m. a sea wolf, a pike, a sturgeon.
Λαβρερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. very much heated, in a high fever.
Λάβρος, α, ον, ad. violent, vehement, impetuous.
Λάβρως, adv. powerfully, violently; vehemently.
Λαβύρινθος, ου, s. m. a labyrinth.
Λαβυρινθώδης, ες, ad. tortuous, intricate, like a labyrinth.
Λάβωμα, ατος, s. n. woundin, stabbing.
Λαβωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wound; a stab.
Λάγανον, ου, s. n. a kind of sweet cake.
Λαγάρα, ας, s. f. dregs, lees; alloy; deposit, drainings.
Λαγαρίζω, v. a. to purge, purify; refine, clarify.
Λαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. purging, purification, refining.
Λαγαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. clear, limpid; thin.
Λάγγερος, ου, s. m. sort of weak wine.
Λαγένι, ου, λάγηνος, ας, s. n. a jug or jar, a pot, a pitcher.
Λαγίδιον, ου, s. n. a small or young hare.
Λαγκάδι, ου, s. n. a vale, lawn, valley.
Λάγκυρον, see λάγγερος.
Λαγκῶνι, ου, s. n. the flank.

Λαγνεία, ας, s. f. lechery.
Λαγνεύω, v. n. to be lecherous.
Λάγνος, η, ον, ad. libidinous, lecherous.
Λαγογένεια, ας, s. f. a sort of herb, hare's beard.
Λαγοθήρας, ου, s. m. a hunter of hares.
Λαγόκαρδος, ον, ad. as timid as a hare.
Λαγοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. hare's foot, trefoil.
Λαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hare.
Λαγοτόμαρον, ου, s. m. a hare's skin.
Λαγουδάκι, ου, s. n. a young hare; a rabbit.
Λαγοῦμι, ου, (T) s. n. a hole unde ground, a mine; burrow, a subterranean passage.
Λαγόψωμον, ου, s. n. sow bread, a herb.
Λαγχάνω, v. a. v. n. to obtain by lot; to happen; to fall to the lot; cast lots.
Λαγωνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a hound, greyounnd.
Λαγὼν, ῶνος, s. n. flank, the small guts.
Λαγωὸς, λαγὸς, see λαγός.
Λαγόφθαλμος, ον, ad. sleeping with the eyes open, having projected eyes.
Λάδανον, ου, s. n. ladanum.
Λαδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an oil merchant.
Λαδερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a phial for oil, oil cruet.
Λαδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. oily.
Λάδι, ου, s. n. ad. oil.
Λαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an oil stain.
Λαδικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a phial for, oil, oil-bottle.
Λαδόνω, v. a. to anoint with oil, to oil.
Λάδωμα, ατος, s. n. anointing with oil, oiling.
Λαζαρέτον, ου, s. n. lazaretto.
Λάζος, ου, s. m. a long and pointed knife.
Λαθαίνω, see λανθάνω.
Λάθευμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake.
Λαθοῦρι, ου, s. n. a vetch-pea.
Λάθος, ους, s. n. error, mistake, fault.
Λάθρα, adv. clandestinely, covertly, privatety.
Λαθραῖος, αία, ον, ad. clandestine, secret.
Λαθραίως, adv. clandestinely, secretly.
Λαθρεμπόριον, ου, s. n. a smuggling.
Λαθρέμπορος, ου, ad. a smuggler.
Λαθρογαμία, ας, s. f. a secret marriage.
Λαθρόνυμφος, ου, ad. married secretly.
Λαϊκεύω, v. a. to profane, secularize.
Λαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad secular, lay.
Λαϊκῶς, adv. secularly.
Λάϊνος, ίδε λίθινος, λάϊνος χιτὼν, stoning to death, lapidation ; λάϊνον ξύλον, olive wood.
Λαιλαπώδης, ες, ad. stormy, tempestuous.
Λαίλαψ, απος, s. m. a whirlwind, storm, tempest.
Λαιμὰ, n. pl. sore throat, angina, quinzy.
Λαιμαργία, ας, s. f. gluttony, greediness.
Λαίμαργος, ον, ad. greedy, gluttonous.
Λαιμάργως, adv. greedily.
Λαιμοδέτης, ου, s. m. a neck-cloth, a cravat.
Λαιμομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a neck-kerchief, cravat, neckcloth.
Λαιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the neck, throat: λαιμὸς τῶν ἀγγείων, the neck of jars: πιάνω τινὰ ἀπὸ τὸν λαιμὸν, I collar a person.
Λαιμοτόμος, ου, s. m. the guillotine.
Λακάνι, ου, s. n. a tub, basin: λεκάνη.
Λακέρδα, ας, s. f. tunny.
Λακκάκι, ου, s. n. chuck-hole, dimple:
Λάκκος, ου, s. m. a ditch, pit.
Λακπατῶ, έω, v. a. to trample under foot
Λακρυδί, ου, (T) n. a discourse.
Λακτάρα, ας, s. f. longing, ardent desire.
Λακταρίζω, v. a. to long for, to desire ardently, wish earnestly: λακταρίζω, to palpitate.
Λακτάρισμα, ατος, s. n. longing, earnest wish, ardent desire.
Λακταριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. frisky ; palpitating; (ὀρεκτικὸς) savoury.
Λακταρῶ, see λακταρίζω.
Λακτίζω, v. a. to kick.
Λάκτισμα, ατος. s. n. a kick, kicking.
Λακωνίζω, v. n. to speak laconically.
Λακωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. laconic.
Λακωνικῶς, adv. laconically.
Λακωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a laconic phrase.
Λαλὰ, ᾶς, s. f. grandmother.
Λαλαγκῆτα, ας, s. f. a fritter.
Λαλάζω, v. n. to shout, bawl.
Λαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. grandfather.
Λαλὲς, ὲ, (T.) s. n. a tulip.
Λάλημα, ατος, s. n. speech, talk, talking.
Λαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. talk, discourse, speech.
Λαλίστερος, λαλίστατατος, comp. of λάλος.
Λάλος, ου, s. s. m. a blab, a prater, babbler.
Λάλος, η, ον, ad. talkative, chatty.
Λαλῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to speak, talk, say; to call; to play on instruments.
Λάμα, ας, (T.) s. f. the knife blade.
Λαμβάνω, v. a. to take, accept, raceive, understand, comprehend; admit; obtain: λαμβάνω ἐπὶ καλοῦ ἢ ἐπὶ κακοῦ, I take in good or bad sense.
Λαμβικάρισμα, ατος, s. n. distilling.
Λαμβικάρω, v. a. to distil.
Λαμβίκος, ου, s. m. a still, an alembic.
Λάμια, ας, s. f. lamia, white-shark; raging hunger.
Λαμία, ας, s. f. a fabulous monster, hob goblin.
Λαμνὶ, ου, s. n. a distaff full of cotton; a pitcher, a waterpot: λαμνὶ τοῦ τουφεκίου, a gun barrel.

Λαμνοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to row hard.
Λάμνω, v. n. to row.
Λάμπα. ας, s. f. a lamp.
Λαμπάδα, αδος, s. f. a torch, a taper.
Λαμπαδάρης,—λαμπαδάριος; ου, s. m. a torch bearer, a lamp carrier.
Λαμπαδηφορία, ας, s. f. carrying a torch; bearing flambeaux.
Λαμπαδηφόρος, ου, s. m. a torch bearer.
Λαμπαδηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a candle, bear a torch.
Λαμπαδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a candle holder.
Λαμπαδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a candle, bear a flambeau.
Λαμπὰς, άδος, s. f. a torch; a lamp; a large taper or candle.
Λάμπικάρω, see λαμβικάρω, to distil.
Λαμπουρὶ, ίδος, s. f. a glow-worm.
Λαμπρὰ, see λαμπρῶς.
Λαμπρὰ, ᾶς,—Λαμπρὴ, ῆς, s. f. ἡ κυριακὴ τοῦ Πάσχα, Easter day.
Λαμπριάτικος, η, ον, ad. relating to Easter.
Λαμπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. brilliant, shining, splendid, magnificent, bright, lucid.
Λαμπρόσχολα, s. f. pl. Easter holidays.
Λαμπρότης, ητος, s. f. brightness, clearness, splendour, brilliancy.
Λαμπροφορία, ας, s. f. a fine dress, dressing finely
Λαμπροφόρος, ον, ad. magnificently dressed, dressy:
Λαμπροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to dress magnificently.
Λαμπρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a clear voice.
Λαμπρύνω, v. a. to cause to shine, to render splendid, or to gloss; to illuminate; to render illustrious.
Λαμπρῶς, adv. splendidly; shiningly; magnificently; brilliantly.
Λαμπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a light, torch; lampstand.
Λαμπυρίζω, v. n. to shine.
Λαμπυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. glow-worm.
Λάμπω, v. n. to shine, be bright, glitter, glisten.
Λάμψις, εως, s. f. brightness, lustre, shining, brilliancy: λάμψις ἀστραπῆς, lightning, a flash of lightning.
Λανάρα, ας, s. f. a card.
Λαναρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a wool comber.
Λανάρι, ου, s. n. a wool comb.
Λαναρίζω, v. n. to card, to comb wool.
Λανάρισμα, ατος, s. n. carding wool.
Λαναριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wool comber, carder of wool, a carder.
Λαναρίστρα, ας, s. f. a female that cards wool.
Λανθάνω, v. n. to mistake, err, blunder; be hid or latent; be ignorant of, not to know.
Λάντσα, ης, (I) s. f. a lance, spear.
Λάξευσις, εως, s. f. hewing of stone.
Λαξευτήριον, ου, s. n. a stone-hewer's tool.
Λαξευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cut in stone.
Λαξεύω, v. n. to hew or cut stone with a chisel, to carve.
Λαοκατάρατος, ον, ad. cursed by the people.
Λαοκτόνος, ου, ad. killing the people.
Λαοπλάνος, ου, s. m. a mountebank, quack, deceiver of the people, charlatan.
Λαὸς, οῦ, s. m. people, community, the public; multitude: εἶναι πολὺς λαὸς, there are many people, there is a croud.
Λαοπλάνος, ου, s. m. an impostor, a false teacher or prophet.
Λαοτρόφος, ου, ad. maintaining the people.
Λαοφθόρος, ον, ad. destroying the people.
Λαούτανον, ἰδὲ λαύδανον.
Λαούτον, ου, (I) s. n. a lute.
Λάπαθον, ου, s. m. parella, rhubarb.
Λαπάρα, ας, s. f. the loins, flank.
Λαπᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. pap, hasty pudding.
Λαρδὶ, ου, s. n. lard, hog's grease, bacon.
Λαρδόνω, v. a. to lard, stuff with fat or lard, fatten.
Λάριξ, ικος, s. f. the larch-tree.
Λαρνάκιον, ου, s. n. a small chest.
Λάρναξ, ακος, s. m. an urn, a chest, coffin.
Λάρος, ου, s. m. a sea-gull.
Λάρυγγας, see λάρυγξ.
Λαρυγγίζω, v. n. to speak in the throat.
Λαρυγγισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. vociferation; (μουσ.) roulade.
Λάρυγξ, υγγος, s. m. the larynx, orifice of the windpipe, throat, gullet.
Λασάνια, see λαζάνια.
Λασπερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. muddy, miry, dirty.
Λάσπη, ης, s. f. mud, dirt; (κατεργάρης) a rogue, a rascal: αὐτὸς ἔφυγε καὶ μὲ ἄφησεν εἰς τὴν λάσπην, he ran away and left me in the lurch: τὸ ἔκοψε λάσπην, he cut away: λάσπη τοῦ κρασιοῦ, the dregs of wine.
Λασπόνω, v. a. to dirty, besmear, bespatter with mud.
Λασπότοπος, ου, s. m. a marsh, bog, dirty or miry place.
Λασπώδης, ες, ad. dirty, muddy, miry.
Λάσπωμα, ατος, s. n. muddiness, dirtying; bespattering.
Λατινίζω, v. n. to latinize.

Λατινικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. Λατῖνος, Latin.
Λατινισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a Latin phrase.
Λατινιστὶ, adv. in Latin.
Λατινόφρων, ονος, s. m. one mho agrees in sentiment with the papal church.
Λατομεῖον, ου, s. f. a quarry.
Λατομία, ας, s. f. stone cutting.
Λατόμος, ου, s. m. a stone cutter, quarryman.
Λατομῶ, έω, v. n. to hew stone, cut out of stone.
Λατρεία, ας, s. f. adoration, worship, service, ministry.
Λάτρευμα, ατος, s. n. worshipping.
Λατρευτὴς,οῦ, s. m. a worshipper; adorer.
Λαχὼν, aor. of λαγχάνω, which see.
Λατρευτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. adorable, worshipful.
Λατρεύτρεια,ας, s. f. a female worshipper.
Λατρεύω, v. a. to adore, worship, serve.
Λάτρις,εως, s. m. a worshipper,an adorer.
Λαύδανον, ου, s. n. ladanum.
Λαύρα, ας, s. f. burning heat; a broad way; cell of a monk, a cloister.
Λαφάζω, v. n. to breathe short, to pant, gasp.
Λαφάκι, ου, s. n. a young stag.
Λάφασμα, ατος, s. n. a gasping, panting.
Λάφι, ου, s. n. a stag ; κόφτει λάφια, he brags, boasts.
Λαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. harsthorn.
Λαφρὰ, see ἐλαφρὰ, softly, gently.
Λαφροκέφαλος, ον, ad. light headed.
Λαφροντύνω, v. a. to clothe thinly.
Λαφρόπετρα, ας, s. f pumice stone.
Λαφρόπιστος, ον, ad. credulous.
Λαφροπόδαρος, ον, ad. agile, swift, light legged, light footed.
Λαφρὸς, see ἐλαφρὸς, light; silly.
Λαφρόστιχος, ον, ad. imitating, changeable; liqht-headed.
Λαφρύνω, λαφρὸς, see ἐλαφρύνω, ἐλαφρός.
Λάφυρα, ας, s. f. prey, booty, plunder.
Λαφυραγωγία, ας, s. f. pillaging, plundering.
Λαφυραγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. plunderer, spoiler.
Λαφυραγωγῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to plunder, spoil, sack.
Λάφυρον, ου, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Λαγχάνω, v. a. to fall to a person's lot; happen to : μοῦ ἔλαχε, μοῦ συνέβη, it happened to me.
Λάχανα, ων, s. n. pl. herbage, herbs, potherbs, greens; cabbage.
Λαχανατουρσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pickled cabbage, sour kraut.
Λαχανιάζω, v. n. to pant for breath, to gasp.
Λαχανικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. herbage, vegetables, herbs.
Λαχανικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to herbage
Λάχανον, ου, s. n. a herb, potherb, cabbage.
Λαχανοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a green market, a place where herbs are sold.
Λαχανοπώλης, ου, s. m. a green-grocer, a cabbage-seller.
Λαχανόσπορος, ου, s. m. seed of cabbage or herbs.
Λαχανόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a cabbage leaf.
Λαχεῖον, ου, s. n. a lottery.
Λαχνὸς, οῦ, s. m. chance, lot, a lottery ticket.
Λαχτάρα, λαχταρίζω, see λακτάρα, etc.
Λαχταρῶ, έω, v. n. to long for : see λακταρῶ.
Λέαινα, s. f. a lioness.
Λεαίνω, v. a. to smooth, level, polish.
Λεβάντης,η, (I.) s. m. the east, the Levant.
Λεβέντης, ισσα, ad. swift, nimble, quick.
Λεβεντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. swiftess, quickness.
Λεβέτι, οῦ, s. n. a caldron.
Λεβιρὶς, ίδος, s. n. husk, slough of a snake
Λέβης, ητος, s. m. a flesh pot, caldron boiler; λέβης ἀτμοπλόου, boiler of a steamer.
Λεβίθα, ας, s. f. a worm, tape-worm.
Λεβιθόχορτον, ου, s. n. tansy.
Λεγᾶτον, ου, (I) s. n. a legacy.
Λεγᾶτος, ου, s. m. a legate.
Λέγειν, s. n. saying: κατὰ τὸ λέγειν ὅλου τοῦ κόσμου, as all the wold says, according to the common saying.
Λεγένη, ης, s. f. a basin.
Λεγεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a flag, a legeon.
Λεγνὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. thin, poor, lean: λιγνός.
Λέγω, v. a. say, speak, tell, utter words: εἶπε καὶ ἐγένετο, so said so done, no sooner said than done : καθὼς λέγουν ὅλοι. as all say: λέγουσιν, λέγουν, λένε, λέει, they say: ὡσὰν νὰ εἴπῃ τινὰς, as if one should say, λέγω ἐλευθέρως τὴν γνώμην μου, I speak my mind freely: λέγω ἄλλ' ἀντ' ἄλλων I say one thing for another: πῶς λέγεται τοῦτο; how is that said? how do you call that?
Λεηλασία, ας, s. f. plundering, ravaging, laying waste, desolation.
Λεηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to plunder, ravage, pillage, rob, desolate.
Λεία, ας, s. f. prey.
Λειαίνω, v. a. to smooth, to lay.
Λειβάδι, see λιβάδειον.
Λειχνίζω, v. a. to winnow.
Λεῖκνον,ου, s. n. a winnowing fan, sieve; cradle.
Λεῖμαξ, ακος, s. m. a sing.
Λεῖμμα, ατος, s. n. a scrap, residue, remnant, remainder.

Λειμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a meadow.
Λειξάρης, η, — λήξης, η, s. m. a glutton,
Λειξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. gluttony.
Λειξούρα, ας, s. f. luxury, gluttony.
Λειόγλωσσος, ον, ad. smooth tongued, flattering, fair-spoken.
Λεῖος, εία, ον, ad. smooth, even, level.
Λειότης, ητος, s. f. smoothness.
Λειπανάβατος, ον, ad. unleavened.
Λειποθύμημα, ατος, s. n. fainting.
Λειποθυμία, ας, s. a fainting fit.
Λειποθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to faint, to be faint-hearted.
Λειποστρατεία, ας, s. f. desertion.
Λειπόστρατος, ου, s. m. a deserter.
Λειποταξία, ας, s. f. deserting one' post, desertion, breaking from the ranks.
Λειποτάκτης, ου, s. m. a deserter, runaway.
Λειποταχτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to desert, run away.
Λειποψυχία, ας, s. f. fainting, a fit.
Λειπόψυχος, ον, ad. that faints, swooning.
Λειποψυχῶ, έω. v. n. to faint, to swoon.
Λείπω, v. a. to leave, desert, abandon: v. n. fail, want; be wanting or absent; remain: δὲν θέλω λείψει, I shall not fail, ὀλίγον ἔλειψε νὰ τὸν σκοτώσωσι, they almost killed him: ἂς λείψῃ, never mind; —ομαι, to be left; to be surpassed.
Λειρὶ, ου, s. n. the crest of a cock.
Λειτούργημα, ατος, s. n. performing the liturgy; assisting at prayers; ministry.
Λειτουργία, ας, s. f. liturgy, mass; ministry; supply, contribution; function, service, use.
Λειτουργικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. fit for public office, ministering, officiating, of the Divine service.
Λειτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who celebrates mass; a minister, a functionary.
Λειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to officiate as a minister; celebrate mass: perform the liturgy; to defray public expenses at one's own cost.
Λειχὴν, ῆνος, s. f. a lichen, ulcer, gangrene.
Λειχουδιάρης, η, s. m. a glutton, a dainty or lickerish fellow.
Λείχω, v. a. to lick.
Λειψὰ, adv. without leaven; with short weight.
Λειψανδρεία, ας, ad. want of men, of people.
Λειψοναθήκη, ης, s. f. a shrine, a place for relics, a box of relics.
Λείψανον, ου, s. n. remnant, residue, remains, relic; a funeral, burial; ἅγια λείψανα, sacred relics.

Λείψιμον, λεῖψις, see Ἔλλειψις.
Λειψόπητα, ας, s. f. unleavened cake.
Λειψὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. short in measure or weight; unleavened, without leaven, doughy.
Λειψοφεγγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f.—Λειψόφεγγον, ου, s. n. the waning of the moon.
Λεκάνη, ης, s. f. a basin, bowl.
Λεκάτη, ης, s. f. a spindle.
Λεκὲς, ὲ, s, m. a mark, stain, blot.
Λέκιθος, ου, s. m. the yelk of an egg.
Λεκτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. diction.
Λεκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. eloquent, oratorical.
Λέλεκας, α, s. m. a stork.
Λεληθότως, adv. clandestinely, secretly, stealthily.
Λέμβος, ου, s. f. a fly boat, a skiff, pinnace.
Λεμονάδα, ας, (I) s. f. lemonade.
Λεμόνι, ου, (I) s. n. a lemon.
Λεμονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lemon tree.
Λεμονόζουμον, ου, s. n. lemon juice.
Λεμονὺς, υιὰ, ὺ, ad. lemon coloured, yellow.
Λεμπίδα, ίδος, a blade.
Λεμπλεμπὶ, ου, (T) s. n. chick-peas roa-[sted.
Λένε, for λέγουν: see λέγω.
Λέντιον, ου, (T) s. n. a towel, napkin.
Λεξείδιον, ου, s. n. a little word.
Λεξιθήρας, ου, s. m. an ardent seeker of rare or high sounding word.
Λεξιθηρία, ας, s. f. word hunting.
Λεξίδιον, ου, s. n. a little or short word.
Λεξικογράφος, ου, s. m. lexicographer
Λεξικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a lexicon, dictionary, vocabulary.
Λεξιλόγιον, ου, s. n. a glossary, a vocabulary.
Λέξις, εως, s. f. a word; diction; reading: κατὰ λέξιν, literally, verbatim: λέξιν πρὸς λέξιν, word for word.
Λεονταράκι, ου, s. n. a lion's cub.
Λεοντάρι, ου, s. n. a lion.
Λεονταρόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young lion, lion's whelp, a lion's cub.
Λεοντῆ, ῆς, s. f. lion's skin.
Λεοντόθυμος, ου, s. m. lion hearted.
Λεοντόψυχος, ον, ad. lion hearted.
Λεοντηδὸν, adv. like a lion, boldly.
Λεοντοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a leopard, f. a leopardess.
Λεοντοπόδιον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) lady's mantle.
Λεοντόπους, ουν, ad. having lion's feet, strong footed.
Λεοντοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a lion's face.
Λεοντοφόνος, ον, ad. lion killing.
Λεόπαρδος, ου, s. m. a leopard, or f. a leopardess.

Λεπὰς, άδος, s. f. (ὀστρακ.) a lumpet (πεταλίδα).
Λέπαδνον, s. n. harness, thong.
Λέπι, ου, s. n. a scale of a fish or snake.
Λεπίδι, ου, s. n. scale of a fish.
Λεπιδωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. scaly.
Λεπίζω, v. a. to take off the scales.
Λεπὶς, ίδος, s. f. shell, peel, scale.
Λέπρα, ας, s. f. the leprosy.
Λεπριάζω,—λεπρῶ, άω, v. n. to have the leprosy, be leprous.
Λεπρίασμα, ατος, s. n. being covered with the leprosy.
Λεπρόνω, v. a. to render leprous.
Λεπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. leprous.
Λεπρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a leper.
Λεπτοδείκτης, ου. s. m. the minute hand of a watch.
Λεπτοδερμία, ας, s. f. thinness of the skin.
Λεπτόδερμος, ον, ad. having a thin skin.
Λεπτόκαρον, ου, s. n. a hazel nut, filbert.
Λεπτοκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a hazel, filbert tree.
Λεπτοκάρυον, see λεπτόκαρον, a hazel nut,
Λεπτόκνημος, ον, ad. with spindle-shanks.
Λεπτοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to cut into small pieces, to mince.
Λεπτολογία, ας, s. f. subtile discussion.
Λεπτολόγος, ου, s. m. a subtile disputant or reasoner.
Λεπτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to reason or speak subtilely.
Λεπτομέρεια, ας, s. f. detail, minuteness; the particulars.
Λεπτομερὴς, ὲς, ad. minute, particular.
Λεπτομερῶς, adv. in detail, minutely.
Λεπτὸν, οῦ, s. n. minute; a mite; small piece of money, a lepta.
Λεπτόνευρος, ον, ad. having fine nerves.
Λεπτοπελέκημα, ατος, s. n. fine carving.
Λεπτοπελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to carve finely.
Λεπτοπόδαρος, ον, ad. thin legged, light footed.
Λεπτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. fine, thin; slender; minute; poor, not fat, λεπτὸν τῆς ὥρας, a minute.
Λεπτότης, ητος, s. f. subtility; minuteness; fineness, thinness.
Λεπτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cabinet maker, joiner, carpenter.
Λεπτουργοσύνη, ης, s. f. a joiner's or carpenter's trade.
Λεπτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work minutely, finely.
Λεπτούτσικος, η, ον, ad. thinnish.
Λεπτοΰφαντος, ον,—Λεπτοφελὲς, ad. finely woven.
Λεπτόφλοιος, ον, ad. having a thin rind or bark.
Λεπτόφυλλος, ον, ad. having thin leaves.
Λεπτόφωνος, ον, ad. weak or slender voiced, having a weak voice.
Λεπτόχειλος, ον, ad. thin lipped.
Λεπτύνω, v. a. to make thin or slender; to sharpen.
Λέπτυνσις, εως, s. f. thinning, refining.
Λέρα, ας, s. f. dirt, dirtiness, filthiness, a stain.
Λερόνω, v. a. to dirt, stain, soil.
Λερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. foul.
Λέρωμα, ατος, s. m. dirtiness, nastiness, dirtying.
Λερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dirtier, stainer.
Λέσιν, for λέγουν, see λέγω.
Λέσι, ου, (T) s. n. a carcass.
Λέσχη, ης, s. f. a club house, a casino.
Λεύγα, ης, (I) s. f. a league.
Λεύθερα, adv. freely; at liberty.
Λευθεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. liberty; freedom: ἐγγαστρωμένης, child birth, delivery.
Λευθερόνω, v. a. to free, deliver, liberate; set free, set at liberty.
Λεύθερος, έρα, ον, ad. free, at liberty; (ἄγαμος) unmarried, bachelor.
Λευθέρωμα, ατος, s. n. liberation, deliverance: λευθέρωμα μιᾶς ἐγγαστρωμένης, child bearing, the delivery of a woman.
Λευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. deliverance, freeing.
Λευθερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a liberator.
Λευϊαθὰν, 4 (zlebr.) s. m. leviathan, sea monsoer.
Λευΐτης, ου, s. m. a Levite.
Λευϊτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a book of Leviticus.
Λευϊτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. levitical.
Λεῦκα, ης, s. f. a poplar tree; sort of ship.
Λευκαίνω, v. a. v. n. to whiten, bleach, make or become white.
Λευκάγκαθα, ης, s. f. the white thorn.
Λευκάνθεμον, ου, s. n. daisy.
Λεύκαμα, ατος, s. n. whitening, bleeching.
Λευκαντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who whitens or bleaches,, bleacher, fuller.
Λευκάργιλλος, ου, s. m. alumish; white clay.
Λεύκη, ης, s. f. the white poplar.
Λεύκινος, η. ον, ad. of poplar.
Λευκίσκος, ου, s. m. a roach, sort of fish.
Λευκοβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. dyed white.
Λευκόθριξ,— λευκότριχος, ου, ad. white-haired.
Λευκοπάρειος, ον, ad. white-cheeked.
Λευκοπώγων, white-bearded.
Λευκόῤῥοδον, ου, s. n. a white rose.
Λευκόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. (ἰατρ.) leucorrhea, fluor albus, whites.
Λευκὸς, λευκότης, see ἄσπρος, ἀσπρότης.
Λευκόφαιος, ον, ad. grey.

Λευκοφόρος, ον, ad. dressed in white.
Λευκοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be dresed in white.
Λευκόχρους, ουν, ad. white-coloured.
Λεύκωμα, ατος, s. n. a whiteness; an album.
Λευχείμων, ονος, s. m. clothed in white.
Λεφτοκάρυ, λεφτοκριά, see λεπτοκάρυον, etc.
Λεχῆνα, ας, s. f. a tetter, scab, ulcer, swelling on the face.
Λεχούνα,—Λεχοῦσα, ης, s. f. a female in labor, a lying-in woman; in childbed.
Λεχῶ, λεχῶνα, see λεχοῦσα.
Λεχωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. lying in, child-birth.
Λεχῶσα, ης, s. f. a woman in childbed.
Λέων, λέοντος, s. m. a lion.
Λεωφορεῖον, ου, s. n. an omnibus.
Λεωφόρος, ον, ad. bearing the people: λεωφόρος ὁδὸς, a public road, high-way.
Λήγουσα, ης, part, as s. f. the ultima, the final syllable.
Λήγω, v. a. to terminate, finish, end.
Ληθαργία, ας, s. f. lethargy.
Ληθαργικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. lethargic.
Λήθαργος, ου, s. m. lethargy, drowsiness.
Ληθαργῶ, έω, v. n. to be lethargic or drowsy.
Λήθη, ης, s. f. oblivion, forgetfulness.
Ληκύθιον, ου, s. n. a small cruet.
Λήκυθος, ου, s. an oil-cruet; vase for salves.
Λημέρι, ου, s. n. dwelling place, habitation; hiding place, refuge, a nest of rogbers.
Λήμη, ῆς, s. f. bleareduess, sore eye.
Λῆμμα, ας, s. n. the act of taking; what is taken, a present, a bribe: lemma.
Ληνοβάτης, ου, s. m. treader of a wine- [press
Ληνοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to tread the wine
Ληνοπατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a treader of the wine-press.
Ληνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wine-press, vat.
Ληξιαρχικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a register of citizens.
Ληξίαρχος, ου, s. m. a magistrate who keeps the register of citizens.
Λῆξις, εως, s. f. ending, termination.
Ληόλαδον, ου, s. n. olive oil.
Λῆρος, ου, s. m. a tale, nonsense.
Ληρώδης, ες, ad. empty, silly, trifling, foolish.
Λησμόνημα, ατος, s. n. oblivion, forgetfulness, forgetting.
Λησμονῶ, έω, v. a. to forget.
Λησμοσύνη, ης, s. f. forgetfulness.
Λῃστάρχης, ου, s. m. head of banditti, leader of a gang of robbers.
Λῄσταρχος, see λῃστάρχης.
Λῃστεία, ας, s. f. robbery, plundering, stealing.
Λῄστευσις, εως, s. n. robbing, theft.
Λῃστεύω, v. n. to rob, steal, plunder on the highway, ransack.
Λῃστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a thief, assassin, brigand: λῃστὴς τῶν βουνῶν, a mountain robber, a high-man, γίνομαι λῃστὴς, I turn robber, I become a thief or brigand.
Λῃστοδόχος, ον, s. m. a receiver or entertainer of robbers.
Λῃστρικῶς, adv. by way of stealth, thievishly.
Λῃστρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. predatory, thievish, pertaining to robbers.
Λῆψις, εως, s. f. the act of taking, receiving.
Ληψοδοσία, ας, s. f. giving and receiving; dealing; business, commerce.
Λιάζω, v. a. to expose to the sun, lay in the sun; I dry in the sun.
Λιακὸς, οῦ, s. m. a terrace.
Λίαν, adv. much, very much.
Λιανίζω, v. a. to thin, cut or break to pieces; to hash, mince.
Λιανικὰ, adv. by retail: πωλῶ ἢ ἀγοράζω λιανικὰ, I buy or sell by retail.
Λιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. thinning, breaking to pieces, cutting, fine, pairing, mincing.
Λιανοπωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a retail dealer.
Λιανοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a retail shop.
Λιανοπωλῶ, έω, v. a to sell by retail.
Λιανὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. small, little, fine, thin. slender, minute: τὰ λιανὰ ἔξοδα, minute or trifling expenses: λιανὸν, a small piece of money, a mite: δὲν ἔχω ἕνα λιανὸν, I have not a farthing.
Λιανώματα, s. n. pl. small change.
Λίασμα, ατος, s. n. placing in the sun, sunning: ἡλίασμα, from ἡλιάζω.
Λιβάδι, ου, s. n. a meadow, field.
Λιβαδοπέρδικα, ας, s. f. hazel-hen, francolin.
Λιβάνι, ου, s. n. incense, frankincense.
Λιβανίζω, v. n. to offer incense.
Λιβανοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing frankincense.
Λίβανος, ου, s. m. incense, frankincense.
Λιβανωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. rosemary.
Λιβανωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a censer.
Λιβανωτρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a box for frankincense.
Λίβας, α, s. m. the south-west wind.
Λιβὰς, άδος, s. f. a drop; a source.

Λίβελλος, ου, s. m. a libel, a diatribe.
Λιβελλογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of libels.
Λιβυρνὶς, ίδος, s. f. (ναυτ.) pinnace, xebec.
Λιγαίνω, v. a. to thin, lessen.
Λιγάκι, adv. a little: ἐδῶ καὶ λιγάκι, a short time hence, in a short time, soon.
Λίγδα, ης, s. f. dirt, grease, stin.
Λιγδιάζω,—λιγδόνω, v. a. n. to dirt, stain.
Λιγεύω, v. n. to be faint, to shrink, shudder; to become thin, lean.
Λίγκι, οῦ, s. n. the side of the neck.
Λιγνάδα, ας, s. f. thinness, slenderness.
Λιγδιάρης, α, ικον, ad. greasy.
Λιγναίω, v. n. — λιγνεύω, v. a. to become or make thin, or slender.
Λιγνοπόδαρος, ον, ad. having thin legs.
Λιγνὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. slender, thin, lean.
Λιγνότης, ητος. s. f. slenderness, thinness, leanness.
Λιγνούτσικος, η, ον, ad. thinnish.
Λιγνὺς, ύος, s. f. colly, soot.
Λιγοθύμημα, ατος, s. n. the act of fainting.
Λιγοθυμία, ας, s. f. fainting.
Λιγοθυμῶ, έω, s. n. to faint, faint away, swoon.
Λίγον, ου, s. n. a little: ἕνα λίγον, a little, a bit: λίγο, λίγον, by little and little, by degrees: κάθε λίγον, at every moment; every now and then.
Λιγόνομαι, v. n. to faint; to waste, to fail.
Λιγόνω, v. a to cause to faint; consume.
Λιγοπιστία, ας, s. f. incredulity.
Λιγόπιστος, ον, ad. incredulous; of little faith.
Λίγος, η, ον, ad. little: ὀλίγος.
Λιγοστὰ, adv. rarely, seldom: σπανίως.
Λιγόστευμα, ατος, s. n. lessening, diminishing, diminution. [crease.
Λιγόστευσις, εως, s. f. diminution, de-
Λιγοστεύω, v. a. to diminish, lessen, v. n. decrease.
Λιγοστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. very little; diminished.
Λιγότριχος, ον, ad. having little hair.
Λιγουλάκι, adv. a very little, a morsel.
Λιγούρα, ας, s. f. faintness, weakness.
Λιγούτσικα, adv. in little bits.
Λιγοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating little.
Λιγόφαγος, ον, ad. that eats little.
Λιγοφέγγισμα, ατος, s. n. twilight; a faint light.
Λιγόφυλλος, ον, ad. having few leaves.
Λιγοχρόνιος, ον, ad. short lived.
Λιγοψυχῶ, έω, v. a. to esteem little, despise.
Λιγοψυχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. impatience; faintness, cowardice; pusilanimity.
Λιγοψυχῶ, άω, v. n. to be impatient; to faint, be cowardly, pusilanimous.
Λιγύριον, ου, s. n. a precious stone, ligure.
Λιγυρὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sweet, melodious.
Λίγωμα, ατος, s. n. fainting.
Λιζάρι, ου, s. n. beet-root.
Λιθάζω, v. a. to stone, pelt with stones.
Λιθάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. mineral coal.
Λιθαράκι, ου, s. n. a small stone, pebble.
Λιθάργυρος, ου, s. m. vitrified lead, litharge.
Λιθάριον, ου, s. n. a little stone, pebble.
Λιθίασις, εως, s. f. stone in the bladder.
Λίθινος, η, ον, ad. of stone, stone.
Λιθοβόλημα, ατος, s. n. stoning, pelting.
Λιθοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to stone, pelt with stones or cast stones.
Λιθογνώμων, ονος, s. m. a good judge of precious stones, a connaisseur of jewelry.
Λιθογραφία, ας, s. f. lithography.
Λιθογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. a lithographic establishment.
Λιθογραφικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. lithographic.
Λιθογράφος, ου, s. m. lithographer.
Λιθογραφῶ, v. n. to engrave on stone.
Λιθοκάρδιος, ον, ad. stone hearted, hard hearted.
Λιθοκέφαλος, ον, ad. thick headed.
Λιθοκόλλητος, ον, ad. set with stones.
Λιθόκτιστος, ον, ad. stone built, built of stone or with stones.
Λιθοξόος, ου, s. m. a graver on stone, carver, stone polisher, a statuary.
Λίθος, ου, s. m. a stone, rock, marble: ἀκρογωνιαῖος λίθος, chief stone, corner stone, keystone: λυδία λίθος touch-stone.
Λιθόστρωτον, ου, s. n. a pavement.
Λιθόστρωτος, ον, ad. paved with stones.
Λιθοτόμος, ου, s. m. a stone cutter, stone mason.
Λιθώδης, ες, ad. stony.
Λίθωσις, εως, s. f. petrification.
Λίκμησις, εως, s. f. ventilation, winnowing.
Λικμητήριον, ου, s. n. a winnowing fan.
Λικμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a winnower.
Λικμίζω,—λικμῶ, άω, v. a. to winnow.
Λίκνον, ου, s. n. a cradle.
Λίμα, ας, (I) s. n. a file, blade.
Λιμάζω, v. n. to be very hungry, to famish, be famished.
Λιμάρης, η, s. m. a glutton, greedy gut.
Λιμάρικος, η, ον, ad. famished, greedy.
Λιμάρισμα, ατος, s. n. filing.
Λιμάρω, v. a. to file.

Λίμασμα, ατος, s. n. being very hungry.
Λιμασμένος, η, ον, ad. famished, greedy, hungry, voracious.
Λιμεναρχεῖον, ου, s. n. harbour master's office, port office.
Λιμενάρχης, ου, s. m. harbour master.
Λιμεναρχία, ας, s. f. portmasterhip.
Λιμένας, ος, s. m. a port, harbour: λιμήν.
Λιμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. belonging to a port.
Λιμὴν, ένος, s. m. a harbour, port.
Λιμιόνας, see λιμήν.
Λιμνάζω, v. a. to form a lake, to stagnate.
Λίμνη, ης, s. f. a lake; pond; pool; marsh, mere.
Λιμναῖος, α, ον, ad. stagnant, standing, of a lake.
Λιμνοθάλασσα, ης, s. f. a salt lake.
Λιμνώδης, ες, ad. marshy.
Λιμοκτονία, ας, s. f. death by famine, starving, starvation.
Λιμοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to kill or die of hunger, starve.
Λιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hunger, famine.
Λιμόψωρος, ου, s. m. a scab from famine.
Λιμουργιάζω, v. n. to be famished.
Λιμπίζομαι, v. n to relish, long for, to look upon with fondness.
Λιναρίσιος, ία, ον, ad. linen, flaxen.
Λινάριον, ου, s. n. linen, lint, flax, hemp.
Λιναρόσκουλον, ου, s. n. a distaff full of flax.
Λιναρόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed.
Λινόλαδον, ου, s. n. linseed oil.
Λῖνον, λινὸν, see λινάριον, flax; linen.
Λινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of linen or lint.
Λῖνος, ου, s. m. an elegy, a dirge.
Λινουργεῖον, ου, s. n. linen manufactory.
Λινοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. of linen, linen.
Λινόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed.
Λινουργία, ας, s. f. weaving linen.
Λινουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινουργῶ, έω, v. n. to weave linen, to work in flax.
Λιξιάρης, ου, s. m. a glutton, see λειξάρης.
Λιξούδης, ad. dainty, lickerish.
Λιξουδία, ας, s. f. greediness, gluttony.
Λιόκαυμα, see ἡλιόκαυμα.
Λιπαίνω, v. a. to fatten.
Λιπαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. fat.
Λιπαρότης, ητος, s. f. fatness.
Λίπος, ους, s. n. fat, tallow, grease.
Λίρα, ας, (T) s. f. a pound in money.
Λιρὶ, ου, s. n. a cock's wattles.
Λισγάρι, ου, s. n. — λίσγος, ου, s. m. a spade.
Λιτανεία, ας, s. f. supplication, litany; a procession.
Λιτανευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to the litany.
Λιτανεύω, v. n. to attend a procession.
Λιτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a supplication, prayer.
Λιτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. frugal, thrifty.
Λιτότης, ητος, s. f. frugality, thriftiness.
Λίτρα, ας, s. f. a pound weight; pound in money.
Λιτῶς, adv. frugally.
Λιχανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. the fore finger, the index.
Λιχνεία, ας, s. f. gluttony.
Λιχνεύω, v. n. to be a glutton glut, lick.
Λιχνίζω, v. n. to van or winnow corn.
Λιχνεύομαι, to be lickerish, be dainty.
Λιχούδης,—Λιχουδιάρης, α, ad. lickerish, dainty.
Λίχνισμα, ατος, s. n. fanning or winnowing.
Λίχνος, η, ον, ad. gluttonous, greedy, lickerish.
Λὶψ, ιβὸς, s. m. the south-west wind.
Λοβὸς, οῦ, s. m. lobe of the ear or of the liver; bulb, husk, pod of corn.
Λογάκι, ου, s n. a little word; a motto.
Λογαριάζω, v. a. to calculate, to reckon.
Λογαριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an account, reckoning, calculation: δίδω λογαριασμὸν, I give account: ἔδωκα εἰς λογαριασμὸν πέντε γρόσια, I gave him five piasters on account: κρατῶ τοὺς λογαριασμοὺς, I keep accounts, I keep the books.
Λογαριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a calculatcr, an accountant.
Λογάριθμοι, ων, s. m. pl. logarithms.
Λογὰς, άδος, s. m. a selecl person, a chosen man: οἱ λογάδες τοῦ ἔθνους, the flower of the nation.
Λόγγος, ου, s. m. a wood, grove, forest.
Λογεῖον, ου, s. n. a reading desk, a pulpit, ledge.
Λογέμπορος, ου, s. m. a dealer in words
Λογὴ, see λογῆς.
Λογῆς, s. f. gen. case, kind, sort, manner: τί λογῆς, of what sort or kind, in what way: τέτοιας λογῆς, such kind: ὁποίας λογῆς καὶ ἂν ἦναι, what soever it be: κάθε λογῆς, all kinds of; λογῆς λογιῶν, of every sort.
Λογιάζω, v. n. to think, judge, make account, imagine, reckon; look at.
Λόγιασμα, ατος, s. n. thinking, reflecting.
Λογίδριον, ου, s. n. a short discourse
Λογίζομαι, v. a, to reason, reflect, think, to infer: λογίζομαι, λογαριάζω, I calculate, compute, deem. v. p. be estimated, deemed, considered.
Λογικὴ, ῆς, s. f. logic.
Λογικὸν, οῦ, s. n. reason.

Λογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. rational.reasonable; logical.
Λογικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a logician.
Λογικότης, ητος, s. f. reaasonableness.
Λογικῶς, adv. reasonably, rationally.
Λόγιον, ου, s. n. a saying, a word; a maxim; a motto, an oracle: τὰ θεῖα λόγια, the divine oracles, the sacred scriptures.
Λόγιος, ία, ον, ad. learned: λογιώτατος, most wise or learned, a man of letters.
Λογιότης, ητος, s. f. learning, erudition.
Λογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reflection, reasoning, thought.
Λογιστήριον, ου, s. n. counting-board or office.
Λογιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an accountant; purser, purveyor.
Λογιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. skilled in calculation or reasoning, considerate, wise, prudent.
Λογιστικότης, ητος, s. f. shilled in calculation or book-keeping.
Λογογραφία, ας, s. f. prose writing, history.
Λογογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. prosaic, prose.
Λογογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of prose; an historian, an orator.
Λογοδιάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. loquacity, chattering, pother.
Λογοδοσία, ας, s. f. delivering of accounts.
Λογοθέτης, ου, s. m. chancellor, secretary.
Λογοκλοπία, ας, s. t. plagiarism.
Λογοκλόπος, ου, s. m. a plagiary.
Λογοκρισία, ας, s. censure; criticisim.
Λογοκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a censurer, critic.
Λογομαχία, ας, s. f. a dispute about words.
Λογομάχος, ους, s. m. a disputer, caviller.
Λογομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to dispute or quarrel about words.
Λογοπαίγνιον, ου, s. n. a pun.
Λογοποιία, ας, s. f. composing fables; coining news.
Λογοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a prose writer; historian; newsmonger.
Λογοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to compose a discourse.
Λόγος, ου, s. m. a word; saying; speech; reason; oration, discourse; report; narrative; meaning; conversation; subject, topic; sermon; order; advice; number; rank; account; question; answer; mcde; proportion; ratio; measure; doctrine: ἐπιτάφιος or ἐπικήδειος λόγος, a funeral sermon: κατὰ λόγον, λογικῶς, according to reason: ᾄδεται λόγος or λέγουν, they say, it is reported, the report goes: λαμβάνω ὀπίσω τὸν λόγον μου, I withdraw my words: δίδω λόγον, I pledge or I give my word, promise: σᾶς δίδω λόγον τιμῆς, I give you my word of honour: λείπω ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον μου, or παραβαίνω τὸν λόγον μου, I fail of my word, I fail to fulfil my promise: σὲ παρακαλῶ ἕνα λόγον, a word with you or I beg to speak to you a moment: διαδίδω λόγον, I spread a report: εὐγῆκεν ἕνας λόγος, a report is out: ἐν ἑνὶ λόγῳ or μὲ ἕνα λόγον, in a few words, in a word, in short: ἀργοὶ λόγοι, vain or idle words: ἄσχημα λόγια, bad or obcene wods or language: λόγος, in grammar speech: τὰ μέρη τοῦ λόγου, the parts, of speech: δὲν εἶναι ὁ λόγος περὶ τούτου, we are not talking about this: περὶ τίνος εἶναι ὁ λόγος; what is the discourse about? μὲ λόγον, reasonably: ὁ Θεῖος λόγος, the Divine Word, the sacred scriptures or writings: λόγου χάριν, for example, for instance: ὀρθὸς λόγος, common sense, right reason: Λόγος, Jesus Christ as the Word or son of God.
Λογοτριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. a discussion, disputation, controversy, debate.
Λογοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to dispute, discuss, debate.
Λόγου, a word used as follows; τοῦ λόγου μου, I: τοῦ λόγου σου, thou or you: τοῦ λόγου του, he: διὰ λόγου μου, for me, on my account: διὰ λόγου του, for him: ἀπὸ λόγου or μέρος μου, from me: τοῦ λόγου του δὲν θέλει, he will not: ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as for me, as far as it regards me, as far as I am concerned.
Λογοῦμαι, v. p. to be called; to mean; to be deemed, be cousidered.
Λογοφέρω, v. n. to dispute.
Λογχεύω, v. n. to wound with a lance or spear.
Λόγχη, ης, s. f. a spear, lance, pike.
Λογχίζω, v. a. to pierce with a lance.
Λογχοφόρος, ου, s. m. a spearman, a lancer.
Λογῶμαι, άομαι; v. p. to be reckoned, be considered; be called, be named.
Λοιδόρημα, ατος, s. n. reproach, raillery.
Λοιδορία, ας, s. f. injury, reproach, reviling.
Λοίδορον, ου, s. m. reviler, reproacher, an injurer, railer.
Λοιδορῶ, έω, v. a. to reproach, revile, rail against.
Λοιμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the typhus; malignant fever.
Λοιμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pestilential.
Λοιμοκαθαρτήριον, ου, s. n. lazzaretto.
Λοιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. plague, pestilence, pest.
Λοιμώδης, ες, ad. pestilential, infectious.

Λοιπὸν, τὸ λοιπὸν, adv. then, therefore, consequetly, so: λοιπόν; well, what then? well then?

Λοιπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. left, rest, remaining: οἱ λοιποὶ, the rest, the others, the remainder: τὸ λοιπὸν, τὸ ἐπίλοιπον, the remainder, the rest: τοῦ λοιποῦ, for the future, hereafter, henceforth: καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ κ. τ. λ. and the rest, and so forth, et cœtera.

Λοίσθια, ων, s. n. pl. the agonies of death: πνέει τὰ λοίσθια, he is breathing his last.

Λοκοῦμι, ου, s. n. Turkish sweat-meat made of starch and sugar.

Λολοπάνηρος, ου, s. m, a cunning fool.

Λολὸς ἡ, ὸν, ad. foolish; mad; fidgety; λωλός.

Λοξὰ, adv. obliquely, bent, crookedly, sideways, askance, asquint.

Λόξιγκας, ας, s. m. the hiccup, hiccough.

Λοξοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to go crookedly, go sideways.

Λοξίας, ου, s. m. an epithet of Appollo.

Λοξὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. bent, oblique, crooked.

Λοξότης, ητος, s. f. obliqueness, crookedness, obliqueness.

Λοπὰς, άδος, s. f. flat dish, pan, pot; disease in trees.

Λότος, ου, (T) s. m. a lottery, the lot.

Λουβὶ, ου, s. n. the husk, pod of a bean.

Λούζω, v. a. to bathe; bathe the head.

Λουθηρανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a Lutheran.

Λουθυροκαλβῖνοι, ων, s. m. pl the Protestants.

Λουθηρόφρων, ονος, ad. of the Lutheran faith, inclined to Lutheranism.

Λουκάνικον, ου, s. n. a sausage.

Λουκέτον, ου, s. n. a padlock, a locket.

Λουκμᾶς, ᾶ. (T) s. m. a fritter, pancake: καλὸς λουκμᾶς, a savoury bit.

Λούκιος, ου, s. m. a pike, sort of fish.

Λουλάκι, ου, s. n. indigo.

Λουλουδάκι, ου, s. n. a little flower.

Λουλοῦδι, ου, s. n. a flower; a blossom.

Λουλουδιάζω, v. n. to flourish, flower, blow, bloom, blossom.

Λουμπάρδα, ας, (I) s. f. a bombard.

Λουρδεύω, (I) v. n. to prate, to chatter.

Λοῦρδος, α, ον, ad. cunning, coaxing, flattering.

Λουρὶ, ου, s. n. a strap, strip of leather, thong, leather shoe ties.

Λουρίδα, ας, s. f a slip of any thing, a strap.

Λούσιμον, ου, s. n. — Λοῦσις, εως, s. f. bathing.

Λουστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a washing tub, bath.

Λουστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for bathing.

Λούτζα, ης, s. f. a laver, a large basin.

Λουτὴρ, see λουστήρ.

Λουτράρης, ου, s. m. keeper of a bath

Λουτράρισσα, ης, s. f. a female who keeps a bath.

Λουτρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is peid at the bath, bath money or fee; τὰ λουτρικὰ (φορέματα understood) bath clothes, sheets, towels, efc.

Λουτρὸν, οῦ s. n.—λουτρὸς, οῦ, a bath; a laver; ablution: τὰ λουτρὰ, the baths: ἔμεινεν εἰς τὰ κρύα τοῦ λουτροῦ, he was left in the lurch.

Λουφάζω, v. n. to remain still or silent.

Λουφάρι, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) bonito, boniton.

Λουφὲς, ὲ, (T) s. n, pension, pay, salary.

Λοῦφος, ου, s. m. a decrepid old man.

Λούω v. a. to wash, bathe, λούομαι, I bathe, wash or bathe myself.

Λόφος, ου, s. m. a hill, an eminence; crest of a helmet.

Λοχαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. chief of a band or cohort, captain.

Λοχάζω, v. n. to lie in ambush.

Λόχη, ης, s. f. blast, waft of warm air.

Λοχία, ων, n. pl. the lochia, clearings in child birth.

Λοχίας, ου, s. m. a serjeant.

Λόχμη, ης, s. f. bush, thicket.

Λόχος, ου, s. m. a band, a company of 100: Ὁ ἱερὸς λόχος, the sacred band, sacred batallion.

Λοχῶ, see λοχάζω.

Λυγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. water willow.

Λύγδα, ας, s. f. dirt; dirtiness, grease.

Λυγερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. beloved, doted on, petted, pet.

Λυγηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. flexible.

Λυγίζομαι, v. n. to turn the body in an affected manner walking.

Λυγίζω, v. a. to bend, double, v. n. yield.

Λύγινος, η, ον, ad. withy, flexible, twig.

Λύγισμα, ατος, s. n. bending, contortion, doubling, folding, incurvation.

Λυγιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flexible, pliable, bending.

Λυγκιάζω, v. n. to sob, have the hiccups; belch.

Λύγκι, ου, s. n. the nape of the neck.

Λυγκιὸν, οῦ, s. n. the hiccups; belching.

Λύγος, ου, s. m. a withe.

Λὺξ, λυγκὸς, s. m. the lyx, the hiccup.

Λυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sob, a hiccup.

Λυγῶ, see λυγίζω.

Λυγώδης, ες, ad. pliant, flexible.

Λυδία, ας, s. f. λίθος, touchstone.

Λύζω, v. n. to sob, to hicoup.

Λύθρον, ου, s. n. gore.

Λυθριάζω, v. n, to pollute with gore.

Λύκαινα, ης, s. f. a she wolf.
Λυκαυγὲς, ὲ, s. n. twilight.
Λύκειον, ου, s. n. a lyceum, a school.
Λυκιδεὺς, έως, s. m. wolf's whelp.
Λυκόπουλον, ου, s. n. young wolf, a wolf's whelp.
Λύκος, ου, s. m. a wolf: λύκος τοῦ τουφεκιοῦ, the cock of a gun.
Λυκοφιλία, ας, s. f. false or perfidious friendship.
Λυκόφως, ωτος, s. n. twilight.
Λυκοχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. the dawn.
Λυκόψαρον, ου, s. n. a sea wolf, shark.
Λυμαίνομαι, v. a. to ravage, waste, make havoc of; abuse, insult; corrupt.
Λυμένος, η, ον, part. p. loose; melted, fused.
Λυμεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a destroyer, a pest, a scourge.
Λύνω, v. a. to loose, untie.
Λύξιγκας, ου, s. m. the hiccough, hiccups.
Λυώνω, v. a. to melt, fuse, liquefy.
Λύπη, ης, s. f. grief, affliction, sorrow.
Λυπηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, afflicting, grievous, sorrowful, sad.
Λυπηρῶς, adv. sorrowfully, sadly.
Λυπητερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. doleful, mournful, plaintif.
Λυπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. scanty, poor, barren.
Λυπρότης, ητος, s. f. sterility.
Λυπῶ, έω, v. a. to cause grief, to cause sorrow, to distress, afflict: λυποῦμαι, I am sorry, grieved, sad.
Λύρα, ας, s. f. a lyre, also a kind of fiddle, a rebeck.
Λυρίζω, v. n. to play the lyre or fiddle.
Λυρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lyric.
Λυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who plays the lyre, a fiddler.
Λυροπηγὸς, λυροποιὸς, οῦ, a fiddle-maker, a maker of lyres.
Λυρῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a singer of lyric poems.
Λυρῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing to the harp.
Λυσεντερία, ας, s. f. dysentery.
Λύσιμον, ου, s. n. loosening, untying.
Λύσις, εως, s. f. loosing; solution; answer; (ἐλευθέρωσις) release; (μουσ.) natural.
Λυσιτέλεια, ας, s. f. utility; profit; usefulness.
Λυσιτελὴς, ὲς, ad. conducive, profitable, useful, advantageous.
Λυσιτελῶ, έω, v. n. to be profitable, useful.
Λύσσα, ης, s. f. rage, fury, frenzy, madness.
Λυσσάζω, see λυσσιάζω.
Λυσσιάζω, v. n. to be enraged or mad; to rage, to be furious.
Λύσσιασμα, ατος, s. n.—λυσσιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. raging, madness, fury.
Λυσσιάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. enraged, angry: λυσσιάρικον σκυλὶ, an angry or mad dog.
Λυσσῶ, άω, v. n. to rage, be enraged, be furious, be mad.
Λυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. loose.
Λύτρον, ου, s. n. a ransom, the price of deliverance.
Λυτρόνω, v. a. to ransom, redeem, rescue.
Λύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, deliverance.
Λυτρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deliverer, Redeemer, Saviour.
Λυχνάρι, ου, s. n. a lamp, a small lamp.
Λυχνέλαιον, ου, s. n. lamp oil.
Λυχνία, ας, s. f. a candlestick, lamp.
Λύχνος, ου, s. m. lamp: περὶ λύχνων ἀφὰς, at sunset, at eve.
Λυχνοστάτης, ου, s. m. a candlestick, any stand for lights.
Λύω, v. a. to untie, loose, unloose, loosen; release, liberate; break, dissolve, destroy, cancel; forgive, expiate, redeem, atone for; resolve, explain; pnt an end to; disband, break up, dismiss; solve: ἔλυσε τὴν δυσκολίαν, he has solved the difficulty: λύω τὸν κόμπον, I untie the knot.
Λυῶμα, ατος, s. n. (see also λυώσιμον) something melted, smasked, pudding.
Λυώσιμον, ου, s. n. melting, liquefying.
Λώβα,—λώβη, ης, s. f. the leprosy, the scald.
Λωβιάζω, v. n. to be leprous, be a leper.
Λωβιάρης, ου, s. m. a leper.
Λωβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. leprous.
Λωλὰ, adv. foolishly.
Λωλάδα, ος, s. f. folly, silliness.
Λωλαίνω, v. a. to make foolish, to craze: turn or drive mad; λωλαίνομαι, I go crazy or mad.
Λωλαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. going mad, craziness, folly.
Λωλοπόνηρος, ου, s. m. a cunning fool.
Λωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. foolish, mad, crazy, silly.
Λωλόχαδος, ον, ad. spoiled by carressing.
Λωποδύτης, ου, s. m. a robber, thief.
Λωποδυτία, ας, s. f. robbery, stealing.
Λωποδυτῶ, έω, v. a. to steal, rob, plunder.
Λωρίον, s. n.—λωρὶς, ίδος, s. f. strap, a slip, a scrap, a stripe, a thong.
Λωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. the lottous, a shrub:
Λωφάζω, v. n. to cringe as an animal in fear.

M.

M, μ, Mee, the twelfth letter in the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as m in English. As a numeral, it stands for forty, or 40,000 when it has a subscript.

Μὰ, (I) conj. frequently, (though vulgarly) used in modern Gpeek, instead of ἀλλὰ, but; it also answers to the familiar use of why, thus: ποῦ εἶναι; μὰ δὲν ἠξεύρω, where is it? why, I really don't know.

Μὰ, adv. in modern as well as ancient Greek, indicates an oath, μὰ τὸν Βάκχον, by Bacchus: μὰ τὴν πίστιν μου, by my faith; μὰ τὴν ἀλήθειαν, in truth, for certain.

Μαβὸς, εἰά, ὸ, (T) ad. blue.

Μάγα, see μάγγισσα.

Μαγαζὶ, οῦ, (I) s. n. a shop, magazine, store.

Μαγαζιάτικον, ου, s. n. storage.

Μαγάρι, interj. O that it were so! I wish! think ye?

Μαγαρίζω, v. a. u. n. to void the bowels, to soil, dirt; contaminate; apostatize.

Μαγαρισιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung, dirtiness, filth.

Μαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. dirtying, making filthy; apostacy.

Μαγγανεία, ας, s. f. sorcery, device.

Μαγγανίζω, v. a. to calender cloth, to mangle.

Μάγγανον, ου, s. n. a calender, a machine to calender cloth or linen, a mangle, a mantle, a press; a loom.

Μαγγανοπήγαδον, ου, s. n. well winch or wheel.

Μάγγανος, ου, s. m. see μάγγανον.

Μαγεία, ας, s. f. magic, enchantment, witchcraft.

Μάγειρας, ου, s. m. a cook.

Μαγειρεῖον, ου, s. n. a kitchen.

Μαγείρευμα, ατος, s. n. cooking.

Μαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook, to prepare meat.

Μαγειρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of cooking.

Μαγειρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. culinary.

Μαγείρισσα, ης, s. f. a woman cook, a female cook.

Μάγειρος, ου, s. m. a cook, man cook.

Μάγεμα, see μάγευμα.

Μάγευμα, ατος, s. n. witchcraft, bewitching.

Μαγευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enchanting, charming, bewitching.

Μαγεύω, v. a. v. n. to bewitch, charm, enchant.

Μάγια, s. n. witchcraft.

Μαγιάτικος, η, ον, ad. may, of the month of may.

Μαγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. magic, magical.

Μάγισσα, ης, s. f. a witch, sorceress.

Μαγίστωρ, ορος, s. m. a master or chief tradesman.

Μαγγάλι, ου, (T.) s. n. a chafling-dish, a moveable stove.

Μαγκόνω, v. a. to fit together; to grasp, catch, seize.

Μαγκούρα, ας, s. f. a crook, crosier, trowel, shepherd's hook.

Μαγνήτης, ου, s. m. the loadstone, magnet.

Μαγνητίζω, v. a. to magnetize.

Μαγνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. magnetic.

Μαγνητισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. magnetism.

Μαγνητιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. magnetizer.

Μάγος, ου, s. m. a sorcerer, magician: οἱ μάγοι, the magi, wise men among the ancint notions of the East.

Μαγουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has full cheeks, or high cheek bones.

Μαγουλήθρα, see παραμαγοῦλι.

Μαγουλίκα, ας. s. f. a head tie, under the chin and round the cheeks.

Μάγουλον, ου, s. n. a cheek.

Μαγουλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female with fat, round cheeks, or high cheek bones.

Μάδισμα, ατος, s. n. plucking, pulling off; falling of hair on feathers.

Μαδῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to pluck, pull off the hair or feathers; become bald: μαδῶ τὰ ὀρνίθια, I pluck fowls: μαδῶ τὰ ἄνθη, I strip off leaves of flowers, αἱ τρίχες του μαδοῦν, his hair is falling.

Μάζα, ης, s. f. a mass; a coarse cake.

Μάζευμα,—μάζευσις, εως, see μάζωμα.

Μαζεύω, v. a. to gather together, collect.

Μαζὶ, see μαζύ.

Μαζόνω, v. a. to collect, gather together; furl: μαζόνω τὰ πανιὰ, I reef or furl the sails.

Μαζὸς, οῦ, s. m. the udder, breast, pap, nipple, the teat.

Μαζὺ, prep, with, together, together with: μαζύ μου, with me: μαζύ σου, with thee or you: μαζύ του, with him.

Μαζωκτὰ, adv. collectively, in heaps, in piles.

Μαζωκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. collected together.

Μάζωμα, ατος, s. n. collecting, gathering.

Μαθαίνω, v. n. v. n. to learn; to teach.

Μάθημα, ατος, s. n. a lesson, a lecture; a habit; learning.

Μαθηματικὰ, ῶν, s. f. mathematics.

Μαθηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mathematical.
Μαθηματικὸς, οῦ, s. m. mathematician.
Μαθηματικῶς, adv. mathematically.
Μάθησις, εως, s. f. learning; information; discipline.
Μαθητεία, ας,—μαθήτευσις, εως, s. f. attending school, or lectures, schooling, apprenticeship, being a school-boy, a student, or apprentice, receiving instruction.
Μαθήτευσις, εως, see μαθητεία.
Μαθητεύω, v. n. to be disciple, learner, scholar, student.
Μαθητὴς. οῦ, s. m. a scholar, learner, pupil, disciple, student; follower.
Μαθητιῶ, άω, v. n. to long for learing.
Μαθητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. learnable.
Μαθήτρια, ας, s. f. female scholar, pupil, disciple, learner.
Μάθω, aor of μανθάνω.
Μαῖα, ας, s. f. a midwife.
Μαίευσις, εως, s. f. delevering a woman, acting a mid wife.
Μαιευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. midwifery, obstetrics.
Μαιευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an accoucheur, man-midwife.
Μαιευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. obstetric.
Μαϊμοῦ, οῦς, (T) s. f. an ape; a monkey.
Μαινὰς, άδος, s. f. a Bacchante.
Μαιεύω, v. a. to deliver a woman, act as midwife.
Μαίνομαι, v. n. to become furious, rage, go mad.
Μαινόλης, ες, ad. furious, raging.
Μάϊος, ου, ad. the month of May.
Μαΐστρος, ου,(I) s. n. the north west wind.
Μακαρᾶς, οῦ s. m. a pulley.
Μακάρι, interj. O that! God grant; would to God.
Μακαρία,ας, s. f.a supper after a funeral.
Μακαρίζω, v. a. to bless, felicitate, compliment, make a person happy, pronounce blessed, to hail.
Μακάριος, ία, ον, ad. happy, blessed.
Μακαριότης, ητος, s. f. happiness; blessedness; holiness, beatitude: ἡ Αὐτοῦ μακαριότης, His holiness, a title given to the Pope, or to a Patriarch.
Μακαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. beatification, felicitation.
Μακαρίτης, ου, s. m. a person of happy memory, a person blessed, who has departed this life : ὁ μακαρίτης ὁ πατήρ σου, your father of happy memory, your late father.
Μακαρίτισσα, ας, s. f. a female of happy memory : ἡ μακαρίτισσα ἡ μήτηρ σου, your mother of happy memory, your late mother.

Μακαρόνια, ας, (I) s. n. pl. macarony.
Μακαρονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, (I) ad. mixed, jumbled together, pedantic.
Μακαρόνιον, ου, (I) macarony.
Μακεδονίσι, ου, s. n. parsley.
Μακέλλι,—μακελλα, ης, s. f. a pickaxe, a spade.
Μακελλάρης, ου, s. m. a butcher.
Μακελλεῖον, ου, s. n. shambles, flesh market. slaughter house.
Μάκραιμα, ατος, s. n. lengthening.
Μακραίνω, v. a. to make long, lengthen, draw out, prolong: v. n. γίνομαι μακρύτερος, to become longer, increase in lenghith: μακραίνω, πηγαίνω μακρύτερα, I go or remove further on.
Μακρὰν, adv. far, far off, at a distance.
Μάκρευμα, ατος, s. n. lengthening.
Μακρηγορῶ, έω; v. n. to make a long speech, to talk long.
Μακρυνάρα, ας, s. f. a bolster.
Μακρυνάρι, ου, s. n. a corridor, a lobby.
Μακρυὰ, see μακρὰν, far off.
Μακρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. long, extended ; distant.
Μακρόβιος, ον, ad. long-lived.
Μακροβιότης, ητος, s. f. longevity.
Μακροβλέπω, v. n. to see far off.
Μακρογένειος, see μακρογένης.
Μακρογένης, ες, ad. long bearded.
Μακροδάκτυλος, ον, ad. long fingered.
Μακροημέρευσις, εως, s. f. longevity; long continnance, delay, procrastination.
Μακροημερεύω, v. n. to live long, become old; continue long.
Μακρόθεν, adv. from a far, at a distance, far off.
Μακρόθριξ, τριχος, ad. long haired.
Μακροθυμία, ας, s. f. long suffering, patience; forbearance.
Μακρόθυμος, ον, ad. patient, clement,long-suffering, forbearing, lenient.
Μακροθυμῶ,έω, v. n. to exercise patience, forbear, shew compassion or forbearance.
Μακροθύμως, adv. patiently.
Μακροκατάληκτος, ον, ad. terminating in a long syllable.
Μακροκέφαλος, ον, ad. long headed.
Μακρόλαιμος, ad. long necked.
Μακρολογία, ας, s. f. verbosity, prolixity, a long talk.
Μακρολόγος, ον, ad. verbose, prolix.
Μακρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk very long.
Μακρομούρης, ες ad. long-faced.
Μακροπόδαρος, ον, ad. long footed, long legged.
Μακρόπους, οδος, see μακροπόδαρος.
Μακρόπτερος, ον, ad. long winged.

Μακρογένειος, ον, ad. long chinned, long bearded.
Μάκρος, ους, s. n. length; longitude.
Μακρὸς, ά, όν, ad. long; distant.
Μακροσκελὴς, ὲς, ad. long legged.
Μακροτράχηλος, ον, ad. long neckeq.
Μακρουλὸς, ή, όν, ad. longish, rather long.
Μακρότης, ητος, s. f. length; distance.
Μακρουλὸς, ή, όν, ad. oblong.
Μακρόχειλος, ον, ad. loug lipped.
Μακρόχειρ, ειρος,—μακροχέρης, ad. long-armed or handed.
Μακροχρονίζω, v. n. v. a. to live long, be old; delay, put off, procrastinate, defer; to wish one a long life.
Μακροχρόνιος, ον, ad. long lived, of long duration.
Μακροχρόνισμα, ατός, s. n. — μακροχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. length of life, longevity; delay, procrastination.
Μακρόχρονος, see μακροχρόνιος.
Μακροχρονῶ, έω, v. n. to proloug life, to live long.
Μακρυὰ, see μακράν, far away.
Μακρυθωρῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to see far off, be off sighted, deep.
Μακρυνάρι,ου,s. n. a long gallery, corridor.
Μακρυνὸς, ή, όν, ad. distant, remote.
Μάκρυνσις, εως, s. f. lengthening, removing to a distance.
Μακρύνω, see μακραίνω, to lengthen.
Μακρὺς, εια, ύ, ad. long, extended: μακρὺς, πλατὺς, long and broad.
Μακρυσμὸς, οῦ, see μάκουσμα, μάκρυνσις.
Μάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. gold, bullion.
Μάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. handling, feeling; softening, emollient; plaster.
Μαλαγματένιος, κ. τ. λ. see Μαλαματένιος, κ. τ, λ.
Μαλάζω, see μαλάσσω.
Μαλαθρίτης, ου, s. m. a wren, a small bird.
Μάλαθρον, ου, s. n. fennel.
Μαλακὰ, adv. softly, tenderly, gently.
Μαλακαίνω, v. a. to soften, mollify, tame, appease.
Μαλακία, ας, s. f. softness, effeminacy; voluntary pollution; infirmity.
Μαλακίζω, v. a. to corrupt, polute: μαλακίζομαι, I am corrupted, self polluted; effeminate.
Μαλακόκισσος, ου, s. f. a yew tree.
Μαλακόνω, v. a. to soften, mollify.
Μαλακὸς, ή, όν, ad. soft; delicate; effeminate.
Μαλακότης, ητος, s. f. softness; tenderness.
Μαλακούτσικος, η, ον, ad. softish.
Μαλακόφωνος, ον, ad. having a soft voice.
Μαλακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who softens, mollifies; handles.
Μαλακτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. softening, mollifying.
Μαλάκυνσις, see μαλάκωσις.
Μαλακύνω, v. a. to soften, mollify.
Μαλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. mollifying, softening.
Μαλακῶς, adv. softly, tendely.
Μαλάκωσις, εως, s. f. see μαλάκωμα.
Μάλαμα, ατος, s. n. gold: μάλαγμα.
Μαλαματένιος, ια, ον, ad. of gold, golden.
Μαλαματικὸν, οῦ, s. n. golden jewel.
Μαλαματοκαπνίζω, v. a. to gild in the fire.
Μαλαματόνω, v. a. to gild.
Μαλαματόφυλλον ου, s. n. gold leaf.
Μαλαμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding.
Μαλάσσω, v. a. to touch, handle; soften, mollify.
Μαλαφράντζα, ης, (I) s. f. the venereal disease.
Μαλάχη, ης, s. f. mallows.
Μάλη, ης, s. f. the armpit: ὑπὸ μάλην or ὑπὸ μάλης, under hand, secretly.
Μαλθακὸς, ή, όν, ad. faint, soft, effeminate, enervated.
Μάλιστα, adv. yes; especially; in the highest degree.
Μαλλὶ, ου, s. n. hair, down, wool: μαλλιὰ τῆς κεφαλῆς, the hair of the head: ἕνα μαλλὶ, μία τρίχα, a hair.
Μαλλιάζω, v. n. to become hairy.
Μαλλιαρὸς, ά, όν, ad. hairy, downy, woolly.
Μάλλινος, η, ον, ad. of wool, woollen.
Μαλλίον, see μαλλί.
Μαλλίτικος, η, ον, ad· of wool, woollen.
Μαλλοκέφαλα, s. n. pl. used in the phrase ἐξώδευσε τὰ μαλλοκέφαλά του, he has spent his last farthing.
Μᾶλλον, adv. (comp.) more, rather: πολὺ or πολλῷ μᾶλλον, much more: πόσῳ μᾶλλον, how much more: μᾶλλον εἰπεῖν, more properly speaking: μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον, κατὰ τὸ μᾶλλον καὶ ἧττον, more or less, rather: ἐπὶ μᾶλλον καὶ μᾶλλον, more and more.
Μᾶλλον, ου. s. n. the greater, the more.
Μαλλὸς, οῦ, s. m. fleece, hair wool.
Μάλωμα, ατος, s. n. a quarrel, contest, dispute; scolding, reproof, reprimand.
Μαλόνω, v. a. to scold, reprove, blame; v. n. contrast or dispute with, oppose, fall out with.
Μαλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a scold, reprover, quareller.
Μαλώστρα,—μαλώστρια,—μαλώτρια, ας, ἡ

f. a female scold, a quarrelsome woman, vixen.
Μάμα, see μάμμα.
Μαμαλοῦκος, ου, s. m. a blockhead, mameluke.
Μάμη, ῆς, s. f. a midwife; grandmother.
Μάμμα, ας,—μαμμᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. mamma, a fond word for mother.
Μαμμάκουθος, ου, s. m. a blockhead, a dunce.
Μαμμάκουλον, ου, s. n. the arbutus fruit.
Μαμμεύω, v. n. to act as midwife.
Μαμμή, ῆς, s. f. midwife.
Μάμμος, ου, s. m an accoucheur.
Μαμμοῦδι,—μαμμοῦνι, ου, s. n. an insect, a beetle, a cantharis, etc.
Μαμμωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. mammon, the god of riches; metaph. riches, wealth,
Μαμουλίζω, v. n. to chew or eat slowly; mumble; mutter.
Μαμούλισμα, ατος, s. n. chewing; mumbling; muttering.
Μάνα, ας, s. f. mother, mamma.
Μανδαλόνω, v. a. to bar, to bolt.
Μάνδαλος, ου, s. m. a door, latch, a bar
Μανδάλωμα, ατος, s. n. latcing, bolting.
Μανδατεύω, (I) see μαντατεύω.
Μανδάτον, ου, (I) s. n. a message, news; a mandate.
Μανδήλιον, see μανδύλιον.
Μάνδρα, ας, s. f. a fold, stall.
Μανδραγόρας, α, s. m. a mandrake.
Μανδρὶ, ου, s. n. a sheepfold, fold, pen.
Μανδρίζω, v. a. to shut up in a fold, to pen.
Μάνδρισμα, ατος, s. n. shutting up in a fold. penning up.
Μανδρόσκυλον, ου, s. m. a shepherd's dog.
Μανδύας, ου, s. m. a mantle; a priest's cloak without sleeves, a tunic.
Μανδύλιον, ου, s. n. a handberchief.
Μανὲς, (T) s. m. a soft and sentimental Turkish melody.
Μανθάνω, v. a. to learn; understand; teach; to be accustomed; accustom one's self: ἔμαθα νέα; I have heard news.
Μανία, ας, s. f. madness, fury, rage, mania.
Μανιακὸς, ή, όν, ad. furious, mad, raging.
Μανίζω, v. n. to grow angry; be cross.
Μανικάκι, ου, (I) s. n. a short or little sleeve.
Μανίκι, ου, (I) s. n. a sleeve.
Μανικόνω, (I) v. a. to put sleeves in, to sleeve.
Μανιόρδος, ου, (I) s. m. a person who buries such as have died of the plague, etc.
Μάνισμα, ατος, s. n. wrath, anger.
Μάνιτα, ης, s. f. crossness, anger, wrath, fury, rage madness.
Μανιτάρι, ου, s. n. a mushroom.
Μανιώδης, ες, ad. furious, raging, mad.
Μανιωδῶς, adv. furiously.
Μάννα, ας, s. f. mamma, mother.
Μάννα. Heb. s. n. manna.
Μ[illegible]ουάλι, ου, s. n. a large church candle-stick.
Μανούλα, ης, s. f. a dear mother.
Μανουτάκι, ου, s. n. a violet.
Μανταλόνω, v. n. to fasten with a latch; to bar; bolt.
Μάνταλος, ου, s. m. a latch; bar; bolt.
Μαντανὸς, οῦ, (T) s. m. parsley.
Μαντατεύω, (T) v. a. to accuse, impeach.
Μαντάτον, ου, (T) s. n. news, notice, advice; mandate: τί μαντάτα; what news?
Μαντεία, ας, s. f. prophecy, divination.
Μαντεῖον, ου, s. n. an oracle.
Μαντέμι, ου, (T) s. n. a mine.
Μάντευμα, ατος, s. n. divination; oracle; guessing, a guess.
Μαντεύομαι, v. n. to propphecy, divine, augur; consult an oracle.
Μαντευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. diviner, soothsayer.
Μαντευτική, ῆς, s. f. divination.
Μαντευτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. divining, guessing.
Μαντεύω, v. n. to divine, foretell; deliver oracles, prophecy; guess.
Μαντζούνη, ου, (T) s. n. preserve, conserve.
Μαντζουράνα, ας, (I) s. f. marjoram, a herb.
Μαντήλα, ης, s. f. a table cloth.
Μαντηλάκι, ου, s. n. a small handkerchief.
Μαντήλι, ου, s. n. a handkerchief.
Μαντική, ῆς, s. f. divination, augury.
Μαντικὸς, ή, όν, ad. capable of divining, prophetic.
Μαντήλια, ας, (I.) s. f. a lady's cloak.
Μάντις, εως, s. m. a soothsayer, diviner; prophet.
Μάντισσα, ης, s. f. a female who divines, a propheteşs.
Μαντοσύνη, ης, s. f. divination, soothsaying.
Μάντρα, see μάνδρα.
Μαντρὶ, ου, s. n. a fold, sheepfold, a pen.
Μαντρίζω, see μανδρίζω.
Μαξιλάρα, ας, s. f. a large pillow or bolster.
Μαξιλαράκι, ου, s. n. a small pillow or cushion.
Μαξιλάρι, ου, s. n. a pillow, cushion, bolster.
Μαξιλαρομάνα, ας, s. f. a bolster.
Μαραγκιάζω, v. n. to wither, to fade.

Μαραγκὸς, οῦ, (I) s. m. a carpenter.
Μάραθον, ου, s. n. fennel.
Μάραιμμα, see μάραμμα.
Μαραίνω, v. a. v. n. to wither, dry; —ομαι, fade, dry up, shrivel; to decay as fruit.
Μάραμμα, ατος, s. n. withering, fading.
Μάρανσις, εως, s. f. withering; parching.
Μαρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. consumption, pining, decaying.
Μαργαρηταρένιος, α, ον, ad. of pearl, pearly, pearl.
Μαργαριτάρι, ου, s. n. — μαργαρίτης, ου, s. m. a pearl.
Μαργαριταρόῤῥιζα, ης, s. f. mother of pearl.
Μαργαριτοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing pearls.
Μαργιολιὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. cheating, deceit, craftiness, cunning, roguery.
Μαργιόλικος,—μαργιόλος, α, ον, ad. cunning, deep, sly, crafty, roguish.
Μαργόνω, v. n. to grow stiff with cold.
Μάργωμα, ατος, s. n. chilness.
Μαρδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. alloy.
Μαρίδα, ας, s. f. (ἰχθ.) pilchard.
Μαριολεύω, v. a. to cheat, to baffle.
Μαριολιά, see μαργιολιά.
Μαριόλος, see μαργιόλος,
Μαρίτσα, ας, s. f. a kind of shell-fish.
Μαρκάσι, ου, (T) s. n. talc, transparent stone.
Μαρκίζα, ης, s. f. a marchioness.
Μαρκεζάτον, ου, (I) s. n. a marquisate.
Μαρκέζος, — μαρκέσιος, ου, s. m. a marquis.
Μαρκεσία, ας, s. f. a marchioness.
Μαρμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a marble cutter or polisher.
Μαρμαρένιος, ια, ον, ad. of marble, marble.
Μαρμάρινος, η, ον, ad. of marble.
Μάρμαρον, ον, s. n. marble.
Μαρμαρόνω, v. to marble; set in marble; make bright as marble.
Μαρμαρυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. splendour glitter, twinkling.
Μαρμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. a polish, marbling.
Μαρμάρωσις, εως, s. f. marbling.
Μαρούλι, ου, s. n. a lettuce.
Μαρουλόκουλον, ου, s. n. the stem of lettuce.
Μαρουλόσπορος, ου, s. m. lettuce seed.
Μαρουλόφυλλον, ου, s. n. n. a lettuce leaf.
Μαρσύπιον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Μαρτήσιος, ία, ον, belonging to the month of March, March.
Μάρτιος, ου, s. m. the month of March.
Μαρτοπούλουδον, ου, s. n. camomile.

Μάρτυς, υρος,—μάρτυρας, α, s. m. and. f. a witness, voucher; authority; a martyr: μάρτυρα βάνω τὸν Θεὸν, God is my witness.
Μαρτύρημα, ατος, s. n. testimony, witness; martyrdom.
Μαρτυρία, ας, s. f. testimony, evidence,
Μαρτυρικὸν, οῦ s. n. an attestation, a certificate, testimonial.
Μαρτυρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to testimony, to evidence; to martyrdom.
Μαρτύριον, ου, s. n. testimony; martyrdom; a monument.
Μαρτυρολόγιον, ου, s. n. a book containing the lives of martyrs.
Μαρτύρομαι, v. n. v. a. to call to witness; bear witness.
Μαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to attest, certify; bear witness, testify, confirm, corroborate: μαρτυρῶ, δέχομαι τὸ ὑπὲρ πίστεως μαρτύριον, I suffer martyrdom.
Μάρτυς, see μάρτυρας, s. m. a witness, testimony; (ὁ ὑπὲρ πίστεως ἀποθανὼν) a martyr: μάρτυς μου ὁ Θεὸς, God be my witness, ἢ so help me God.
Μασαλᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a torch.
Μάσημα, ατος, s. n. mastication, chewing: μάσσημα.
Μαστὴρ, ῆρος, s. n. a molar tooth, a grinder.
Μασιὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. tongs, pincers.
Μασκαραλίκι, ου, (T) s. n. a shameful business.
Μασκαρᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a buffoon; ridiculous fellow; a scoundrel.
Μασκάρευμα, ατος, s. n. buffoonery; ridicule, derision.
Μασκαρεύω, v. a. v. n. to ridicule; to trifle, joke.
Μασουλίζω, v. a. v. n. to chew, to mumble.
Μασούλισμα, ατος, s. n. chewing, mumbling.
Μασσούρι, ου, (T) s. n. a reed, a tube.
Μάσσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing, mastication.
Μασσῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to chew, champ, masticate.
Μαστάρι, ου, s. n. udder, dug; a cock for drawing liquid from a barrel, a tap, spigot.
Μαστέλλον, ου, (T) s. n. a tub, a bucket.
Μαστιγίας, ου, s. m. a vile wretch, one who ought to be flogged.
Μαστιγόνω, v. a. to whip, flog, scourge.
Μαστιγοφόρος, ου, s. m. a whip-bearer.
Μαστίγωσις, εως, s. f. a whipping, flagellation, a flogging, cudgelling.
Μαστιγωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a whipper, flogger

Μαστίζω, v. a. to scourge, flog, whip, beat, lash.
Μάστιγξ, ιγος, s. f. whip; scourge.
Μαστίχινος, ον, ad. of mastich.
Μαστιχοφόρος, ον, ad. mastichbearing.
Μαστίχη, ης, s. f. mastich, a kind of gum; a kind of liquor resembling gin.
Μαστιχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the mastich-tree.
Μάστορης, ου, s. m. a master workman.
Μαστοριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wormanship,art, skill; industry.
Μαστορικὰ, adv. with art or skilfully.
Μαστορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν. ad. artistic, of fine workmanship; skilful, clever.
Μαστόρισσα, ης, s. f. a female artist, mistress.
Μαστὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pap, breast, udder, tit.
Μαστοφόρος, ον, ad. (ζωολ.) mammalian; s. n. pl. τὰ μαστοφόρα, the mammalia.
Μαστραπᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. any drinking pot, jug, mug of metal
Μαστροπεία, ας, s. f. bawdry, pimping.
Μαστροπεύω, v. n. to act the bawd, the pimp.
Μαστροπὸς, οῦ, s. m. pimp, a go between, a bawd, a pander, procurer.
Μασχάλη, ης, s. f. the armhole, armpit.
Μασχαλιστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. leaihern girth; traces; breastband; covering for the armpits.
Μασῶ, άω, v. a. to chew, masticate.
Ματαιολογία, ας, s. f. vain talk, idle discourse, nonsene.
Ματαιολόγος, ου, s. m. a vain talker.
Ματαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk vainly, emptily, foolishly.
Ματαιόνω, v. a. to render vain, frustrate.
Ματαιοπονία, ας, s. f. vain labour.
Ματαιόπονος, ου, ad. that labours in vain.
Ματαιοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to labour in vain.
Μάταιος, αία, ον, ad. vain; vain glorious, proud.
Ματαιοσχολία, ας, s. f. a vain, trifling occupation.
Ματαιόσχολος, ον, ad. frivolous.
Ματαιοσχολῶ, έω, v. n. to be vainly or frivolously occupied.
Ματαιότης, ητος, s. f. vanity; emptiness.
Ματαιοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be vain; vainglorious.
Ματαιοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. vain glory; love of vanity.
Ματαιοφρόνως, adv. foolishly, vainly.
Ματαιόφρων, ονος, ad. vain glorious, fond of vanity.
Ματαίως, apv. vainly, in vain.
Ματαίωσις, εως, s. f. annihilation, frustrating.

Ματάκι, ου, s. n. a little eye: ματάκια μου, my dear, my love, my heart's desire.
Ματσούκα, ας, (T) s. f, club, a mace.
Μαντσουράνα, ης, s. f. marjoram.
Μάτην, adv. εἰς μάτην in vain, to no purpose.
Μάτι, άυ, s. n. an eye: χάνω τὰ γλυκὰ μάτια, I look at amorously: δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ, he cannot bear the sight of me: μάτι μὲ μάτι, eye to eye: ἔχει τὰ μάτια γεμάτα ἀπὸ δάκρυα, his eyes water, his eyes are big with tears.
Ματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a look, glance: εἰς μίαν ματιὰν, in an instant, in a glance of the eye.
Ματιάζω, v. a. to eye, observe; (βασκαίνω) injure with a look, bewitch.
Μάτιασμα, ατος, s. n. eyeing; (βασκανία) an evil look, bewitching.
Ματογυάλια, ων, s. n. pl. spectacles.
Ματόκλαδα, ων, s. n. eye-lashes.
Ματοκυλίζω, v. a. to smear with blood; to make a person bleed.
Ματόνω, v. n. to bleed, v. a. to smear with blood.
Ματοπιάνω, v. a. to fascinate, to bewitch.
Ματόπιασμα, ατος, s. n. fascination.
Ματόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the eye.
Ματοτσίνορον, ου, s. n. the eyelash.
Ματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. n. the eyelid.
Μαυλίζω, v. n. v. a. to act the pimp, seduce, corrupt.
Μαυλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pimp, seducer.
Μαυλίστρα, ας, s. f. a female pimp, a bawd.
Μαυράδα, αδος, s. f. blackness.
Μαυράδι, ου, s. n. a black spot.
Μαυριδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. blackish.
Μαυρίδα, ίδος, s. f. blackness.
Μαυρίζω v. a. v. n. to blacken, darken.
Μαυρίλα, ας, s. f. darkness, blackness.
Μαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. blackening.
Μαυρογένης, ες, ad. having a black beard.
Μαυριτανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a Moor.
Μαυροκέρασον, s. n. wild cherry, muzzard.
Μαυροκίτρινος, ον, ad. swarthy, sallow.
Μαυροκόκκινος, ον, ad. buff chestnut, brown.
Μαυροκούκι, ου, s. n. a black bean.
Μαυρομάλης, α, ad. black-haired.
Μαυρομάτης, α, ad. black-eyed.
Μαυρόνω, v. a. to blacken, to stain.
Μαυρομούρης, α, ad. black-faced.
Μαυρομούστακος, ον, ad. having black mustachios.
Μαυρομούτσουνος, see μαυρομούρης.
Μαυροπούλι, ου, s. n. a starling a black-bird.

Μαῦρος, η, ον, ad. black, brown: μαύρη ἡ μοῖρά σου, evil betide you, woe to you: μαῦρος, miserable, unhappy, δυςυχὴς, unfortunate: s. m. a Moor, a negro.
Μαυροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to put on black clothes, wear mourning.
Μαυροφρύδης, ου, ad. having black eyebrows.
Μαυσωλεῖον, ου, s. n. Mausoleum or a tomb.
Μάχαιρα, ας, s. f. knife, cutlass; a sword; scimitar.
Μαχαιράδικον, ου, s. n. a cutlery, cutler's shop.
Μαχαιράκι, ου, s. n. a small knife.
Μαχαιρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. knife maker, cutler; a cut-throat, murderer.
Μαχαιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cut with a knife, a stab.
Μαχαιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a little knife, dagger.
Μαχαίριον, ου, s. n. a knife, sword, dagger, poniard.
Μαχαιροβγάλτης, ου, s. n. a cut-throat, a murderer.
Μαχαιρόνω, v. a. to stab with a knife.
Μαχαιροπείρονα, s. n. pl. knives and forks.
Μαχαιροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a cutlery, cutler's shop.
Μαχαιροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cutler.
Μαχαιροφόρος, ου, s. m. a sword bearer.
Μαχαιροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a sword.
Μαχαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. a stab, a cut.
Μαχαλᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a street, a quarter.
Μαχαλιώτης, ου, (T) s. m. a neighbour, one who lives in the same street or quarter.
Μάχη, ης, s. f. a battle, engagement, conflict, strife, fight, fighting; quarrel, contention: dispute: προσκαλῶ εἰς μάχην, I challenge.
Μαχητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fighter, a warrior, a combatant.
Μάχιμος, η, ον, ad. warlike, brave.
Μαχμούζι, ου, (T) s. n. spur of a fowl.
Μαχμούρης, (T) s. n. recovering from sleep or drunkenness; in bad humour.
Μάχομαι, v. n. to fight, struggle; contend dispute, quarrell.
Μαχραμᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a veil, crape.
'Μβαλλόνω, v. a. to patch, mend.
'Μβάλλωμα, ατος, s. n. a patch.
'Μβαλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cobler.
Μὲ, prep. with: μὲ αὐτὸν, with him.
Μὲ, or ἐμὲ, a pers. pron. me; to me.
Μέγα, adv. greatly, much, mightily.
Μεγάθυμος, ου, ad. magnanimous.
Μέγαιρα, ας, s. f. Megæra, the goddess of envy.
Μεγάλα, adv. greatly, mightily.
Μεγαλαίνω, see μεγαλόνω.
Μεγαλαυχὴς, see μεγάλαυχος.
Μεγαλαυχία, ας, s. f. boasting, bragging exulting.
Μεγάλαυχος, ον, ad. boastful, bragging, swelling, vaunting, grandiloquent.
Μεγαλαυχῶ, έω, v. n. to boast, vaunt, brag, exult.
Μεγαλεῖον, ου, s. n. greatness; dignity.
Μεγαλειότατος, η, s. m. or f. ὁ ἡ Μ.—ος —η, His or Her Majesty.
Μεγαλειότης, ητος, s. f. majesty, grandeur, greatness: ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης, ὁ Βασιλεὺς, His Majesty.
Μεγαλέμπορος, ου, s. m. a wholesale merchant.
Μεγαλεπίβολος, ον, ad. enterprising, aspiring.
Μεγαλεύω, see μεγαλύνω.
Μεγαληγορία, ας, s. f. magniloquence, grandiloquence, boasting.
Μεγαλήγορος, ον, ad. grandiloquous, boastful.
Μεγαληγορῶ, έω, v. n. to speak of geat things, to exult, to boast.
Μεγαληνορία, ας, s. f. great courage, fortitude, arrogance.
Μεγαλήτερος, α, ον, ad. comp. greater, larger.
Μεγαλοβδόμαδον, ου, s. n. the holy or passion week.
Μεγαλοδάπανος, ον, ad. prodigal, wasteful.
Μεγαλοδυναμία, ας, s. f. great power.
Μεγαλοδύναμος, ον, ad. powerful, mighty.
Μεγαλοδωρία, ας, s. f. generosity, munificence, liberality.
Μεγαλόδωρος, ον, ad. liberal, generous, munificent.
Μεγαλοθυμία, ας, s. f. magnanimity, greatness of soul.
Μεγαλόκαρδος, ον, ad. magnanimous; courageous.
Μεγαλοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. enterpising; adventurous.
Μεγαλοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. very powerful, potent.
Μεγαλολόγος, ον, ad. boastful.
Μεγαλομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. a great or celebrated martyr.
Μεγαλομήτηρ, τρὸς, s, f. grandmother.
Μεγαλομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to boast, brag.
Μεγαλόνοια, ας, s. f. highmindedness, a capacious mind.
Μεγαλόνους, οος, ad. a man of genius, highminded.
Μεγαλόνω, v. a. to enlarge: v. n. grow up; to become great.

Μεγαλοπιάνομαι, v. m. to assume, to keep up appearances, to appear wealthy or great.
Μεγαλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to magnify: extol.
Μεγαλόπολις, εως, s. f. a large city.
Μεγαγοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. inclination to great enterprises.
Μεγαλοπράγμων, ονος, ad. enterprising, dealing in great concerns.
Μεγαλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. magnificence; dignity; grandeur, stateliness.
Μεγαλοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. magnificent; grand, stately, dignified; worthy.
Μεγαλοπρεπῶς, adv. magnificently.
Μεγαλοῤῥημονῶ, έω, v. a. to talk big, boast, exaggerate.
Μεγαλοῤῥημοσύνη, ης, s. f. exaggeration, boasting.
Μεγαλοῤῥήμων, ad. using lofty words, bombastic.
Μεγάλος, η, ον, ad. great, mighty; large, huge, big; loud.
Μεγαλοσιάνος, η, s. m. a grandee, nobleman.
Μεγαλόστομος, ον, ad. large mouthed.
Μεγαλόσταυρος, ου, s. m. the great cross, a decoration.
Μεγαλοσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness; dignity.
Μεγαλόσχημος, ον, ad. a monk of the first order.
Μαγολόσωμος, ον, ad. large bodied, tall and stout.
Μεγαλουργία, ας, s. f. an exploit, noble action, achievement.
Μεγαλουργὸς, ὸν, ad. achieving great things; doing exploits; grand.
Μεγαλόφθαλμος, ον, ad. large eyed.
Μεγαλοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be high minded; to aspire.
Μεγαλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness of mind; magnanimity; arrogance, haughtiness.
Μεγαλόφρων, ον, ad. magnanimous, haughty, aspiring.
Μεγαλοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. great by nature, of a great genius.
Μεγαλοφυΐα, ας, s. f. genius, native sublimity, natural greatness.
Μεγαλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a loud voice; loud.
Μεγαλοφώνως, adv. loudly, aloud.
Μεγαλοψυχία, ας, s. f. magnanimity, greatness of soul, noblemindedness.
Μεγαλόψυχος, ον, ad. magnanimous, having a great soul, noble minded.
Μεγαλοψύχως, adv. magnanimously.
Μεγαλούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather large.
Μεγαλυνάριον, ου, s. n. (ἐκκλ.) a magnificat, hymn to the virgin.
Μεγαλύνω, v. a. to magnify; extol; render illustrious; to aggrandize, enlarge.
Μεγάλωμα, ατος, s. n. aggrandizement; rising; growth, increase.
Μεγαλώνυμος, ον, ad. renowned, celebrated, illustrious.
Μεγάλως, adv. greatly, mightily, exceedingly.
Μεγαλωσιάνος, ου, s. m. a grandee, a lord, nobleman.
Μεγαλωστὶ, adv. greatly, immensely.
Μέγας, μεγάλη, μέγα, ad. great, large, big; magnificent; illustrious, μεγάλα ὑποκείμενα, great folks, of high rank: ἡ μεγάλη ἑβδομὰς, passion week: ἔχετε μέγα δίκαιον, you are perfectly right: ὁ μέγας, δοὺξ, the grand duke: ὁ μέγας Θεὸς, God almighty.
Μεγασθενὴς, ὲς, ad. very powerful.
Μεγάτιμος, ον, ad. highly prized, very worthy, highly honoroble.
Μεγγενὲς, ὲ, s. n. pl. pincers, nippers.
Μέγεθος, ους, s. n. size, bulk, greatness, dimension.
Μεγεθυντικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. augmentative.
Μεγεθύνω, v. a. to enlarge, magnify.
Μεγιστὰν, see μεγιστᾶνες.
Μεγιστᾶνες. ων, s. n. pl. the magnates, chieftains, chiefs, grandees, persons of rank.
Μέγιστος, η, ον, ad. sup. of μέγας, greatest, veay great, supreme; largest.
Μέγκι, ου, (T) s. n. touch stone.
Μέγκλος, α, s. m. or. f. a big fellow, big wench.
Μεζίλι, ου, (T) s. n. a courier, an express.
Μεζίνης, ου, (T) s. m. a Muezin, a Turk calling the people to prayer from the top of the minaret.
Μεθαρμόζω, v. a. to adjust again, repair.
Μεθαρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. change, reform; transpositiou.
Μεθαυρινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. that of the day after to-morrow.
Μεθαύριον, adv. the day after to-morrow.
Μέθεξις, εως, s. f. participation.
Μεθέορτον, ου, s. n. the day after a feast.
Μεθέορτος, ον, ad. after a festival.
Μεθερμήνευσις, εως, s. f. interpretation, translation, explanation.
Μεθερμηνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an interpreter: explainer; commentator.
Μεθερμηνεύω, v. u. to interpret; explain; translate; comment upon.
Μέθη, ης, s. f. drunkenness, intoxication.
Μεθίστημι, v. a. to transfer, remove from one place to another.
Μεθοδεία, ας, s. f.—μεθόδευμα, ατος, s. n. cunning, artifice, device, plan.

Μεθοδεύω, v. n. to methodise, be methodical; to pursue; circumvent.
Μεθοδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. methodical.
Μεθοδικῶς, adv. methodically.
Μεθοδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a methodist.
Μέθοδος, ου, s. f. method, an artificial way, art device, plan.
Μεθοκόπος, ου, s. m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθοκοπῶ, έω v. n. to get drunk, sot, drink to excess, fuddle.
Μεθόριον, ου, s. n. a boundary: μεθόρια, confines, frontiers.
Μεθόριος, ον, ad. bounding, contiguous.
Μεθύσι, ου, s. n. drunkenness, introxication.
Μεθύσκω, v. a. to intoxicate.
Μεθυσμένος, η, ον, ad. drunk, intoxicated, tipsy.
Μέθυσος, ου, s. m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθύστακας, α, s. m. a great drunkard.
Μεθυστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. intoxicating, inebriating.
Μεθύστρα, ας, s. f. a female drunkard.
Μεθύω, v. n. to get drunk.
Μεθῶ, άω, v. n. v. a. to make or get drunk, be intoxidated.
Μειδίαμα, ατος, s. n. a smile, simper.
Μειδιῶ, άω, v. n. to smile, simper.
Μείζων, ον, ad. greater, larger.
Μειλίχιος, α, ον, ad. sweet, soothing, pleasing.
Μειλιχιότης, ητος, s. f. blandness, sweetness, affability.
Μειχιλίως, adv. sweetly, affably.
Μειοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to bid lowest.
Μειοδοτῶν, οῦντος, p. as s. the lowest bidder.
Μεῖον, ου, s. m. n. minus, less.
Μειοδοσία, ας, s. f. auction of the lowest bidding.
Μειοδότης, ου, s. m. the lowest didder.
Μειοννέκτημα, ατος, s. n. a disadvantage.
Μειονεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to be inferior; to have the disadvantage.
Μειονεξία, ας, s. f. inferiority.
Μειονοψηφία, ας, s. f. minority of voices or votes.
Μειονοψηφῶ, έω, v. n. to have the minority of votes.
Μειρακιεύομαι, v. n. to act the boy, be boyish.
Μειράκιον, ου, s. n. a lad, a boy.
Μειρακίσκος, ου, s. m. a youth.
Μειρακιώδης, ες, ad. boyish, or puerile.
Μειρακιωδῶς, adv. boyishly.
Μειῶ, όω, v. a. to lessen, reduce.
Μείωσις, εως, s. f. lessening, reduction.
Μειωτέος, α, ον, ad. to be diminished or subtracted.
Μειωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lessening; degrading.
Μελάγγειος, ον, ad. blacksoiled, fertile, sad, dull, dreary.
Μελαγχολία, ας, s. f. melancholy, dulness.
Μελαγχολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. melancholy.
Μελαγχολῶ, έω, v. n. to become melancholy, sad, dull.
Μελαγχροινάδα, άδος, s. f. brown colour, brownness.
Μελαγχροινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. brown, dark coloured, dark grey, dun.
Μελαγχροινούτσικος, ίκη, ον, ad. brownish.
Μελαίνω, v. n. to blacken, make dark.
Μέλαν, ανος, s. n. ink.
Μελανάδα, ας, s. f. the black, red. blue marks after bruises, blackness.
Μελάνθιον, ου, s. n. a plant, pepper worth.
Μελανία, ας, s. f. blackness, lividness ; a black spot.
Μελανιάζω, v. n. to grow livid, become black and blue.
Μελάνισμα, ατος, s. n. lividnes, blackening.
Μελανίζω, v. a. to ink, to blacken.
Μελάνιον, ου, s. n. ink.
Μελανοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. an inkstand, inkhorn.
Μελανοθήκη, ης, s. f. an inkstand.
Μελανόθριξ, ιχος, ad. black haired.
Μελανόλευκος, ον, ad. black and white.
Μελανόμματος, ον ad. black eyed.
Μελανόνω, v. a. to daub with ink.
Μελανοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an ink maker.
Μελανοπότης, ου, s. m. blotting paper.
Μελανοπτέρυξ, ος, ad. black winged.
Μελανόπτερος, ον; ad. black feathered.
Μελανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. brown, livid, black, black and blue, grey.
Μελανότης, ητος, s. f. lividness, blackness.
Μελανοῦρι, see Μελάνουρος.
Μελάνουρος, ου, s. n. a sort of serpent or fish, a black tail.
Μελανόφαιος, α, ον, ad. dark gray.
Μελανόφθαλμος, ον, ad. black-eyed.
Μελανοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing black clothes, dresed in black, wearing mourning.
Μελανοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear black clothes, dress in black.
Μελάνωμα, ατος, s. n. daubing with ink.
Μελανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person that daubs with ink, (τυπογρ.) ink boy.
Μελανωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. inky.
Μέλας, αινα, αν, ad. black; dark, dusky, gloomy, dismal; cruel.
Μελάτον, ου, s. n. a half boiled egg.
Μελαγχροινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. brown, dun.
Μελαψὸς, see μελαγχροινός.
Μελεαγρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a guinea hen.

Μέλγω, v. a. to milk.
Μέλει, v. imp. to care about: δὲν μὲ μέλει, I don't care, it is nothing to me, I care nothing about it: τί σε μέλει, what is it to you? μὴ σὲ μέλῃ, never mind.
Μελένιος, α, ον, ad. honey, of honey.
Μελέτη, ης, s. f. meditation, study.
Μελέτημα, ατος, s. n. study, meditation.
Μελετητήριον, ου, s. n. study, cell.
Μελετητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. studious, meditative.
Μελετῶ, άω, v. n. to meditate, study, think, reflect, muse; intend: μελετῶ νὰ πηγαίνω ἐκεῖ, I think of going thither: μελετῶ νὰ εἴπω, I purpose to say I think of saying.
Μέλημα, ατος, s. n. care, concern.
Μέλι, ιτος, s. n. honey.
Μελία, ας, s. f. ash-tree.
Μέλιγγας,—μελίγγι, ου, s. n. temple.
Μελίγλωσσος, ον, ad. honey tongued, soothing, mellifluous.
Μελίεφθος, ον, ad. cooked with honey.
Μελίζω, v. a. to dismember, to cut or take in pieces, undo; to modulate, sing.
Μηλίκηρον, ου, s. n. houey-comb.
Μελικὸν, οῦ, s. n. any meat composed principally of honey.
Μελίκρατον, ου, s. n. hydromel, honey and water.
Μελίλωτον, ου, s. n. melilot, a kind of trefoil.
Μελίπηκτον, ου, s. n. honey cake.
Μελίῤῥοος,—μελλίῤῥητος, ου, ad. melliflous.
Μέλισσα, ης, s. f. a bee.
Μελίσσι, ου, s. n. a hive; bee-hive; swarm.
Μελισσιαῖος, α, ον. ad reliting to bees or honey; luscious, cloying.
Μελισσοβότανον, ου, s. n. honey suckle: balm-gentle, balm-mint.
Μελισσοκόμος, ον, ad. keeper of bees.
Μελισσοτόκος, ον, ad. producing bees or honey.
Μελισσοτρόφος, ον, ad. feeding bees, keeping bees-
Μελισσοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary.
Μελισσοτρύγημα, ατος, s. n. gathering honey.
Μελισσοτρυγῶ, έω, v. n. to gather honey.
Μελισσουργεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary.
Μελισσουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a keeper of bees.
Μελισσουργῶ, see μελιτουργῶ.
Μελισσοφάγον, ου, s. n.—μελισσοφάγος, ου, s. m. a kind of bird, a bee eater.
Μελισσόχορτον, see μελισσοβότανον.
Μελισσὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a bee-hive.
Μελισταγὴς, ὲς, ad. mellifluous, distilling honey.

Μελιτεία, ας, s. f. the honey suckle, balm gentle, mint.
Μελιτζάνα, ης, s. f. melangene, a species of pumpkin
Μελιτόκηρον, ου, s. n. a honey comb.
Μελιτόπητα, ας, s. f. a honey comb or cake.
Μελιτουργῶ, έω, v: n. to make honey, to keep bees.
Μελιτοφόρος, ον, ad. producing honey.
Μελιτόνω, v. a. to mix with honey; daub with honey.
Μελιτώδης, ες, ad. like honey; honeyed.
Μελιχρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. sweet as honey.
Μέλλημα, ατος, s. n. delay.
Μέλλησις, εως, s. f. tarrying, delay, tardiness.
Μέλλον, οντος, s. n. the future prospects; futurity, the time to come: ὁ νέος οὗτος ἔχει μέλλον, this young man has very brilliant prospects ἢ he is a promising youth.
Μελλόνυμφος, s. m. or f. about to be martied, future bride or bridegroom.
Μέλλω, v. n. to be about: it signifies futurity: ἔμελλε νὰ ἀποθάνῃ, he was about to die: τὰ μέλλοντα, things to come: εἰς τὸ μέλλον; for the future, hereafter.
Μέλλων, οντος, s. m. (ὁ μέλλων χρόνος τῆς γραμματικῆς) the future tense.
Μελόδραμα, ατος, s. n. an opera, a melodrame.
Μελοκοπία, ας, s. f. dismembering, the amputation of the limbs.
Μελοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to dismember.
Μελόνω, v. a. to sweeten with honey.
Μελόπητα, ης, s. f. a honey comb; honey cake.
Μελοποιΐα, ας, s. f. lyric or musical composition.
Μελοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lyric poet; a composer of music.
Μελοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to write lyric poetry.
Μέλος, ους, s. n. a member; member of the body, a limb: μέλος, μουσικῆς, melody, song.
Μέλπω, v. n. to play on sing or an intrument.
Μελῴδημα, ατος, s. n. a song, melody.
Μελῳδία, ίας, s. f. melody.
Μελῳδικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. melodious.
Μελῳδικῶς, adv. melidiously.
Μελῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who sings melodies, a songster.
Μελωδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing melodies.
Μεμβράνα, ας, s. f. membaane, paachment, vellum.
Μεμβρανώδης, ες, ad. membranous.

Μεμιασμένος, p. p. of μιαίνω, polluted, defiled.
Μεμιγμένος, p. p. of μιγνύω, mixed.
Μέμνημαι, v. a. perf. instead, of pres. to remember.
Μεμολυσμένος, η, ον, p. p. of.
Μολύνω, stained; polluted, contaminated, difiled; pestilential; infected with the plague.
Μεμπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. reprehensible, blameworty, blamable.
Μέμφομαι, v. a. to blame, reproach, sensure.
Μεμψιμοιρία, ας, s. f. discontentedness.
Μεμψίμοιρος, ον, ad. discontented, complaining, grumbling.
Μεμψιμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to complain, find fault, murmur, grumble.
Μέμψις, εως, s. f. censure, complaint.
Μὲν, a conj. indeed: μὲν, in the former part of a phrase or sentence, is opposed to δὲ (but,) in the latter: ἄλλοι μὲν μὲν ἄλλοι δὲ, some-others.
Μενεξὲς, ὲ, (T) s. m. a violet.
Μενοῦνγε, conj. yea, rather.
Μεντζουδὶ, ου, (T) s. n. pitch, tar, resin.
Μέντοι, co j. yet, indecd, yet truly.
Μένω, v. n. to remain, tarry, abide, live, stay; wait; survive, be left; continue; rest; persist; endure: μένω εἰς τὸν λόγον μου, I keep my word, my promise.
Μέρα, see ἡμέρα μεσημέρι, broad daylight.
Μεραρχία, ας, s. f. (milit.) a division, a body of troops and the command of them.
Μερδικὸν, see μερτικὸν, etc. μερίδιον,
Μερεμέτι,ου, (T) s. n. mending, repairing.
Μερεμετίζω, (T) v. a· to mend, repair.
Μερὶ, ου, s. n. the thigh.
Μεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. part, side: ἡ δεξιὰ μεριὰ, the right side: ἡ ἄλλη μεριὰ, ἡ πέρα μεριὰ, the other or opposite side or part: κάθησε 'στὴ μεριά σου, be still, don't meddle, be silent.
Μερίδι, ίδος, s. f. a division, share, portion.
Μερδικὸν, see μερίδιον.
Μερίδιον, ου, s. n. a portion, share, part: πληρόνω καὶ ἐγὼ τὸ μερίδιόν μου, I will also pay my part.
Μερίζομαι see μερίζω.
Μερίζω v. a. to distribute, to divide, set apart, separate.
Μερικεύω, v. a. to render partial or particular, to particularize.
Μερικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. particular, private; partial; a certain quantity, some: μερικοὶ, some, certain persons: μερικαῖς φοραῖς, some times.
Μερικότης, ητος s. j. particularity.
Μερικῶς, adv. partially.
Μέριμνα, ης, s. f. care, anxiety; solicitude.
Μεριμνῶ, άω, v. n. to be anxious for, to care, busy one's self.
Μερὶς, ίδος, s. f. a. portion, share; section: μερίς τινος εἰς τὰ κατάστιχα, account.
Μέρισμα, ατος s. n. distribution; division; portioning.
Μερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. division; distribution, dividing, portioning.
Μεριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dividing, distributing.
Μέρμηγκας, α, s. m. — μερμήγκι, ου, s. n. an ant.
Μερμηγκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a swarm or multitude of ants, an ant's nest, an anthill, hive.
Μερμηγκιάζω, v. n. to be numerous as ants, to swarm.
Μερμήγκισμα, ατος, s. n. a swarm of ants, a crowd, swarming.
Μερμιδίζω, v. u. to sleep, as the foot.
Μεροδοῦλι, ου, s. n. a days-labour; day's wages: μεροφάγης, μεροδούλης, living from hand to mouth.
Μεροκάματον ου, s. n. a day's work.
Μερομίσθι, ου, s. n. a day's wages.
Μερονύκτι, ου, s. n. day and night.
Μερονύκτιον, see μερονύκτι.
Μερόνω, v. a. to tame, domesticate.
Μέρος, ους, s. n. a part, share, portion; party; division; territory; communion; lot; concern: τὸ ἐκ μέρους μου, that which is for my part: κατὰ μέρος. aside, apart, separately: κρατῶ ἀπὸ μέρος τινὸς, I take a person's part: βάλλω κατὰ μέρος, I set aside, lay aside: ἀπὸ τὸ ἄλλο μέρος, on the other hand, or side: ἀπὸ μέρους μου, ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as for me, as to me: πές του ἀπὸ μέρους μου, tell him from me ἢ from my part: παίρνει τὸ μέρος σας, he sides with you; τὰ μέρη τοῦ λόγου, the parts of speech.
Μερσίνη, ης, s. f. myrtle.
Μερσίνι, ου, s. n· a sort of fish.
Μερσινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. plant of myrtle.
Μερσινότοπος, ου, s. m. a myrtle grove.
Μερτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. part, share; see μερίδιον.
Μέρωμα, ατος, s. n. taming; quieting, calming; tameness, quietness.
Μέσα, adv. in, into, within, in the inside.
Μεσάζω, v. n. to be in the middle, be middling; to intercede.
Μεσαῖος, αία, ον, ad. middle, middling.

Μεσαιὼν, ῶνος, s. m. the middle ages.
Μεσάνυκτα, ων, s. n. midnight: τὰ μεσάνυκτα, at midnight.
Μεσαύλιον, ου, s. n. a middle court.
Μεσεγγύησις, εως, s. f. sequestration.
Μεσεγγυητὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who sequesters, or takes a pledge, or gives bail.
Μεσέγγυον, ου, s. n. a pledge.
Μεσεγγυοῦχος, s. m. a sequestrator.
Μεσεγγυοῦμαι, v. a. to sequester; ta take bail.
Μεσεγγυῶ, άω, v. a. to deposit a pledge, to give bail.
Μεσεντερικὸς, ή, όν, ad. mesenteric.
Μεσεντέριον, ου, s. n. the mesentery.
Μέση, ης, s. f. the middle, midst: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I intercede, interfere: ἡ μέση τοῦ σώματος, the waist: ἔμεινεν εἰς τὴν μέσην, he was left in the lurch: ἐβγαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I come forward: τὸν ἔβγαλα ἀπὸ τὴν μέσην, I put him out of the way, I did away with him.
Μεσῆλιξ, ικος, s. m. a middle aged person.
Μεσημβρία, ας, s. f. the south; noon, meridian.
Μεσημβρινὸς, ή, όν, ad. meridional, southern, of noon, of midday; sub. a meridian line.
Μεσημεριάζω, v. n. used impersonally only, as: μεσημεριάζει, it is broad dayligt, it is gettingnoon.
Μεσημεριανὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to noon, noontide.
Μεσιακὸς, ή, όν, ad. middle.
Μεσιτεία, ας, s. f.—μεσίτευμα, ατος, s. n. —μεσίτευσις, εως, s. f. intercession, mediation; brokerage; brokership.
Μεσιτευτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. interceding, mediative.
Μεσιτεύω, v. n. to come between as a mediator or umpire, to mediate, intercede:
Μεσίτης, ου, s. m. a mediator (ἐμπορικὸς) a broker.
Μεσιτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. brokerage.
Μεσοβασιλεία, ας, s. f. an interregnum.
Μεσοβασιλεὺς, έως, s. m. one who reigns in the mean time, interrex; regent.
Μεσοβασιλεύω, v. n. to govern during an interregnum.
Μεσόγειος, εία, ον, ad. inland ; ἡ Μεσόγειος θάλασσα, the Mediterranean sea.
Μεσόκοπος, ον, ad. middle aged.
Μεσολάβησις, εως, s. f. intermission; interference; intercession.
Μεσολαβῶ, έω, v. n. to intercede, interfere, take part in, inerrmeddle; intervene:

Μέσον, ου, s. n. middle, midst: τὸ μέσον πράγματός τινος, the middle of any thing: μέσον, τρόπος, method; measure; means: διὰ μέσου, by means; through.
Μέσον, adv. between.
Μεσονυκτιάζει, imp. v. n. it is getting midnight.
Μεσονύκτιον, ου, s. n. midnight.
Μεσονύκτιος, ον, ad. midnight.
Μεσόνυκτον, see μεσονύκτιον.
Μεσόπατον, ου, s. n: the middle story of a building,
Μεσοπεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. the middle of pentecost.
Μεσόπορτα, ης, s. f. a middle door, a door between two rooms.
Μεσοπύργιον,ου,s. n. a space between two towers.
Μέσος, η, ον, ad. middle: intermediate.
Μεσοσαρακοστον, ου, s. n. the middle of lent.
Μεσοσφαλίζω, v. a. to half close, to half shut.
Μεσοσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. half closing.
Μεσότης, ητος, s. f. division; the mean; mediocrity; average.
Μεσότοιχον, ου, s. n. partition wall.
Μεσοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut in the widdle, cut in two.
Μεσουράνημα, ατος, s. n. the mid-heaven, meridian; the highest degree, the feat.
Μεσουράνιος, ον, ad. mid-heaven, meridian.
Μεσουρανῶ, έω, v. n. to reach the mid-heaven; the highest degree.
Μεσοῦρι, ου, s. n. a porringer.
Μεσοφούστανον, ου, s. n. a petticoat.
Μεσόφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a partition.
Μεσόφρυον, ου, s. n. the space betwen the eye brows.
Μεσπιλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. medlar tree or shrub.
Μέσπιλον see μούσπουλον, medlar.
Μεσσίας, ου, s. m. the Messiah.
Μέστι, ου, (T) s. n. a buskin.
Μεστόνω, v. a: to ripen, bring to maturity; fill, cram, stuff.
Μεστὸς, ή, όν, ad. full.
Μεστοῦμαι, v. n. to be full; to ripen.
Μέστωμα, ατος, s. n. ripeness, maturity.
Μετὰ, prep. with a genitive it signifies with; with an accusative, after : μετ' ἐμοῦ, with me: μετὰ θάνατον, after death: μετὰ ταῦτα, after this: μετὰ καιρὸν, long after; μετὰ χαρᾶς, with pleasoure, very willingly.
Μεταβαίνω, v. n. to remove, depart, go from one place to another, migrate, digress, pass.
Μεταβάλλω, v. a. to change; alter.

Μεταβάνω, v. a. to put again.
Μεταβάπτω, v. a. to dye again.
Μετάβασις, εως, s. f. change of place, migration, removal, passing; passage.
Μεταβατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. transitory, transient, that passes by or away; (γραμμ.) transitive.
Μεταβιβάζω, v. a. to transmit, hand over, hand down.
Μεταβίβασις, εως, s. f. transmission, handing over.
Μεταβιβαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. transmissive.
Μεταβλητὸς, ον, ad. changeable, mutable.
Μεταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. change; alteration.
Μεταβουλεύομαι, v. n. to change one's design.
Μεταγειτνιὼν, ῶνος, s. m. second month of the Athenians corresponding nearly to June.
Μεταγγίζω, v. a. to transfuse, pour from one vessel into another.
Μεταγγισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pouring from one vessel into another.
Μεταγενὴς, ὲς, ad. born after, posterior.
Μεταγενέστερος, α, ον, ad. comp. following, subsequent: descending, born after: οἱ μεταγενέστεροι, the descendants, posterity.
Μεταγίνομαι, v. n. to become again.
Μεταγινώσκω, v. n. v. a. to change opinion, change one's mind.
Μεταγλωττίζω, v. n. to translate.
Μεταγλώττισις, εως, s. f. translation, version.
Μεταγλωττιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a translator.
Μετάγνωσις, εως, s. f. change of mind.
Μεταγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. copy, transcription.
Μεταγράφω, v. a. to copy, transcribe.
Μετάγω, v. a. to lead, guide, manage, conduct, lead back.
Μεταγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. conveyance, transportation.
Μεταδίδω, v. a. to impart, communicate; trasmit; give again.
Μεταδόσιμος, ον, ad. transmittable.
Μετάδοσις, εως, s. f. imparting, transmission, communication; holy communion.
Μεταδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. communicative.
Μετάθεσις, εως, s. f. transposition; removal; change.
Μεταθέτω, v. a. to transpose, transfer.
Μεταίτιος, ον, ad. an accomplice.
Μεταίχμιον, ου, s. m. battle ground.
Μετακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to recall.
Μετακενόνω, u. a. to empty again or into another vessel.
Μετακένωσις, εως, s. f. reemptying.
Μετακίνησις, εως, s. f. removing, removal.
Μετακινητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. removeable.
Μετακινῶ, έω, v. a. to remove.
Μετάκλησις, εως, s. f. a repeal.
Μετακομίζω, v. a. to remove, transplant, transfer.
Μετακόμισις, εως, s. f. a removal; transferring; transportation, conveyance.
Μετακόσμησις, εως, s. f. chage of arrangement.
Μετακύλησις, εως, s. f. a relapse; rolling back.
Μεταλαβαίνω,—μεταλαμβάνω, v. a. to participate, partake of; commune, receive the sacrament, the communion.
Μετάλια, ας, (I) s. f. a medal.
Μετάληψις, εως, s. f. communion, participation.
Μεταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a change, alteration.
Μεταλλάττω, v. a. to change, transmute, alter.
Μεταλλεία, ας, s. f. search after mines, mining.
Μεταλλεῖον, ου, s. n. a mine; a mint.
Μεταλλεύω, v. n. to dig up ore or metal, to mine.
Μεταλλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. metalic.
Μεταλλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. metalic.
Μέταλλον, ου, s. n. a metal, ore; mine.
Μεταλλουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a forge, mint.
Μεταλλουργία, ας, s. f. metallurgy.
Μεταλλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a miner.
Μεταλλουργῶ, έω, v. n. to dig for metal; work in metal; to mine.
Μεταμέλεια, ας, s. f. regret, repentance, change of opinion, after care.
Μεταμέλομαι, v. n. to regret; repent; change one's purpose.
Μετάμελος, ου, s. m. repentance; regret.
Μεταμελοῦμαι, see μεταμέλομαι.
Μεταμορφόνω, v. a. to reform; change; trasform.
Μεταμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. transformation, transfiguration, change, metamorphosis.
Μεταμφιέζω, v. a. to disguise.
Μεταμφίεσις, εως, s. f. disguise.
Μετανάστασις, — μετανάστευσις, εως, s. f. emigration.
Μεταναστεύω, v. n. to emigrate.
Μετανάστης, ου, s. m. a fugitive, an exile, a wanderer, a rover, an emigrant.
Μετάνοια, ας, s. f. repentance, change of mind, regret: μετάνοια, προσκύνημα, a reverence, genuflexion.
Μετανοιόνω, see μετανοῶ.
Μετανοῶ, έω, v. n. to change one's mind, repent, alter one's opinion, afterthink.
Μεταξᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a silkman, silk merchant.
Μεταξένιος, ια, ον, ad. silky, silk, of silk.
Μετάξι, ου, s. n. silk.

Μεταξοσκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. silk-worm.
Μεταξουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a silk manufactory.
Μεταξουργία, ας, s. f. silk mamufactory.
Μεταξουργὸς, οῦ, s. f. silk manufacturor.
Μεταξοΰφαντος, ον, ad. made of silk.
Μεταξὺ, adv. between; among.
Μεταξώδης, ες, ad. silky.
Μεταξωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. silk cloth; μεταξωτὰ, silk manufactures.
Μεταξωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. silkeu; silky; silk.
Μεταπείθω, v. a. to dissuade, prevail upon.
Μεταπέμπομαι, v. a. to send for.
Μετάπεμπτος, ον, ad. summoned, sent for.
Μετάπεμψις, εως, s. f. summons.
Μεταπαίρνω, v. a. to retake, take again.
Μεταπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to leap from one place to another.
Μεταπιάνω, v. a. to lend a hand, to help.
Μεταπίπτω, v. n. to fall into; to have a relapse; fall back; degenerate; change; turn out.
Μετάπλασις, εως, s. f. tranformation, remodelling, change of figure.
Μεταπλάττω, v. a. to change; to transform, remodel.
Μεταποίησις, εως, s. f. changing, converting.
Μεταποιῶ, έω, v. a. to change into, convert into, remodel.
Μεταπράτης, ου, s. m. a retail dealer; a pedlar.
Μετάπτωσις, εως, s. f. relapse; change; revolt.
Μεταπώλησις, εως, s. f. selling again.
Μεταπωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who sells again, trader, dealer.
Μεταπωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell again.
Μεταῤῥύθμισις, εως, s. f. reformation, reform.
Μεταῤῥυθμίζω, v. n. to reform
Μεταῤῥυθμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reformer.
Μετάρσιος, ία, ον, aq. exalted, elevated.
Μέταρσις, εως, s. f. exaltation, elevation.
Μεταρσιῶ, όω, v. a. to lift on high, elevate.
Μετασαλεύω, v. a. to remove.
Μετασκευάζω, v. a. to new model, transform; make over again.
Μετασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. remodelling, doing over again, reform.
Μετάστασις, εως, s. f. transposition; removal; departure; banishment, emigration; death.
Μεταςρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to remove a camp.
Μεταστρέφω, v. n. v. a. to return; turn; change; pervert; overturn.
Μεταστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. change; perversion, conversion.
Μετασχηματίζω, v. a. to transform.
Μετασχημάτισις, εως, s. f.— μετασχηματισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. transformation
Μετατίθημι, κα, v. a. transpose, transfer; alter.
Μετατοπίζω, v. a. to transpose, remove, v. n. change place; emigrate.
Μετατόπισις, εως, s. f. removing, changing place.
Μετεωροσκόπος, ου, s. m. meteoroscope, meteorologist.
Μετατρέπω, v. n. v. a. to revert; turn back; revolve; change into.
Μετατροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. reversion, change.
Μετατυπόνω, v. a. to reprint.
Μετατύπωσις, εως, s. f. reprint, reprinting; republication.
Μεταφέρω, v. a. to transport, remove: μεταφέρω εἰς τὴν ἑπομένην σελίδα, to carry over.
Μεταφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a metaphor; transfer; removal: εἰς λογαριασμοὺς, carrying over, a sum brought over.
Μεταφορικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. metaphorical.
Μεταφορικῶς, adv. metahorically.
Μεταφράζω, v. a. to lranslate.
Μετάφρασις, εως, s. f.—μετάφρασμα, ατος, s. n. translation.
Μεταφραστέος, α, ον, ad. to be transtated.
Μεταφραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a translator.
Μετάφρενον, ου, s. n. the part between the shoulders.
Μεταφυσικὴ, ῆς, s. f. metaphysics.
Μεταφυσικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. metaphysical.
Μεταφυσικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a metaphysician.
Μεταφυσικῶς, aad. metaphysically.
Μεταφύτευσις, εως, s. f. transplanting.
Μεταφύτευμα, ατος, transplanting.
Μεταφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant.
Μεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to make use of; adopt; wield; handle, manage.
Μεταχείρισις, εως, s. f. use, employ, usage.
Μεταχρόω, — μεταχρωματίζω, v. a. to change, to colour.
Μεταψηφίζομαι, v. a. to transfer the vote.
Μέτειμι, v. a. to pursue, try to obtain.
Μετεκδίδω, v. a. to re-edit, repubish.
Μετεμψυχόνω, v. n. to remove the soul from one body into an other, transmigrate.
Μετεμψύχωσις, εως, s. f. transmigration.
Μετέπειτα, adv. after, afterwards.
Μετενδύω, v. a. to change clothes.
Μετερίζι, ου, (T) s. n. a loop-hole; a bulwark.
Μετέρχομαι, v. n. to go to or for; send for; pursue; profess.
Μετέχω, v. a. to share, to partake of, participate.

Μετεωρίζω, v. a. to lift up, raise on high, elevate.
Μετεωρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. elevation, lifting up.
Μετεωρολογία, ας, s. f. meteorology.
Μετεωρολόγος, ου, s. m. a meteorologist.
Μετεωρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak or write of meteors.
Μετέωρον, ου, s. n. a meteor.
Μετέωρος, ον, ad. high, exalted, elevated, in suspense, uncertain.
Μετεωροσκοπία, ας, s. f. contemplation of meteors.
Μετεωροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a meteoroscope.
Μεντζίτι, see τζαμί.
Μετημφιεσμένος, η, ον, p. part. disguised, in disguise.
Μετοικεσία, ας, s. f. migration, change of abode; exile.
Μετοίκησις, εως, s. f. migration; banishment.
Μετοικίζω, v. a. to send a colony, colonize, send inhabitants, to remove.
Μετοίκισις, εως, s. f. sending emigrants, colonization.
Μέτοικος, ου, s. m. a stranger settlled in a countroy, a settler.
Μετοικῶ, έω, v. n. to change abode, change house, emigrate; remove.
Μετονομάζω, v. a. to change name, to name anew.
Μετονόμασία, ας, s. f. the changing of a name, a new name.
Μετοπωρινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. autumnal.
Μετόπωρον, ου, s. n. autumn.
Μετουσία. ας, s. f. partnership, share; change of substance.
Μετουσίωσις, εως, s. f. transubstantiation.
Μετουσιῶ v. a. to transubstantiate.
Μετοχετεύω, v. a. to draw from one channel to another.
Μετοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. participation, communion; (γραμμ.) a participle; (εταιρίας, δανείου, κ.λ.) a share.
Μετόχι, ου, s. n. a house belonging to a monastery or church.
Μετοχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. (γραμμ.) participial; (εταιρίας) share-holder's.
Μέτοχος, ου, s. m. a partaker; sharer, a share-holder.
Μέτρημα, ατος, s. n. measuring; counting; allowance; dowry or portion.
Μέτρησις, εως, s. f. measurement.
Μετρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. measurer, counter.
Μετρητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. measured, given out by measure; measurable: μετρητά, hard cash; τοῖς μετρητοῖς, with ready money, money down.
Μετριάζω, v. a. to mitigate; restrain.
Μετρίασις, εως, s. f. mitigation.
Μετριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a moderator, mitigator.
Μετρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of measure, metrical.
Μετριολογία, ας, s. f. moderation in discourse.
Μετριοπάθεια, ας, s. f. moderation.
Μετριοπαθὴς, οῦς, s. m. moderate; temperate, discreet.
Μετριοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to regulate the passions; be moderate.
Μετριοπαθῶς, ad. moderately.
Μέτριος, ία, ον, ad. moderate; modest; middling; passable; temperate.
Μετριότης, ητος, s. f. mediocrity; moderation; modesty.
Μετριοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be moderate in one's views and opinion, to be modest or humble: πολὺ μετριοφρονεῖτε, you are too modest.
Μετριοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. modesty; moderation.
Μετριόφρων, ονος, adv. moderate in one's wishes; modest.
Μετρίως, udv. moderately; passably; pretty well.
Μέτρον, ου, s. n. measure, metre; moderation: μὲ μέτρον,, with moderation.
Μετροποιΐα, ας, s. f. versification.
Μετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure, count, number.
Μετωνυμία, ας, s. f. metonymy.
Μετωνυμικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. metonymical.
Μέτωπον, ου, s. n. front, forehead.
Μετωποσκοπία, ας, s. f. metoposcopy.
Μέτωρον, ου, s. n. joke, jest, fun, nonsense.
Μέχρι, adv. till, until.
Μὴ, negative adv. not; lest: μὴ ἔχων τοὺς τρόπους, not having the means: εἰ δὲ μή; but if not: μὴ γένοιτο: let it not be, far be it, God forbid: φοβοῦμαι μὴ ἔλθη, I fear lest he come: εἰ μὴ, except, unless.
Μήγαρ, — Μηγάρι,, adv. perhaps, lest; think ye!
Μηδαμινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. mean, insignificant, of no consequence, good for nothing.
Μηδαμινότης, ητος, s. f. insigincance, meanness.
Μηδαμόθεν, adv. from, no where.
Μηδαμῶς, adv. in no way, by no means.
Μηδὲ, rdv. neither, nor.
Μηδεὶς, ία, ὲν, pron. neg. no one, none, nobody no person, not any one.
Μηδὲν, ενὸς, pron. neg. nothing.
Μηδενίζω, v. a. to vilify; annihilate, destroy.
Μηδενικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a zero, a cipher.
Μηδέποτε, adv. never.

Μηδέτερος, α, ον, neg. pron. neither.
Μηδετέρωσε, adv. on neither side, neither way.
Μηδίζω, v. n. to join the Medes or Persians.
Μηδιστὶ, adv. like the Medes.
Μηδόλως, adv. not at all, in no respect.
Μηκηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bellowing.
Μηκάζω, — μηκῶμαι, v. n. to bellow, bleat; moan.
Μηκέτι, adv. no more, no longer.
Μῆκος, ους, s. n. length; — γεωγραφικὸν, longitude: κατὰ μῆκος, in length; lengthwise.
Μηκύνω, v. a. to lengthen.
Μήκων, ονος, s. m. wild poppy.
Μηκώνιον, ου, s. n. juice of poppy, opium.
Μηλέα, ᾶς, an apple-tree.
Μήλι, ος, s. n. a surgeon's probe, sound.
Μήλιγκας, ου, s. m. the temples of the head.
Μῆλον, ου, s. n. an apple; τὸ μῆλον τῆς ἔριδος, the apple of discord.
Μηλοπέπων, ονος, s. m. water melon.
Μηλόπιττα, ης, s. f. an apple pie.
Μηλοφόρος, ον, ad. pomiferous.
Μηλωτὴ, ῆς, οῦ, s. f. a pelisse, a sheep's skin with the wool on.
Μὴν, see also μή: διὰ νὰ μὴν πέσῃ that he he may not fall: νὰ μὴν τὸ εἰπῇς, do not mention it.
Μὴν, — μῆνας, ηνὸς, s. m. a month: οἱ δώδεκα μῆνες τοῦ χρόνου, δηλ. ὁ Ἰανουάριος, ὁ Φευρουάριος, ὁ Μάρτιος, ὁ Ἀπρίλιος, ὁ Μάϊος, ὁ Ἰούνιος, ὁ Ἰούλιος ὁ Αὔγουστος, ὁ Σεπτέμβριος, ὁ Ὀκτώβριος, ὁ Νοέμβριος, ὁ Δεκέμβριος, the twelve months of the year, viz: Jannary, February, March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November, December; εἰς τὰς δέκα τοῦ μηνὸς, on the tenth of the month.
Μηνιαῖον, ου, s. n. a month's wages; a book that contains the services appointed for the saints'days in every month.
Μηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. monthly.
Μηνιαίως, adv. monthly.
Μηνιάτικον, ου, s. n. monthly pay.
Μηνιάτικος, ικη, ον, ad. monthly.
Μηνιγκῖτις, ιδος, s. f. meningites, a mortal head-ache.
Μῆνιξ ιγγος, s. f. meninge, a membrane of the brain.
Μῆνις, ιδος, s. f. wrath, anger, indignation, offense.
Μηνίσκος, ου, s. m. crotchet, sign of quotation.
Μηνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. moonshaped, semilunar.
Μηνολόγιον, ου, s. n. an almanack; a book containing the monthly services of the Greek church.
Μήνυμα, ατος, s. n. a message, information.
Μήνυσις, εως, s. f. advice, notice; indication.
Μηνυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who announces, a crier, messenger.
Μηνύω, — μηνῶ, άω, v. a. to make known, to announce; send word, send a message, give notice.
Μήποτε, adv. lest, lest by any means; not at any time.
Μήπω, adv. not yet.
Μήπως, adv. lest by any means; I wonder if; perchance, perhaps.
Μήρινθος, ου, s. m. cord, string.
Μηριαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of the thigh or haunch, femoral.
Μηρίον, ου, s. n. the thigh.
Μηρὸς, οῦ, s. m. the thigh.
Μηρυκῶμαι, v. m. to ruminate, chew the cud.
Μηρυκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. chewing the cud, ruminating.
Μήτε, conj. neither, nor: μήτε τὸ ἓν μήτε τὸ ἄλλο, neither the one nor the other.
Μητέρα, s. f. amother.
Μήτη, ης, s. f. a nose: see μύτη.
Μήτηρ, μητρὸς, s. f. a mother.
Μῆτις, ιδος, s. f. wisdom; skillfulness, prudence; counsel.
Μήτρα, ας, s. f. the womb, matrix, uterus.
Μητράδελφος, ον, s. m. a mother's brother, an uncle.
Μητραλίας, ου, s. m. a matricide.
Μητρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. maternal, motherly: uterine: τὰ μητρικὰ, spasms, hysterics.
Μητροδίδακτος, ον, ad. taught by a mother.
Μητρόθεν, adv. on the mother's side.
Μητροκτονία, ας, s. f. matricide.
Μητρόκτονος, ονος, ad. killed by his mother.
Μητροκτόνος, ου, s. m. a matricide.
Μητροκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to commit matricide.
Μητροπάρθενος, ον, ad. being a mother and a virgin.
Μητροπάτωρ, οος, s. m. a mother's father.
Μητρόπολις, εως, s. f. a mother city, metropolis, capital.
Μητροπολίτης, ου, s. m. metropolitan bishop; an inhabitant of a metropolis.
Μητροφόνος, ου, s. m. a matricide.
Μητρυιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a step-mother.
Μητρυιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a step-father.
Μητρῷον, s. n. a register.

Μητρῷος, ῴα, ῷον, ad. maternal.
Μηχάνευμα, ατος, s. m. a machination. artifice, stratagem, trick, plot, contrivance, plan.
Μηχανεύομαι, v. n. to plot, contrive, plan,
Μηχανεύω.. see μηχανεύομαι.
Μηχανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a machine; an engine.
Μηχάνημα, see μηχάνευμα.
Μηχανική, ῆς, s. f. mechanism; mechanics.
Μηχανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mechanical, engineer.
Μηχανοποιΐα, ας, s. f. machinery.
Μηχανοῤῥαφία, ας, s. f. nachination, intrigue.
Μηχανοῤῥάφος, ου, s. f. an intirguer.
Μηχανοῤῥαφῶ, έω, v. a. to intrigue.
Μηχανουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a manufactory.
Μηχανουργία, ας, s. f. a machination, strategem, trick; intrigue, cabal.
Μηχανῶμαι, v. a. to plot, to devise.
Μία, ad. num. one, the feminine of εἷς: διὰ μιᾶς, ἀπὸ μιᾶς, immediately, at once.
Μιαίνω, v. a. to stain; pollute, contaminate; infect; profane; dirty, soil.
Μιαιφονία, ας, s. f. shedding blood, foul murder.
Μιαιφόνος, ου, s. m. a cut-throat, murderer.
Μίανσις, εως, s. f. pollution, defilement.
Μιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. impure, polluted; infamous; wicked.
Μιαρότης, ητος, s. f. impurity, pollution; infamy.
Μιαρῶς, adv. impurely, infamously.
Μίασμα, ατος, s. n. infection, pollution; miasma.
Μιασματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. infectious, noxious, miasmatic.
Μιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pollution, contamination, infection.
Μιάστωρ, ορος, s. f. contaminator; defiler.
Μίγδην, adv. promiscuously: φύρδην, μίγδην, pell-mell, topsy-turvy, helterskelter.
Μίγμα, ατος, s. n. mixture; amalgamation.
Μίγνυμι,—Μιγνύω, v. a. to mix, mingle.
Μίκραιμα, see μίκρευμα.
Μικραίνω, v. a. to lessen, diminish: v. n. to become smaller.
Μικράκι, ον, s. n. an infant, a little one.
Μικρέμπορος, ον, ad. a retailer.
Μίκρευμα, ατος, s. n. diminishing, lessening.
Μικρόβιος, ον, ad. short lived.
Μικρογαφία, ας, s. f. micrography; miniature.
Μικροδουλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a job.
Μικροκάμωτος, ον, ad. little in stature, dwarfish.
Μικροκέφαλος, ον, ad. having a little head, narrow-minded.
Μικρόκοσμος, ου, s. m. microcosm.
Μικρολογία, ας, s. f. minute discusion; attention to trifles; sordidness.
Μικρολόγια, s. f. pl. trifling objects.
Μικρολόγος, ον, ad. attentive to little things; mean; cavilling.
Μικρολογῶ, έω, to enlarge on trtfles; to be sordid.
Μικρομερὴς, ὲς, ad. having small parts.
Μικρόμετρον, ου, s. n. micrometer.
Μικρομμάτης, ad. small- eyed.
Μικρομούρης, α, ad. small-faced.
Μικρόνους, ουν, ad. of tittle mind, silly.
Μικροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to diminish, lessen.
Μικροπρέπεια, ας, s. f. meanness; illiberality, shabbiness.
Μικροπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. mean; parsimonious, illiberal; frivolous, shahby.
Μικροπρεπῶς, adv. meanly, shabbily.
Μικροπρόσωπος ον, ad. small-faced.
Μακρόῤῥιν, ινος, ad. small-nosed.
Μικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. little, small; young; short: μικροῦ δεῖν, or μικροῦ ἐδέησε, very nearly, almost, all but.
Μικροσκοπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. microscopic, small.
Μικροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a microscope.
Μικρόστομος, ον, ad. having little mouth.
Μικρόσωμον, ον, ad. small, little, dwarfish.
Μικρότης, ητος, s. f. smallness, littless.
Μικρούτσικος, η, ον, ad. diminutive, rather small.
Μικρόφθαλμος, ον, ad. small-eyed.
Μικροφιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. petty ambition.
Μικροφιλότιμος, ον, ad. ambitious in trifles.
Μικροφωνία, ας, s. f. a weak voice.
Μικρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a weak voice.
Μικροψυχία, ας, s. f. pusillanimity; meanness.
Μικρόψυχος, ον, ad. pusillanimous; mean.
Μικροψυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be a coward, be pusillanimous; act meanly.
Μακρύνω, v. a. to lessen, to diminish.
Μικρῶς, adv. in a small degree.
Μικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mixed.
Μίλαξ, ακος, s. n. yew-tree; bind-weed.
Μίλημα, ατος, s. n. speaking, talk.
Μίλιον, ου. s. n. a mile.
Μιλιούνιον, or μιλλιοῦνι, ου, s. n. a million.
Μιλτοπάρηος, ον, ad. red-cheeked, ruddy.
Μίλτος, ου, s. m. ochre, red earth, red lead.
Μιλῶ, see ὁμιλῶ.
Μιμαίκυλον, ου, s. n. strawberry; mulberry.

Μιμηλὸς. ἡ, ὸν, ad. imitating, imitative, mimicking.
Μίμηστρον, ου, s. n. a quiz; a mimic.
Μίμησις, εως, s. f. imitation.
Μιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an imitator, a mimic.
Μιμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. imitative, mimicking.
Μιμητικῶς, adv. by imitation.
Μιμητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. imitable.
Μιμνήσκω, v. a. to remind, remember.
Μῖμος, ου, s. m. a mimic, buffoon.
Μιμοῦμαι, v. a. to imitate; mimic.
Μίνα, ης, (I) s. f. a mine.
Μίνθη, ης, s. f. mint.
Μινίστρος, ου, (I) s. m. a minister, ambassador.
Μινόταυρος, ου, s. m. minotaur.
Μινυρίζω, v. n. to lament, whine; chirp, warble.
Μινύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a plaintive cry; chirping.
Μίξις, εως, s. f. mixing.
Μιξοβάρβαρος, ον, ad. half barbarous, mixed with barbarisms.
Μιξόλευκος, ον, ad. spotted with white, gray.
Μιξοσόλοικος, ον, ad. half incorrect.
Μισάγαθος, ον, ad. hating what is good.
Μισάδελφος, ου, s. m. one who hates his brother.
Μισαλληλία, ας, s. f. reciprocal hatred.
Μισαλλοδοξία, ας, s. f. intolerance, bigotry.
Μισανάψητος, ον. ad. half cooked.
Μισανθρωπία, ας. s. f. misanthropy.
Μισανθρωπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. misanthropic.
Μισάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a man-hater, misanthrope.
Μισάνοικτος, η, ον, ad. half open.
Μισαργυρία, ας, s. f. contempt of money.
Μισγάγκεια, ας, s. f. a narrow valley, a ravine.
Μισείδια, s. n. pl. features.
Μίσγω, see μιγνύω.
Μισέλλην, ος, s. m. a hater of the Greeks.
Μίσεμα, see μίσευμα.
Μισενδύνω, v. a. to half dress.
Μισερόνω, v. a. to mame, to cripple.
Μισερὸς, ἀ, ὸν, ad. lame, cripple.
Μίσευμα, ατος, s. n. departure, leaving.
Μισεύω, v. n. to go away, depart, leave.
Μισητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hater.
Μισητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hateful, odious.
Μισθαποδοσία, ας, s. f. remuneration, reward.
Μισθαποδότης, ου, s. m. a remunerator; rewarder, paymaster, recompenser.
Μίσθαρνος, ου, s. m. a hired labourer; a servant.
Μίσθιος, ου, s, m. a hireling; stipendiary.
Μισθοδοσία, ας, s. f. payment of wages, pay, wages, salary.
Μισθοδότης, ου, s. m. a payer of wages.
Μισθοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to remunerate, pay wages.
Μισθόνω, v. a. to hire, employ, give for hire.
Μισθὸς, οῦ, s. m. reward, remuneration, recompense; wages, pay hire, fee, fare, salary, stipend.
Μισθοῦμαι, v. a. to hire, employ.
Μισθοφορία, ας; s. f. contribution, salary, getting pay.
Μισθοφόρος, ον, ad. receiving pay or wages.
Μισθοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to be mercenary, to receive pay.
Μίσθωσις, εως, s. f. hiring, employing.
Μισθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an employer; a hirer.
Μισθωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. hireling, employed, mercenary; hired servant.
Μισοβράζω, v. a. to half boil, to parboil.
Μισόβραστος, ον, ad. half boiled.
Μισογεμάτος, ον, ad. half full.
Μισογεμίζω, v. a. to fill half full.
Μισογέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling half full.
Μισογέρνω, v. a. to half bend, half incline.
Μισόγυμνος, ον, ad. half naked.
Μισογύνης, εως, s. m. a womain hater.
Μισοθάπτω, v. a. to half bury.
Μισόθεος, ον, ad. μισῶν τὸν Θεὸν, hating God, an enemey of God.
Μισοϊάτρευτος, ον, ad. half healed.
Μισοκαίω, v. a. to half burn.
Μισοκαλόκαιρον, ου, s. n. midsummer.
Μισόκαλος, ον, ad. hating what is good.
Μισοκάμνω, v. a. to half do.
Μισοκαύγω, see μισοκαίω.
Μισοκαμωμένος, η, ον, ad. half done, half ripe.
Μισοκλείω, v. a. to leave half open.
Μισοκοίμημα, ατος, — μισοκοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. a half sleep, a dog sleep.
Μισοκοιμῶμαι, v. a. to be half asleep, doze.
Μισὸν, οῦ, s. n. half.
Μισόνυμφος, ον, ad. averse to marriage.
Μισόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Μισοξουρίζω, v. a. to half shave.
Μισόπαις, αιδος, s. n. hater of children.
Μισοπεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. the middle of Pentecost.
Μισόπολις, ιδος, s. m. a hater of the city, a tuitor.
Μισόπονος, ον, ad. hating labour, indolent.
Μισόπορτα, ης, s. f. a half door trap door.

Μισοπράγμων, ονος, s. n. averse to business.
Μῖσος, εος, s. n. enmity, hatred, aversion.
Μισὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. half: μισὰ καὶ μισὰ, by halves; on joint account; ἔμεινεν εἰς τὰ μισὰ τοῦ δρόμου, he was left in the middle of the road.
Μισοσαράκοστον ου, s. n. the middle of lent.
Μισόσοφος, ον, ad. hating wisdom.
Μισοστιγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a comma.
Μισοστρατῶ, έω, v. n. to go half way.
Μισότεκνος, ον, ad. he that hates his children.
Μισοτελειόνω, v. a. to half finish.
Μισοτελειωμένος, p. part. half finished.
Μισότρελος, ον, ad. half foolish.
Μισοτύραννος, ον, ad. tyrant hating.
Μισοφαγωμένος, η, ον, ad. half eaten.
Μισοφέγγαρον, ου, s. n. half moon.
Μισόφιλος, ον, ad. hating friends.
Μισοφορτόνω, v. a. to half load.
Μισοφούστανον, ου, s. n. a petticoat.
Μισοχαλῶ, άω, v. a. to half ruin.
Μισόχλωρος, ον, ad. half green.
Μισόχρηστος, ον, ad. hating the good.
Μισόχριστος, ον, ad. inimical to Christ.
Μισοψήνω, v. a. to half roast.
Μισοψημένος, η, ον, ad. half cooked, half roasted, half done.
Μιστρὶ, οῦ, (I) s. n. a trowel.
Μίσχος, ου, s. m. fruit stalk in plants.
Μισῶ, έω, v. a. to detest.
Μιταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the woof in weaving, a plot.
Μίτος, ου, s. m. thread, web, connection.
Μίτρα,ας, s. f. a mitre; zone, belt, girdle.
Μιτροφόρος, ον, ad. mitred, wearing a mitre
Μιτροφορῶ, έω, v. a. n. to wear a mitre.
Μνᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. a mina, a coin, equal to a hundred drachms.
Μνεία, ας, s. f. mention; remembrance.
Μνέσκω, see μένω.
Μνῆμα, ατος, s. n. tomb, seplchre, monument, grave.
Μνημεῖον, ου, s. n. a grave stone, a grave, a monument.
Μνήμη, ης, s. f. memory; remembrance; mention: ἄξιος μνήμης, memorable, worthy of being remembered.
Μνημόνευσις, εως, s. f. recolletion; commemoration.
Μνημονευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. commemorative.
Μνημονεύω, v. a. to remember, record; commeumorate: μνημονεύω τὸν νεκρὸν to pray for the dead.
Μνημονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. recollection, a good memory.
Μνημονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. recollecting.
Μνημόσυνον, ου, s. n. funeral rites for the dead, mass, commemoration.
Μνημοῦρι, ου, s. n. a grave, sepulchre, tomb.
Μνήμων, ονος, ad. mindful, remembering.
Μνησίδωρος, ον, ad. never forgetting benefits, grateful.
Μνησικακία, ας, s. f. a grudge, resentment, rancour.
Μνησίκακος, ον, ad. revengeful, rancorous.
Μνησικακῶ, έω, v. n. to be revengeful. to resent.
Μνησικάκως, adv. revengefully, rancorously.
Μνηστεία, ας, s. f. courting, wooing.
Μνήστευμα, ατος, s. n. alliance in marriage, courting; marriage; engagement.
Μνηστευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to courting.
Μνηστεύω, v. a. to seek in marriage, woo, court; espouse, betroth.
Μνηστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a woman sought in marriage, spouse, bride; mistress.
Μνηστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a wooer, suiter, lover; bridegroom; mindful of.
Μνῆστρον, ου, s. n. marriage promise.
Μνήστωρ, see μνηστὴρ, a wooer; mindful of.
Μνηστὺς, ύος, s. f. courtship, wooing.
Μνίον, ου, s. n. moss; see-weed.
Μνίσκω, see μένω.
Μνῶμαι, v. a. to remember, recollect.
Μογγίλαλος, ον, ad. stammering.
Μογγὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. stammering.
Μόγις, adv. scarcely.
Μογιστόκος, ον, ad. having difficult child-labour.
Μόδα, ας, (I) s. f. fashion, mode, manner.
Μόδιος, ου, s. m. a sort of measure, a bushel.
Μοιάζω, v. n. to resemble appear.
Μοῖρα, ας, s. f. a portion, share; lot; fortune; fate; destiny; division in an army or fleet, a squadron: κακὴ μοῖρά σου, woe to thee: νὰ ἴδῃς καλὴν μοῖραν, may you be lucky in your marriage: δὲν ἔχω μοῖραν, I am unfortunate: αἱ Μοῖραι, the Fates:
Μοιράζομαι, v. n. to divide with, share, take one's portion.
Μοιράζω, v. a. to distribute; divide.
Μοιραρχία, ας, s. f. a division of gendarmery or armed police.
Μοίραρχος, ου, s. m. a captain of gendarmery or armed police.
Μοιραῖος, α, ον, ad. fatal.
Μοιρασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. distribution, division,

Μοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. division, distribution.
Μοιραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. divider, distributor.
Μοιρογενὴς, ὲς, ad. fortunately born.
Μοιρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. lamentation for the dead, repeating funeral dirges.
Μοιρολογήτρα ας, s. f. a female mourner.
Μοιρολόγια, ων, s. n. pl. lamentations for the dead.
Μοιρολόγος, ου, s. n. a lamenter for the dead; a fortune-teller.
Μοιρολογῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to lament for the dead.
Μοιχάγρια, ων, s. n. pl. damages paid by a man caught in adultery.
Μοιχαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. an a dulteress.
Μοιχεία, ας, s. f. adultery.
Μοίχευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of committing adultery.
Μοιχεύω, v. n. v. a. to commit adultery, debauch; violate;
Μοιχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. adulterous.
Μοιχὸς, οῦ, s. m. an adulterer, a debaucher.
Μόλεμα, ατος, s. n. contagion; contaminating.
Μολεύω, v. a. to dirty, soil, contaminate with the plague.
Μολίβδινος, ίνη, ον, ad. leaden.
Μόλιβδος, see μόλυβδος, lead.
Μολιβδοῦς, ὴ, οῦν, ad. leaden.
Μόλις, adv. scarcely, hardly.
Μολόνω, v a. to build a mole or a pier.
Μόλος, ου, s. m. ἴδε Μῶλος, a mole; a pier.
Μολόχα, ης, s. f. mallows.
Μολοχοπούλουδον, ου, s. n. flower of mallows.
Μολόχη, see μολόχα.
Μολυβδοκόνδυλον, ου, s. n. lead-pencil.
Μόλυβδος, ου, s. m. see μολύβι, lead.
Μολυβδόχρους, ον, ad. lead coloured.
Μολυβένιος, ια, ον, ad. lead, leaden.
Μολύβι, ου, s. n. lead.
Μολυβύθρα, ας, s. f. wick or nipple of a lamp.
Μολυβίδα, ας, s. f. the wick of a lamp.
Μολυβίδι, μολυβίζω, see μολυβίδα, μολυβόνω.
Μολυβοσκέπαστος, ον, ad. covered with lead.
Μολυβοκόνδυλον, ου, s. n. a lead pencil.
Μολυβόνω, v. a. to lead, cover with lead.
Μολυβόχωμα, ατος, s. n. dross of lead, lead dross.
Μολυβώδης, ες, ad. lead, leaden.
Μολύβωμα, ατος, s. n. leading, covering with lead.
Μολυβωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plumber.
Μόλυνσις, εως, s. f. sullyng, pollution.
Μολύνω, v. a. to contaminato, make foul, dirty, stain, pollute, defile; tinge.
Μόλυσμα, ατος, s. n. contamination, pollution, (νόσου) contagion.
Μολυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pollution, defilement.
Μομφὴ, ῆς, s. f. reproach, blame.
Μονὰ, adv. singly, only.
Μονὰ, s. n. pl. odds: μονὰ ἢ ζυγὰ, odd or even.
Μονάδα, ος, s. f. a unit.
Μοναδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. alone; singular; unique.
Μονάζω, v. n. to live; be single.
Μονάκριβος, η, ον, ad. the most dear, the only child.
Μοναξία, ας, s. f. solitude.
Μόναπλος, ον, ad. single; not double.
Μονάρχης, ου, s. m. monarch.
Μοναρχία, ας, s. f. monarch.
Μοναρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. monarchical.
Μοναρχικῶς, adv. like a monarch, arbitrarily.
Μόναρχος, see μονάρχης.
Μοναρχῶ, έω, y. n. to rule as a monarch.
Μονὰς, άδος, s. f. a unit, unity; an acre.
Μοναστήριον, ου, s. n. a convent, monastery.
Μοναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a solitrry person.
Μοναστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. monastic, monastical.
Μοναυλία, ας, s. f. a solo on the flute.
Μόναυτα, adv. immediately, at once.
Μοναύτης, ες, ad.having one ear.
Μοναχὰ, adv. only, alone; indeed, that is all; is that all?
Μοναχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nun.
Μοναχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. singular, monastic.
Μοναχοκόρη, ης, s. f. an only daughter.
Μοναχοϋιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an only son.
Μοναχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. alone, single.
Μοναχὸς, οῦ; s. m. a monk, friar.
Μόνε see μόνον.
Μονέδα, έδος, (I) s. f. money, coin.
Μονεμβασία, ας, s. f. malmsey wine.
Μονὴ, ῆς, s. f. a monastery, a mansion; stay, delay.
Μονήμερα, adv. in one day.
Μονήρης, ους, ad. solitary.
Μόνιμος, η, ον, ad. lasting, stable, permancnt.
Μονιμότης, ητος, s. f. permanence, stabitity.
Μονίμως, adv. lastingly, permanently.
Μονογαμία, ας, s. f. monogamy.
Μονόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a monogram.
Μονόγραμμος, ον, ad. of one line.
Μονογραφία, ας, s. f. a monorgram.
Μονογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to put initials and flourish with one stroke.

Μονοδίαιτος, ον, ad. solitary, alone.
Μονοδόντης, — μονόδους, ad. having one tooth.
Μονόζωος, ον, ad. living alone, solitary.
Μονοζυγής,—μονόζυξ, ad. drawn by one-horse; a widow.
Μονοήμερος, ον, ad. of one day.
Μονόθυρος, ον, ad. univalve, haviug one door only.
Μονιάζω, v. n. to agree, harmonize.
Μονοκέρατος, ον, ad. having only one horn.
Μονόκερως, ω, s. m. the unicorn.
Μονοκέφαλος, ον, ad. having, one head only.
Μονοκόμματος, ον, ad. all of one piece.
Μονοκοντυλιὰ, ᾶς. s. f. flourishing with a pen, a single stroke of a pen.
Μονόχορδον, ου, s. n. au instrnment with one string.
Μονόχορδος, ον, ad. having only one chord.
Μονοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. a monarch.
Μονόκροτος, ον, ad. with but one bench of rowers; with one deck or one row of guns: s. n. a corvet; single barrelled gun.
Μονολεξεὶ, adv. in one word.
Μονόλιθος, ον, ad. of one stone.
Μονολογία, ας, s. f. monologue, a soliloquy.
Μονομανία, ας, s. f. monomania.
Μονομαχία, ας, s. f. a duel, single combat.
Μονομάχος, ου, s. m. a duel fighter.
Μονομαχῶ, έω, y, n. to fight a duel.
Μονομέρεια, ας, s. t. single portion.
Μονομερὴς, ὲς, ες, ad. of one part only —adv. in one day.
Μονομιᾶς, adv. all at once.
Μόνον, aev. only, alone.
Μονονουχὶ, adv. almost.
Μονόνω, v. a. to isolate.
Μονόξυλον, ου, s. n. a boat made of one tree hollowed out, a canoe.
Μονόπαιδον, ου, — μονόπαις, αιδος, s. n. an only child.
Μονοπάτι, ου, s. n. a path, foot-road.
Μονόπατος, ον, ad. of one floor or story.
Μονοπόδαρος, ον, ad. one- legged.
Μονόπους, οδος, ad. one footed, one legged.
Μονοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having one face or side (in speaking of cloth).
Μονόπτωτον, ον, s. n. a monoptote.
Μονοπώλεῖον, ου, s. n. monopoly.
Μονοπώλης, ου, s. m. a monopolist.
Μονοπώλιον, ου, s. n. monopoly.
Μονοπωλῶ, έω, v. a to monopolize.
Μονοῤῥοῦφι, adv. all at once, in one sip or draught.
Μόνος, η, ον, ad. alone; single.
Μονὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. simple, not compounded: μονὸς ἀριθμὸς, an odd number.
Μονόστιχος, ον, ad. of one verse, one line.
Μονόστροφος, ον, ad. monostrophic.
Μονοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. monosyllable.
Μονότοκος, ον, ad. having born only one child.
Μονοτονία, ας, s. f. monotony.
Μονότονος, ον, ad. monotonous.
Μονοτόνως, adv. monotonously.
Μονότροπος, ου, ad. solitary; morose.
Μονότροχος, ον, ad. having but one wheel.
Μονοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating only once a day; eating alone.
Μονόφαγος, ον, ad. eating alone.
Μονόφθαλμος, ον, ad. one-eyed.
Μονοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. naturally single.
Μονόφυλλος, ον, ad. one leaved, or with one shutter.
Μονόφωνος, ου, s. m. univocal, unanimous.
Μονόχειρ, ος, ad. one-handed, having only one hand.
Μονόχηλος, ον, ad. with solid hoof.
Μονοχέρα, ad. f. a female with only one hand.
Μονοχέρης, ες, ad. one handed.
Μονοχίτων, ονος, ad. dressed in only one garment.
Μονόχνωτος, ον, ad. morose.
Μονόχοδρον, ου, s. n. a monochord.
Μονόχορδος, ον, ad. having only one chord.
Μονόχρονος, ον, ad. of one year.
Μονόχρους, ουν, ad. one coloured.
Μονοχρώματος, ον, ad. of one colour.
Μονόψυχα, adv. unitedly, together.
Μονόω, v. a. to isolate, cause to be alone; abandon.
Μονῳδία, ας, s. f. a monody, a solo; soliloquy.
Μονῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who sings alone.
Μονώνυξ, υχος,—μονώνυχος, ου, ad. having a solid hoof, a solipede.
Μόνωσις, εως, s. f. abandonment, destitution; isolation.
Μορέα, ας, s. f. mulberry tree.
Μόρικος, ικη, ον, (T) ad. purple, violet.
Μόριον, ου, s. n. a paricle; ἀχώριστον μόριον, an inseparable; particle: τὰ γεννητικὰ μόρια, secret parts, genitals.
Μορμολύκιον, ου, s. n. a mask.
Μορμορωπὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. terrific in aspect.
Μόρον, ου, s. n. mulberry.

Μόρος, ου, s. m. a portion; destiny, fate.
Μόρσιμος, ον, ad. fatal, mortal.
Μομφάζω, v. n. to make wry faces.
Μομφὴ, ῆς, s. f. form, shape, figure; beauty.
Μορφόνω, v. a. to form, shape.
Μόρφων, ωνος, ad. masked.
Μόρφωσις, εως, s. f. formation; training.
Μοσκαράκι, μοσκάρι, see μουσχαράκι, μοσχάρι.
Μοσκάτον, ου, s. n. muscadel wine.
Μοσκοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to afford a sweet smell of any kind or of musk.
Μοσκοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. a nutmeg.
Μοσκοκάρφι, ου, s. n. a clove, gillyflower, carnation.
Μοσκομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a musk apple.
Μοσκομυρίζω, v. n. to smell of musk; smell sweet.
Μοσκομύρισμα, ατος, s. n. smelling of musk; sweet smell.
Μοσκοπόντικον, ου, s. n. a polecat.
Μόσκος, ου, s. m. musk.
Μοσκοσάπουνον, ου, s. n. scented soap.
Μοσκοσίταρον, ου, s. n. musk wheat, a sort of grain.
Μοσκοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. the muscadel grape.
Μοσχάριον, ου, s. n. a calf.
Μοσχαρόδερμα, ατος, s. n. a calf's skin.
Μόσχευμα, ατος, s. n. metting, woistening.
Μοσχεύω, v. a. to wet, to soak.
Μοσχοβολῶ, v. n. to smell sweet.
Μοσχοκαρυδιὰ, ᾶς, s. m. nuttmeg tree.
Μοσχοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. nutmeg.
Μοσχοκάρφι, see μοσκοσκάρφι, a clove.
Μοσχοκτάποδον, ου, s. n. a sort of polypus that emits a smell of musk.
Μοσχολίβανον, ου, s. n. benzoin, gumbenjamin.
Μοσχολούλουδον, s. n. the sultan's flower? musk flower?
Μοσχομάγκα, ας, s. f. an urchin, a blackguard.
Μοσχομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. musk apple.
Μοσχομυρίζω, v. n. to smell sweet, be fragrant, send forth sweet smell.
Μοσχομύρισμα, see μοσκομύρισμα.
Μοσχοπόντικος, ου, s. m. a musk mouse polecat.
Μόσχος, ου, s. m. (μοσχάρι) a calf; (ἄρωμα) musk.
Μοσχοσάπουνον, ου, s. n. scented soap.
Μοσχοστάφυλον, see μοσκοστάφυλον.
Μοσχοσίταρον, μόσχοσίτι, see μοσκοσίταρον.
Μοτὸς, — μοτάρι, ου, s. n. lint for dressing wounds.
Μοτῶ, όω, v. a. to dress with lint.
Μότωσις, εως, s. f. dressing with lint.
Μουγγὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dumb.
Μουγγρὶ, ου, s. n. a conger.
Μουγγρίζω, v. a, to roar, bellow as a bull, low.
Μούγγρισμα, ατος, s. n.—μουγγρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bellowing, roaring, lowing.
Μουγκαλίζω, see μουγγρίζω.
Μουγκόρθουνος, ον, ad. speaking through the nose, having the nasal sound.
Μουδιάζω, v. n. to set on edge; to be asleep or benumbed, as: ἐμούδιασε τὸ χέρι μου, my hand or my arm is asleep: μοῦ ἐμουδίασαν τὰ δόντια, my teeth are set on edge.
Μουδίασμα, ατος, s. n. the setting of teeth on edge; numbness.
Μουδιάστρα, ας, s. f. the cramp fish.
Μούζα, ης,—μουζαλιὰ, ᾶ, s. f. a spot, a daub.
Μαζουλόνω, v. a. to spot, to daub.
Μουζήθρα, ας, s. f. cheese, curds.
Μουλάρι, ου, s. n. a mule.
Μουλᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a judge of a province among the Turks.
Μουλιάζω, v. a. to wet, damp, moisten.
Μοῦλκι, ου, (T) s. n. an estate, property.
Μουλόνω, v. n. to be silent, dumb, mute.
Μοῦλος, ου, (I) s. m. a bastard.
Μούλωμα, ατος; s. n. the act of being silent, remaining mute.
Μουλόνω, v. n. to be silent.
Μούμια, ας, s. f. a mummey, a dead body embalmed.
Μουμιάζω, v. n. to become a mummey.
Μουμοῦδι, ου, s. n. a worm that causes blight on corn.
Μουνουχίζω, v. a. to castrate, geld, cut.
Μουνούχισμα, ατος, s. n. castrating, gelding.
Μουνοῦχος, ου, s. m. a wether sheep.
Μούντζα, ας, s. f. the act of staining with ink; mocking.
Μουντζόνω, v. a. to besmear; befool, ridicule.
Μουντζουρόνω, v. a. to blacken with ink; befool.
Μούντζωμα, ατος, s. n. blackening; befooling.
Μούργα, see ἀμάργη, lee, dregs.
Μουρδάρα, ας, s. f. a dirty woman, a slut.
Μουρδάρευμα, ατος, (T.) s. n. dirtying.
Μουρδαρεύω, (T.) v. a. to dirty, make filthy; defile.
Μουρδάρης, η, (T) s. m. a dirty man.
Μουρδαριὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. dirtiness, filth, dung.
Μουρδάρικος, η, ον, (T) ad. dirty, soiled.
Μουρδόνω, v. a. to dirty, soil.

Μούρη, ης, s. f. the visage, face; μούρη τῶν ζώων, the snout or muzzle of animals.
Μουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mu lberry tree.
Μουρμούρα, ας, s. f. a female, murmurer, a vixen.
Μουμουριάρης, ες, ad. murmuring, grumbling.
Μουρμουρίζω, v. n. to murmur, grumble,
Μουρμούρισμα, ατος, s. n. n. murmuring, grumbing.
Μοῦρον, ου, s. n. a mulberry; blackberry.
Μουροῦνα, ης, s. f. a sturgeon.
Μοῦσα, ης, s. f. a muse, the inspirer of poetry: αἱ μοῦσαι, the nine muses, the daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosyne, viz: ἡ Κλειὼ, Clio: ἡ Εὐτέρπη, Euterpe: ἡ Θάλεια, Thalia: ἡ Μελπομένη, Melpomene: ἡ Τερψιχόρη, Terpsichore: ἡ Ἐρατὼ, Erato: ἡ Πολύμνια, Polymnia: ἡ Οὐρανία, Urania: ἡ Καλλιόπη,, Calliope.
Μουσαφίρης, ου, (T) s. m. a stranger, foreigner; guest.
Μουσαφίρισσα, ης, (T) s. f. a female lodger or guest.
Μουσαμᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a wax cloth.
Μουσεῖον, ου, s. n. museum.
Μουσηγέτης, ου, s. m. leader, patron, of the Muses or learning.
Μουσικὴ, ῆς, s. f. music.
Μουσικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. musical.
Μουσικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a musician.
Μουσικῶς, adv. musically.
Μουσχαράκι, ου, s. n. a young or little calf.
Μουσχάρι, ου, s. n. a calf.
Μούσκευμα, ατος, s. n. moistening, wetting through.
Μουσκεύω, v. n. to imbibe, wet.
Μούσχολη, s. f. moss.
Μουσχουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. medlar tree.
Μούσχουλον, ου, s. n. a medlar.
Μουσμουλιὰ, μούσμουλον, see μουσκουλιὰ, μούσχουλον.
Μουσόληπτος, ον, ad. inspired by the muses.
Μουσομανὴς, ὲς, ad. madly fond of music or of the muses.
Μουσοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to write poetry or music.
Μουσοτραφὴς, ὲς, ad. versed in learing.
Μουσουλίνι, ου, (I) s. n. muslin:
Μουσουνιστὸν, οῦ, s. n. sniffing; short breath.
Μουσουνίζω, v. n. to sniff, snuffle, snivel.
Μουσουργὸς, s. m. a musician, a minstrel.
Μουσοχαρὴς, ὲς, ad. delighting in poetry.
Μουστάκια, ων, s. n. pl. mustachoes.
Μουστακάκι, ου, s. n. small mustachoes.
Μουστακᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person with large whiskers or mustachoes.
Μουστακάτος, η, ον, ad. having mustachoes.
Μουστάκι, ου, s. n. mustachoe.
Μουσταλευριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pudding or cake of must.
Μουστάρδα, ας, (I) s. f. mustard.
Μουστερὴς, ῆ, (T.) s. m: a customer.
Μουστοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to tread grapes.
Μουστόπηττα, ας, s. f. a cake of must.
Μοῦστος, ου, (I) s. m. must, wort, wine unfermented.
Μοσχαράκι, ου, s. n. a little calf.
Μουσχάρι, s. n. a calf.
Μουσχάτον, ου, s. n. muscadel wine.
Μουτσουνάρα, ας, s. f. an ugly face.
Μουτσουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow in the face with the fist, a slap in the face.
Μούτσουνον, ου, (I) s. n. the snout, the face, the chops.
Μοῦτρον, ου, (I) s. n. the face: τοῦ κάμνω τὰ μοῦτρα, I look displeased at him.
Μουτσούνα, ας, (I) s. f. a mask.
Μουφλούζης, ου, (T) s. m. a bankrupt.
Μουφλουζεύω, (T) v. n. to become a bankrupt, to fail.
Μουφλουζιὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f.—μουφλουζλίκι,ου, (T) s. n. failure, bankruptcy.
Μουφτῆς, ῆ, s. m. the mufti, judge or high priest of the mahometans.
Μούχλα, ας, s. f. mouldiness, mould.
Μουχλιάζω, v. n. to mould, to become mouldy.
Μούχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. moulding, mouldiness.
Μούχλιος, ια, ον, ad. mouldy.
Μουχρόνω, v. impers. to become night, or dark.
Μουχτερὸν, οῦ, s. m. a boar, hog, pig.
Μοχθηρία, ας, s. f. malice, wickedness.
Μοχθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. malicious, wicked.
Μοχθηρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rascal, villain, a scoundrel.
Μόχθος, ου, s. m. fatigue, labour, toil.
Μοχθῶ, έω, v. a. to labour, toil.
Μοχλεύω, v. a. to lift or move with a lever.
Μοχλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lever; bolt, bar.
Μπαγιατίζω, (T) v. n. to become stale, flat, vapid.
Μπαγιάτικος, η, ον, (T) ad. stale, vapid, flat.
Μπάγκα, ης, (T) s. f. a form, bench; bank.
Μπαϊλτίζω, (T) v. n. to faint.
Μπαΐλτισμα, ατος, (T) s. n. fainting, a fainting fit.
Μπαίνω, see ἐμπαίνω, ἐμβαίνω.
Μπαϊράκι, ου, (T) s. n. military colours, standard.

Μπαϊρακτάρης, ου, (T) s. m. standard bearer.
Μπαϊράμι, ου, (T) s. m. the passover or Eastrer of the musulmans, the baïram.
Μπακαλάος, άου, (T) s. m. baccala, stock-fish.
Μπακάλης, ου, (T) s. m. a grocer.
Μπακάλικον, ου, (T) s. n. a grocers's shop.
Μπακάμι, ου, (T) s. n. sandal wood.
Μπακλαβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. paste made with honey and cut in losenges.
Μπακίρι, ου (T) s. n. copper.
Μπακράτσι, ου, s. n. pail, bucket.
Μπακτίσι, ου, (T) s. n. a gift, present.
Μπαλέστρα, ας, (I) s. f. a cross-bow:
Μπαλκόνι, ου, (I) s. n. a balcony, a window.
Μπάλλα, ας, (I) s. f. a ball.
Μπαλόνω v. a. to patch, mend; accommodate.
Μπάλσαμον, ου, s. n. balm.
Μπάλωμα, ατος, s. n. a patch.
Μπαλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cobbler.
Μπαλτᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a hatchet, an axe.
Μπαλτατζῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. an axe-bearer, a splitter.
Μπάλωμα, ατος, s. n. patching; a patch; mending, repairing.
Μπαμπάκι see βαμβάκι.
Μπαμπακερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. of cotton, cotton.
Μπαμπακόσπορος, ου, s. m. cotton seed.
Μπαντιέρα, ας, (I) s. f. a flag, colours, banner.
Μπαρδάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a pot for drinking; a jug.
Μπαρμπιέρης, (I) s. m. a barber, shaver, hair dresser.
Μπαρμπερίζω, (I) v. n. to shave.
Μπαρμπεριὸν, οῦ (I) s. n. a barber's shop.
Μπαρπέρισμα, ατος, (I) s. n. shaving.
Μπαρόνος, ου, (I) s. m. a baron.
Μπαρούτι, ου, (T) s. n. gunpowered.
Μπαρπούνι, ου, s. n. a sort of fish, barbel.
Μπάσι, ου, (T) s. n. agio, course of exchange.
Μπαστάρδευμα, ατος, (I) v. n. degeneracy.
Μπασταρδεύω, (I) v. n. to degenerate.
Μπαστάρδικος, ικη, ον, (I) ad. bastard, degenerate.
Μπαστάρδος, ου, (I) s. m. a bastard, an illegilimate child.
Μπαστούνι, ου, (I) s. n. a stick.
Μπάτζος, ου, s. m. a box, box on the ear.
Μπεγεντῶ, ἱω, (I) v. a. to like.
Μπεζερίζω, (I) v. n. to be annoyed, vexed.
Μπεζέρισμα, ατος, s. n. tiring, annoyance.
Μπεζεστένι, ου, (T) s. n. a bazar.
Μπέης, η, (T) s. m. a bey.
Μπεκιάρης, η, (T) ad. single, bachelor.
Μεκιαρλίκη, ου, (T.) s. m. celibacy, a bachelor's life, single blessedness.
Μπεκρηλίκι, ου, (T) s. n. drunkenness.
Μπεκρῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. a drunkard.
Μπελιᾶς, οῦ, s. m. an annoyance, a pest; an embarrassment; an evil, a misfortune.
Μπελιαγρατίζω, (T) v. n. to get into a scrape.
Μπέλκι, (T) adv. perhaps.
Μπενίσι, ου, (T) v. n. a long coat, great coat.
Μπετένι, ου, (T) s. n. breast-work, parapet.
Μπερδὲς, ὲ, (T) s. n. a curtain.
Μπέρδευμα, ατος, s. n. embarrassment, entangling, confusion, disorder.
Μπερδευσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. confusion, embarrassment.
Μπερδευσιάρης, ου, s. m. a confuser, an embroiler.
Μπερδεύω, v. a. to entangle, confuse, embroil; confound; put in disorder, embarrass.
Μπερεκέτι, ου, (T) s. n. abundance, blessing.
Μπερτὲς, * see μπερδές.
Μπεσταχτᾶς, ὰ, * s. m. a counter, a counting board.
Μπεχλιβάνης, ου, (T) s. m. a wrestler.
Μπῆγμα, ατος, s. n. thrusting or sticking in.
Μπηγοματσούκης, ου, s. m. a pioneer, a clearer of ground.'
Μπήγω, v. a. to thrust in, stick in, force in.
Μπήξιμον, ου, s: n. n. thrusting or sticking in.
Μπίμπικας, ου, s. m. a little blister.
Μπιμπίλα, ης, s. f. a hem, edge, border.
Μπιμπιλόνω, v. a. to hem, edge.
Μπιμπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. hemming.
Μπινίσι, ου, * s. n. a long, loose overcoat.
Μπίρα, ας, (I) s. f. beer, ale.
Μπλάστρι, ου, s. n. a plaster.
Μπλαστρόνω, v. a to plaster, apply a plaster.
Μπλάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. plastering.
Μπλέκω, see ἐμπλέκω.
Μπλίρα, ας, s. f. gold leaf cut in narrow blades.
Μπογάδα, δας, * s. f. lye to wash with.
Μπογάζι, ου, (T) s. n. straits, an inlet of the sea.
Μπογασὶ, ου, (T) s. n. buckram, stiff cloth.
Μπόγι, ου, (T) s. n. stature, size.

Μπογιὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. colour, paint.
Μπογιατζῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. a dyer, colourer.
Μπογιατίζω, (T) v. a. to paint, to colour.
Μπογιάτισμα, ατος, * s. n. painting.
Μπόγος, ου, * s. m. a packet, bundle.
Μποζᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. drink made of millet.
Μπόλι, ου, s. n. a graft.
Μπολιάζω, v. a. to ingraft, inoculate; vaccinate.
Μπόλιασμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, inoculation; vaccination.
Μπόλικος, η, ον, ad. abundant; plentiful.
Μπόμπα, ας, (I) s. f. a bomb.
Μπομπάρδα, ας, (I) s. f. a bombard.
Μπομπαρδάρω, (T) v. a. to bombard.
Μπορετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. easy, practicable.
Μπορῶ, see ἠμπορῶ.
Μποστάνι, ου, (T) s. n. melon garden.
Μπότσα, ης, (I) s. f. a bottle, flask.
Μπουκάλι, ου, (I) s. n. a bottle.
Μπουκιὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. a mouthful.
Μπουκόνω, (I) v a. to make a hole; to fill the mouth.
Μπουκούνι, ου, (I) s. n. a mouthful.
Μπόρεσις, εως, s. f. possibility.
Μπούκωμα, ατος, (I) s. n. putting into the mouth.
Μπουκωσιὰ, ᾶς, (I) s. f. a mouthful.
Μπουμπάρδα, ας, (I) s. f. a caunon; a small vessel armed.
Μπουμπούκι, ου, s. n. a bud.
Μπουμπουκιάζω, v. n. to bud.
Μπουμπούκιασμα, ατος, s. n. budding.
Μπουμπούνα, ης, s. f. the reins. the loins.
Μπουράσκα, ης, (I) s. f. a gale, a storm.
Μπουράτσος, ου, (I) s. n. borax, a mineral.
Μπουρέκι, ου, (T) s. n. a patty.
Μπουρίνα, ης, s. f. (ναυτ.) bowline.
Μπουρλιάζω, v. a. to thread, run through, string.
Μπουρνοῦζι, ου, s. n. a bornous ἢ boornous, an Arabian cloak.
Μπούσσουλας, α, (I) s. m. ἡ ναυτικὴ πυξὶς, the mariner's compass.
Μποῦστος, ου, (I) s. n. a pair of stays.
Μπουφόνος,—μποῦφος, ου, s. m. a buffoon; an owl; (εὐήθης) a dunce, a blockhead.
Μπρὲ, (inter. of surprise or a vocative particle) heigh! holla! ho! I say, you sir!
Μπρίκι, ου, (T) s. n. a boiler; an ewer.
Μπρίλλα, ης, (I) s. f. sparkling, glittering.
Μπρισήμι, ου, (T) s. n. silk-thread.
Μπροσθὰ, προστὰ, see ἐμπρὸς, ἔμπροσθεν.
Μπροσθινὸς, προστινὸς, see ἐμπροσθινός.
Μπροστέλλα, ας, s. f. an apron.
Μπρούτζινος, ινη, ον, (I) ad. of brass, brass.
Μπροῦντζος, ου, (I) s. m. brass, bronze.
Μυάγρα, ας, s. f. a mouse trap.
Μυάζω, v. a. to ventilate, fan.
Μυαλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. marrowy.
Μυαλὸν, μυαλὸς, see μυελὸν, μυελὸς, marrow; brains: τὰ μυαλά σου καὶ μιὰ λύρα, an expression of contempt, meaning: what a fool you are.
Μύαξ, see μύδι.
Μυαστῆρι, ου, s. m. a fan, fly-flap.
Μύγα, ης, s. f. a fly.
Μυγάγγιχτος, η, ον, ad. irritable, touchy.
Μυγαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. a shrew, a shrew-mouse.
Μυγγρίνος, ου, s. m. see μουγκρί.
Μυγιάζω, v. n. to beat away flies.
Μύγιασμα, ατος, s. n. beating away flies.
Μυγιαστῆρι, see μυαστῆρι, a fly-flap.
Μυγόχεσμα, ατος, s. n. fly dung.
Μύδι, ου, s. n. a muscle, kind of shell-fish.
Μυδότσεφλον, ου, s. n. a muscle-shell.
Μυδροβόλον, ου, s. n. a mitrailleuse.
Μύδρος, ου, s. m. ignited mass of fire, ball of fire.
Μυελὸς, οῦ, s. m. the marrow, brain; the substance of any thing.
Μυελώδης, ες, ad. medular, having marrow, brain.
Μυέω, v. a. to initiate into sacred mysteries.
Μυζήθρα, ας, s. f. a kind of new cheese very soft.
Μυζῶ, v. a. to suck, press out.
Μύησις, εως, s. f. initiation.
Μυθικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fabulous, romantic.
Μυθιστόρημα, ατος, s. n.—μυθιστορία, ας, s. f. a romance.
Μυθιστορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. romantic.
Μυθιστοριογράφος, ου, s. m. a novelist.
Μυθογραφία, ας, s. f. fable or novel writing.
Μυθογράφος, ου, s. m. a fabulist.
Μυθογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write novels, fables.
Μυθολογία, ας, s. f. mythology.
Μυθολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fabulous.
Μυθολογικῶς, adv. fabulously.
Μυθολόγος, ου, s. m. a fabulist, a mythologist.
Μυθολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate fables, tell stories, tell tales.
Μυθοπλάστης, ου, s. m. an inventor of fables.
Μυθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. the composing of fables.
Μυθοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fabulist, a composer of fables.

Μυθοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to write fables.
Μῦθος, ου, s. m. a fable, tale, story, fiction.
Μυθώδης, ες, ad. fabulous, fictitious; incredible,
Μυΐα, ας, s. f. a fly.
Μυΐαγρος, ου, s. m. (φυτ.) fly-trap (a plant).
Μυιάζω, v. a. to scare off the flies.
Μυιάγγικτος, ον, ad. irritable, touchy, squeamish.
Μυιοθήρας, α, s. m. (πτ.) a fly-catcher.
Μυιόχεσμα, ατος, s. n. fly's dregs or dung
Μυιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a fly flap.
Μυιοσόβιον, ου, s. n. a fly-care, fly-flap.
Μυκηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bellowing, lowing.
Μύκης, ητας, s. m. a mush-room.
Μυκτὴρ, ῆρος, s. f. a nostril; (περίγελως) derision.
Μυκτηρίζω, v. a. to deride; mock, scoff.
Μυκτηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sneering, scoff.
Μυκῶμαι, v. n. bellow, to low as an ox.
Μυλαύλακον, ου, s. n. a mill pool.
Μύλη, ης, s. f. a mill, millstone.
Μύλλος, ου, s. m. mullet, a kind of fish.
Μυλόδοντες, ων, s. n. pl. the side teeth, the grinders.
Μυλοδόντον, ου, s. n. a jaw tooth: μυλλόδοντες, jaw teeth, grinders.
Μυλοκόπιον, ου, s. n. mullet, see μύλλος.
Μυλωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a miller.
Μυλόπετρα, ας, s. f. a millstone.
Μῦλος, ου, s. m. a mill; the upper millstone.
Μυλουργὸς, οῦ,—μυλοχαράκτης, ου, s. m. a milwright.
Μυλωθρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a miller.
Μυλὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a place to grind in, mill.
Μυλωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a miller.
Μυλωνιάτικον, ου, s. n. toll, a miller's fee.
Μύξα, ας, s. f. snot, mucus in the nose. snivel: εὐγάζω τὴν μύξαν, I blow the nose.
Μυξάρης, ες, ad. snotty-nosed.
Μυξάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. see μυξερός.
Μυξερὸς, ά, όν, ad. snotty, snivelly.
Μύξις, μυξιάρης, see μυξιάρης, μυξερός.
Μυξομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
Μυξόνω, v. a. to dirty with snivel.
Μυξώδης, ες. ad. snotty, snivelly.
Μυοθήρας, α, s. m. a mouse or rat catcher.
Μυοσωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. (βοτ.) myosotis, scorpion grass, scorpion-tail, forget-me-not.
Μύραινα, ης, s. f. a sturgeon, a lamprey.
Μυρεψικὸς, ή, όν, ad. odoriferous, relating ot ointment or perfumery.
Μυρεψὸς, οῦ, s. m. a perfumer.
Μυριάδα, άδος, s. f. ten thousand.
Μυριάκις, adv. ten thousand times.
Μυρίαρχος, ον, ad. commanding ten thousand.
Μυριὰς, άδος, s. f. ten thousand.
Μυρίζω, v. a. v. n, to smell, scent; have a smell: μυρίζει ἀπὸ κρασί, he smells of wine: μυρίζει ἀπὸ σκόρδον, he stinks of garlic.
Μυρίκη, ης, — μυρικιά, ᾶς, s. f. tamaris-tree.
Μυρίνη, ης, s. f. myrtle.
Μύριοι, αι, α, ad. ten thousand: μύριοι, αι, α, numberless, innumerable.
Μυρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a funeral dirge.
Μυρολόγιον, ου, s. n. lamentation, a funeral dirge.
Μυριοπλάσιος, α, ον, ad. ten thousand times as great.
Μυριοπλασίως, adv. by many thousand times.
Μυριόπλουτος, ου, ad. immensely rich.
Μύριοι, αι, α, ad. ten thousand: μυρίοι, innumerable.
Μυριοστὸν, οῦ, — μυριοστημόριον, ου, ad. the ten thousandth part.
Μύρισμα, ατος, s. n. smelling, smell.
Μύρμηκας, α, s. m. an ant.
Μυρμηκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ant's nest.
Μυρμηκία, ων, s. n. pl. warts on the hands or feet.
Μυρμηκίζω, v. n. to itch.
Μύρμηξ, ηκος, s. m. an ant.
Μύρμηγκας, ας, s. m.—μυρμῆγκι, ου, s. n. an ant, pismire; emmet.
Μυρμηγκιὰ, see μυρμηγκοφωλιά.
Μυρμηγκιάζω, v. n. to be numerous as ants on a hillock; to swarm; (κατὰ τὸν πόδα) to sleep as the foot.
Μυρμηγκοφωλεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an ant hillock, an ant's nest, ant's hole.
Μυρμηκιῶ, έω, v. n. to sleep as the foot, etc.
Μυρμηκοβότανον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) tancy.
Μυρμηκολέων, οντος, s. m. an ant-eater.
Μυρμηκοφάγος, ου, s. m. ant eater.
Μυροβάλανος, ου, s. f, (βοτ.) myrobolan. (καρπὸς) jack in a box.
Μυροθήκη, ης, s. f. an ointment box, ointment vase, a perfume box.
Μυρολογίστρα, ας, s. f. female mourner, a woman who mourns at funerals.
Μυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to lament, weep for the dead, mourn at funernals.
Μύρομαι, v. n. to moan, to lament, shed tears.
Μύρον, ου, s. n. ointement, perfume: τὸ Ἅγιον Μύρον, the chrism.

Μυρόνω, v. a. to rub with ointment, anoint, administer the chrism.
Μυροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a perfumer's shop.
Μυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a myropolist, perfumer.
Μυροπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell perfumes.
Μύρος, ου, s. m. the fish lamprey.
Μυροστάφυλλον, ου, s. n. a sweet grape, muscadel.
Μυροφόρος, ον, ad. bearing myrrh.
Μύῤῥα, ας, s. f. murrh.
Μυρσύνη, ης, s. f. myrtle.
Μυρτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a myrtle shrub.
Μυρτὶς, ίδος, s. f. a murtle-berry.
Μύρτος, ου, s. m. myrtle.
Μυρωδάτος, η, ον, ad. odoriferous.
Μυρωδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an odour, a smell.
Μυρωδικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. odoriferous: τὰ μυρωδικὰ, odours.
Μύρωμα, ατος, s. n. — μύρωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation; the chrism, anointing.
Μυρώνι, ου, s. n. myrrh.
Μῦς, μυὸς, s. m. a mouse, a rat; (τοῦ σώματος) muscle of the body.
Μυσαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. odious, abominable.
Μυσάττω, v. a. to defile, pollute; v. m.—ομαι, to detest, abhor.
Μυσείδια, s. n. pl. features.
Μυσταγωγία, ας, s. f. introduction to the mysteries, initiation: divine service.
Μυσταγωγικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to initiation.
Μυσταγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. an initiator.
Μυσταγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to initiate, introduce imto mysteries; to perform the divine service.
Μύσταξ, ακος, s. f. mustachoes.
Μυστήρευμα, ατος, s. n. trusting a secret.
Μυστηρεύομαι, v. n. to confide, to trust a secret, make an opening to any one.
Μυστηριάρχης, ου, s. m. mysteriarch.
Μυστήριον, ου, s. n. a mystery, some thing hidden or concealed.
Μυστηριώδης, ες, ad. mysterious.
Μυστηριωδῶς, adv. mysteriously.
Μύστης, ου, s. m. a person initiated into mysteries.
Μυστικὰ, see μυστικῶς and κρυφίως.
Μύστικον, ου, s. n. pirate boat.
Μυστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. secret, hidden; mystic, mystical;
Μυστικοσυμβούλιον, ου, s. n. the cabinet.
Μυστικοσύμβουλος, ου, s. n. a private counsellor, a secretary.
Μυστικῶς, adv. secretly, mystically, figuratively;
Μύστις, ιδος, s. f. a female initiated into mysteries.
Μυστρὶ, ου, s. n. a trowel.
Μυτάρα, ας, s. f. a big nose.
Μυταρᾶς, — μυτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has a large nose.
Μυτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sharp, pointed, acute, picked.
Μύτη,—μύττη, ης, s. f. the nose; point, beak or bill of a bird, παστρεύω τὴν μύτην μου, ἀπομύττομαι, I blow my nose.
Μύχιος, ον, ad. inward.
Μυχὸς, οῦ, s. m. deepest recess, secret place; a creek.
Μυχτερὸν, see μουκτερόν.
Μύω, v. n. to shut the lips, or eyes.
Μυῶ, έω, v. a. to initiate.
Μυώδης, ες, ad. muscular.
Μυὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a muscle, muscular flesh.
Μυωξὸς, οῦ, s. m. (ζῶόν τι) dormouse.
Μυωπάζω, v. n. to be short sighted; to shut, wink, close the eyes against the truth.
Μυωπία, ας, s. f. myopy, purblindness, short sightedness.
Μύωψ, οπος, ad. weak-eyed, dim sighted, mope eyed, short sighted; (ἀλογόμυια) horsefly, spur.
Μώλωψ, ωπος, s. m. weal or mark made by a scourge, a stripe, a scar; a bruise
Μώμημα, ατος, s. n. blame.
Μωμητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. blamable.
Μῶμος, ου, s. m. a blemish, fault, disgrace; Momus, the god of raillery, mockery.
Μωμῶμαι, v. n. to blame, fiud fault with; deride, scoff.
Μωραίνω, v. a. to make foolish, infatuate, render insipid: v. mid. to be foolish.
Μώρασμα, ατος, s. n. becoming foolish.
Μωρὲ, interj. this word comes from μωρὸς, I say, you sir, oh you! etc.
Μωρία, ας, s. f. foolishness, folly, madness.
Μωρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. — μωρολογία, ας, s. f. foolish talk, idle talk, nonsense, a ridiculous story.
Μωρόλογος, ου, s. m. a silly babbler, babbler, pratler, talkative feiow.
Μωρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak foolishly, to babble, prate.
Μωρὸν, οῦ, s. n. a little child, a baby.
Μωροπίστευτος, ον, ad. credulous.
Μωροπόνηρος, ον, ad. sly mad.
Μωρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. foolish, stupid; insipid.
Μῶρος, ου, s. m. a fool.
Μωρόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, foolishly wise.
Μωροσίταρον, ου, s. n. Indiam corn.
Μωρότης, ητος, s. f. foolishness, folly.

Μωρουδάκι, ου, s. n. a little child.
Μωρούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather silly.
Μωρῶς, adv. foolishly, stupidly.

N.

N, ν, nee, the thirteenth lettter of the Greek alphabet. It agrees in power and sound with the English n. As a numeral it stands for fifty or 50,000.
Νὰ, conj. from ἵνα, that, to, in order to, placed before a verb as the sign of the infinitive mood in modern Greek. corresponding with the English word to, and to form the infinitive requires the verb following to be in the subjunctive mood as, νὰ γράψῃ, to write.
Νὰ, interj. lo! behold! here, νὰ, ἰδοὺ, here, behold. ha! νά με ἐδῶ, here I am: νὰ, πάρ το, here, take it.
Νάβλα, ης, s. f. a stringed instrument.
Ναδὶρ, s. n. indecl. the nadir.
Ναζαραῖος, αία, ον, (T) ad. Nazarine.
Νάζι, (T) see καμάρι. pride, affectation.
Ναὶ, an adverb of affirmation, yes, yea, aye: ναὶ βέβαια, yes certainly; μὰ τὸ ναὶ, in truth, in reality.
Ναϊὰς, άδος, see ναΐς.
Ναΐδιον, ου, s. n. a chapel.
Ναΐπης, ου, (T) s. m. a vice Cadi; an edile.
Ναῒς, ΐδος, s. f. a naid, a water nymph.
Ναίσκε, adv. yes: see ναί.
Νάμα, ατος, s. n. spring, rivulet, stream, water.
Ναναρίζω, v. a. to put to sleep, rock or sing to sleep.
Ναναρισμα, ατος, s. n. lullaby, by, by.
Ναναριστὰ, adv. putting to sleep.
Ναναρίστρα, ας, s. f. a nurse, a female who puts to sleep.
Νάνι, νάνι, adv. lullaby, by by.
Νάνος, ου, s. m. a pigmy, dwarf, shrimp.
Ναὸς, οῦ, s. m. a church, a temple.
Νανούρισμα, see ναναρισμα.
Ναοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of a temple, a templar.
Νάπη, ου, s. m. a glen, a woody valley, a ravine.
Ναραΐδες, ων, s. n. pl. water nymphs, nereids.
Νάρδος, ου, s. m. spikenard.
Νάρθηκας,α,—νάρθηξ, ηκος, s. m. a church porch or vestibule; plant fennel; a cane.
Νάρκη, ης, s. f. torpor, numbness.
Νάρκισσος, ου, s. f. narcissus.
Ναρκόνω, v. a. to render torpid, numb.
Ναρκῶ, see ναρκόνω.
Ναρκώδης, ες, ad. numbed, torpid.
Νάρκωσις, εως, s. f. torpor, stiffness.
Ναρκωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. narcotic.
Ναυάγιον, ου, s. n. shipwreck.
Ναυαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a shipwrecked person.
Ναυαγῶ, έω, v. n. to be shipwrecked, suffer shipwreck.
Ναυαγιαιρεσία, ας, s. f. salvage.
Ναυαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. the admiralty, admiral's office; court of admiralty.
Ναυαρχία, ας, s. f. admiralty, admiralship.
Ναυαρχὶς, ίδος, s. f. a flag ship, admiral's ship.
Ναύαρχος, ου, s. m. an admiral, commander of a fleet.
Ναυαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to command at sea.
Ναύκληρος, ου, s. m. a ship master; boatswain.
Ναυκληρῶ, έω, v. n. to rule at sea, be master of a ship.
Ναυκρατῶ, έω, v. n. to conquer by sea.
Ναυλόνω, v. a. to freight; to charter a ship.
Ναῦλος, ου, s. m. freight, fare.
Ναύλοχος, ους, s. m harbour.
Ναυλοχῶ, έω, v. n. to lie in harbour.
Ναύλωμα, ατος, s. n. freighting.
Ναύλωσις, εως, s. f. freighting, chartering.
Ναυλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who freights a ship, a charterer.
Ναυλωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a charter for a ship.
Ναυμαχία, ας, s. f. sea fight, naval battle.
Ναυμάχος, ου, s. m. one who fights at sea.
Ναυμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to engage by sea, fight at sea.
Ναυπηγεῖον, ου, s. n. a dock, dockyard.
Ναυπηγία, ας, s. f. ship building.
Ναυπηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a ship builder, shipwright.
Ναυπηγῶ, έω, v. n. to build ships.
Ναῦς, νηὸς, s. f. a ship.
Ναυσιῶ, άω, v. n. to be sick, to nauseate.
Ναύσταθμος, ου, s. m. a naval station, harbour, dock.
Ναύτης, ου, s. m. a sailor.
Ναυτία, ας, s. f. nausea, loathing.
Ναυτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. navigation.
Ναυτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. nautical, belonging to the sea: ναυτικὴ πυξὶς, mariner's compass.
Ναυτιλία, ας, s. f. navy; navigation.
Ναυτίλλομαι, v. n. travel by sea, make voyages, sail.
Ναυτίλος, ου, s. m. the nautilus; a sailor.
Ναυτιῶ, άω, v. a. to nauseate, to loathe.
Ναυτιώδης, ες, ad. nauseous, loathsome.

Ναυταπάτη, ης, s. f. barratry.
Ναυτοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. court of admiralty.
Ναυτολόγιον, ου, s. n. the register of a ship's crew.
Ναυτολογῶ, έω, v. a. to press sailors into service; to engage sailors for a ship.
Ναύτρια, ας, s. f. a female sailor.
Ναυτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard of a ship.
Νάφθη, ης, s. f. bitumen, naphtha.
Νεάζω, v. n. to act as a young person.
Νεανίας, ου, s. m. a young man, a youth.
Νεανίευμα, ατος, s. n. a youthful prank or trick.
Νεανιεύομαι, v. n. to act like a young man, affect youthfulness.
Νεανικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. youthful, juvenile; impetuous.
Νεᾶνις, ιδος, s. f. young woman, a maid.
Νεανίσκος, ου, s. m. a young man, a youth.
Νεαρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. new, fresh, youthful.
Νεβρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a fawns skin.
Νεβρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fawn, a young deer.
Νέηλυς υδος, s. m. f. a new-comer.
Νεῖλος, ου, s. m. the river Nile.
Νέθω, see νήθω.
Νειὸς, see νέος.
Νειάτα, ης, s. f. youth.
Νειότης, see νεότης.
Νεκράγγελος, ον, ad. bringing the news of death.
Νεκρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. belonging to the dead, deadly, cadaverous.
Νεκρικῶς, adv. deadly.
Νεκρογεννῶ, άω, v. n. to bring forth the young dead.
Νεκρόδειπνον, ου, s. n. a supper made after a funeral.
Νεκροθάπτης, ου, s. m. a burier, sexton.
Νεκροθήκη, ης, s. f. a depository for the dead, a bier, an urn, a sepulchre.
Νεκροκόμος, ον, ad. carrying the dead.
Νεκροκράββατον, ου, s. n. a bier.
Νεκρολογία, ίας, s. f. necrology, news or notice of death.
Νεκρολούλουδον, ου, s. n. mushroom.
Νεκρομαντεία, ας, s. f. necromancy.
Νεκρομάντις, εως, s. m. a necromancer.
Νεκρόπτης, ου, s. m. an inspector of the dead body.
Νεκρόνω, v. a. to deaden, mortify: νεκρόνω τὴν σάρκα, I mortify the flesh: νεκρόνω τὰ πάθη, I subdue the passions, bring them into subjection.
Νεκρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. dead, inanimate.
Νεκροκλέπτης, ου, s. m. that robs the dead.
Νεκροσκόπος, ου, s. m. a coroner.
Νεκροστολίζω, see νεκροστολῶ.
Νεκροστολῶ, έω, v. n. to lay out or dress the dead; to escort a funeral.
Νεκροταφεῖον, ου, s. n. a churchyard, graveyard, cemetery.
Νεκρότης, ητος, s. f. deadness, lifelessness.
Νεκροτόκιον, ου, s. n. a dead-born child, still-born.
Νεκροφάγος, ον, ad. eating the dead.
Νεκροφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss the dead body for an eternal farewell.
Νεκροφορεῖον, ου, s. n. a coffin; a bier; a hearse.
Νεκροφόρος, ου, s. m. a carrier of the dead; pall bearer.
Νεκροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry the dead.
Νεκροψία, ας, s. f. the inspection of a dead body.
Νεκρώδης, ες, ad. deadly, ghastly, like a dead body, cadaverous.
Νέκρωσις, εως, s. f. deadness; mortification.
Νεκρώσιμος, ον, ad. relating to the dead: νεκρώσιμος ἀκολουθία, the burial service.
Νέκταρ, αρος, s. m. the nectar.
Νεκτάριος, ία, ον, ad. nectareous.
Νέμεσις, εως, s. f. Nemesis, the goddess of vengeance; just indignation, justice.
Νέμω, v. a. to distribute, assign, administer; regulate, govern; feed, pasture: mid. — ομαι, to inherit; inhabit; reap the fruit or profit of.
Νένα, ας, — νενὲ, ὲς, ad. mother, grandmother.
Νεόβλαστος, ον, ad. newly budded, newly sprung.
Νεόγαμβρος, ου, s. m. newly married man.
Νεόγαμος, ον, ad. newly married.
Νεογενὴς, ὲς, ad. new born.
Νεογνὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. a young one.
Νεόδμητος, ον, ad. newly built.
Νεοδίδακτος, ον, ad. newly taught.
Νεόζευκτος, ον, ad. newly joined, lately united.
Νεοθαλὴς, ὲς, ad. newly sprouting.
Νεοκατήχητος, ον, ad. newly catechised.
Νεοκατοίκητος, ον, ad. newly inhabited.
Νεόκτιστος, ον, ad. newly built.
Νεολαία, ας, s. f youth, young people.
Νεολογία, ας, s. f. neology, innovation.
Νεομηνία, ίας, s. f. the new moon, first day of the month.
Νέον, ου, s. n. news, something new; notice: νέα, the news: τί νέον ἔχομεν, what news is there? what is the news?
Νεόνυμφη, ης, s. f. a newly married woman.
Νεόνυμφος, ου, s. m. a newly married man or woman.
Νεόξεστος, ον, ad. newly polished.
Νεόπλουτος, ον, ad. lately enriched, upstart.

Νεόπλυτος, ον, ad. newly washed.
Νέος, έα, ον, ad. young: νέος, καινούριος, new.
Νεοσπάρακτος, ον, ad. newly torn, newly broken.
Νεόσπορος, ον, ad. newly sown.
Νεοσσεύω, v. a. to hatch.
Νεοσσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bird's nest with young ones.
Νεόσσιον see νεόττιον.
Νεοσσοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to bring up young birds or chickens.
Νεοσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nestling, chicken.
Νεοσσοτροφία, ας, s. f. nourishing young fowls, etc.
Νεοσύλλεκτος, ου, s. m. a recruit, a conscript.
Νεοσυλλεξία, ας, s. f. recruiting troops, conscription.
Νεοσύστατος, ον, ad. newly established or recommended.
Νεόσφακτος, ον, ad. newly slaughtered.
Νεότης, ητος, s. f. youth; time of youth; newness.
Νεόττιον, ου, s. n. a little, tender, young thing.
Νεοϋπανδρευμένος, η, ον, part. p. newly married.
Νεούτζικος, ικη, ον, ad. youngish.
Νεοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. recent.
Νεόφθαρτος, ον, ad. newly or lately spoiled.
Νεοφύτευτος, see νεόφυτος.
Νεόφυτος, ον, ad. newly planted; newly baptized, neophyte.
Νεόφυτος, ου, s. m. a person lately received into the christian faith, a neophyte, novice.
Νεοφώτιστος, ον, ad. newly converted to christianity, newly enlightened.
Νεοχάρακτος, ον, ad. newly engraven.
Νεοχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. newly ordained.
Νεραγώγι, ου, s. n. an aqueduct.
Νεραΐδα, ίδος, s. f. a nereid.
Νεραϊδονέματα, s. n. pl. (βοτ.) dodder.
Νεράκι ου, s. n. water, a little water.
Νεραντζιὰ, ᾶς, (I) s. f. an orange tree.
Νεράντζιον, ου, (I) s. n. a bitter orange.
Νεραντζότσεφλον, ου, (I) s. n. orange peel
Νεραντζόφυλλον, ου, (I) s. n. an orange leaf.
Νερόβραστος, ον, ad. boiled in water.
Νεροκολόκυνθον, ου, s. n. gourd, calabash, bottle gourd.
Νεροκάνατον, ου, s. n. water jug, a pot.
Νεροκάρδαμον, ου, s. n. water cress.
Νεροζύγι, ου, s. n. a level of water, reservoir of an aqueduct.
Νεροκουβαλητής, οῦ, s m. a water carrier, ... n.
Νεροκουβαλήτρα, ας, s. f. a female water-carrier.
Νερόκρασον, ου, s. n. wine and water.
Νεροκράτης, ου, s. m. (φυτ.) a teasel.
Νερολάγηνον, ου, s. n. a water jar.
Νερολούλουδον, ου, s. n. a water flower.
Νερόμελι, ου, s. n. mead.
Νερόμυλος, ου, s. m. a watermill.
Νερὸν, οῦ, s. n. water: τὸ ἠξεύρω ὡσὰν τὸ νερὸν, to have a thing at one's finger's ends: νερὸν, οὖρος, urine.
Νερόνω, v. a. to water, to mix with water.
Νεροπίθαρον, ου, s. n. a water jar.
Νεροπιοτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a water drinker.
Νερόπλυμα, ατος, s. n. washing with water; dish-water, hog-wash.
Νεροποντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. heavy rain.
Νεροπότηρον, ου, s. n. a glass for water.
Νεροσέλινον, ου, s. n. watercress.
Νερουλιάζω, v. n. to become like water.
Νερουλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. watery.
Νεροφείδι, — νερόφειδον, ου, s. n. a water serpent, sea serpent.
Νερόχιονον, ου, s. n. snow water.
Νεροχύτης, ου, s. m. a wash-stand; laundry, wash house.
Νέρτεροι, ων, s. m. pl. manes.
Νέρτερος, ον, ad. lower.
Νεῦμα, ατος, s. n. a nod, sign, token.
Νευρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. bowstring of a musical instrument.
Νευρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. nervous.
Νευροβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope dancer.
Νευροκαβαλίκευμα, ατος, s. n. a sprain.
Νευροκαβαλικεύω, v. a to sprain.
Νευρολογία, ας, s. f. neurology.
Νεῦρον, ου, s. n. a nerve; sinew; tendon; fibre; strength; bowstring.
Νευρόνω, v. a. to strengthen.
Νευρόσπαστον, ου, a puppet, marionette.
Νευρόσπαστος, ον, ad. moved by sinews; obsequious.
Νευρώδης, ες, ad. nervous, muscular, strong.
Νεύστιμον, νεῦσις, see νεῦμα.
Νεύω, v. n. to nod, beckon, make signs; move, shake.
Νέφαλον, ου, s. n. a little cloud, mist, fog.
Νεφέλη, ης, s. f. a cloud: fog.
Νεφεληγερέτης, ες, ad. nubiferous; cloud-compelling.
Νεφελώδης, ες, ad. cloudy; foggy.
Νέφος, ου, s. m. a cloud; a multitude forming a cloud.
Νεφόω, v. a. to cloud, darken.
Νεφριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. nephretic; s. m. a person affected with renal colic.

Νεφρίτις, ιδος, s. m. disease of the kidneys, renal colic.

Νεφρὸν, οῦ, s. n. — νεφρὸς, οῦ, s. m. the reins or kidneys: οἱ νεφροὶ, the inmost desires.

Νέφτι, ου, (T) s. n. mountain oil, naptha.

Νεφτὶ, ου, (T) s. n. dark green, bottle green.

Νεφύδριον, ου, s. n. a little cloud.

Νεωκόρος, ου, s. m. a temple keeper, church warden.

Νεωκορῶ, έω, v. n. to keep a temple clean.

Νεωλκῶ, έω, v. a. to haul ship ashore.

Νεώριον, ου, s. n. a naval arsenal.

Νεωστὶ, adv. lately, newly, recently.

Νέωτα, s. n. pl. new year.

Νεωτερίζω, v. n. to innovate, introduce novelty.

Νεωτερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. innovation, novelty.

Νεωτεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an innovator.

Νεώτερος, α, ον, ad. younger.

Νεωφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of a temple.

Νὴ, adv. of swearing, yes, by, certainly: νὴ τὸν Δία, yes, by, Jupiter.

Νήδυμος, ον, ad. (poet.) sweet, profound.

Νήθω, v. a. to spin.

Νηϊολόγιον, ου, s. n. a register of ships.

Νηκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. aquatic, swimming.

Νῆμα, ατος, s. n. thread, yarn.

Νηματώδης, ες, s. n. thready, filamentous.

Νηνεμία, ας, s. f. stillness of air, calm.

Νηνὶ, ου, s. n. a babe; a doll.

Νηπιάζω, v. n. to be childish.

Νηπιοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a child killer.

Νήπιον, ου, s. n. an infant, a babe, child.

Νηπιοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. suiting children.

Νήπιος, ου, s. m. a babe; a fool.

Νηπιότης, ητος, s. f. infancy, childhood.

Νηπιόφρων, ον, ad. of a childish mind.

Νηπιώδης, ες, ad. childish.

Νηρηὶς, ίδος, s. f. a nereid, water nymph.

Νηρὸν, οῦ, s. n. see νερὸν, water.

Νησάκι, — νησίον, ου, s. n. a small island.

Νησιώτης, ου, s. m. an islander.

Νησιώτικος, ίκη, ον, ad. insular.

Νῆσος, ου, s. f. an isle, an island.

Νῆσσα, ης, s. f. a duck or drake.

Νησσάριον, ου, s. n. a small or little duck.

Νηστεία, ας, s. f. fasting, a fast: χαλνῶ τὴν νηστείαν, I break the fast.

Νήστευμα, ατος, s. n. — νήστευσις, εως, s. f. fasting.

Νηστευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who fasts.

Νηστεύω, v. n. to fast.

Νηστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, νῆστις, εως, ad. fasting.

Νηστήσιμος, ον, ad. fasting.

Νῆστις, εος, ad. fasting, hungry.

Νηφαλέως, adv. soberly.

Νηφάλιος, ία, ον, ad. abstemious, sober; not drunk; vigilant.

Νηφαλιότης, ητος, s. f. abstinence, soberness.

Νήφω, v. n. to be soberminded, abstemious.

Νήχομαι, v. n. to swim.

Νιαουρίζω, v. a. to mew.

Νιαούρισμα, ατος, s. n. mewing of a cat.

Νίβγω, — νίβω, v. n. to wash one's self, one's hands and face.

Νίκη, ης, s. f. conquest, victory.

Νίκημα, ατος, (T) s. n. conquering, victory.

Νικητήριον, ου, v. n. the reward of victory, prize, rejoicing for victory.

Νικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a victor, conqueror.

Νικήτρια, ας, s. f. a female conqueror.

Νικηφορία, ας, s. f. conquering.

Νικηφόρος, ου, ad. victorious.

Νικῶ, άω, v. a. to conquer, overcome, prevail over; surpass, excel, subdue.

Νίμμα, see νίψιμον, washing.

Νινιδιάζω, v. n. to live one's own way, become silly.

Νινὶ, ου, s. n. a child, ninny, doll.

Νιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a youth, young man.

Νιπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a vessel for washing, bason; ewer.

Νίπτω, v. a. to wash.

Νισάνι, ου, s. n. (T) butt, a mark to shoot at; a decoration.

Νισεστὲς, (T) s. n. starch.

Νιτρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. nitric, nitrous.

Νίτρον, ου, s. n. nitre, saltpetre.

Νιτροπηγεῖον, — Νιτροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. nitre works, saltpetre works.

Νιτρώδης, ες, ad. like nitre.

Νιφὰς, άδος, s. f. a flake of snow.

Νιφετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. snow-shower.

Νιφετώδης, ες, ad. snowy.

Νίψιμον, ου, s. n. washing.

Νίψις, εως, s. f. washing.

Νοέμβριος, ου, s. m. the month of November.

Νοερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. mental, intellectual, rational.

Νοερῶς, adv. mentally.

Νόημα, ατος, s. n. meaning, sense; thought; understanding: κάμνω νόημα, I make a sign.

Νοημοσύνη, ης, s. f. intelligence; ingeniousness.

Νοήμων ονος, ad. intelligent.

Νόησις, εως, s. f. understanding.

Νοητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. understanding, intellectual: τὸ νοητικὸν, the mind, the intellect.

Νοητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. intelligible, perceptible, evident.

Νοητῶς, adv. intelligibly; clearly.

Νοθεία ας, s. f. bastardy, illegitimacy.

Νόθευσις, εως, s. f. adulteration.

Νοθευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a falsifier, adulterator: νοθευτὴς χρημάτων, κιβδηλοποιος, καλπουζάνης, a false coiner, a forger.

Νοθεύω, v. a. to adulterate; corrupt, falsify, forge, counterfeit.

Νόθος, ου, s. m. a bastard, illegitimate child.

Νόθος, η, ον, ad. illegitimate, spurious, bastard.

Νοιάζομαι, v. n. to care, to take care.

Νοΐζω, v. n. to reflect.

Νοικάτορας, α, s. m. a tenant; a lodger.

Νοῖκι, ου, s. n. rent.

Νοικιάζω, v. a. to hire, to rent, to let.

Νοίκιασμα, ατος, s. n. hiring; renting, letting out.

Νοικιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m, a person who lets out, who rents or hires.

Νοικιάστρα, ας, s. f. a female who rents, who lets out or hires.

Νοικοκυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mistress ot the house; a housewife, landlady.

Νοικοκυράτον, ου, s. n. household goods.

Νοικοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of the house, owner, landlord.

Νοικοκυριὸν, see νοικοκυράτον, furniture etc.

Νοιόνω, see νοιώθω.

Νοιώθω, v. n. to comprehend, understand.

Νοιώσιμον, ου: s. n. understanding.

Νοιῶσμα, ατος, s, n. an enigma, a riddle.

Νομαδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. nomadic; pastoral.

Νομάρχης, ου, s. m. ruler of a province, a prefect.

Νομαρχία, ας, s. f. a prefecture; a governors or prefect's house.

Νομὰς, άδος, s. f. leading a nomadic life, leading a pastoral life.

Νομάτος, ου, s. m. a person: διὰ πόσους νομάτους; for how many persous?

Νομεὺς, έως, s. m. a shepherd.

Νομεύω, s. n. to feed or tend cattle.

Νομὴ, ῆς, s. f. pasture, pasturage.

Νομίζω, v. n. v. a. to think, deliberate, reflect; imagine; suppose.

Νομικὴ, ῆς, s. f. jurisprudence, law.

Νομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. legal: τὰ νομικὰ, jurisprudence, law.

Νομικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lawyer.

Νομικῶς, adv. legally.

Νόμιμος, η, ον, ad. lawful, rightful, right.

Νομιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. validation.

Νομιμοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to render valid, validate.

Νομιμότης, ητος, s. f. lawfulness.

Νομιμόφρων, ονος, ad. a legitimist.

Νομίμως, adv. lawfully, according to law.

Νόμισμα, ατος, s. n. coin, money; a medal.

Νομισματοθήκη, ης, s. f. a cabinet of medals, or coins.

Νομισματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to money; numismatic.

Νομισματοκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. the mint.

Νομισματολογία, ας, s. f. numismatics.

Νομισματολόγος, ου' s. m. numismatologist.

Νομισματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coins.

Νομιστέον, ου, s. n. what is to be thought.

Νομογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of laws.

Νομοδιδάκτης,—**Νομοδιδάσκαλος**, ου, s. m. a teacher or professor of law.

Νομοθέτης, ου, s. m, a lawgiver.

Νομοθεσία, ας, s. f. legislation; legislature.

Νομοθέτημα, ατος, s. n. legislation.

Νομοθέτης, ου, s. m. a legislator, lawgiver.

Νομοθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. legislative, relating to legislation.

Νομοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to give, prescribe or make laws.

Νομοκάνων, ονος, s. m. law, rule of law, code of laws, to legislate.

Νομοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. director of laws.

Νομομαθὴς, ὲς, ad. versed in law.

Νόμος, ου, s. m. law, rule: εἶμαι τοῦ νόμου, εἰς νόμου ἡλικίαν, I am of age: ποινικὸς νόμος, penal law: ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον, I abrogate the law.

Νομὸς, οῦ, s. m. a province.

Νομοτελεστικὸς, ἡ; ὸν, ad. executive.

Νομοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of laws.

Νονὸς, οῦ, s. m. a god-father

Νόος, see νοῦς.

Νοούμενος, η, ον, part. p. understood.

Νοσερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sick, morbid.

Νοσερῶς, adv. diseasedly, sickly.

Νοσηλεία, ας, s. f. nursing the sick.

Νοσηλεύω, v. a. to tend or murse the sick.

Νόσημα, ατος, s. n. malady, disease.

Νοσοκομεῖον; ου, s. n. a hospital.

Νοσοκόμος, ου, s. m. a keeper of a hospital, a person attending the sick.

Νοσηλεύω, v. a. to attend on a sick person, to nurse him.

Νοσοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to take care of the sick.

Νοσοποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. producing disease.
Νόσος, ου, s. f. disease, disorder, pestilence.
Νοσσεύω; v. n. to build a nest, to nestle.
Νοσσία, ας, s. f. a young chicken, a brood.
Νόσσιον, ου, s. n. a chicken.
Νοσταλγία, ας, s. f. home-sickness.
Νοσταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to desire to return home, be homesick.
Νόστιμα, adv. agreeably, sweetly, pleasantly.
Νοστιμάδα, άδος, s. f. good taste, pleasantness, agreeableness, savour.
Νοστιμεύομαι, v. a. to desire, to have inclination for.
Νοστιμεύω, v. a. — νοστιμίζω, v. n. to flavour, to make tasty; to be graceful, pleasant, pleasiug.—ομαι, to like, relish.
Νοστίμισμα, ατος, s. n. tastiness, savour; sweetness, pleasantness.
Νόστιμος, ον, ad. savoury, tasty; pleasant, agreeable, pleasing; pretty.
Νοστιμούλα, ας, s. f. a pretty girl.
Νοςιμούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather pleaseant, agreeable or pretty.
Νοσφίζω, ομαι, v. a. to separate from, withhold, take away.
Νοσῶ, έω, v. n. to be ill, diseased, sickly, unwell.
Νοσώδης, ες, ad. disordered; diseased; pestilential, unhealthy.
Νοτάριος, ου, (I) s. m. a notary.
Νοτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. damp, wet, moist, humid:
Νοτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the south wind; dampness, moistness.
Νοτίζω, v. a. v. n. to moisten, wet, damp; become humid, damp.
Νότιος, ία, ον, ad. south, southern.
Νοτὶς, ίδος, s. f. wetness, dampness, dew.
Νότισμα, ατος, s. n. humectation, moistening.
Νοτολυβικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. south west.
Νότος, ου, s. m. the south; south wind.
Νουθεσία, ας, s. f. admonition, advice, counsel, reminding.
Νουθέτημα, ατος, s. n. admonition, advice.
Νουθέτησις, see νουθέτημα.
Νουθετῶ, έω, v. a. to admonish, put in mind, give counsel, advise.
Νουμηνία, ας, s. f. the first day of the month.
Νουνεχὴς, ὲς, ad. considerate, prudent; witty, ingeuious, qзick; knowing, cunning; wise.
Νοῦνα, ης, s. f. a godmother.
Νουνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a godfather; grandfather.
Νουρὰ, see οὐρά.
Νοῦς, νοὸς, or νοῦ, s. m. the mind, thought, intellect, understanding; meaning; genius: βάλε εἰς τὸν νοῦν σου, or στοχάσου, think of it, pay attention, mind, remember: δὲν κόφτει ὁ νοῦς του, he has no judgement.
Νούφαρον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.) nenuphar, water-lily, water-rose.
Νοῶ, έω, v. a. to know, comprehend, understand, perceive, discover.
Νταβάνι, ου, (T) s n. ceiling.
Νταβᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. difference, dispute, lawsuit; a copper dish, a tray.
Νταγιάντι, ου, (T) s. n. a support, a stay.
Νταγιαντίζω, (T) v. a. v. n. to endure, hold out.
Νταγιάντισμα, ατος, (T) s. n. enduring, continuance, supporting, bearing, perseverance.
Νταγιαντῶ, (T) see νταγιαντίζω.
Νταλπάνης, ου, (T) s. m. a farrier.
Ντάμι, s. n. a shed.
Ντάνα, ας, (T) s. f. a reputed mother, nurse.
Ντεμπέλης, α, ικον, ad. (T) ad. idle, lazy.
Ντεμπελιὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. idleness, laziness.
Ντζαμὶ, ου, (T) s. n. mosque.
Ντιβάνι, ου, (T) s. n. a divan, sofa; council of the oriental princes.
Ντζιρίτι, ου, (T) s. n. a dart.
Ντολαντρίζω, (T) v. a. to lead about.
Ντολμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a dish, vine leaves enveloping minceed-meat; stuffed pumpkin.
Ντουζίνα, ας, (T) a dozen.
Ντουναμᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. rejoicing, illumination.
Ντρέπομαι, see ἐντρέπομαι.
Ντριμώνω, v. n. to crowd together.
Ντριμούρα, ας, s. f. a cluster, crowd, throng.
Ντροπαλὸς, see ἐντροπαλός.
Ντύνω, see ἐνδύνω.
Νυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m pungency.
Νύκτα, ας, s. f. night: γίνεται νύκτα, νυκτόνει, night draws on, it is getting late: τὴν νύκτα, by or in the night: μέρα νύκτα, day and night: καλὴ νύκτα, σᾶς εὔχομαι καλὴν νύκτα, good night, I wisb you a good night.
Νυκτάλωψ, ωπος, s. m. who loses his sight at night and remains blind till morning.
Νυκτέρευμα, ατος, s. n. sitting up at night.
Νυκτερεύω, v. n. to sit up; to pass the night; lodge for the night.
Νυκτερίδα, ος, s. f. a bat.
Νυκτερινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. nightly, nocturnal; night.

Νυκτερὶς, ἴδος, s. f. a bat.
Νυκτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a whole night, the space or duration of a night.
Νυκτιάζω, v. n. impers. viz: νυκτιάζει, it is getting night, night draws on.
Νυκτικόραξ, ακος, s. m. a night crow, night hawk, an owl.
Νυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. night, nocturnal, nightly.
Νυκτοβάτης, ου, s. m. a night walker somnambulist.
Νυκτοκλέπτης, ου, s, m. a night robber.
Νυκτοκλοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. night robbery.
Νυκτομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle by night.
Νυκτόμερον, ου, s. n. a day and a night.
Νυκτόνω, v. impers. night approaches, it gets night: νυκτόνομαι, night grows upon me, I am benighted: ἐνύκτωσε, it is altready night.
Νυκτοπορία, ας, s. f. a journey by night, a night march.
Νυκτοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel in the night.
Νυκτοποῦλι, ου, s. n. madge owl, gray owl.
Νυκτοστρατεία, ας, s. f. a nocturnal expeditiou.
Νυκτοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. night watch, patrol.
Νυκτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a night watch.
Νύκτωμα, ατος, s. becoming night.
Νύκτωρ, adv. by or at night.
Νυμφαγωγία, ας, s. f. the conducting of a bride,
Νυμφαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m, the bride man, bride maid.
Νυμφαγωγῶ, έω, v; n. to conduct a bride; arrange a marriage.
Νύμφευσις, εως, s. f. giving in marriage, marrying.
Νυμφεύω, v. a. to betroth, settle in marriage, marry.
Νύμφη, ης, s. f. a bride, a spouse; a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law: νύμφη μυθώδης, a nymph.
Νυμφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bridal, nuptial.
Νυμφίος, ου, s. m. a bridegroom, husband.
Νυμφίτσα, see νυφίτσα.
Νυμφιῶ, άω, v. n. to become insane.
Νυμφοκόμος, ον, ad. a bride maid.
Νυμφοκομῶ, έω, v. n. to dress a bride.
Νυμφόληπτος, ον, ad. seized with frenzy, frantic, inspired.
Νυμφοστολῶ, v. n. to adorn a bride; arrange the nuptials.
Νυμφὼν, ῶνος, s. m. the bridal chamber.
Νῦν, adv. now, at present: ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν, henceforth.
Νυννὶ, ου, s. n. a baby.
Νὺξ, νυκτὸς, s. f. night: καλὴν νύκτα, good night, νύκτα καὶ ἡμέραν, night and day.
Νύξις, εως, s. f. a hint; puncture.
Νύσσω, v. a. to prick, spur; pierce; push.
Νύστα, ης, s. f. sleepiness, drowsiness.
Νυσταγμὸς, οῦ s. m. slumbering.
Νυστάζω, v. n. to be sleepy, be drowsy, nod, slumber.
Νυστακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a slumberer, a drowsy person.
Νυσταλέος, α, ον, ad. drowsy, slumbering.
Νύσταξις, εως, s. f. slumbering.
Νυστέρι, ου, s. n. a lancet.
Νυστεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pricking or cut of a lancet.
Νύττω, v. a. to prick, pierce.
Νύφη, ης, s. f. a bride, see νύμφη.
Νυφίτσα, ας, s. f. a ferret, weasel.
Νυχᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has long nails
Νυθχήμερον, ου, s. m. a night and a day.
Νύχι, ου, s. n. a nail of an animal.
Νύχτα, νύχτωμα, see νύκτα, νύκτωμα.
Νωθρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sluggish, indolent.
Νωθρότης, ητος, s. f. sluggishness, indolence.
Νωθρῶς, adv. sluggishly, indolently.
Νῶμος, ου, s. m. the shoulder, for ὦμος.
Νωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fresh.
Νωρὶς, adv. early; soon.
Νωτιαῖος, α, ον, ad. of the back, dorsal.
Νῶτον, ου, s. n. pl. τὰ νῶτα, the back, the rear.
Νωχελὴς, ὲς, ad. sluggish, stupid.
Νωχέλεια, ας,—Νωχελία, ας, s. f. sluggishness, carelessnesss.
Νωχελῶς, adv. sluggishly,

Ξ, ξ, xe, the fourteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is uniformly pronounced as x in English. As a muneral ξ'. stands for sixty, or ξ sixty thousand.
Ξαγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to cease to love.
Ξάγι, ου, s. n. a weight of four scruples.
Ξαγόρευμα, ατὸς, s. n. confession.
Ξαγορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confessor.
Ξαγορεύω, v. n. v. a. to confess.
Ξαγριόνω, v. a. to irritate, exasperate, make fierce: v. n. to rage, be exasperated.
Ξαγρίωμα, ατος, s. n. irritation.
Ξαγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to lose sleep; to pass a sleepless might; to watch.

Ξάι, see ξέγι.
Ξαιματόνω, v. a. to cause to bleed.
Ξαιμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. bleeding.
Ξαίνω, v. a. to comb, card wool.
Ξάκληρος, α, ον, ad. disinherited.
Ξακληρόνω, v. a. to disinherit.
Ξακλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. disinheriting.
Ξάκουσμα, ατος, s. n. something renowned.
Ξακουστὸς, ή, όν, ad. renowned, celebrated.
Ξαλατίζω, v. a. to unsalt, take out the salt, steep.
Ξαμόνω, v. n. v. a. to extend the hand over, lay the hand on; to measure.
Ξαμπελίζω, v. a. to root up vines.
Ξάμωμα, ατος, s. n. extending the hand over; measuring.
Ξανά, adv. again, over again.
Ξαναβάλλω, v. a. to replace.
Ξανάβαλμα, ατος, s. n. replacing.
Ξαναβαπτίζω, v. a. to rebaptize.
Ξαναβάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. rebaptism.
Ξαναβάφω, v. a. to dye over again.
Ξαναβγαίνω, v. n. to come out again.
Ξαναβεβαιόνω, v. a. to reassure, reaffirm.
Ξαναβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. reconfirmation.
Ξαναβλαστάνω, v. n. to bud again.
Ξαναβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. budding again.
Ξαναβλέπω, v. a. to see again.
Ξαναβράζω, v. a. v. n. to boil over again.
Ξαναβουτῶ, άω, v. n. to dive again.
Ξαναγάπησις, εως, s. f. a renewing of love, reconciliation.
Ξαναγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love again, renew love, to reconcile or be reconciled.
Ξαναγεμίζω, v. a. to fill again.
Ξαναγέννησις, εως, s. f. regenation.
Ξαναγεννῶ, άω. v. a. to bear again: ξαναγεννῶμαι, I am regenerated.
Ξαναγιάνω, v. n. to get well; recover.
Ξαναγίνομαι, v. n. to become again.
Ξαναγνωρίζω, v. a. to know again.
Ξαναγνώρισις, εως, s. f. — ξαναγνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. recognition, knowing again.
Ξαναγοράζω, v. a. to repurchase, buy back.
Ξαναγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. writing over again.
Ξαναγράφω, v. a. to write over, write again.
Ξαναγυρεύω, v. a. to seek again.
Ξαναγυρίζω, v. a. to turn back again: v. n. to turn again, return.
Ξαναγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning back again; return.
Ξαναδένω, v. a. to bind again, tie again.
Ξαναδέρνω, v. a. to beat again.
Ξαναδιαβάζω, v. to read over.
Ξαναδιαλύζω, v. a. to elucidate, explain, smooth.
Ξαναδίδω, v. a. to give back, return.
Ξαναδιορθόνω, v, a. to recorrect.
Ξαναδιπλόνω, v. a. to fold again, double up.
Ξαναδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. folding again, doubling up.
Ξαναεμβαίνω, v. a. to enter again, reenter.
Ξαναέρχομαι, v. n. to return, come again.
Ξαναευρίσκω, v. a. to find again.
Ξαναζῶ, άω, v. n. to revive.
Ξαναζεσταίνω, v. a. to heat over again, warm again.
Ξαναζέσταμα, ατος, s. n. heating again.
Ξαναζήτημα, ατος, s. n. asking or seeking again, reinquiry.
Ξαναζήτησις, εως, s. f. asking again; seeking again.
Ξαναζητῶ, άω, v. a. to seek again, to ask again.
Ξαναζυμόνω, v. n. to make paste again, knead again.
Ξαναζύμωμα, ατος, s. n. making paste again, kneading over again.
Ξαναζῶ, άω, v. n. to revive, live again.
Ξαναζωντάνευμα, ατος, s. n. — ξαναζωντάνευσις, εως, s. f. reviving.
Ξαναζωντανεύω, v. a. to revive, restore to life: v. n. to revive, return to life.
Ξαναθυμίζω, v. a. to remind.
Ξαναθύμισις, εως, s. f. — ξαναθύμισμα, ατος, s. n. reminding, remembering.
Ξαναθυμοῦμαι, v. n. to remember.
Ξανακαθίζω, v. n. to sit down again: v. a. to cause to sit again, to seat one again.
Ξανακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down again.
Ξανακαινουργόνω, v. a. to renew.
Ξανακαινούργωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of renewing.
Ξανακαινουριόνω, v. a. to renew.
Ξανακαίω, v. a. to burn again.
Ξανακάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. calling again, a new invitation.
Ξανακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to reinvite.
Ξανακάμνω, v. a. to do over again.
Ξανακάμωμα, ατος, s. n. doing over again.
Ξανακάψιμον, ου, s. n. burning again.
Ξανακερδαίνω, see ξανακερδίζω.
Ξανακερδίζω, v. a. to gain again, regain.
Ξανακλαίω, v. a. to lament, grieve for, weep for again.
Ξανακλειδόνω, v: a. to lock again.
Ξανακλώθω, v. a. to spin, twist, wrest again.
Ξανακόβγω, v. a. to cut again.
Ξανακοιλῶ, άω, v. a to roll again; fall ill again; to have a relapse.

Ξανακοίλημα, ατος, s. n. a relapse, falling ill again.
Ξανακοιμίζω, v. n. v. a. to put to sleep again.
Ξανακοιμῶμαι, v. n. to go to sleep again.
Ξανακοίταγμα, ατος, s. n. looking at again, a second look.
Ξανακοιτάζω, v. a. to look at again.
Ξανακοίτασμα, see ξανακοίταγμα.
Ξανακτίζω, v. n. to rebuild.
Ξανακτύπημα, ατος, s. n. beating or striking again.
Ξανακτυπῶ, άω, v. a. to beat or strike again.
Ξανακύλησις, εως, s. f. relapse.
Ξανακυλίζω, see ξανακυλῶ.
Ξανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. relapsing. returning again; a relapse of sickness.
Ξανακυλῶ, άω, v. n. v a. to return, turn or roll again ξανακυλῶ εἰς τὴν ἀῤῥωςίαν, I have a relapse.
Ξαναλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak again.
Ξαναλέγω, v. a. to say again, to repeat.
Ξαναλογαριάζω, v. a. to make an aceount over again, to calculate again
Ξαναλογιάζω, v. n. to think again, afterthink.
Ξαναλουλουδίζω, v. n. to produce flowees again.
Ξαναμαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook again.
Ξαναμαθαίνω, v. a to learn again; accustom one's self again.
Ξαναμάσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing again, ruminating.
Ξαναμάσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing the cud.
Ξαναμασῶ, άω, v. a. to chew over again; chew the cud, ruminate.
Ξαναμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to count over again.
Ξαναμίλημα, ατος, s. n. speaking again.
Ξαναμιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak again.
Ξαναμωραίνομαι, v. n. to become foolish again; be in dotage, be in second childhood.
Ξαναμωραίνω, see ξαναμωραίνομαι.
Ξαναμώραμμα, ατος, s. n. dotage.
Ξαναβαίνω, v. a. to reascend, go up again.
Ξαναναιόνω, v. n. to bucome or grow young again: ξανανόνω, v. a. (ἀνανεόνω) to renew.
Ξανανέωμα, ατος, s. n. becomiug young again: ξανανέωμα, ξανανέωσις, renewing.
Ξανανθίζω, v. n. to flourish or sprout again.
Ξανάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. reflourishing.
Ξανάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. opening anew, reopening.
Ξανανοίγω, v. a. to open anew, reopen.
Ξαναvοικιάζω, v. a. to let or hire again; underlet, underhire.
Ξαναπαθαίνω, v. p. to suffer again.
Ξαναπανδρεύομαι, v. n. to marry again, remarry, be remarried.
Ξαναπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry again, remarry.
Ξαναπαρακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to entreat again.
Ξαναπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. retaking, taking back.
Ξαναπατῶ, έω, v. a. or n. to step or tread again; to visit again.
Ξαναπέρνω, v. a. to take back, retake, recover:
Ξαναπερνῶ, άω, to pass again.
Ξαναπέσιμον, ου, s. n. falling again.
Ξαναπετῶ, άω, v. n. to fly again: v. a. to throw back, throw again.
Ξαναπηγαίνω, v n. to go again.
Ξαναπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping again.
Ξαναπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump again.
Ξαναπιάνω, v. a. to hold or catch again.
Ξαναπλαγιάζω, v. n. to lie down again.
Ξαναπνέω, v. n. to respire.
Ξαναπόκτημα, ατος, s. n. — ξαναπόκτησις, εως, s. f. reacquirement, reacquisition.
Ξαναπλύνω, v. a. to wash again.
Ξαναποκτῶ, άω, v. a. to regain, reacquire.
Ξαναπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to fight again.
Ξαναπούλημα, ατος, s. n. selling again.
Ξαναπούλησις, εως, s. f. see ξαναπούλημα.
Ξαναπουλῶ, — Ξαναπωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell again.
Ξαναῤῥίπτω,—ξαναῤῥίχνω, v. a. to throw back or again.
Ξαναῤῥώστημα, ατος, s. n. falling ill again, to have a ralapse.
Ξαναῤῥωστῶ, έω, v. n. to fall sick or ill again.
Ξαναρχηνίζω, v. a. to begin again, recommence.
Ξαναρχίνισμα, ατος, s. n. beginning again, recommencement.
Ξαναρχίζω, ξαναρχινῶ, see ξαναρχηνίζω.
Ξανάρχομαι, v. n. to come again, return.
Ξαναρώτημα, ατος, s. n. asking again, reasking.
Ξαναρωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask or enquire again, interrogate again.
Ξανασηκόνω, v. a. to raise or lift up again. v. m.—ομαι, to rise or get up again.
Ξανασήκωμα, ατος, s. n. getting up or rising again.
Ξανασιάζω, v. a. to adjust or put right again.
Ξανασιάσιμον, ου, s. n. adjusting again, reaccommodation.
Ξανάσιασμα, ατος, see ξανασιάσιμον.
Ξανασκάπτω, v. a. to dig up again.
Ξανασκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging up again.
Ξανασκεπάζω, v. o. to cover again.

Ξανασκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. covering again.
Ξανασμίγω, v. a, v. n. to unite again, reunite; rejoin.
Ξανασπέρνω, v. a. to sow again.
Ξανασπρίζω, v. a. to whiten or white-whash again: v. n. to become white again.
Ξαναστέλνω, v. a. to send again or back.
Ξαναστοχάζομαι, v. n. to think again·
Ξαναστόχασις, εως, s. f. after thought, reflecton, second thought.
Ξανάστρεφα, adv. contrarily, wrong, in the wrong way, insiee out, upside down.
Ξαναστρέφω, v. a. to turn upside down, overturn, or turn inside out.
Ξανάστροφα, adv. upside down, inside out.
Ξανασύγχυσις, εως, s. f. a repeated disturbance.
Ξανατυπόνω, v. a. to reprint.
Ξανατύπωμα, ατος, s. n. a ıeprint, printing again.
Ξαναυρίσκω, v. a. to find again.
Ξαναφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear again, reappear.
Ξαναφαίνω, v. a. to weave again.
Ξαναφέρνω, v. a. to bring again or back.
Ξαναφιλεύω, v. a. to entertain again.
Ξαναφίλημα, ατος, s. n. kissing again, a repeated kiss.
Ξαναφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss again.
Ξαναφτιάνω, v. a. to do again, form afresh, mend.
Ξαναφτιάσιμον, ου, s. n. doing again, mending.
Ξαναφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. replanting, transplanting.
Ξαναφυτεύω, v. a. to replant, transplant.
Ξαναφυτρόνω, v. n. to spring up again, sprout again.
Ξαναφύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. springing up.
Ξαναφωνάζω, v. a. or n. to call again.
Ξαναχαιρέτισμα, ατος, s. n. a second or repeated salutation.
Ξαναχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute again.
Ξαναχειροτονῶ, άω, v. a. to salute again.
Ξαναψήνω, v. a. to cook or roast again: ξαναψήνω τὸ ψωμὶ, I bake the bread again.
Ξαναχύνω, v. a. to pour or spill again.
Ξανεμίζω, v. a. to ventilate.
Ξανενδύνω, v. a. to dress again.
Ξανευρίσκω, v. n. to find again.
Ξάνθημα, ατος, s. n. a pimple, a pustule, a blister, a little wart on the skin.
Ξανθίζω, v. n. to bocome yellow.
Ξάνθιον, ου, s. n. lesser burdock.
Ξανθογένης, ες, ad. having a light coloured beard.
Ξανθοκόμης, — ξανθόκομος, ον, ad. light haired, yellow haired.
Ξανθομάλλης, ες, ad. yellow haired, having light coloured heir.
Ξανθὸς, ή, όν, ad. white, light coloured, yellow, fair. [colour.
Ξανθότης, ητος, s. f. yellowness, gold
Ξανθότριχος, ον, ad. having light or yellow hair.
Ξανθόχρους, ουν, ad. yellow coloured.
Ξανοίγω, v. a. to open again; observe, spy out; to polish a person, open a person's eyes: v. n. to become polite or lively.
Ξαντὸν, οῦ, s. n.—ξαντὸς, οῦ, s. m. lint, filament.
Ξαπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. surpassing.
Ξαπερνῶ, άω, v. a. to surpass.
Ξαπλόνω, v. a. to extend, to spread out: mid.—ομαι, to stretch one's self, lie down.
Ξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. extension; lying down.
Ξαπλωτὰ, adv. extendedly.
Ξαπολνῶ, έω, v. a. to slacken, loosen, loose; dismiss.
Ξαραθύμημα, ατος, s. n. longing for.
Ξαραθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to long for.
Ξάργου, adv. late; on puıpose.
Ξαρματόνω, v. a. to disarm (ἐπὶ πλοίου) to unrig.
Ξαρμυρίζω, v. a. to take out salt.
Ξαρνιοῦμαι, v. n. to renounce; deny.
Ξάρτια, ων, s. n. shrouds of a ship.
Ξαστεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. serenity, calmness.
Ξαστερόνω, v. n. to become serene.
Ξαστερὸς, ά, όν, ad. serene, calm·
Ξαστέρωμα, ατος, s. n. becoming serene.
Ξαστράπτω, v. impers. to lighten.
Ξαφνίζω, v. a. take by surprise:—ομαι, to be taken by surprise, be frightened.
Ξαφνικὰ, adv. unexpectedly, on a sudden.
Ξαφνικὸς, ή, όν, ad. unexpected, sudden.
Ξάφνισμα, ατος, s. n. surprise, suddenness.
Ξαφορίζω, v. a. to absolve from excommunication.
Ξαφρίζω, v. a. to skim.
Ξάφρισμα, ατος, s. n. skimming.
Ξαφτέρυγα, ων, n. pl. silver or golden ensigns or banners with cherubim engraved or painted on them.
Ξέβαμμα, ατος, s. n. discolouring, faiding.
Ξεβαρκάρισμα, ατος, (I) s. n. disembarking, landing.
Ξεβαρκάρω, (I) v. n. to disembark, to land.
Ξεβάπτω,—ξεβάφω, v. a. v. n. to discolour, take out the dye or colour, faid.

Ξεβάψιμον, s. n. discolourin, faiding.
Ξέβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. a sprain, dislocation.
Ξεβγάλλω, v. a. to wash.
Ξεβλαςάνω, see ξεβλαςόνω, to bud, sprout.
Ξεβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. budding, sprouting.
Ξεβλαστόνω, v, n. to bud, to sprout.
Ξεβλάστωμα, see ξεβλάστημα.
Ξεβουλλόνω, v. a. to unseal, break open a seal.
Ξεβούλλωμα, ατος, (M) s. n. unsealing.
Ξεβούλλωτος, η, ον, unsealed; with its seal broken.
Ξεβρακόνω, v. a. to take off the breaches, the pantaloons, the trowsers.
Ξεβράκωμα, ατος, s. n. taking off the pantaloons.
Ξεβράκωτος, η, ον, ad. without breeches, without trowsers.
Ξεβρωμίζω, v. a. to clean.
Ξεβρώμισμα, ατος, s. n. taking away a stink; cleaning.
Ξεβρωμῶ, άω, v. n. to lose a bad smell.
Ξέγδαρμα, ατος, s. n. excoriation; flaying; a scratch.
Ξεγδέρνω, v. n. to skin, to flay.
Ξέγδυμα, ατος, s. strippping.
Ξεγδύνω, v. a. to strip, strip off, take off, pull off.
Ξεγέννημα, ατος, s. n. child bearing; acting as midwife, assisting, facilitating paturition.
Ξεγεννῶ, άω, v. n. to be delivered, bear a child; v. a. act as midwife.
Ξεγλιστρῶ, v. n. to slip, slide.
Ξεγλίστρημα, ατος, s. n. a slip, slipping, sliding.
Ξεγλυστρωτὰ, adv. in a sliding manner.
Ξεγλυστρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. slipping, sliding.
Ξεγνοιάζω, v. n. to be free from care.
Ξέγνοιασμα, ατος, s. n. freedom from care.
Ξεγυμνόνω, v. a. to strip naked, make bare; rob.
Ξεγύμνωμα, ατος, s. n. stripping naked. despoiling, robbing.
Ξεγυρίζω, v. a. to turn fhe other way, turn back.
Ξεγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning another way.
Ξεδιαβάζω, v, a. to finish reading.
Ξεδιάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. choosing out; disentangling; clearing up.
Ξεδιαλέγω, v. a. to disentangle; clear up.
Ξεδιαλύζω, ύνω, v. a. to declare, manifest.
Ξεδιάλυσις, εως, s. f. an explanation.
Ξεδιαλύω, v. a. to explain, interpret, unravel.
Ξεδιάντροπος, ον, ad. shameless, impudent.
Ξεδίκησις, εως, s. f. revenge, vengeance.
Ξεδικῶ, έω, v. a. revenge, — κοῦμαι, to take vengeance.
Ξεδιπλόνω, v. a. to unfold.
Ξεδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. — ξεδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. undoubling, unfolding.
Ξεδίπλωτος, ον, ad. unfolded.
Ξεδιψῶ, άω, v. n. to quench one's thirst.
Ξεδοντιάζω,—ξεδοντίζω, v. n. to cast one's teeth: v. a. to draw teeth.
Ξεδοντιστής, οῦ, s. m. a dentist.
Ξεδουλεύω, v. n. to work out, finish off.
Ξεδρόνω, v. n. to dry one's perspiration.
Ξεζεύγω, v. a. to unyoke.
Ξεζώνω, v. n. to ungird.
Ξέζωμα, ατος, s. n. loosing a girdle.
Ξέζωστος, η, ον, ungirded.
Ξεθάπτω, v. a. to unbury, disinter, exhumate.
Ξεθαρεύω, v. n. to take courage.
Ξεθάῤῥευμα, ατος, s. n. discouragement.
Ξεθάψιμον, ου, s. m. exhumation.
Ξεθηλυκόνω, v. a. to unlace, unbutton.
Ξεθολόνω, v. a. to clear, clarify.
Ξεθόλωμα, ατος, s. n. clearing, clarifying.
Ξεθρονιάζω, v. a. to dethrone, to depose.
Ξεθρόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. dethroning.
Ξεθρονίζω, see ξεθρονιάζω.
Ξεθυμαίνω, v. n. to vent; spend one's self; to exhale, evaporate.
Ξεθύμασμα, ατος, s. n. vent; exhalation, evaporation.
Ξεθυμόνω, v. n. to vent, become tranquil, calm.
Ξεθωριάζω, v. a. to lose colour, become discoloured, fade.
Ξεθώριασμα, ατος, s. n. discolouring.
Ξειδάτος, η, ον, ad. sour, fading, pickled.
Ξειδερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a vinegar bottle.
Ξείδι, ου, s. n. vinegar.
Ξεικάζω, v. n. to imagine, to suppose.
Ξεινίζω, v. n. to curd, grow sour.
Ξεκαβαλλίκευμα, ατος, (T) s. n. dismouning.
Ξεκαβαλλικεύω, (T) v. n. to dismount.
Ξεκαθαρίζω, v. a. to purify: clear; to discern.
Ξεκαθάρισις, εως, s. f.—ξεκαθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. purifying; clearing; discerning (ἐμπορικῶς) neat proceeds.
Ξεκαθαριςής, οῦ, s. m. a purifier, cleanser.
Ξεκακιόνω, v. n. to be appeased.
Ξεκαλογερεύω, v. n. to leave the monastic life.
Ξεκαλοκαιριάζω, v. n. to pass the summer.
Ξεκαλτσόνω, v. a. to take off the stockings.
Ξεκάλτσωτος, ον, ad. without stockings, barefoot.

Ξεκάμνω, v. a. to undo; to sell; I get clear or part with; settle accounts.
Ξεκαπιστρόνω, v. n. to loose the halter, unhalter, take off a bridle.
Ξεκαπίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. unhaltering.
Ξεκάπουλα, ας, s. f. a crupper, the rump.
Ξεκαρδίζομαι, v. n. to burst with laughing.
Ξεκαρφόνω, v. a. to unnail.
Ξεκάρφωμα, ατος, s. n. unnailing.
Ξεκάρφωτος, ον, ad. unnailed.
Ξεκδικῶ, έω, v. a. to revenge, take vengeance: ξεκδικοῦμαι, I am revenged, I vindicate myself.
Ξεκινῶ, έω, v. n. to start, set out.
Ξεκλειδόνω, v. a. to unlock.
Ξεκλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. unlocking.
Ξεκλείδωτος, η, ον, ad. unlocked, open.
Ξεκληρίζω, v, a. to extirpate; to disinherit.
Ξέκληρος, α, ον, ad. disinherited.
Ξεκληρῶ, έω, v. a. to disinherit entirely.
Ξεκόβγω, v. a. to cut off; prohibit; to determine, fix the price.
Ξεκοιλιάζω, v. n. to gut.
Ξεκοιλίασμα, ατος, s. n. gutting.
Ξεκοιμίζω, v. a. to wake, rouse from sleep.
Ξεκοκκαλίζω, v. a. to craunch, devour, pick the flesh from the bones.
Ξεκοκκινίζω, v. n. to become red, redden, colour, blush.
Ξεκοκκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. blushing, reddening.
Ξεκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. loosening; ungluing.
Ξεκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to unglue; detach.
Ξέκομμα, ατος, s. n. breaking off a custom; disuse.
Ξεκονεύω, v. n. to dislodge, remove.
Ξεκονιδίζω, v. n. to clear away nits.
Ξεκοπρίζω, v. a. to remove the dung, to clean.
Ξεκόπρισμα, ατος, s. n. removing dung,
Ξοκόπτω, v. a. to cut off; fix the price; give up, leave off.
Ξεκοράσευμα, ατος, s. n. deflouring.
Ξεκορασεύω, v. a. to deflour a virgin.
Ξεκορδίζω, v. a. to slacken, unbend, untie, loose, uncord; to put out of tune.
Ξεκόρδισμα, ατος, s n. slackening, loosening, uncording, untuning.
Ξεκουβαριάζω, v. n. to undo a thread-ball reel or button of thread, silk or yarn.
Ξεκουβάριασμα, ατος, s. n. undoing a reel, a thread-ball or button of thread, etc.
Ξεκουκουλόνω, v. n. to take off the hood, uncover.
Ξεκουκούλωμα, ατος, s. n. taking off the hood, uncovering.
Ξεκουμπίζω, v. a. to ruin, destroy; ξεκουμπίσου ἀπ' ἐδῶ, πήγαινε, get away, be gone.
Ξεκούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. ruin; disappearing.
Ξεκούντημα, ξεκουντιά, see ξεκούντισμα.
Ξεκουντίζω, v. a. to push, thrust, shove.
Ξεκούντισμα, ατος, s. n. a push.
Ξεκουντῶ, see ξεκουντίζω, to pnsh.
Ξεκουράζομαι, v. n. to rest, repose.
Ξεκούρασις, εως, s. f. ease, rest.
Ξεκουρδίζω, v. a. to unstring, put out of tune.
Ξεκουρνιακτίζω, v. a. to shake or wipe off the dust, to dust.
Ξεκουρνιάκτισμα, ατος, v. a. dusting, wiping or shaking off the dust.
Ξεκουτιάρης, s. m. an old fool, a dotard.
Ξεκουφαίνω, v. a. to stun, deafen.
Ξεκούφασμα, ατος, s. n. deafening, stunning.
Ξεκρεμάζω, v. a. to take down, unhang.
Ξεκρέμασμα, ατος, s. n. taking down, unhanging.
Ξεκρεμνῶ, see ξεκρεμάζω.
Ξεκρύβγω, v. a. to discover, uncover.
Ξεκωλόνω, v. n. to break the eye of a needle: ξεκωλόνομαι, I eat immoderately, gluttonously.
Ξελασπόνω, v. a. to wash or wipe off the mud; rub off the dry mud.
Ξελαφρόνω, v. a. to lighten, relieve.
Ξελάφρωμα, ατος, s. n. lightness; easing; relief.
Ξελέγω, v. a. to unsay, retract, recant.
Ξελεπιάζω, v. a. to unscale, to take off the scales.
Ξελησμόνημα, ατος, s. n. forgetting.
Ξελησμονῶ, έω, v. a. to forget.
Ξελιγκίζω, v. a. to sprain the neck or nape.
Ξελιγοθύμημα, ατος, s. n. recovery from fainting.
Ξελιγοθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to recover from fainting.
Ξελογιάζω, v. a. to mislead, corrupt, cause to err; seduce.
Ξελόγιασμα, ατος, s. n. leading astray, seduction.
Ξελογιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a seducer.
Ξελυγκῶ, see ξελιγκίζω, to sprain the neck.
Ξελυτρόνω, v. a. to deliver, liberate; emancipate; ransom.
Ξελωλαίνω, v. n. to recover from madness: v. a. to render mad.
Ξεμαυλίζω, v. a. to seduce, to suborn.
Ξεμαύλισμα, ατος, s. n. seduction; suborning.
Ξεμαγεύω, v. a. to liberate from enchantment, unbewitch, disenchant.

Ξεμάγευμα, ατος, s. n. unbewitching, disenchantment.
Ξεμαδίζω, v. a. to pluck, pul off feathers.
Ξεμάδισμα, ατος, s. n. plucking.
Ξεμαθαίνω, v. a. to unlearn, forget, to unaccustom.
Ξεμάθημα, ατος, s. n. — ξεμάθησις, εως, forgettin; dissuse, getting out of habit.
Ξέμακρα, adv. far off, at a distance.
Ξεμακραίνω, v. a. to remove, to send away: v. n. to go far off.
Ξεμακρύνω, v. a. to remove, to send away: v. n. to remove to a distance.
Ξεμάκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. removing far off.
Ξεμανδρίζω, v. a. to take from the herd or fold.
Ξεμαργόνω, v. n. to thaw.
Ξεμάργωμα, ατος, s. n. thawing, a thaw.
Ξεμαυλίζω, v. a. to seduce.
Ξεμαυρίζω, v. n. to clear one's complexion.
Ξεμαχαιρόνω, v. n. to draw a sword or knife.
Ξεμουδιάζω, v. n. to revive from numbness.
Ξεμούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. reviving from numbness.
Ξεμεθῶ, άω, v. a. to make sober: v. n. to get sober.
Ξεμουχλιάζω, v. a. to clean, to take off the mouldiness.
Ξεμούχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. cleaning, taking avay the mouldiness.
Ξεμβαρκάρω, see ξεβαρκάρω.
Ξεμπέρδευμα, ατος, s. n. disentangling, loosening; getting rid.
Ξεμπερδεύω, v. a. to get clear, be loose, finish, disentangle, unfold, clear up.
Ξεμπουρλιάζω, v. a. to derange.
Ξεμυάζω, v. a. to fan or scare the flies.
Ξεμυαλίζω, v. a. to craze, confuse; seduce.
Ξεμυαλισμένος, η, ον, ad. brainless, foolish: light, harebrained.
Ξεμύασμα, ατος, s. n. scaring off the flies; fanning, winnowing.
Ξεμυξίζω, v. n. to blow the nose.
Ξεμύξισμα, ατος, s. n. blowing the nose.
Ξεμυστήρευμα, ατος, s. n. revealing or trusting a secret, a disclosure (made in confidence).
Ξεμυστηρεύομαι, v. n. to reveal or trust a sectret.
Ξεμωραίνω, v. n. to grow childish or foolish, become a dotard, to dote.
Ξεμωραμμένος, η, ον, ad. a dotard.
Ξεμωραμμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dotage.
Ξεναγὸς, οῦ, s. n. stranger's guide; cicerone.
Ξενοποδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. hospitality.
Ξεναποδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, one who receives strangers.
Ξένδυμα, οτος, s. n. undress.
Ξενδύνω, v. a. to undress, to strip.
Ξενευρίζω, v. a. to unnerve, waken.
Ξενεύρισμα, ατος, s. n. unnerving.
Ξενεφριάζω, s. n. to break one's back.
Ξεναφρίασμα, ατος, s. n. breaking one's back.
Ξενηλασία, ας, s. f. expulsion or persecution of strangers.
Ξενηλάτης, ου, s. m. a persecutor of strangers.
Ξενηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to expel or persecute strangers, behave unhospitably.
Ξενία, ας, s. f. a lodging; separation; condition of a stranger.
Ξενίζομαι, v. n. to think or talk strangely
Ξενίζω, v. n. to receive strangers or guests, entertain strangers.
Ξενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. foreign, strange.
Ξένιον, ου, s. n. a gift to a stranger.
Ξένιος, ία, ον, ad. hospitable.
Ξένισις, εως, s. f. enterainmeut, hospitality.
Ξενισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hospitality.
Ξενιτεία, ας, s. f. a strange or foreign country; being in a strange country.
Ξενίτευμα, ατος, s. n. being far from home, expatriating.
Ξενιτεύω, v. a. to leave one's own country, become a stranger, be in a strange country.
Ξεννοιάζω, v. n. to be free from care.
Ξενοδέχομαι, v. n. to receive strangers, be hospitable.
Ξενοδουλεύω, v, n. to serve strangers.
Ξενοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. an inn, a hotel.
Ξενοδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, a hostess, an innkeeper, landlord.
Ξενοικιάζω, v. a. to leave empty, not to let.
Ξενοίκιαστος, η, ον, s. f. not let, vacant.
Ξενοκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep in a strange house.
Ξενοκρατία, ας, s. f. foreign rule; great influence of foreing powers or of strangers in a country.
Ξενοκρατοῦμαι, v. p. to be ruled by foreigners, be under a foreign yoke.
Ξενοκτονία, ας, s. f. the murder of strangers.
Ξενοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a murderer of strangers.
Ξενοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to mnrder strangers.
Ξενομανία, ας. s. f, excesissive fondness for strangers.

Ξενοπρεπὴς, ὲς,, ad. stange looking, of foreign aspect.
Ξένος, η, ον, ad. strange, foreign: τὰ ξένα, things belongiag to others: τὰ ξένα μέρη, foreign parts.
Ξένος, ου, s. m. a stranger, foreigner;
Ξενούρα, ας, s. f. a number of strangers.
Ξεντερίζω, v. a. to draw out the bowels, to gut, tear.
Ξεντέρισμα, ατος, s. n. gutting, tearing.
Ξεντροπιάζω, v. a. to disgrace, dishonour.
Ξεντρόπιασμα, ατος, s. n. shame, dishonour.
Ξενυκτίζω, v. n. to pass the night.
Ξενυστάζω, v. n. to be wakeful, shake off sleep, not be sleepy.
Ξενύσταγμα, ατος, s. n. wakefulness.
Ξενυχιάζω, v. a. to tear off the nails.
Ξενυχτιάζω, see ξενυκτίζω.
Ξενὼν, ῶνος, s. m. an apartment to entertain guests in.
Ξεπαγιάζω, v. n. to be benumbed, grow stiff; get chiblains.
Ξεπαγιάζω, v. a. to get chilblains, make stiff with cold.
Ξεπάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. numbness, chilblains.
Ξεπαγόνω, v. n. to thaw, to melt after a frost.
Ξεπάγωμα, ατος, s. n. thawing.
Ξεπάζω, v. a to terrify, frighten.
Ξεπαίρνομαι, v. m, to get into a passion, to be angry.
Ξεπανδρεύω, v. a. to unmarry, divorce, separate. [hood.
Ξεπαπαδεύω, v. n. to leave the priest-
Ξεπαπαδίζω, v. a. to derprive of holy orders, depose a priest.
Ξεπαραχόνω, v. a. to dig up, exhumate.
Ξεπαπουτσόνω, v. a. to take off the shoes, unshoe.
Ξεπαρθένευμα, ατος, s. n. deflouring a virgin, rape.
Ξεπαρθενεύω, v. a. to deflour, ravish a virgin.
Ξεπαρμένος, η, ον, ad. distracted; absent minded stupration, rape.
Ξέπασμα, ατος, s. n. fear, terror, fright.
Ξεπάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. clearing, cleansing.
Ξεπαστρεύω, v. a. to clean, to recleanse; clear off.
Ξεπατόνω, v. a. to take off the bottom of any vessel.
Ξεπάτωμα, ατος, s. n. breaking or taking off the bottom.
Ξεπαχαίνω, v. n. to grow thin or lean.
Ξεπέζευμα, ατος, s. n. dismounting, alighting.
Ξεπεζεύω, v. n. to dismount, alight.
Ξεπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. surpassing, outdoing.
Ξεπερνῶ, άω, v. a to surpass, beat, outdo, conquer, outstrip.
Ξέπεσμα, ατος, s. n. fall; decrease: ξέπεσμα ἀπὸ λογαριασμὸν, abatement, lowering; deducting, discount.
Ξεπεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m falling, falling off, declination, declining.
Ξεπέταγμα, — ξεπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. flying or throwing again.
Ξεπεταλόνω, v. a. to unshoe a horse.
Ξεπετῶ, άω, v. n. to fly again: v. a. to throw again.
Ξεπέφτω, v. n. to fall, fall again; relapse; degenerate, fail, decrease, decline: ξεπέφτω ἀπὸ τὸν λογαριασμὸν, allow, deduct; make a discount.
Ξεπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping over;o mission.
Ξεπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump beyond the mark; omit words in reading.
Ξεπλάνεμα, ατος, s. n. seduction, seducing, deceiving.
Ξεπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to seduce; deceive.
Ξεπλατίζω, v. a. to break the back of a person.
Ξέπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. undoing, loosening.
Ξέπλεκος, η, ον, ad. dishevelled.
Ξεπλέκω, v. a. to undo, loosen; rid; v. n. get rid of.
Ξεπλερόνω, v. a. to pay in full, pay off.
Ξεπλέρωμα, ατος, s. n. full pay.
Ξέπλυμα, ατος, s. n. rinsing, suds.
Ξεπλύνω, v. a. to wash, rinse.
Ξεπόλυτος, ον, ad. bare-footed.
Ξεπορτίζω, v. a. to go out of doors.
Ξεπόρτισμα, ατος, s. n. going out ot doors.
Ξεπουγκίζω, v. a. to disburse.
Ξεπούλημα, ατος, s. n. selling off.
Ξεπουλιάζω, v. n. to hatch, brood.
Ξεπουλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell off.
Ξεπρίσκω, v. n. to unswell.
Ξέπρισμα, ατος. s. n. the going down of a swelling.
Ξεπροβοδῶ, έω, v. a. to accompany out, accompany on the way:
Ξέρα, ας, s. f. dryness, dry land; a shelf, sands, a shoal, sandbank, quicksands.
Ξερὰ, adv. dryly.
Ξεράδα, δος, s. f. see ξέρα.
Ξεραγκιανὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. dry, withered, thin.
Ξεραίνω, v. a. v. n. to dry.
Ξέραμα, ατος, s. n. drying, fadin; vomiting; an emetic.
Ξερασία, ας, s. f. dryness, aridity, drought.

Ξέρασμα, ατος, s. m. a vomit, vomiting.
Ξερατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a vomit, an emetic.
Ξερατὸν, οῦ, s. n. vomit, the matter vomited.
Ξεραχνιάζω, v. a. to clear off cobwebs.
Ξερημάζω, v. a. to depopulate.
Ξερνῶ, άω, v. a to vomit, throw up.
Ξεροβήχημα, ατος, s. n. coughing dryly.
Ξερόβηχας, α, s. m. a dry cough.
Ξεροβηχῶ, v. n. to cough dryly.
Ξερόβρυσις, εως, s. f. a fountain dried up.
Ξερογλείφω, v. n. to lick dryly.
Ξερόκαμπος, ου, s. m. a dry field.
Ξεροκοκκινίζω, v. n. to blush, to redden.
Ξερολίμνη, ης, s. f. a dry lake.
Ξεροπήγαδον, ου, s. n. a dry well.
Ξεροπόταμος, ου, s. m. a dry river.
Ξερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dry, hard, parched.
Ξεροτρώγω, v. n. to eat dry food.
Ξεροφαγία, ας, s. f. fasting, poor, or dry food.
Ξεροχόρταρον, ου, s. n. hay.
Ξερόψαρον, ου, s. n. dried fish, salt fish.
Ξεῤῥαχνιάζω, v. n. to sweep off spiders webs.
Ξεῤῥιζόνω, v. a. to root up, eradicate.
Ξεῤῥίζωμα, ατος, s. n. tearing up by the roots, eradicating.
Ξεῤῥυπίζω, v. a. to scour dirty linen.
Ξέρω, see ἠξεύρω, ἰξεύρω, to know.
Ξεσαμαρόνω, v. a. to take off the pack-saddle.
Ξεσαμάρωμα, ατος, s. taking off the pack-saddle.
Ξεσαμάρωτος, ον, ad. unsaddled.
Ξεσαρκίζω, v. n. strip off the flesh.
Ξεσελλόνω, v. a. to unsaddle.
Ξεσέλλωμα, ατος, s. n. usaddling.
Ξεσημαδεύω, v. n. to take the mark out of any thing.
Ξέσις, εως, s. f. scraping, polishing, scratching.
Ξεσκάπτω, v. a. to excavate.
Ξεσκάψιμον, ου, s. n. excavation.
Ξέσκεπα, adv. openly.
Ξεσκεπάζω, v. a. to nncover, discover, disclose.
Ξεσκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. uncovering, disclosing.
Ξεσκέπαστα, adv. openly.
Ξεσκεπαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who uncovers, who disloses.
Ξέσκεπος, η, ον, rd. uncovered, disclosed, open.
Ξεσκιάζω, see ξεσκεπάζω.
Ξεσκίζω, see ξεσχίζω.
Ξεσκλαβόνω, v. a. to liberate from slavery or servitude.
Ξεσκλάβωμα, ατος, s. n. freedom from slavery, liberating from bondage.
Ξεσκολίζω, v. n. to complete one's studies; to finish schooling.
Ξεσκονίζω, v. a. to shake off the dust, to dust.
Ξεσκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. dusting.
Ξεσκουριάζω, v. a. to get out or take off the rust, to polish.
Ξεσκούριασμα, ατος, s. n. polishing.
Ξεσκουφόνω, v. a. to pull off the cap.
Ξεσκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. taking off the cap.
Ξεσκούφωμα, ατος, ad. uncovered, head bare.
Ξέσμα, ατος, s. n. shaving, chip.
Ξεσουβλίζω, v. a. to take from the spit.
Ξεσπαθόνω, v. a. to draw a sword, unsheath.
Ξεσπάθωμα, ατος, s. n. drawing a sword.
Ξεσπιτίζω, v. a. v. n. to drive out of the house; to change house.
Ξεσπίτισμα, ατος, s. n. pntting out of the house; changing house.
Ξεσποριάζω, v. n. to grow up into seed, to seed.
Ξεσπόριασμα, ατος, s. n. growing up to seed, seeding.
Ξεσπῶ, άω, v. a. to burst, tear, break.
Ξεσταυρόνω, v. a. to take down from the cross.
Ξεσταύρωμα, ατος, s. n. taking down from the cross.
Ξεσταχιάζω, v. n. to pluck the ears of corn.
Ξεστάχυασμα, ατος, s. n. cutting from the stock.
Ξεστεγόνω, v. a. to take off the roof.
Ξεστεριὰ, see ξαστεριά.
Ξέστερος, see ξάστερος.
Ξεστηθιάζω, to uncover the neck and breast.
Ξεστηθίζω, v. a. learn by heart, repeat from memory.
Ξεστήθισμα, ατος, s. n. learning by heart.
Ξεστήθους, adv. by heart, from memory.
Ξεστηθόνομαι, v. n. to uncover one's breast.
Ξεστολίζω, v. a. to take away ornaments, to unadorn.
Ξεστόλισμα, ατος, s. n. unadorning.
Ξεστομίζω; v. a. to divulge a secret.
Ξεστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. polished; scraped.
Ξεστουπόνω, v. a. to open, unstop.
Ξεστούπωμα, ατος, s. n. opening.
Ξεστρατίζω, v. a. to mislead v. n. to go astray.
Ξεστράτισμα, ατος, s. n. leading out of the way, causing to err; going astray;

Ξεστρέφω, v. a. to turn, twist.
Ξεστρίζω, v. a. to scratch, scrub, curry.
Ξέστριμμα, ατος, s. n. scratching, scrubbing.
Ξεστρέφω, v. a. to twist, wrest, wring, bend.
Ξεστρίψιμον, ου, s. n. twisting, bending.
Ξεστρόνω, v. a. to take away: ξεστρόνω τὴν τράπεζαν, I take away the table-cloth: ξεστρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I unmake the bed.
Ξεστροφίζω, see ξεστρέφω.
Ξέστρωμα, ατος, s. n. undoing: ξέστρωμα τῆς τραπέζης, clearing the table, taking away the tablecloth: ξέστρωμα τοῦ κρεββατίου, unmaking a bed.
Ξέστρωτος, η, ον, ad. ξέστρωτος τράπεζα, a table unmade: ξέστρωτον κρεββάτι, a bed unmade: ξέστρωτον ἄλογον, a horse stripped of its trappings, unsaddled.
Ξεσυμβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. dissuasion.
Ξεσυμβουλευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dissuasive.
Ξεσυμβουλεύω, v. a. to dissuade.
Ξεσυνηθίζω, v. a. not use, to abandon the use of: v. n. to unaccustom one's self: ξεσυνηθίζω ἀπὸ τὸ κακὸν, I leave off vice.
Ξεσυνήθισμα, ατος, s. n. disuse.
Ξεσυντροφεύω, v. a. to separate from, to leave: ξεσυντροφεύω, v. n. εὐγαίνω ἀπὸ τὴν συντροφίαν, I withdraw from the company or from partnership.
Ξεσυντροφιάζω, see ξεσυντροφεύω.
Ξεσφίγγω, v. a. to unbend, slacken.
Ξέσφιγμα, ατος, s. n. relaxation, loosening.
Ξεσφίξιμον, ου, see ξέσφιγμα.
Ξεσχίζω, v. a. to tear, lacerate, rend.
Ξέσχισμα, ατος, s. n. tearing, lacerating.
Ξεσχησματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a tear, a rent.
Ξεσχολάζω, v. a. to send away from school.
Ξεσχολίζω, v. n. to leave school, finish one's studies.
Ξεσχόλισμα, ατος, s. n. finishing one's studies, leaving school.
Ξεσχολῶ, άω, v. n. to leave off work.
Ξεσχῶ, see ξεσχίζω.
Ξεταπόνω, v. a. to uncork.
Ξετελειόνω, v. a. to finish completely.
Ξετελείωμα, ατος, s. n. a conplete finish, a final close.
Ξετελείωτος, ον, ad. perfected, completed.
Ξετελεύω, v. a. to finish.
Ξετίμησις, εως, s. f. valuation.
Ξετιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a valuer, an estimator.
Ξετιμῶ, άω, v. a. to value, fix the price.
Ξετοπίζω, v. a. v. n. to displace, to remove from one place to another; remove, leave one's dwelling.
Ξετόπισμα, ατος, s. n. removing, going from one place to another.
Ξετραχηλίζομαι, v. n. to lay open the neck, shew one's neck.
Ξετραχηλίζω, v. a. to strip, open, make bare the neck. v. m.—ομαι, to degenerate; indugle basely in vices.
Ξετρελλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad.
Ξετρέχω, v. a. to run over.
Ξετρίβω, v. a. to rub well, rub over.
Ξετριχιάζω, v. n. to pluek, pull off the hair.
Ξετρίχιασμα, ατος, s. n. plucking off the hair.
Ξετρομάζω, v. a. to terrify, to frighten much.
Ξετρυπόνω. v. a. to drive out of the nest, out of a hole: v. n. to pop out of a hole, room, door or window.
Ξετρύπωμά, ατος, s. n. n. driving out of the nest or hole.
Ξετσιπόνομαι, v. a. to be come impudent, shameless.
Ξετσίπωμα, ατος, s. n. impudence.
Ξετσίπωτος, η, ον, ad. impudent, barefaced, shameless, saucy.
Ξετσοφλίζω, v. a. to take off the husk, bark, skin.
Ξετσουμίζω, v. n. to grow up, (said of children).
Ξετύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. unrolling, unfolding, opening, unwrapping.
Ξετυλίγω, v. a. to unroll, unfold, unwrap.
Ξετυφλόνω, v. to open the eyes.
Ξευγατίζω, v. a. to seduce, to betray.
Ξευλογιάρης, ες, ad. pock marked, pitted with the small-pox.
Ξεύρω, see ἠξεύρω, ἰξεύρω, to know.
Ξεφαίνω, v. a. to unweave.
Ξεφανέρωσις, εως, s. f. revelation, manifestation.
Ξεφαντόνω, v. a. to amuse one's self, revel, eat and drink.
Ξεφάντωμα, ατος, s. n. — ξεφάντωσις, εως, s. f. amusement, pleasure; revelry; carousal.
Ξεφασκιόνω, v. a. to unbind, untie, loosen, unswathe.
Ξεφάσκιωμα, ατός, s. n. loosening, unbinding.
Ξέφασμα, ατος, s. n. unweaving.
Ξεφέγγω, v. n. to shine.
Ξεφεύγω, v. n. to flee, run away escape.
Ξεφιτιλίζω, v. a. to snuff the wick.
Ξεφλούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. barking, peeling.
Ξεφλουδίζω, see ξεφτιλίζω.

Ξεφορτόνω, v. a. to unload, unburthen, discharge.
Ξεφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. unloading, discharging.
Ξεφορτωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who unloads.
Ξεφόρτωτος, η, ον, ad. unladen, dischar ged.
Ξεφουρνίζω, v. a. to take out of the oven
Ξεφούρνισμα, ατος, s. n. taking out of the oven.
Ξεφουσκόνω, v. a. v. n. to take a swelling away; to unswell.
Ξεφούσκωμα, ατος, s. n. the going down of a swelling.
Ξέφρακτος, ον, ad. unbarred, open.
Ξεφράττω, v. a. to open the bowels.
Ξεφτίζω, v. a. to unravel, unweave.
Ξέφτισμα, ατος, s. n. unweaving.
Ξεφυλακόνω, v. a. to loose from prison.
Ξεφυτιλίζω, v. a. to snuff a candle or lamp; to project the wick.
Ξεφυλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. liberating from prison.
Ξεφυλλίζω, v. a. to take off the leaves.
Ξεφύτευμα, ατος,, s. n. rootng up, eradicating.
Ξεφυτεύω, v. a. to root up, to eradicate.
Ξεφυτίλισμα, ατος, s. n. snuffing a candle or lamp.
Ξεφυτρόνω, v. n. to shoot up, sprout, spring up.
Ξεφύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. sprouting.
Ξεφωλιάζω, v. n. v. a. to leave the nest; drive out of the nest.
Ξεφώλιασμα, ατος, s. n. leaving the nest.
Ξεφώνημα, ατος, s. n. an exclamation.
Ξεφωνίζω, — ξεφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to exclaim, to cry out, to shout.
Ξεχάνω, v. a. to forget.
Ξέχασμα, ατος, s. n. oblivion, forgetting.
Ξέχειλα, adv. brimful.
Ξεχειλίζω, v. a. to run over, inundate, overflow.
Ξεχείλισμα, ατος, s. n. an overflow; a bumper.
Ξεχειλιστὸς, ή, όν, — ξάχειλος, ad. overflowing, brimful; μὲ ξεχειλιστὸ ποτῆρι, with overflowing or brimful cup, with a bumper.
Ξεχειμάζω, v. n. to pass the winter, to winter.
Ξεχείμασμα, ατος, s. n. wintering.
Ξεχειμονειάζω, see ξεχειμάζω.
Ξεχνῶ, άω, v. a. to forget.
Ξεχολιάζω, v. n. to become calm, cease to be angry.
Ξεχόλιασμα, ατος s. n. cessation of anger.
Ξεχόνω, v. a. to disinter, unbury, exhumate.
Ξεχορταρίζω, v. a. to weed.
Ξεχρεόνω, v. n. to get out of debt.
Ξεχρονίζω, v. n. to finish the year.
Ξεχρυσόνω, v. n. to ungild.
Ξεχρωματίζω, v a. to discolour.
Ξεχρωμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. discolouring.
Ξέχυμα, ατος, s. n. overflowing, running over.
Ξεχύνω, v. n. to run over, to overflow.
Ξέχωμα, ατος, s. n. disinterring, unburying.
Ξέχωρα, adv. apart, separately.
Ξεχωρίζω, v. a. to separate, divide, distinguish.
Ξεχώρισις, εως, s. f. — ξεχώρισμα, ατος, s. n. ξεχωρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. separation, division, disunion; distinction.
Ξεχωριστὰ, adv. separately.
Ξεχωριστής, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separater.
Ξεχωριςὸς, ή, όν, ad. separate; separated.
Ξέχωσμα, see ξέχωμα.
Ξεψαχνίζω, v. a. to strip off the meat from the bone.
Ξεψειριάζω, v. n. to louse one's self, catch lice, clear of lice.
Ξεψείριασμα, ατος, s. n. lousing.
Ξεψειρίζω, see ξεψειριάζω.
Ξεψυλλίζω, v. n. to kill fleas; clear off fleas.
Ξεψύχημα, ατος, s. n. dying, expiring.
Ξεψυχῶ, άω, v. n. to die, expire.
Ξεψωριάζω, v. a. to cure of the itch. v. n. (metaph.) to get out of poverty.
Ξεψώριασμα, ατος, s. n. curing of the itch, an improvement in one's circumstances.
Ξέω, v. a. to scratch, scrape; polish.
Ξήγημα, ξήγησις, see ἐξήγησις.
Ξηγῶ, see ἐξηγῶ.
Ξηλόνω, v. a. to rip, unstich.
Ξήλωμα, ατος, s. n. ripping, unstiching.
Ξημερόνω, v. n. used in the third person singular, as ξημερόνει, the the day breaks: πρὶν ξημερώσῃ, before day break: ὅταν ξημερώσῃ, ξημερώνοντας, at the break of day, at daylight.
Ξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. day-break, dawn: καλὸν ξημέρωμα, a good return of the morning.
Ξηρὰ, adv. dryly.
Ξηρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ἡ στερεὰ, dry land; (οὐχὶ νῆσος) continent.
Ξηραίνω, v. a. to dry; wither.
Ξήραμα, ατος, s. n. drying.
Ξήρανσις, εως, s. f. drying, archinh; draining.
Ξηραντικὸς, ή, όν, ad. qualified for drying, dessicating.

Ξηρασία, ας, s. f. dryness, drought.
Ξηρόβηχας, α, s. m. dry cough.
Ξηροβήχω, v. n. to cough dryly.
Ξηρογλείφομαι, v. n. to lick the lips.
Ξηροκέφαλος, ον, ad. stupid, thick headed.
Ξηροκούλλουρον, ου, s. n. xerocollyrum, a sort of oinlment, eye salve.
Ξηρόμυρον, ου, s. n. x. xeromirum, a sort of ointment.
Ξηρονῆσι, ου, s. n. a desert island.
Ξηροπήγαδον, ου, s. n. a dry well.
Ξηροπόταμος, ου, s. m. a torrent or river dried up.
Ξηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dry, parched, withered ἔμεινε ξηρὸς, he was left dead,or dumbfounded.
Ξηρότης, ητος, s. f. dryness, drought.
Ξηροφαγία, ας, s. f. eating dry food.
Ξηροφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat dry food.
Ξηροφθαλμία, ας, s. f. xeropthalmy.
Ξιδάτος, η, ον, ad. dressed with vinegar.
Ξιδερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a vesssel for vinegar.
Ξιδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. of vinegar, vinegar, sour.
Ξίδι, ου, s. n. vinegar.
Ξιδιάζω, v. a. v. n. to turn to vinegar, grow sour.
Ξιδόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil mixed with vinegar.
Ξίκικος, η, ον, (T) ad. light, short in weight.
Ξιππάζομαι, v. n. to take fright, as a horse at a shadow, start with fear; to become elated as an upstart.
Ξιππασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. conceit, vanity of an upstart.
Ξιφήρης, ες, ad. sword in hand.
Ξιφηφορία, ας, s. f. wearing a sword.
Ξιφηφόρος, ον, ad. carrying, or wearing a sword.
Ξιφηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry or wear a sword.
Ξιφίας, ου, s. m. the sword-fish.
Ξιφίδιον, ου, s. n. a dagger, stilleto.
Ξιφιστὴρ, ἰδὲ ξιφοθήκη.
Ξιφοειδὴς, οῦς, s. m. xiphoides, like a sword.
Ξιφοθήκη, ης, s. f. a sheath for a sword.
Ξοφοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to kill with the sword.
Ξιφομαχία, ας, s. m. fighting with lhe swors; fencing.
Ξιφομάχος, ου, s. m. a gladiator, a duelist; a fencer.
Ξιχομαχῶ, έω, v. a. to fight with a sword, to fence.
Ξιφοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sword maker, sword cutler.
Ξίφος, ους, s. n. a sword.
Ξόανον, ου, s. m ἄγαλμα, an idol, a statue; ξόανον, ξύλον, ζῶον, μωρὸς, a blockhead, a dunce.
Ξόβεργον, see ἐξόβεργον.
Ξοδεύω,—ξοδιάζω, v. a. to spend, to lay out money.
Ξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. spending.
Ξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spender; spendthrift, an extravagant person.
Ξομματίζω, ξομματόνω, v. a. to shell beans, peas, etc.
Ξοινίζω, v. n. to turn sour.
Ξοινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sour.
Ξοικίζω, v. a. to put out of the house.
Ξοφλῶ, ξόφλησις, see ἐξοφλῶ, ἐξόφλησις.
Ξομολογῶ, see ἐξομολογῶ.
Ξόμπλι, ου, (Ξατ.) s. n. an example, pattern.
Ξορία, see ἐξορία.
Ξορίζω, see ἐξορίζω.
Ξουράφι, see ξυράφι.
Ξουραφίζω, see ξυραφίζω.
Ξουρίζω, v. a. to shave.
Ξουριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a shaver, barber.
Ξύγγι, ου, s. n. tallow, grease, lard, fat.
Ξυγγοκέρι, ου, s. n. tallow candle.
Ξύδι, see ξεῖδι.
Ξυλαλόη, ης, s. f. aloes, wood.
Ξυλαγκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pumpkin plant.
Ξυλάγκουρον, ου, s. n. a pumpkin.
Ξυλαγκιλίζω, — ξυλαγκυλῶ, έω, v. a. to goad.
Ξυλάκι, ου, s. n. a bit or little piece of wood.
Ξυλάλογον, ου, s. n. a wooden horse.
Ξυλκράκι, ου, s. n. a stiek, a little tree.
Ξυλάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a wooden statue of a man.
Ξυλάριον, ου, s. n. a small piece of wood, a stick.
Ξυλάρμενον, ου, s. n. a ship.
Ξυλεία, ας, s. f. timber for building.
Ξυλένιος, ία, ον, ad. wooden, of wood.
Ξυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. timber for building.
Ξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heating with a stick.
Ξυλιάρικος, η, ον, ad. stiff, hard.
Ξυλιάζω, v. a. to get stiff, hard, benumbed.
Ξυλίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick.
Ξυλικὴ, ῆς, s. f. timber.
Ξύλινος, η, ον, ad. wooden, of wood.
Ξύλισμα, ατος, s. n. beating.
Ξυλογαϊδάρα, ας, s. f. a wheelburrow.
Ξυλογραφία, ας, s. f. a wood engraving, a woodcut.
Ξυλογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, of wood engraving.
Ξυλογράφος, ου, a carver, an engraver on wood.

Ξυλογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to carve or engrave on wood.
Ξυλοθήκη, ης, s. f. wood-shed, wood-house.
Ξυλοθημωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of wood.
Ξυλοκάρβουνον, ου, s. n. charcoal.
Ξυλοκερατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the carrubi tree.
Ξυλοκέρατον, ου, s. n. the carrubi.
Ξυλοκέφαλος, ον, ad. stupid, thick headed.
Ξυλοκόπημα, ατος, s. m. beating with a stick, cudgelling.
Ξυλοκόπος, ου, s. m. a cleaver or cutter of wood, a woodman.
Ξυλοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to cut wood; to beat, cudgel.
Ξυλόκοττα, ης, s. f. a woodcock.
Ξυλοκράββατον, ου, s. n. a wooden bedstead.
Ξυλόκτενον, ου, s. n. a wooden comb.
Ξύλον, ου, s. n. wood, a stick; a ship: ξύλον, ξυλιὰ, a blow with a stick; or like: ξυλιαῖς, a beating, a thrashing.
Ξυλοπέδη, ης, s. f. wooden fetters, stocks.
Ξυλοπετινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heath-cock.
Ξυλοπινάκι, ου. s. n. a trencher.
Ξυλοπόδαρος, η, ον, ad. wooden legged.
Ξυλόπους, οδος, ad. wooden legged.
Ξυλοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a timber yard.
Ξυλοπώλης, ου, s. m. a timber seller.
Ξυλοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell timber or wood.
Ξυλόρνιθα, ας, s. f. a wood-cock.
Ξυλοσοφία, ας, s. f. mock philosophy.
Ξυλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a mock philosopher, an unlearned man.
Ξυλοσοφῶ, v. n. to act the philosopher.
Ξυλοσχίστης, ου, s. m. a cleaver of wood; a vulgar or iguorant man.
Ξυλοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cutter of wood.
Ξυλουργία, ας,—ξυλουργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. timber work, the carpenter's trade.
Ξυλουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to wood-work.
Ξυλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a carpenter, joiner.
Ξυλουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in wood.
Ξυλοφορτόνω, v. a. to beat thoroughly, to give one a sound thrashing.
Ξυλόφρακτος, ον, ad. defended by wood, railed.
Ξύλοχος, ου, s. m. a thicket, woody place.
Ξυνάδα, ας, s. f. sourness.
Ξυλώδης, ες, ad. ligneous; woody.
Ξυνήθρα, ας, s. f. sorrel, a plant.
Ξυνίζω, v. n. to become sour.
Ξυνίλα, ας, s. f. a sour taste; sour stomach.
Ξίνισμα, ατος, s. n. becoming sour.
Ξυνόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. sour milk.
Ξυνόγλυκος, ον, ad. sour and sweet.
Ξυνοκερασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a merry tree.
Ξυνοκέρασον, ου, s. n. a merry, sour cherry.
Ξυνόμηλον, ου, s. n. a sour apple.
Ξυνορόϊδον, ου, s. n. a wild pomegranate.
Ξυνὸς, ὴ, ὸν. ad. sour.
Ξύομαι, v. n. to scratch one's self.
Ξυπάζω, v. a. to surpise, to frighten, to terrify.
Ξύπασμα, ατος, s. n. surprising, fright, terrifying.
Ξύπνημα, ατος, s. n. awaking.
Ξυπνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. wakeful, lively, intelligent.
Ξυπνητῆρι, ου, s. n. an alarm clock, alarm bell.
Ξυπνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a waker.
Ξυπνίζω, v. a. v. n. to wake, waken, rouse.
Ξύπνισμα, ατος, s. n. waking, quickness.
Ξυπνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. awake; lively; quick.
Ξυπνῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to awake; wake, rouse.
Ξυπόλυτος, η, ον, s. n. bare footed.
Ξυράφιον, ου, s. n. a razor.
Ξυφαρίζω, v. a. to shave, to shear.
Ξυράφισμα, ατος, s. n. shaving, shearing.
Ξύρισις, εως, s. f. see ξύρισμα.
Ξυρίζω, v. a. to shave.
Ξύρισμα, ατος, s. n. shaving; shearing.
Ξυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a shaver, barber.
Ξυροθήκη, ης, s. f. a razor case.
Ξυρομμάτης, ες, ad. having dry eyes, that does not weep.
Ξυρὸς, οῦ, s. m.—ξυρὸν, οῦ, s. n. a razor.
Ξυῤῥίχι, ου, s. n. dry and smoked sturgeon.
Ξυρῶ, άω, έω, v. a. to shave, shear.
Ξύσα, ης, s. f. scratching.
Ξύστης, ου, s. m. a scraper, rake, plane.
Ξύσιμον, ου,—ξύσμα, ατος, s. n. scratch-clawing, rubbing; shaving, a chip.
Ξύστρα, ας, s. f. a grater, a scraper; a currycomb.
Ξυστρὶ, ου, s. n. a currycomb.
Ξυστρίζω, v. a. to curry, grate, scrape.
Ξύστρισμα, ατος, s. n. currying, grating.
Ξύστρον, ου, s. n. a rake, scraper.
Ξυστρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. planed, polished.
Ξυφαίνω, v. a. to unweave.
Ξύφασμα, ατος, s. n. unweaving.
Ξύω, v. a. to scratch, grate, curry, scrub, scrape.
Ξύδι, see ὀξύδιον, vinegar.
Ξυδιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, s. f. pickled in vinegar.
Ξυδερὸν, οῦ, s. n. vinegar cruet or bottle.
Ξώδερμα, adv. over the skin or surface.
Ξώκαστρον, ου, (T) s. n. suburbs of a fortress.
Ξώπετσα, ης, s. f. bark, rind, skin.

Ξώπορτον, ου, (I) s. n. the gate, outward door.
Ξώρας, adv. out of time, too late.
Ξώλαμπρα, Ξώπασχα, adv. after Easter.
Ξωφεύγω, v. a. v. n. to avoid, to escape.
Ξωφλοίζω, v. a. to take off the rind, bark.
Ξωφλῶ, έω, v. a. n. to finish, settle accounts.
Ξώφυλλον, ου, s. n. the covering of a book.

O

O, o omicron, is the fifteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, and as a numeral stands for seventy. In form, sound and power it agrees with o in English.
Ὃ, pron. rel. that, which.
Ὁ, ἡ, τὸ, art. the ὁ, m. ἡ, f. τὸ, n. this article is often prefixed to nouns when it is not to be translated into English, because it isnot definite, as, ἡ ἀγάπη, love; when deflnite it is translated, as ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God. It is often prefixed to proper names without having any signification in English, as, ὁ Ἰωάννης, John. The article is pre fixed to neuter adjectives to express abstract nouns, as, τὸ κακὸν, evil; In the same relation it is sometimes used to express adverbs, as, τὰ πρῶτα, at first: τὸ πρωῒ, tn the morning, early. The neuter article when followed by the preposition κατὰ. has a noun undrstood after it, as, τὸ or τὰ κατὰ σάρκα, the things of the flesh. The article with an active participle following frequently expresses an agent, and is equivalent to a substantive, as, ὁ γράφων, the writer. The neuter article plural, followed by a genitive case, implies possession, property or relation, as, τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, the things of God: τὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, the affairs of men; τὰ τῆς ἐκκλησίας, what relates to the church. The article followed by μὲν and δὲ, conveys a distributive sense, as: ὁ μὲν, the ones, ὁ δὲ, the other: οἱ μὲν, some, or the ones, οἱ δὲ, the others: τὰ μὲν some things: τὰ δὲ other things.
Ὀὰ, an exclamation of grief, alas! woe! oh! ah!
Ὄασις, εως, s. f. an oasis.
Ὀβελίζω, v. a. to erase as spurious.
Ὀβελίσκος, ου, s. m. an obelisk.
Ὀβελὸς, οῦ, s. m. a spit.
Ὀβελιμαῖος, α, ον, ad. to be left, be rejected.
Ὀβολὸς, οῦ, s. m. an obolus, a small piece of money, value about a penny and a half.
Ὁβριὸς, see Ἑβραῖος.
Ὀγγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an ounce.
Ὀγδοήκοντα, adv. eighty.
Ὀγδοηκονταετὴς, — Ὀγδοηκοντούτης, ad. eighty years old or of age.
Ὀγδοηκοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. eightieth.
Ὀγδοῆντα, see ὀγδοήκοντα.
Ὀγδοηκονταετὴς, ὲς, ad. eighty years of age, eighty yars old.
Ὀγδοηκοντάρης, ες, ad. of eighty years.
Ὀγδοηνταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. eighty, four-score.
Ὀγδόντα, see ὀγδοῆντα, ὀγδοήκοντα.
Ὄγδοος, όη, ου, ad. eighth: τὸ ὄγδοον, μέρος, the eighth part.
Ὄγεσκε, adv. no, nay.
Ὀγκανίζω, v. n. to bray as an ass.
Ὀγκανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. braying.
Ὀγκηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. braying.
Ὀγκόνω, v. a. to swell, inflate; enlarge; extol; exaggerate.
Ὄγκος, ου, s. m. a bulk, size, magnitude, weight.
Ὀγκώδης, ες. ad. big, voluminous; massive; inflated.
Ὄγκωμα, ατος, s. n. a tumour, swelling.
Ὀγκῶμαι, v. n. bray.
Ὀγλίγωρα, adv. immediately, soon, speedily, hastily, quickly.
Ὀγλιγωράδα, ος, s. f. swiftness, speed.
Ὀγλίγωρος, η, ον, ad. hasty, speedy, quick.
Ὀγλιγωρότης, ητος, s. f. colerity, haste, quickness.
Ὀγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. line, farrow.
Ὄγιος, see ὅποιος.
Ὀγραίνω, v. a. to wet, damp, moisten.
Ὀγρὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. humid, damp.
Ὀγούρι, ου, (T) s. n. destiny; fortune, fate, luck.
Ὄγχη, ης, s. m. pear-tree, pear,
Ὅδε, pron. dem. he, this person here.
Ὁδεύω, v. n. to go, travel, take a journey.
Ὁδήγημα, ατος, s. n. direction, guidance.
Ὁδηγία, ας, s. f. guidance, direction.
Ὁδηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a guide, director, conductor, leader.
Ὁδηγῶ, v. a. to lead, conduct, direct, guide.
Ὁδίτης, ου; ad. pedestrian, wayfaring.
Ὁδοιπορία, ας, s. f. a voyge, journey.
Ὁδοιπορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. traveller, passenger.
Ὁδοιπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel, take a journey.

'Οδόμετρον, ου, s. n. a pedometer.
'Οδοντάγρα, ας, s. f. an insrtument to draw teeth, a tooth drawer.
'Οδονταλγία, ας, s. f. the tooth ache.
'Οδονταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to have the tooth-ache.
'Οδόντιον, ου, s. n. a tooth.
'Οδοντογλυφὶς, ίδος, s. m. a toothpick.
'Οδοντιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a dentist.
'Οδοντόπονος, ου, s. m. see ὀδονταλγία.
'Οδοντοπρόφερτος, ον, ad. dental.
'Οδοντοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. toothing, producing teeth, teething.
'Οδοντοφυΐα, ας, s. f. the growing of teeth, toothing, teething.
'Οδοντωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. furnished with teeth, denticulated.
'Οδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. road making;
'Οδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of roads.
'Οδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make roads.
'Οδὸς, οῦ, s. f. a road, way; manner, methed, mode.
'Οδοὺς, όντος, s. m. a tooth.
'Οδόφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a barricade.
'Οδοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a person who guards a road, a patrol.
'Οδύνη, ης, s. f. pain; torture; grief; sorrow.
'Οδυνηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. painful; aching.
'Οδωδὴ, ῆς, s. f. smell, stench.
'Οδυνῶ, άω, v. a. to trouble, afflict, torment, give pain.
'Οδυρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lamentation, mourning.
'Οδύρομαι, v. n. to lament, mourn, grieve.
'Οθνεῖος, α, ον, ad. foreign, exotic.
"Οζαινα, ης, s. f. an ulcer inside the nostril, polypus.
"Οζος, ου, s. m. knot of a tree, branch, sprout, shoot, offspring.
"Οζω, v. n. to emit a smell, to smell.
'Οζώδης, ες, ad. stinking, fetid.
"Οθεν, adv. whence: then, therefore thence.
'Οθόνη, ης, s. f. fine linen, linen thread.
'Οθόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet, a linen swathe or roller.
Οἱ, art. pl. from: ὁ, the.
Οἴ interj, oh! alas!
Οἰακίζω, v. a. to take the helm, steer.
Οἰάκιον, ου, s. n. the handle of a rudder, the helm.
Οἰάκισμα, ατος, s. n. steering.
Οἰακοστρόφος, ου, s. m. steersman, helmsman.
Οἰδαίνω, οἰδάω or — έω, v. a. v. n. to swell, inflate.
Οἴδημα, ατος, s. n. swelling, tumour.
Οἰδηματώδης, ες, ad. swelling, increasing,
Οἰηματίας, ου, s. m. self-conceited person, an egotist.
Οἴησις, εως, s. f. egotism, self confidence, conceit.
Οἴκαδε, adv. homewad.
Οἰκειοθελῶς, adv. willingly.
Οἰκειόνω, v. a. to render familiar; domesticate.
Οἰκειοποίησις, εως, s. f. appropriation, claim.
Οἰκειοποιοῦμαι, v. a. to appropriate to one's self, to claim.
Οἰκεῖος, εία, ον, ad. familiar; friendly; domestic; of one's own house or family; one's own.
Οἰκειοῦμαι, v. m. to become intimate or familiar with.
Οἰκειότης, ητος, s. f. familiarity, freedom; kindred.
Οἰκείως, adv. familiarly, intimately.
Οἰκείωσις, εως, s. f. rendering familiar; appropriation.
Οἰκέτης, ου, s. m. a domestic, a servant.
Οἴκημα, ατος, s. n. a habitation, dwelling, abode, home, house.
Οἰκήσιμος, ον, ad. habitable.
Οἴκησις, εως, s. f. settlement, habitation.
Οἰκητήριον, ου, s. n. a habitation, dwelling house.
Οἰκητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. having a fixed habitation.
Οἰκητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. habitable.
Οἰκήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an inhabitant.
Οἰκία, ας, s. f. a house, habitation, household.
Οἰκιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. domestic, familiar.
Οἰκίσκος, ου, s. n. a small house.
Οἰκίζω, v. n. to cause to dwell.
Οἰκιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a small house.
Οἰκογένεια, ας, s. f. a family, household.
Οἰκογενειακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. domestic.
Οἰκογενειάρχης, ου, s. m. the head of a family.
Οἰκοδέσποινα, ης, s. f. mistress of a family or house.
Οἰκοδεσπότης, ου, s. m. master of a house or family.
Οἰκοδίαιτος, ον, ad. maintained in the house, boarded.
Οἰκοδομὴ, ῆς, s. f. a building, an edifice.
Οἰκοδόμημα, ατος, s. n. edifice, building.
Οἰκοδόμησις, εως, s. f. the act of building.
Οἰκοδομητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. edifying.
Οἰκοδόμος, ου, s. m. a builder.
Οἰκοδομῶ, έω, v. n. to build, erect houses, repair; edify, improve.
Οἴκοθεν, adv. from home.
Οἴκοι, adv. at home.

Οἰκοκυρὰ, ᾶς. s. f. mistress of a house or family.
Οἰκοκυράτον ου, s. n. moveables in a house, goods, furniture.
Οἰκοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of a house or family.
Οἰκονομία, ας, s. f. economy; administration, dispensation; the managing of a family: πολιτικὴ οἰκονομία, political economy.
Οἰκονομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. economical; thrifty.
Οἰκονομικῶς, adv. economically.
Οἰκονόμος, ου, s. m. en economist; a steward, a manager of a family.
Οἰκονομῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to economise, preside over: manage, direct, govern a family.
Οἰκόπεδον, ου, s. n. a side, a portion of land, a piece of ground to build a house on.
Οἶκος, ου, s. m. a house; palace; temple; hall; family.
Οἰκόσημον, ου, s. n. armorial bearings, coat of arms, blazon, emblazonry.
Οἰκόσιτος, ου, ad. fed at home, dependent.
Οἰκοσκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. household furniture.
Οἰκότροφος, ου, s. m. a boarder; σχολεῖον οἰκοτρόφων, a boarding school.
Οἰκουμένη, ης, s. f. the habitable globe, universe, world.
Οἰκουμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. universal, general: οἰκουμενικὸς πατριάρχης, ecumenical, universal patriarch.
Οἰκουμενικῶς, adv. universally.
Οἰκουρία, ας, s. f. staying in, staying at home.
Οἰκουρὸς, οῦ, s. m. and f. a keeper at home, mistress of a family, one who takes care of a family.
Οἰκουρῶ, έω, v. n. to watch a house; to stay at home, stay in, keep in doors.
Οἰκοφθορία, ας, s. f. ruin of a house, family, or fortune.
Οἰκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. guard of the house.
Οἰκτείρω, v. a. to have compassion on, to pity, compassionate.
Οἰκτιρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. compasston, commiseration, mercy.
Οἰκτίρμων, ονος, ad. merciful, compassionate.
Οἴκτιστος, η, ον, ad. most pitiful.
Οἶκτος, ου, s. m. compassion, pity.
Οἰκτρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. wretched, mriserable; pitiful.
Οἰκτρῶς, adv. miserably, wretchedly, painfully, pitifully.
Οἰκῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit, live, dwell.
Οἰκωφελὴς, ὲς, ad. profitable to the family.
Οἶμαι, οἴομαι, v. n. to think. to suppose; judge.
Ὀϊμὲ,—ὀϊμένα, οἴμοι, interj. oh! alas!
Οἰμωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. wailing, complaint, groan.
Οἰμώζω, v. n. to lament, bewail, bemoan.
Οἰνάνθη, ης, s. f. vine blossom, vine; white briony, reseda, mignonette.
Οἴναρον, ου, s. n. vine leaf.
Οἰνηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. vinous, of wine.
Οἰνίζω, v. n. to smell of wine: mid.—ομαι, to purchase or be suppled with wine.
Οἰνοβαρὴς, ὲς, ad. heavy from wine, intoxicated.
Οἰνοβρεχὴς, ὲς, ad. wet with wine.
Οἰνοδόχος, ου, s. m. a wine receiver or jar, a receptacle for wine.
Οἰνοθήκη, ης, s. f. a wine cellar, vault.
Οἰνόληπτος, ον, ad. inebriated, drunk with wine.
Οἰνοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making of wine.
Οἰνοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking wine.
Οἰνοπότης, ου, s. m. a winebibber, drinker of wine.
Οἰνοπότις, ιδος, s. f. a female winebibber.
Οἰνοποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink wine.
Οἰνοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a wine shop.
Οἰνοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of wine, wine merchant.
Οἰνοπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell wine.
Οἶνος, ου, s. m. wine.
Οἰνοφλυγία, ας, s. f. inebration, drunkenness, intoxication.
Οἰνοφλυγῶ, έω, v. n. to be intoxicated, be heated with wine.
Οἰνόφλυξ, υγος, ad. inebriated, drunk: s. m. a drunkard, awinebibber.
Οἰνοφόρος, ον, ad. rich in wines, producing abundant wine.
Οἰνοχόος, ου, s. n. a buttler, cupbearer..
Οἰνοχοῶ, έω, v. n. to pour out wine.
Οἰνώδης, ες, ad. vinous, like wine.
Οἷον, conj. or that is, namely.
Οἷος, pron. such as.
Οἰσοφάγος, ου, s. m. the gullet.
Ὄϊσκε, adv. no, nay.
Οἰστρηδὸν, adv. furiously.
Οἰστρηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to infuriate; render furious, excite passion.
Οἰστροπλὴξ, ῆγος, s. m. frenzied.
Οἶστρος, ου, s. m. the gad fly, ox fly; frenzy, inspiration.
Οἰστρῶ, άω, έω, v. to be furious, rage.
Οἰσύπη, ης, s. f. grease of wool, sheep's dung.
Οἴχομαι, v. n. I go away; vanish; perish, die.

Οἰωνίζομαι, v. n. to divine by birds, to augur, foresee.
Οἰωνόβρωτος, ον, ad. eaten or devoured by birds.
Οἰωνομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by birds, augury.
Οἰωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. an omen, augury, sign.
Οἰωνοσκοπία, ας, s. s. divination by the flight of birds, augury, soothsaying.
Οἰωνοσκόπος, ου, s. m. an augur, diviner by birds.
Οἰωνοσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to tell fortunes, divine by the flight of birds.
Ὀκέλλω, v. n. to drive or dash upon, drive on shore.
Ὀκλάζω, v. a. te squat on the knees.
Ὀκνὰ, adv. negligently, carelessly.
Ὄκνευμα, ατος, s. n. idleness, laziness, sloth.
Ὀκνεύω, v. n. to be idle, lazy; slow.
Ὀκνιάρης, ες, — ὀκνιάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. idle, lazy; slow, sluggish, slothful.
Ὀκνηρία, ας, s. f. idleness, laziness, sloth sluggishness.
Ὀκνηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. idle, lazy; slothful, sluggish, tardy.
Ὀκνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sluggish, tardy.
Ὀκνῶ, έω, v. n. to loathe; to shrink from; be sluggish.
Ὀκρίβας, αντος, s. m. part of a stage; pulpit; painter's easel.
Ὀκτάγωνον, ου, s. n. an octagon.
Ὀκταγώνιος, α, ον, ad. octangular octagonal.
Ὀκταδάκτυλος, ον, ad. eight fingered.
Ὀκτάεδρον, ου, s. n. octaedron.
Ὀκταετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a space of eight years.
Ὀκταετὴς, ὲς, ad. octennial, of eight years, eight years old.
Ὀκταήμερος, ον, ad. of eight days.
Ὀκτακόσια, ας, s. f. eight hundred.
Ὀκτακοσαρεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. eight hundred.
Ὀκτακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. the eight hundredth.
Ὀκτάκις, adv. eight times.
Ὀκτακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. eight-thousand.
Ὀκτάμηνος, ον, ad. of eight months.
Ὀκταπλασιάζω, v. a. to render eightfold.
Ὀκταπλάσιος, α, ον, ad. octuple, eightfold.
Ὀκταπόδης, ες, ad. of eight feet, eight footed.
Ὀκταπόδι, ου, s. n. polypus, a sort of fish.
Ὀκτάπους, οδος, ad. having eight feet, eight footed.
Ὀκτάτομος, ον, ad. of eight volumes.
Ὀκτὰς, άδος, s. f. number eight.
Ὀκτάστυλος, ον, ad. of eight columns.
Ὀκταφωνία, ας, s. f. an octave of notes or voices.
Ὀκτὼ, ad. num. eight.
Ὀκτώβριος, ου, s. m. the month of October.
Ὀκταγώνιον, ου, s. n. an octagon.
Ὀκταγώνιος, ον, ad. octagonal.
Ὀκτωκαίδεκα, ad. eighteen.
Ὀλαὶ, ῶν, s. f. pl, salted barley, used in sacrifices.
Ὁλάκαιρος, ον, ad. entire, whole.
Ὁλάνοικτος, ον, ad. entirely open, wide open.
Ὀλβιοδαίμων, ονος, ad. fortunate.
Ὀλβιόδωρος, ον, ad. bestowing prosperity.
Ὄλβιος, α, ον, ad. happy; fortunate; wealthy.
Ὄλβος, ου, s. m. wealth, riches.
Ὀλέθριος, ία, ον, ad. ruinous, destructive, pernicious.
Ὀλεθρίως, adv. ruinously, destructively.
Ὄλεθρος, ου, s. m. ruin, destruction.
Ὀλετὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a destroyer.
Ὁλημέρα, adv. continually, every day, constantly; all day long.
Ὁλημεριάζω. v. a. to spend the whole day.
Ὀλιγαιμία, ας, s. f. scarcity of blood.
Ὀλιγάκι, adv. just a little ever so little, a bit, a litle bit.
Ὀλιγάκις, adv.seldom, rarely.
Ὀλιγανδρία, ας, s. f. want of population, want of men.
Ὀλίγανδρος, ον, an. thinly peopled.
Ὀλιγανθρωπία, ας, s. f. a small population, few people.
Ὀλιγάνθρωπος, ον, ad. thinly peopled.
Ὀλιγάριθμος, ον, ad. of a small number.
Ὀλιγάρκεια, ας, s. f. contentment with little, frugality.
Ὀλιγαρκὴς; ὲς, ad. frugal, content with a little.
Ὀλιγάρχης, ου, s. m. an oligarch.
Ὀλιγαρχία, ας, s. f. an oligarchy, government by a few.
Ὀλιγαρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to an oligarchy.
Ὀλιγαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to govern by a few.
Ὀλιγεύω, v. a. to lessen.
Ὀλιγοβάστακτος, ον, ad. fragile, brittle.
Ὀλιγόβιος, ον, ad. short loved.
Ὀλιγοδάπανος, ον, spending litrle; not expensive.
Ὀλιγοδρανὴς, ὲς, ad. weak, feeble.
Ὀλιγόζωος, see ὀλιγόβιος.
Ὀλιγοθυμία, ας, s. f. faintness, fainting.
Ὀλιγόθυμος, ον, ad. faint.
Ὀλιγοθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to faint, to swoon.

Ὀλιγοκαρδίζω, v. n. to lose courage.
Ὀλιγοκάρδιος, ον, ad. pusillanimous, cowardly.
Ὀλιγοκαρπία, ας, s. f. barrenness.
Ὀλιγόκαρπος, ον, ad. barren, sterile, producing little.
Ὀλιγολογία, ας, s. f. brevity in discourse.
Ὀλιγόλογος, ον, ad. saying little, or few words.
Ὀλιγομαθὴς, ὲς, ad. having little learning.
Ὀλιγόμισθος, ον, ad. receiving small wages.
Ὀλιγόμυθος, ον, ad. speaking little.
Ὀλίγον, adv. little: ἐν ὀλίγον, a little: ὀλίγον κατ' ὀλίγον, by little and little, by slow degrees: μετ' ὀλίγον, in a short time, soon, shortly: ὀλίγον νὰ, almost, very nearly: κάθε ὀλίγον, at every moment: παρ' ὀλίγον, within a little, almost, all but.
Ὀλιγόνομαι, v. n. to fail, to faint.
Ὀλιγόπιστος, ον, ad. faithless, of little faith; incredulous; doubtful.
Ὀλιγόπιστος, ον, ad. faithless, of little faith; incredulous; doubtful.
Ὀλιγόποτος, ον, ad. temperate, drinking little.
Ὀλιγοπράγμων, ονος, ad. busy with trifles.
Ὀλίγος, η, ον, ad. little: ὀλίγοι, pl. few: μὲ ὀλίγα λόγια, in a few words.
Ὀλιγόσαρκος, ον, ad. thin of flesh, lean.
Ὀλιγοσθενὴς, ὲς, ad. feeble.
Ὀλιγόσιτος, ον, ad. eating little.
Ὀλιγοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. of few syllables.
Ὀλιγοστὰ, adv. little, triflingly, seldom.
Ὀλιγόστευμα, ατος, s. n. diminution, diminishing.
Ὀλιγοστεύω, v. a. to diminish.
Ὀλιγόστευσις, εως, s. f. diminution.
Ὀλιγοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. rather little.
Ὀλιγοτεκνία, ας, s. f. having but few children.
Ὀλιγότεκνος, see ὀλιγότοκος.
Ὀλιγότης, ητος, s. f. littleness, paucity, fewness.
Ὀλιγοτοκία, ας, s. f. want of fertility.
Ὀλιγότοκος, ον, ad. not fertile, bringing forth few, having few children.
Ὀλιγότριχος, ον, ad. having little hair.
Ὀλιγωτρώγω, v. n. to eat little
Ὀλιγόϋπνος, ον, ad. sleeping little.
Ὀλιγούτσικος, η, ον, ad. very little.
Ὀλιγοφαγὴς, ὲς, ad. abstemious.
Ὀλιγοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating very little food.
Ὀλιγοφάγος, ον, ad. eating little.
Ὀλιγόφρων, ονος, ad. of weak mind.
Ὀλιγόφυλλος, ον, ad. thin leaved.
Ὀλιγοχρονίζω, v. n. to laste but a short time.
Ὀλιγοχρόνιος, ον, ad. short lived.
Ὀλιχρονῶ, see ὀλιγοχρονίζω.
Ὀλιγοψυχία, ας, s. f. pusillanimity, faint-heartedness; impatience.
Ὀλιγόψυχος, ον, ad. pusillanimous; faint-hearted, timid; cowardly; impatient.
Ὀλιγοψυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be fainthearted, cowardly; impatient.
Ὀλιγωρία, ας, s f. negligence, carelessness, indifference; scorn.
Ὀλιγωρῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect, despise.
Ὀλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. whole, total; universal.
Ὀλικῶς, adv. totally, entirely, universally.
Ὀλισθαίνω, v. n. to slip, slide.
Ὀλίσθημα, ατος, s. n. a fall, a slip.
Ὀλισθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. slippery, gliding, labent.
Ὁλκὰς, άδος, s. f. a transport ship.
Ὁλκὴ, ῆς, s. f. attraction, weight—κανονίου, caliber,—πλοίου, tonnage.
Ὁλκὸς, οῦ, s. m. drawing, draught; current of a river; a machine by which ships are drawn.
Ὅλμος, ου, s. m. mortar; trough.
Ὁλόγερος, α, ον, ad. very healthy, perfectly sound.
Ὁλογεία, adv. God help or bless you.
Ὁλόγραφος, ον, ad. completely written, written in full.
Ὁλόγυμνος, ον, ad. quite naked, stark-naked.
Ὁλόγυρα, adv. all round.
Ὁλοένα, adv. continually, incessantly.
Ὁλόθεν, adv. from every part, on every side.
Ὀλοθρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer.
Ὀλοθρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. destructive.
Ὀλοθρεύω, v. n. to destroy, exterminate.
Ὁλοΐδιος, ία, ον, ad. always the same.
Ὁλοίσθια, ων, s. n. pl. the last moments, the agonies of death.
Ὁλοίσια, adv. straight farward.
Ὁλοίσιος, ία, ον, ad. straight forward.
Ὁλοκαίνουργος, ον, ad. quite new; brand new.
Ὁλοκαύτωμα, ατος, s. n. a burnt offering.
Ὁλοκληρία, ας, s. f. completeness, καθ' ὁλοκληρίαν, entirely, completely.
Ὁλόκληρος, ον, ad. entire, whole, complete.
Ὁλοκλήρως, adv. entirely, wholly, completely.
Ὁλοκληρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. integral, total.
Ὁλόλευκος, ον, ad. all white.
Ὁλόλιθος, ον, ad. entjrely of stone.
Ὀλολυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. howling, lamentation.

Ὀλολύζω, v. a. to howl, yell; lament.
Ὁλόμαυρος, ον, ad. quite or all black.
Ὁλόμοιος, ον, ad. exactly the same.
Ὅλον, ου, s. n. the whole, all.
Ὅλον, adv. all, always, quite: μὲ ὅλον τοῦτο, with all this, notwihstanding, yet, however.
Ὁλενὲν, see ὁλοένα.
Ὁλονυκτία, ας, s. f. a whole night.
Ὁλονυκτίζω, v. n. to sit up the whole night, to watch all night.
Ὁλονυκτὶς, adv. during the whole night.
Ὁλόξευρος, ον, ad. omniscient.
Ὁλόξηρος, ον, ad. quite or completely dry.
Ὁλοπόρφυρος, ον, ad. wholly purple.
Ὁλόρθα, adv. straight up, erect, on the feet, upright.
Ὁλόρθος, ον, ad. straight up, erect, uprigbt, standing.
Ὁλόῤῥιζος, ον, ad. full of root, with the whole root.
Ὅλος, η, ον, ad. all, whole, entire, perfect, altogether: ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν, all the the day; ἤ all day long: ὅλον τὸν χρόνον, the whole year: ὅλος ὁ κόσμος τὸ λέγει, every one says it: δι' ὅλου, not at all: ὅλως δι' ὅλου, entirely, completely, totally.
Ὁλόσβεστος, ον, ad. very dark, quite extinguished.
Ὁλοσηρικὸς, ή, όν, ad. entirely of silk.
Ὁλοσχέρεια, ας, s. f. completeness.
Ὁλοσχερὴς, ὲς, ad. complete, entire.
Ὁλοσχερῶς, adv. completely, entirely.
Ὁλόσωμος, Ὁλοσώματος, ον, ad. entire, whole.
Ὁλότελα, adv. entirely; (ἀρν.) not at all.
Ὁλοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. all, whole, complete.
Ὁλοτελῶς, adv. entirely, completely.
Ὁλότης, ητος, s. f. integrity, totality, the whole.
Ὁλοτρίγυρα, adv. all round.
Ὁλοῦθεν, οῦ, in or from every place, on every side.
Ὁλοὕστερα, adv. in the last place.
Ὁλοὕστερος, ον, ad. last, last of all.
Ὁλοφάνερα, adv. openly, manifestly.
Ὁλοφάνερος, ον, ad. quite manifest; clear, evidenl.
Ὁλόφεγγος, ον, ad. very clear, bright.
Ὁλοφυρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lamentation.
Ὁλόφωτος, ον, ad. lighted up, full of light, very enlightened.
Ὁλοχρονὶς, adv. all the year, the whole year.
Ὁλόχρυσος, ον, ad. all of gold, of solid gold; gilded: ἦτον ὁλόχρυσα ἐνδεδυμένος, he was dressed all in gold.
Ὁλόψητος, ον, ad. thoroughly or quite roasted.
Ὁλόψυχος, ον, ad. hearty, cheerful.
Ὁλοψύχως, adv. with all the heart, heartily, cheerfully.
Ὀλύμπια, ων, pl. n. the festival of the Olympic games.
Ὀλυμπιακὸς, ή, όν, ad. Olympic; οἱ ὀλυμπιακοὶ ἀγῶνες, the Olympic games.
Ὀλυμπιὰς, άδος, s. f. Olympiad; victory in the Olympic games.
Ὀλύμπιος, α, ον, ad. Olympian.
Ὄλυμπος, ου, s. n. mount Olympus,
Ὄλυνθος, ου, s. m. an unripe fig.
Ὅλως, adv. wholly, altogether, entirely, at all, quite, completely.
Ὁμάδι, adv. together, μαζύ.
Ὁμαδίζω, v. a. to add.
Ὁμαλίζω, v. a. to make even, level, smooth.
Ὁμαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. levelling, smoothing.
Ὁμάλιστρον, ου, s. n. a smoothing machine.
Ὁμαλόδερμος, ον, ad. having a smooth skin; sleek.
Ὁμαλὸς, ή, όν, ad. level, equal, plane, even, smooth; regular.
Ὁμαλότης, ητος, s. f. regularity, evenness, smoothness.
Ὁμαλῶς, adv. regularly; smoothly.
Ὁμὰς, άδος; s. f. an assemblage, a company, a body of men, a multitude.
Ὄμβριος, ον, ad. rainy.
Ὄμβρος, ου, s. m. a heavy shower, a storm.
Ὀμβροφόρος, ον, ad. bringing rain.
Ὁμήγυρις, εως, s. f. assembly, a crowd.
Ὁμηγυρίζω, v. a. to collect together, assemble.
Ὁμῆλιξ, Ὁμήλικος, η, ον, ad. of the same age.
Ὁμηρικὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to Homer, like Homer; Homeric.
Ὅμηρος, ου, s. m. pr. a pledge, hostage; Homer,
Ὁμίλημα, ατος, s. n. converse, conversation, discourse, talk, speaking.
Ὁμιλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a speaker, a talker; a scholar, a follower.
Ὁμιλητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. talkative; sociable.
Ὁμιλητικότης, ητος, s. f. affability,
Ὁμιλία, ας, s. f. speaking, talking, talk, discourse, communication: κακαὶ ὁμιλίαι, evil comunications: ὁμιλία, διδαχή, a sermon, homily.
Ὅμιλος, ου, s. m. a multitude, a company, a crowd.
Ὁμιλῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to commune; talk, speak, converse with; associate with: ὁμιλῶ μὲ τὰ σωστὰ, I speak seriously, in earnest, sincerely.

'Ομίχλη, ης. s. f. a mist, fog, cloud.
'Ομιχλώδης, ες, ad. foggy, misty.
"Ομμα, ατος, s. n. eye; sight; vision.
'Ομματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a glance, wink.
'Ομματιάζω, v. a. to fix the eyes on, look at, single out: cast an evil eye upon.
'Ομμάτιον, ου, s. n. an eye.
'Ομματόκλαδον, ου, s. n. the eyelash.
'Ομματοτσούναρον, ου, s. n. as above.
'Ομματοϋάλια, s. n. pl. spectacles.
'Ομματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. the eyelid.
'Ομνύω, v. n. to swear, take an oath.
'Ομνῶ see ὀμνύω.
'Ομόβιος, ον, ad. living together.
'Ομόβουλος, ον, ad. of the same opinion, agreeing in sentiment.
'Ομογάλακτος, ου, s. m. a foster brother.
'Ομογάστριος, ου, ad. a twin.
'Ομογενὴς, ὲς, ad. of the same family, nation or genus.
'Ομόγλωσσος, ον, ad. of the same language.
'Ομογνωμία, ας, s. f. unanimity.
'Ομογνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of the same opinion.
'Ομόγνωμος, ον, ad. unanimous.
'Ομογνωμόνως, adv. unanimously.
'Ομογνώμων, ονος, ad. unanimous, of the same mind.
'Ομοδίαιτος, ον, ad. fed together with others.
'Ομόδικος, ον, ad. fellow claimant at law.
'Ομοδοξία, ας, s. f. same opinion or creed.
'Ομόδοξος, ον, ad. of the same opinion or religion.
'Ομοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be of the same opinion.
'Ομόδουλος, ου, ad. a fellow slave or fellow servant.
'Ομοδύναμος, ον, ad. of equal power.
'Ομοεθνὴς, ὲς, ad. of the same nation: πληθ. countrymen.
'Ομοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. of the same species; uniform.
'Ομοειδῶς, adv, uniformly.
'Ομόζυγος, ον, ad. bearing the same yoke; united, married.
'Ομοήθης, ες, ad. of similar customs or morals.
'Ομόθρησκος, ον, ad. of the same religion.
'Ομόθρονος, ου. ad. reigning together.
'Ομοθυμαδὸν, adv. unanimously.
'Ομόθυμος, ον, ad. unanimous.
'Ομοθύμως, adv. unanimously, with one accord.
'Ομοιάζω, v. a, to resemble, to be like.
'Ομοιαληθὴς, ὲς, ad. very similar or like.
'Ομοίωμα, ατος, s. n. resemblance, likeness, similitude.
'Ομοιοκατάληκτος, ον, ad. having the same termination, rhyming.
'Ομοιοκαταληξία, ας, s. f. terminating in the same manner, rhyme.
'Ομοιόμορφος, ον, ad. of the same form.
'Ομοιόνω, v. a. to compare, to liken, assimilate.
'Ομοιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. conformity of feeling; (ἰατρ.) homeopathy.
'Ομοιοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. having the same passions, sufferinge or feelings; fellow-sufferer.
'Ομοιοπαθητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the homeopathic system of medicine.
'Ομοιοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to feel in the same manner; suffer alike.
'Ομοιοπαθῶς, adv. feeling similarly.
'Ομοιόπλευρος, ον, ad. having aqual sides.
'Ομοιοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having the same face, resembling.
'Ομοιόπτωτος, ον, ad. of the same case.
"Ομοιος, ία, ον, like, alike, equal, similar, resembling: ὅμοιος τὸν ὅμοιον ἀγαπᾷ. like loves like, birds of one feather flock together.
'Ομοιοσύντακτος, ον, ad. having the same syntax or construction.
'Ομοιότης, ητος, s. f. similarity, resemblance, similitude.
'Ομοιότονος, ον, ad. of similar tone or accent.
'Ομοιότροπος, ον, ad. acting in the same manner.
'Ομοιόφωνος, ον, ad. of or similar voice.
'Ομοίωμα, ατος, s. n. likeness; image; similarity, resemblance; similitude; comparison.
'Ομοιωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. assimilating.
'Ομοίως, ad. equally, also, similarly, likewise.
'Ομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation, similitude, comparison.
'Ομοιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. imitative, assimilating.
'Ομόκαρδα, adv. unanimously.
'Ομόκεντρος, ad. having the same centre.
'Ομόκληρος, ον, ad. being fellow heir.
'Ομόκλινος, ον, ad. lying on the same bed.
'Ομολογητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confessor, one who confesses.
'Ομολογία, ας, s. f. confession; consent; agreement, stipulation; profession: ὁμολογία πίστεως, confession of faith; the creed: χρεωστικὴ ὁμολογία, a promissory note.
'Ομόλογον, ου, s. n. a promise by note, a bond.
'Ομόλογος, ον, ad. unanimous, conformable; (μαθημ.) having the same ratio.
'Ομολογούμενος, η, ον, ad. or part. p. confessed, acknowledged.

'Ομολογουμένως, adv. confessedly; by common consent, avowedly.
'Ομολογῶ,έω, v. a. to confess, ackowledge.
'Ομομήτριος, ον, ad. of the same mother.
'Ομόνοια, ας, s. f. unanimity, agreement, concord, harmony.
'Ομονοιάζω, v. n. to agree, harmonize, unite, be unanimous: v. a. to make agree.
'Ομόνοιασμα, ατος, s. n. agreeing.
'Ομονοῶ, έω, v. n. to agree, harmonize.
'Ομόνω, v. n. to swear, take an oath.
'Ομοούσιον, ου, s. n. consubstantiality, the same substance.
'Ομοούσιος, ον, ad. consubstantial.
'Ομοπάτριος, ον, ad. having the same father.
'Ομόπιστος, ον, ad. of the same faith, of the same religion.
"Ομορος, ον, ad. bordering, neighbouring.
"Ομορφα, adv. prettily, nicely finely; gently, easily, softly.
'Ομορφαίνω, v. a. v. n. to embellish, beautify, adorn; become pretty.
'Ομορφιά, see εὐμορφιά, beauty.
"Ομορφος, η, ον, ad. pretty, nice, fine: ὄμορφη ἡμέρα, a fine day.
'Ομοσπονδία, ας, s. f. confederation, confederacy.
'Ομόσπονδος, ον, ad. confederate.
'Ομοσχήμων, ον, ad. of the same form.
'Ομοταγής, ές, ad. arranged together; of the same rank or order.
'Ομότεχνος, ον, ad. of the same art, trade, craft.
'Ομοτιμία, ας, s. f. equal honour; peerage.
'Ομότιμος, ον, ad. of the same rank, having equal honour.
'Ομόταφος, ον, ad. buried in the same grave.
'Ομοτονία, ας, s. f. similarity of tone.
'Ομότονος, ον, ad. of the same tone, or accent; monotonous.
'Ομοτράπεζος, s. m. a messmate, commeneating at the same table.
'Ομότροφος, ον, ad. brougt up toghether with.
'Ομοῦ, adv. together, together with.
'Ομοφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to be of the same mind, or opinion, to agree.
'Ομοφρόνως, adv. unanimously.
'Ομοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. unanimity, concord, harmony.
'Ομόφρων, ονος, ad. unanimous, of the same mind or opinion.
'Ομοφυής, ές, ad. connate, born at the same time; of the same nature.
'Ομόφυλος, ον, ad. of the same tribe or nation.
'Ομοφωνία, ας, s. f. symphony, concert, harmony, concord.
'Ομόφωνος, ον, ad. using the same language; of one voice, unanimous.
'Ομοφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to harmonize, agree in sound.
'Ομοφώνως, adv. unanimously.
'Ομόχρονος, ον, ad. of the same length in prosody; simultaneous.
'Ομόχρους, ουν, ad. of the same colour.
'Ομόψηφος, ad. giving the same vote.
'Ομόψυχος, ον, ad. unanimous, of the same mind.
'Ομοψύχως, adv. unanimously.
'Ομπρὸς, adv. forward, on; before: ὀμπρὸς ὀπίσω going and coming, forwards and backwards: παρ' ὀμπρὸς, farther, further on; too far; ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ὀμπρὸς, henceforth, from this time forward. The more correct form is ἐμπρός.
'Ομπροσθὰ, see ἐμπρὸς, ὀμπρός.
'Ομπροσθινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. front, dore.
"Ομπυον, ου, s. n. matter, pus, corruption.
'Ομφαλικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. ombilical.
'Ομφαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. the navel, a boss, a knob.
'Ομφαλοειδής, ές, ad. ombilical, ombiliform.
'Ομφαλοτιμία, ας, s. f. omphalotomy.
"Ομφαξ, ακος, s. m. sour or unripe fruit, or unripe grape.
'Ομωνυμία, ας, s. f. homonymy, the same name; equivocation.
'Ομώνυμος, ον, ad. having the same name; homonymous, eqeivocal.
'Ομωνύμως, adv. equivocally.
"Ομως, adv. yet, nevertheless, but, on the contrary, still.
"Ον, ὄντος, pres. part. n. being: s. n. a being: τὸ Ὑπέρτατον "Ον, the Divine or Supreme being: τῷ ὄντι or τωόντι, adv. in truth, certainly, indeed, truly: τὰ ὄντα, the beings, things created, the creation.
"Οναγρος, s. m. a wild ass, a zebra.
'Ονάκανθα, ης, s. f. a thistle.
"Οναρ, s. n. a vision, a dream: κατ' ὄναρ, in a dream or vision.
'Ονάριον, ου, s. n. a young ass, an ass's colt.
'Ονειδίζω, v. a. to reproach, reprove, blame, upbraid.
'Ονειδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reproof, reproaching, blaming.
'Ονειδιστής, οῦ, s. m. a reprover.
'Ονειδιστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. reproachful.
"Ονειδος, ους, s. n. blame, reproof, reproach; dishonour.
"Ονειος, α, ον, ad. asinine.
'Ονειρεύομαι, v. n. to dream.

'Ονειροκρίτης, ου, s. m. an interpreter of dreams; a dream book.

"Ονειρον, ου, s. n. dream.

'Ονειροπόλημα, ατος, s. n. a vision, a dream: musing.

'Ονειροπόλησις, εως, s. f. musing, dream, vision.

'Ονειροπόλος, ου, s. m. an imaginer, dreamer; interpreter of dreams.

'Ονειροπολῶ, έω, v. n. to dream; imagine, be musing; fancy; to interpret dreams; muse.

"Ονειρος, ου, s. m. see ὄνειρον.

'Ονείρωξις, εως, s. f. ejection of sperm in sleep.

'Ονειρώττω, v. a. to dream, indulge in vain hopes.

'Ονηλάτης, ου, s. m. an ass driver.

"Ονημι,—ὀνίνημι, v. a. to help; to profit, to benefit; gratify.

'Ονθηλεύω,—ὀνθυλεύω, v. a. to manure, to stuff.

"Ονθος, ου, s. m. dung, manure.

'Ονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to an ass.

'Ονίσκος, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) cod-fish.

'Ονόβλιτον, ου, s. n. (βοτ.)a kind of spinnage.

'Ονοβρυχὶς, ίδος, s. f. (βοτ.) holly-hay, Frenchgrass, sain-foin.

'Ονοκένταυρος, ου, s. m. the ass centaur.

'Ονοκρόταλος, ου, s. m. πτ. a cormorant.

"Ονομα, ατος, s. n. name; noun; character, reputation; title, distinction; fame, celebrity.

'Ονομάζω, v. a. to name, call, designate nominate; appoint; denominate.

'Ονομασία, ας, s. f. nomination, tho naming of a thing, a name, an appellation.

'Ονομαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a namer.

'Ονομαστὶ, adv. by name.

'Ονομαστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. nominative, nom. case.

'Ονομαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. naming.

'Ονομαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. reneowned, famed, celebrated.

'Ονοματίζω, v. a. to denominate, give a name, designate, name; mention.

'Ονοματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. substantive, relating to nouns.

'Ονομάτισμα, ατος, s. n. nomination, naming.

'Ονοματογραφία, ας, s. f. catalogue of names, a nomenclature.

'Ονοματοθεσία, ας, s. f. giving a name nominating, designating.

'Ονοματοθέτης, ου, s. m. a nominator.

'Ονοματοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to fix a name, to name.

'Ονομάται, s. pl. persons: ἓξ ὀνόματοι six persons.

'Ονοματολογία, ας, s. f. nomenclature.

'Ονοματολόγος, ου, s. m. nomenclator, one who calls things by their proper name.

'Ονοματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. invention of words.

'Ονοματοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to invent names.

'Ονομάτος, ου, s. m. a person: πόσοι ὀνόματοι εἶναι; how many persons are there?

"Ονος, ου, s. m. f. an ass, a donkey.

"Οντα, τα,—see "Ον.

'Οντὰς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a chamber, a room.

"Οντι, τῷ—, see "Ον.

'Οντότης, ητος, s. f. entity, being.

"Οντως, adv. really, indeed, truly.

'Οντωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to existence.

"Ονυξ, υχος, s. m. a nail; law; talon; hoof; a precious stone, onyx.

'Ονύχι, ου, s. n. a nail of the toe or finger.

'Ονυχίζω, v. a. to scratch with the nails; to examine critically.

'Ονύχιον, ου, s. n. see ὄνυξ, like.

'Ονυχίτης, ου, s. m. onyx, a precious stone.

'Ονυχοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a nail of the finger or toe, etc.

'Οξαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. (φυτ.) ξυνήθρα sorrel.

'Οξάλμη, ης, s. f. pickles or salad.

'Οξεῖα, ας, s. f. the acute accent.

'Οξειδάτος, η, ον, ad. put in vinegar.

'Οξείδιον, see ξείδιον, vinegar.

'Οξεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sour, sharp, tart.

'Οξέως, adv. acutely, sharply, quickly.

'Οξόπισθεν, adv. behind.

"Οξος, ους, s. n. vinegar.

'Οξοπίσω, adv. backward; back, behind.

'Οξύα, ας, s. f. a beech tree.

'Οξυάκανθα, ης, s. f. a banberry bush, pipperidge bush.

'Οξύγαλα, see ξυνόγαλα sour milk.

'Οξύγγι, ου, s. n. fat, grease, lard.

'Οξυγώνιος, ον, ad. acute angled.

'Οξυδέρκεια, ας, s. f. sharpness of sight.

'Οξυδερκὴς, ὲς, ad. quick sighted, sharp sighted.

'Οξυθυμία, ας, s. j. irritability.

'Οξύθυμος, η, ον, s. f. irritable, irascible.

'Οξυθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be irritable.

'Οξύθωρος, η, ον, ad. sharp sighted, quick sighted.

'Οξυκοΐα, ας, s. f. quickness of hearing.

'Οξύκοος, ον, ad. quick of hearing.

'Οξύκρατον, ου, s. n. oxycrate.

'Οξυλάπαθον, ου, s. n. sorrel.

'Οξύμελι, ου, s. n. oxymel, a mixture of vinegar and honey, limonade.

'Οξύμωρος, ον, ad. witty and foolish, ex-[illegible] s. n. a sally of wit.

'Οξύνω, v. a. to sharpen; mark with an acute accent.
'Οξύπρωρος, ον, ad. sharp-prowed or pointed.
'Οξυρεγμία, ας, s. f. a sour stomach.
'Οξυρρόδινον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.
'Οξύῤῥοπος, ον, ad. inconstant, changeable.
'Οξὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. sharp, quick.
'Οξύτης, ητος, s. f. sharpness, quickness.
'Οξύτονος, ον, ad. oxytone, having an acute accent, acute.
'Οξυτονῶ, έω, v. a. to use the acute accent.
'Οξυτόνως, adv. acutely.
'Οξύφωνος, ον, ad. having a shrill voice, a shrill sound.
'Οξύχειρ, ειρος, ad. dexterous.
'Οξύχολος, ον, ad. choleric.
"Οξω, adv. out, away.
'Οπαδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a follower, disciple, an attendant.
"Οπερ, pron. rel. n. which.
'Οπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hole, aperture; window.
"Οπιον, ου, s. n. opium.
'Οπισθάγκωνα, adv. with the hands behind.
"Οπισθεν, adv. behind, at the back, after.
'Οπισθενέργεια, ας, s. f. retroaction.
'Οπισθενεργὸς, ὸν, ad. retroactive.
'Οπισθινὸς, see ὀπίσθιος.
'Οπίσθιον, ου, s. n. the bottom, buttocks.
'Οπίσθιος, ία, ον, ad. hind, back posterior, behind.
'Οπισθογεμὴς, ὲς, ad. loaded from behind as a meedle gun.
'Οπισθογράφησις, εως, s. f. endorsement.
'Οπισθογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to endorse abill.
'Οπισθοδρόμησις, εως, s. f. retreat, the act of withdrawing, retiring, retrogradation.
'Οπισθοδρομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. retrograde, withdrawing.
'Οπισθοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to retrograde, draw back, retreat.
'Οπισθοκράνιον, ου, s. n. the occiput.
'Οπισθόκωλα, adv. backwards.
'Οπισθοποδίζω, v. n. to go backward, withdraw.
'Οπισθοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to retrograde, go or walk backwards, retreat.
'Οπισθοσπόρος, ον, ad. rear.
'Οπισθοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing behind.
'Οπισθοφανῶς, adv. appearing behind.
'Οπισθοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. the rear guard, the rear.
'Οπισθοφυλακῶ, έω, v. n. to guard the rear.
'Οπισθοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. rear guard.
'Οπισθοχώρησις, εως, s. f. a retreat.
'Οπισθοχωρῶ, έω, s. n. to retreat, withdraw, beat back.

'Οπισινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. back, behind, hind, s. m. the posterior, buttocks, bottom,
'Οπίσω, adv. behind; backwards; back; late; after; ὀπίσω μου, behind or after me: παρὰ ὀπίσω, later, too late, more behind: πηγαίνω ὀμπρὸ; καὶ ὀπίσω, I go and come: ἐμπρὸς ἢ ὀπίσω, sooner or later.
'Οπλαρχηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a captain of irregular troops.
'Οπλασκία ας, s. f. drilling; fencing.
'Οπλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nail, hoof of a horse etc.
'Οπλίζω, v. a. to arm, equip, fit out.
'Οπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. arming; equipment.
'Οπλίτης, ου, a heavy-armed foot-soldier.
'Οπλοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a fencing master.
'Οπλοθήκη, ης, s. f. an armoury, arsenal.
'Οπλομαχία, ας, s. f. fencing, a combat with arms.
'Οπλομάχος, ον, ad. a heavy-armed warrior; a tactician; a gladiator; prizefighter, fencer.
'Οπλομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight in arms.
"Οπλον, ου, s. n. a weapon; a musket, a gun: ὅπλα, arms.
'Οπλοποιία, ας, s. f. manufacturing arms.
'Οπλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an armourer.
'Οπλοστάσιον, ου, s. n. an armoury.
'Οπλοφορία, ας, s. f. bearing arms.
'Οπλοφόρος, ου, s. m. warrior, arm bearer.
'Οπλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bear arms.
'Οπλοχαρὴς, ὲς, ad. delighting in arms.
"Οποιος, οία, ον. pron. indef. whoever; whosoever.
'Οποῖος, οία, ον, pron. who, which, that: τὸ ὁποῖον, that: ὁποῖος, such as: ὁποῖος εἶμαι, such as I am.
'Οποιοσδήποτε, pron. indef. whoever: εἰς ὁποιονδήποτε τόπον, in what place soever.
'Οπὸς, οῦ, s. m. sap, juice.
'Οπόσος, η, ον, ad. rel. pron. as much as, as many as.
'Οπόταν,—ὁπότε,—ὅποτες, conj. when; whenever, whensoever.
'Οπότερος, α, ον, distr. pron. whichever of the two.
'Οποτέρωθεν, adv. from which side soevver.
'Οποτέρως, adv. in either way, in which soever of the two ways.
"Οπου, adv. where, in what place: ὅπου καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, wherever you like.
'Οποῦ, pron. rel. vulg who, which, that: ἕως ὅπου, till, until.
'Οπουδήποτε, adv. wherever, wheresoever.

'Οπτασία, ας, s. f. a vision.
Ὄπτησις, εως, s. f. roasting.
'Οπτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. optics.
'Οπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. optical.
'Οπτὸς, (see ψητὸς, ψημένος), roasted.
'Οπώρα, ας, s. f. fresh fruit; puberty: autumn.
'Οπωρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. fruit, fresh fruit.
'Οπωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. autumnal.
'Οπωροθήκη, ης, s. f. fruit-loft.
'Οπωροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of fruit.
'Οπωροφόρος, ον, ad. fruit-bearing.
Ὅπως, adv. as in whatever way or manner, in any way: ὅπως καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, as you wish, as, you like: conj. that, in order that: ὅπως ἔλθῃ, that he may come.
'Οπωσδήποτε, adv. in some way; in what way soever, in any way, some how or other.
'Οπωσοῦν, adv. in some way or degree, some what.
Ὅρα, v. imperat. of ὁρῶ, to see
Ὅραμα, ατος, s. n. a thing seen, spectacle, vision, sight.
Ὅρασις, εως, s. n. sight; view; vision.
'Ορατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. visible.
'Ορατὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spectator, observer.
'Οργανάκι, ου, s. n. a small organ.
'Οργανίζω, v. a. to organize, arrange.
'Οργανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. organical; instrumental.
'Οργανικῶς, adv. instrumentally; organically.
'Οργάνισμα, ατος, s. n. organization, arranging.
'Οργανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. organization; regulations, laws.
'Οργανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an organist.
Ὄργανον, ου, s. n. an organ; an instrument; a tool; an engine.
'Οργανόω, v. a. to organize; arrange, put up.
'Οργασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rut; heat, ardent desire, lust.
'Οργὴ, ῆς, s. f. anger, wrath, indignation, rage: ὀργὴ Κυρίου, a visitation from on high.
Ὄργια, ων, s. n. pl. orgies, bacchanalian rites, frantic revels.
'Οργίζομαι, v. n. to be angry, be in a passion.
'Οργίζω, v. a. to enrage, provoke, irritate.
'Οργίλος, η, ον, ad. angry, irascible, irritable.
'Οργιλότης, ητος, s. f. irascibility.
Ὄργωμα, ατος, s. n. tilling, ploughing.
'Οργόνω, v. n. to till the ground, to plough.
'Οργυιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fathom.
'Οργῶ, ᾶς, v n. to desire eagerly, be fervent; be fertile.
'Ορδινάρικος, ίκη, ον, — ὀρδινάριος, α, ον, (I) ad. ordinary, of little value, common.
'Ορδινία, ας, (I) s. f. ordination; order.
'Ορδινιάζω, (I) v. a. to order, put in order, regulate.
Ὄρδινον, ου, (I) s. n. order, command.
'Ορέγομαι, v. a. to desire, relish, wish for, long for.
'Ορέγω, v. n. to stretch out as the arms, put forth.
'Ορεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. uplandish, mountainous, living in the mountains: s. m. a highlander, a mountaineer.
'Ορειχάλκινος, η, ον, ad. brazen, of brass.
'Ορείχαλκος, ου, s. m. brass; yellow-brass.
'Ορεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. desiderative, to be desired or wished; savoury, relishing, tempting, exciting appetite.
'Ορεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. desirable; extended.
Ὄρεξις, εως, s. f. relish, desire, wish, appetite, lust; ἔχω ὄρεξιν, I am hungry, I wish, I desire: κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I take away the appetite, κάμνω τινὰ νὰ τοῦ ἔλθῃ ὄρεξις, I excite a desire in a person, I give an appetite: καλὴ ὄρεξις, a good appetite: καλὴν ὄρεξιν, I wish you a good appetite; παράλογος ὄρεξις, unreasonable desire.
'Ορεοκόμος, ου, s. m. a muleteer.
'Ορεσίβιος, ου, ad. mountaineer.
'Ορεστιάδες, ων, s. n. pl. mountain nymphs.
'Ορθὰ, adv. ἴσια, straight, upright; correctly, exactly: ὀρθὰ εἰς τὰ ποδάρια, straight up: ὀρθὰ κοφτὰ, straight forward, speaking plainly and openly, right off, straight forward.
'Ορθάνοικτος, ον, ad. wide open.
Ὄρθιος, ία, ον, ad. erect, straight up, upright.
'Ορθόβουλος, ον, ad. giving right counsel, prudent.
'Ορθογνώμων, ονος, ad. having correct opinions.
'Ορθογραμμένος, η, ον, part. p. correctly written.
'Ορθογραφία, ίας, s. f. orthography, correct spelling.
'Ορθογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. orthographical, orthographic.
'Ορθογράφος, ον, ad. that spells correctly.
'Ορθογραφῶ, v. n. to write correctly.
'Ορθογώνιον, ου, s. n. orthogon, a rectangle.

'Ορθογώνιος, ον, ad. orthogonal, rectangular.
'Ορθογωνίως, adv. rectangularly, at right angles.
'Ορθοδοξία, ας, s. f. orthodoxy, right religion, the right way to heaven.
'Ορθόδοξος, ον, ad. orthodox.
'Ορθοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be orthodox, have correct opinions.
'Ορθοδόξως, adv. with orthodoxy, with correct belief.
'Ορθοεπὴς, ὲς, ad. orthoepical.
'Ορθολογιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a rationalist.
'Ορθοδρομῶ, έω, v. a. to run straight.
'Ορθοκόπτω, v. a. to divide rightly, cut correctly.
'Ορθολογία, ας, s. f. right reason; rationalism.
'Ορθολόγος, ον, ad. one that talks reason, rationalist.
'Ορθολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk reason; to be reasonable; speak correctly.
'Ορθόνω, v. a. to erect; raise; straighten; to correct.
'Ορθόπνοια, ας, s. f. a kind of asthma which requires the sufferer to be erect or sit up, in order to be able to breathe.
'Ορθοποδῶ, v. n. to go right, be sure footed, walk uprightly.
'Ορθὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. right; straight; erect; correct: ὁ ὀρθὸς λόγος reason, common sense, right reason.
'Ορθοστάδην, adv. in an upright posture.
'Ορθότης, ητος, s. f. rectitude, propriety, exactness, straightness, correctness.
'Ορθοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to direct or divide rightly.
'Ορθοτριχῶ, v. n. to have the hair standing on end.
'Ορθοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think wisely, entertain good opinions, be of sound principles, think correctly.
'Ορθοφροσύνη, ἡ, sound judgement, good principles.
'Ορθόφρων, ονος, ad. right-minded, thinking correctly.
'Ορθρεύω,—ὀθρίζω, v. n. to rise early in the morning, to come early.
'Ορθρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν,—ὄρθριος, ία, ον, ad. matin, relating to the morning, early.
"Ορθρος, ου, s. m. the down, the morning early.
'Ορθῶς, adv. rightly, properly, correctly.
"Ορθωσις, εως, s. f. erecting, making straight.
'Ορίγανος, see ῥίγανι, origan.
'Οριζόντιος, ία, ον, ad. horizontal.
'Οριζοντίως, adv. horizontally.
'Ορίζω, v. a. to define, determine; limit; set bounds; to order, command, wish, say: ὅρισε, ὁρίσατε, ὅρσε, here, order, command: τί ὁρίζετε; what do you want? καλῶς ὡρίσατε, you are welcome.
'Ορίζων, οντος, s. m. horizon.
'Οριοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to fix boundaries.
"Οριον, ου, v. n. boundary, limit, confine.
"Ορισμα, ατος, s. n. boundary, limit; enactment.
'Ορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. appointment; order, command: ὁρισμός σας, it is yours to command: ὁρισμὸς, περιγραφή τινος πράγματος, definition of any thing.
'Οριστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. indicative, viz: ὁριστικὴ ἔγκλισις, indicative mood.
'Οριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. definitive, definite, indicating, indicative.
'Οριστικῶς, adv. definitely, positively.
'Οριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. definable.
'Ορκίζω, v. a. to force to swear; bind by oath; put a person to the oath: ὁρκίζω, ἐξορκίζω, to conjure, adjure, charge solemnly.
'Ορκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. binding by oath.
'Ορκοδοσία, ας, s. f. taking an oath.
'Ορκόνω, v. n. to bind a person by oath.
"Ορκος, ου, s. m. an oath: κάμνω ὅρκον, I swear, take an oath.
'Ορκωμοσία, ας, s. f. the imposing or solemnity of an oath, swearing.
'Ορκωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who exacts an oath, one who administers an oath; a. juryman: οἱ ὁρκωταὶ, the jury.
'Ορκωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sworn, submitted to an oath. s. m. a juryman.
'Ορμαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a row, a string.
'Ορμαθιάζω, v. a. to string.
'Ορμαθὸς, οῦ, s. m. a row, series, string, concatenation.
'Ορμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fishing line.
'Ορμὴ, ῆς, s. f. impetuosity, violence; vehemence, impulse; excitement, desire, rage.
"Ορμημα, ατος, s. n. impulse, force.
'Ορμητήριον, ου, s. n. a strong hold whence to sally out, a fortress, a retreat.
'Ορμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. impetuous, incentive, raging, violent, vehement.
'Ορμητικῶς, adv. impetuously, violently, vehemently.
'Ορμίζω, v. a. to bring into port, to moor.
'Ορμίσκος, ου, s. m. a small necklace or collar.
"Ορμος, ου, s. m. a string of jewels, a necklace; bay, roadstead, ancorage.
'Ορμῶ, άω, v. a. to excite, rouse, animate, v. n. to rush forward, sally forth.

Ὄρνεον, ου, s. n. a rapacious animal or fowl; a worthless person, a simpleton.
Ὀρνεοσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by birds.
Ὀρνεοσκόπος, ον, ad. divining by birds.
Ὀρνεοσκοπῶ, έω, s. n. to divine by birds.
Ὄρνιθα, ης, s. f. a hen, a fowl.
Ὀρνιθαρεῖον, ου, s. n. a hen-coop, roost.
Ὀρνιθάριον, ου, s. n. a pullet.
Ὀρνίθιον, ου, s. n. a chicken, pullet, young fowl.
Ὀρνιθοβοσκεῖον, see ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον.
Ὀρνιθοβοσκὸς, see ὀρνιθοτρόφος.
Ὀρνιθοθήρας, ου, s. m. a fowler.
Ὀρνιθοθηρῶ, άω, v. n. to catch birds.
Ὀρνιθοκούμασον, ου, s. n. a hencoop.
Ὀρνιθολογία, ας, s. f. ornithology.
Ὀρνιθολόγος, ου, s. m. an ornithologist.
Ὀρνιθόξυγγον, ου, s. n. fat of fowl.
Ὀρνιθοποῦλι, — ὀρνιθόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young hen, chicken, fowl.
Ὀρνιθοπώλης, ου, s. m. a poulterer.
Ὀρνιθοσκαλίσματα, s. n. scrawls, scribblings.
Ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a hencoop.
Ὀρνιθοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a keeper of fowls.
Ὀρνιθοτυφλία, ας, s. f. owl-night, nyctalopia.
Ὀρνιθόψειρα, ας, s. f. hen-flea.
Ὀρνιθοφάγος, ον, ad. devouring birds, fowls.
Ὀρνιθὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a poultry yard; a henscoop, an aviary, a hen roost, a perch.
Ὄρνιον, ου, s. n. carrion; a jade, baggage.
Ὄρνις, ιθος, s. f. a bird, fowl, hen.
Ὄροβος, ου, s. m. chick-pea, vetch.
Ὁροθεσία, ας, s. f. the fixing of a boundary.
Ὁροθέσιον, ου, s. n. a boundary, landmark.
Ὁροθέτης, ου, s. m. a person who fixes boundaries.
Ὁροθετικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. boundary.
Ὁροθετῶ, έω, v. n. to fix boundaries.
Ὁροπέδιον, ου, s. n. a table land.
Ὄρος, ους, s. n. a mountain; a hill.
Ὅρος, ους, s. m. a limit, houndary; term, definition, condition.
Ὀροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. ceiling, roof.
Ὄροφος, ου, s. m. a roof.
Ὁροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a boundary guard.
Ὀῤῥοπύγιον, ου, s. n. tail of birds or fish.
Ὀῤῥὸς, οῦ, s. m. whey, serum.
Ὀῤῥώδης, ad. wheyish.
Ὄρσε, see ὁρίζω, please, command.
Ὀρταλὶς, ίδος, s. f. pullet.
Ὀρτύκιον, ου, s. n. a quail.
Ὄρτυξ, υγος, s. m. a quail.
Ὀρτυγομήτρα, ας, s. f. crake, rail.
Ὄρυγμα, ατος, s. n. a pit, ditch, digging.
Ὄρυζα, ης, s. f. rice.
Ὀρυζὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a rice field.
Ὀρυκτολογία, ας, s. f. mineralogy.
Ὀρυκτολογικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. mineralogical.
Ὀρυκτολόγος, ου, s. m. a mineralogist.
Ὀρυκτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. dug up; s. n.—ον, a mineral; fossil.
Ὀρυζόγαλον, ου, s. n. rice-milk.
Ὀρύσσω, v. a. to dig.
Ὀρφάνεια, ας, s. f. the state of an orphan, privation, want.
Ὀρφανεύω, v. a. to make an orphan: v. n. to become an orphan.
Ὀρφανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a female orphan.
Ὀρφανία, see ὀρφάνεια, the state of an orphan, orphanship.
Ὀρφανίζω, v. a. to deprive of parents.
Ὀρφανικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to an orphan; destitute.
Ὀρφανὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. orphan, destitute.
Ὀρφανὸς, οῦ, s. m. an orphan, male orphan.
Ὀρφανοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an orphan asylum; a foundling hospital.
Ὀρφανοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a guardian of orphans.
Ὀρφανοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to maintain orphans.
Ὀρφὸς, οῦ, s. m. a black-fish.
Ὄρχησις, εως, s. f. dancing.
Ὀρχηστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dancer.
Ὀρχηστοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a dancing master.
Ὀρχήστρα, ας, s. f. orchestra.
Ὀρχήστρια, ας, s. f. a female dancer.
Ὀρχηστὺς, ύος, s. f. dancing.
Ὀρχητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dancer.
Ὀρχητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of dancing, dancing.
Ὀρχίδι, ου, s. n. see ὄρχις.
Ὄρχις, εως, s. f. a testicle.
Ὀρχοῦμαι, v. n. to dance.
Ὁρῶ, άω, v. a. to see, behold, inspect observe.
Ὅς, ἥ, ὅ, pron. rel. who, which, that.
Ὁσάκις, adv. as often as, as many times as.
Ὁσημέραι, adv. every day, daily, day after day.
Ὁσιόνω, v. a. to sanctify, to purify, make holy.
Ὅσιος, ία, ον, ad. holy, just, upright, pure, sacred; kind.
Ὁσιότης, ητος, s. f. holiness, purity, integrity, sanctity, (ironically) ὁσία Μαρία, a prude.
Ὁσίως, adv. in a holy manner, purely, kindly.

Ὄσκε, see ὄχι.
Ὀσμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a smell, scent, savour, an odour.
Ὀσμώδης, ες, ad. smelling.
Ὅσον, adv. as far as, as for: see also ὅσος.
Ὅσον—οὔπω, ere long, very soon.
Ὅσος, η, ον, ad. as much as: ὅσοι, as many as: ὅσοι καὶ ἂν εἶσθε, as many as you are: ὅσον ἐμποροῦ, as much as I can, what I can: ὅσον δι' ἐμὲ, ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as to me, as far as it relates to me, ὅσον εἶναι δυνατὸν, as far as possible: ὅσαις φοραῖς, as many times, as often as: ὅσα καὶ ἂν εἴπῃ τις, whatever any person says: ὅσα εἶπα, all I said.
Ὅσπερ, ἥπερ, ὅπερ, pron. rel. who, which.
Ὀσπίτι, — ὀσπίτιον, ου, (A) s. n. a house, dwelling, habitation, home.
Ὄσπριον, ου, s. n. pulse, a pea, a vetch.
Ὀσπριοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat peas, vetches, etc.
Ὀσπριώδης, ες, ad. leguminous, like pulse.
Ὀστάριον, ου, s. n. a little bone.
Ὀστεϊνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of bone, bony, hard.
Ὀστεολογία, ας, s. f. osteology, a treatise on bones.
Ὀστέον, ου, s. n. a bone.
Ὀστέωσις, εως, s. f. ossification, hardness, boniness.
Ὅστις, ἥτις, ὅτι, pron. rel. whoever, who, that.
Ὀστοῦν, οῦ, s. n. a bone.
Ὀστρακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the swine pox, scarlet fever, measles.
Ὀστρακίζω, v. a. to expel by ostracism.
Ὀστράκινος, ίνη, ον, ad. relating to shells, made of shells, shelly; earthen, brittle, made of clay, of earthen ware.
Ὀστρακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ostracism, banishment.
Ὀστρακόδερμον, ου, s. n. a shell-fish; a shelly substance, an oyster shell.
Ὀστρακοθήκη, ης, s. f. a shelf for conchology.
Ὄστρακον, ου, s. n. a shell; a tile, a slate.
Ὀστρακώδης, ες, ad. crustaceous, crusty.
Ὀστρείδιον, ου, s. n. an oyster.
Ὄστρειον, — ὄστρεον, ου, s. n. an oyster.
Ὀστρία, ας, s. f. a tree like the ash.
Ὀστώδης, ους, ad. bony.
Ὀσφραίνομαι, v. n. to smell.
Ὄσφρανσις, εως, s. f. smelling.
Ὀσφραντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. having the sense of smelling.
Ὄσφρησις, εως, s. f. smell, the sense of smelling.
Ὀσφὺς, ύος, s. f. the loins, the flank.

Ὅταν, adv. when, whenever; since, since that.
Ὅτε, ad. when.
Ὁτὲ μὲν,—ὁτὲ δὲ, some times,—at other times, now,—then.
Ὅτι, conj. that; for; because, since, inasmuch as: ὅτι ἦλθε, he is just arrived.
Ὅ,τι, pron. com. that which, what, whatever: ὅ,τι ὁρίζετε, what you please: ὅ,τι ἀγαπᾶτε, what you like.
Ὅτις, see ὅστις.
Ὅτοιμος, see ἕτοιμος.
Ὅτου, gen. of pron. ὅστις or ὅτι, ἕως ὅτου, till that.
Ὀτρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a needle full; silver wire.
Ὀτρύνω, v. a. to urge, rouse, excite, exhort.
Οὐ, adv. not, no.
Οὐὰ, interj. ha! ah! alas!
Οὐαὶ, interj. ah! woe! alas!
Οὐγγία, ας, s. f. an ounce.
Οὔγια, see οὖια.
Οὐδαγάτσι, ου, (T) s. n. aloes, lignaloes.
Οὐδαμινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fit for nothing, worth nothing.
Οὐδαμόθεν, adv. from no part or place.
Οὐδαμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. not one, none.
Οὐδαμόσε, adv. not any where, nowhere, nowhither.
Οὐδαμοῦ, adv. nowhere.
Οὐδαμῶς, adv. in no way, by no means, not at all.
Οὐδὲ, adv. nor, neither, not.
Οὐδεὶς, εμία, ἓν, pron. indef. no one, no person, nobody.
Οὐδὲν, ενὸς, s. n. nothing.
Οὐδένας, see οὐδείς.
Οὐδεπωσῶς, adv. in no way, no how.
Οὐδέποτε, adv. never, at no time.
Οὐδέπω, adv. never, not as yet.
Οὐδέτερος, έρα, ον, ad. neutral; neuter; neither: οὐδέτερον ὄνομα, a neuter noun.
Οὐδετερότης, ητος, s. f. neutrality.
Οὐδετερῶ, όω, v. a. to neutralize.
Οὐδετέρως, adv. neutrally.
Οὐδετέρωσις, εως, s. f. neutralization.
Οὐδετιποτένιος, ία, ον, ad. of no consequence, of no importance.
Οὐδετίποτες, adv. nothing, not at all.
Οὐδόλως, adv. not at all.
Οὐδοπωσοῦν, adv. not in the least.
Οὐθεὶς, ἓν, see οὐδεὶς, οὐδέν.
Οὖïα, ας, s. f. a selvage, edge, hem.
Οὐκ, adv. no, not.
Οὐκέτι, adv. no longer, no more.
Οὐκοῦν; conj. therefore? then?
Οὐλαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a squad, a detachment.
Οὐλαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a Turkish doctor of divinity.

Οὐλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a gash, scar after a wound.
Οὐλόθριξ, ιχος, ad. having curled hair, curly haired.
Οὖλον, ου, s. n. τὰ οὖλα, the gums.
Οὖλος, η, ον, ad. vulg (ὅλος) the whole, anc. (σγουρὸς) curled.
Οὖν, conj. therefore, then.
Οὔποτε, see οὐδέποτε.
Οὔπω, adv. not yet, not then.
Οὐρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a tail.
Οὐραγία, ας, s. f. leading up the rear; the rear.
Οὐραγὸς, οῦ, s. m. leader of the rear-guard.
Οὐραγῶ, έω, v. n. to lead up the rear, to be behind.
Οὐραῖος, α, ον, ad. of the tail, caudal.
Οὐράνιος, ία, ον, ad. celestial, heavenly, of heaven.
Οὐρανίσκος, ου, s. m. the palate.
Οὐρανοβάμων, ονος, s. m. who has ascended in heaven.
Οὐρανογνώμων, ονος, ad. heavenly minded.
Οὐρανόθεν, adv. from heaven.
Οὐρανοκατάβατος, ον, ad. descended from heaven, holy, divine.
Οὐρανομήκης, ες, ad. reaching to heaven.
Οὐρανὸς, οῦ, s. m. heaven, the sky, the open air.
Οὐρανοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a star gazer.
Οὐρανόχρους, ουν, ad. sky coloured.
Οὐρήθρα, ας, s. f. the urethra.
Οὐρητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. producing urine; diuretic.
Οὔριος, ία, ον, ad. favourable: οὔριος ἄνεμος, a favourable wind.
Οὐρλιάζω, v. n. to howl, roar, yell.
Οὔρλιασμα, ατος, s. n. howling, roaring, yelling.
Οὐροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a chamber pot.
Οὐροδόχος, ον, ad. containing urine.
Οὖρον, see κάτουρον, οὖρος, urine.
Οὖρος, ου, s. n. urine.
Οὐρῶ, έω, v. n. to urine, to piss, to make water.
Οὖς, ὠτὸς, s. n. the ear.
Οὐσία, ας, s. f. substance, essence; (κοιν.) flavour, taste; sense meaning.
Οὐσιαστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. essential, substantial: ὄνομα οὐσιαστικὸν, a substantive, a noun.
Οὐσιώδης, ες, ad. substantial, essential.
Οὐσιωδῶς, adv. essentially, substantially.
Οὔτε, adv. neither, nor.
Οὐτιδανὸς, ή, όν, ad. of no value, worthless of no importance.
Οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο, pron. dem. this: οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος, this man: αὕτη ἡ γυνὴ, this woman: καὶ ὅλα ταῦτα, and all these.
Οὕτω, see οὕτως.
Οὕτως, adv. so, thus, in this way.
Οὐχ, adv. (for οὐ, before a vowel with an aspirate) no.
Οὐχὶ, adv. no, nay.
Ὀφαλὸς, see ὀμφαλός.
Ὀφειλέτης, ου, s. m a debtor.
Ὀφειλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a debt, what is due.
Ὀφείλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt.
Ὀφείλω, v. a. to be indebted, to owe.
Ὀφέλιμος, ον, ad. see ὠφέλιμος.
Ὄφελος, ους, s. n. utility, assistance, help, aid.
Ὀφθαλμία, ας, s. f. the ophthalmia.
Ὀφθαλμιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. an oculist.
Ὀφθαλμίζω, see ὀμματίζω.
Ὀφθαλμικὸς, ή, όν, ad ocular, ophthalmic, relating to the eyes.
Ὀφθαλμιῶ, άω, v. n. to have the ophthalmia.
Ὀφθαλμογυάλια, ων, s. n. pl. spectacles.
Ὀφθαλμολόγος, ου, s. m. an oculist.
Ὀφθαλμόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the eye.
Ὀφθαλμοπορνεία, ας, s. f. gazing at women with carnal desire.
Ὀφθαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the eye.
Ὀφθαλμοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. visible, evident, manifest.
Ὀφθαλμοφανῶς, adv. visibly, manifestly.
Ὀφίδιον, ου, s. n. a serpent.
Ὀφιόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. serpent's tongue, a plant.
Ὀφιόδερμα, ατος, s. n. skin of a serpent.
Ὀφιότρυπα, ας, s. f. a serpent's hole.
Ὀφικιάλος, ου, (I) s. m an officer.
Ὀφίκιον, ου, (I) s. n. an office.
Ὀφιοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. serpentine, winding.
Ὀφιοκτόνος, ον, ad. serpent killing.
Ὀφιομάχος, ου. s. m. a serpent fighter, a kind of locust.
Ὀφιοφάγος, ον, ad. devouring serpents.
Ὄφις, εως, s. m. a serpent, a snake.
Ὀφίτης, ου, s. m. ophites, a sort of marble.
Ὄφλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt.
Ὀφρύδι, see φρύδι.
Ὀφρὺς, ύος, s. f. the eye brow; the brow of a hill.
Ὀπτὸν, οῦ, s. n. roast meat.
Ὀπτὸς see ψημένος.
Ὀφφίκιον, see ὀφίκιον, office.
Ὀχεία, ας, s. f. copulation.
Ὀχεῖον, ου, s. n. a stallion.
Ὄχενδρα, ας, s. f. an adder, a viper.
Ὄχεσκε, see ὄχι.
Ὀχεταγωγὸς, όν, ad. a canal or drain.
Ὀχεταγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to conduct by canal.

Ὀχετὸς, οῦ, s. m. a common sewer, a drain canal.
Ὄχημα, ατος, s. n. a vehicle.
Ὄχησις, εως, s. f. conveyance, riding.
Ὄχθη, ης, s. f. an edge, the shore, (ποταμοῦ) bank of a river.
Ὄχι, adv. no, not: ὄχι ἀκόμη, not yet: ὄχι μόνον, not only: ὄχι πλέον, no more.
Ὀχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an adder, a viper.
Ὀχλαγωγία, ας, s. f. tumult, sedition, mob.
Ὀχλαγωγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, tumultuous, seditious.
Ὀχλαγωγὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. seditious, mutinous, leading a mob.
Ὀχλαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to lead the multitude, raise a tumult.
Ὀχλάζω, v. n. to raise a tumult or mob.
Ὀχληρία, ας, s. f. molestation, oppression.
Ὀχληρὸς, ἀ, ὸν, ad. troublesome.
Ὀχλοβοὴ, ῆς, s. f. a rumour, cry of the pople.
Ὀχλοκρατία, ας, s. f. mob government.
Ὄχλος, ου, s. m. a crowd, a multitude, the common people, a mob.
Ὀχλῶ, έω, v. a. to disturb, agitate,
Ὄχου, iterj. oh! als!
Ὀχτρὸς, see ἐχθρός.
Ὀχυρόνω, v. a. to fortify, secure.
Ὀχυρὸς, ἀ, ὸν, ad. fortified, strong.
Ὀχυρότης, ητος, s. f. fastness, fortification.
Ὀχύρωμα, ατος, s. n. a fortification, rampart, strong hold, fortress.
Ὀχυρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to fortification.
Ὀχύρωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying, rendering tenable.
Ὀψαρεύω, v. a. to fish.
Ὀψάριον, ου, s. n. fish, a fish.
Ὀψαρολίμνη, ης, s. f. a fishpond.
Ὀψὲ, adv. after, late, late in the evening.
Ὀψὲς, adv. last night.
Ὀψία, ας, s. f. evening.
Ὀψιβλαστὴς, ὲς, ad. that buds late.
Ὀψίγαμος, ον, ad. married late.
Ὀψίγονος, ον, ad. late sprung.
Ὀψίζω, v. n. to be late.
Ὀψιμάθεια, ας, s. f. late education, late learning.
Ὀψιμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. taught or educated at an advanced age.
Ὄψιμος, η, ον, ad. late, later.
Ὄψιος, ία, ον, ad. late, relating to the evening.
Ὀψίπλουτος, ον, ad. newly enriched, an upstart.
Ὄψις, εως, s. f. sight, view, vision: ὄψις τοῦ προσώπου, the visage, countenance, look.
Ὄψον, ου, s. n. whatever is eaten with bread, fish, etc.
Ὀψοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cook.
Ὀψοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to cook, dress meat.
Ὀψοφάγος, ου, ad. gluttonous.
Ὀψοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a cook-shop, eating-room.
Ὀψοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of delicacies; a fish-monger.
Ὀψωνίζω, v. a. to purchase provisons.
Ὀψώνιον, ου, s. n. provision, any thing eaten with bread, especially fish; also gain, advantage, profit, wages, reward.

Π.

Π, π, pe, the sixteenth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with p in English, and as anumeral it stands for 80.
Πᾶ, interj. here! ah! ah!
Παβόνι, ου, (I) s. n. a peacock.
Παγαιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. going, departure.
Παγαίνω, v. n. to go: παγαίνω ἐμπρὸς, I go forward, I go on: see also, πάγω, πηγαίνω, and ὑπάγω.
Παγγενεὶ, adv. with all the nation, with the whole race or family.
Παγγενέτης, ου, s. m father of all.
Πάγγυμνος, ον, ad quite naked.
Παγετὸς, οῦ, s. m. ice, frost, cold.
Παγετώδης, ες, ad. frozen, icy.
Παγίδα, ίδος, s. f. a trap, snare; gin.
Παγίδευμα, ατος, s. n.—παγίδευσις, εως, s. f. entrapping, ensnaring.
Παγιδευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ensnaring.
Παγιδεύω, v. a. to entrap ensnare;entice.
Παγιόνω, v. a to consolidate, io fix.
Πάγιος, ία, ον, ad. solid, firm, fixed. πάγια χρέη, χρεόγραφα, consolidated funds ἢ consols.
Παγιότης, ητος, s. f. stability, firmness, solidity.
Παγὶς, ίδος, s. f. a trap, a snare.
Παγίωσις, εως, s. f. consolidation.
Παγκάκιστος, ον, very bad, the very worst; most wieked.
Πάγκακος, ον, ad. very bad; most wieked.
Πάγκαλος, ον, ad. very pretty, very fair, very good.
Πάγκοινος, ον, ad. common to all, very common.
Πάγκος, ου, (I) s. m. a bench to sit on.
Παγκόσμιος, ον, ad. universal, general. παγκόσμιος ἔκθεσις, universal or international exhibition.

Παγκρατής, οῦ, s. m. omnipotent, all-subduing.
Παγκαρατιαστής, οῦ. s. m. a pancratist.
Παγκρατικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pancratical.
Παγκράτιον, ου, s. n. the pancratium, an exercise consisting of wrestling and boxing.
Πάγκρεας, ατος, s. n. pancreas, the part, of an animal called sweatbread.
Παγοδρομία, ας, s. f. skating.
Παγοδρόμος, ου, s. m. a skater.
Παγοθήκη, ης, s. f. ice-house.
Παγόνι, (T) see παδόνι, a peacoock.
Παγόνω, v. a. v. n. to freeze, to be cold.
Πάγος, ου, s. m. ice, frost.
Παγούρι, ου, s. n. a crab.
Παγουρομάνα, ας, s. f. a large crab, a weaver.
Πάγουρος, ου, s. m. a genuine crab
Πάγχαλκος, ον, ad. all of copper or brass.
Πάγχρυσος, ον, ad. all of gold.
Πάγω, v. n. to go: πῶς πᾶς; πῶς πᾶτε; how do you do? how are you? καλὰ πάγω, or καλὰ τὰ πάγω I am getting on very well: πάγω ἀλλοῦ, I go some where else: πάγω κατ' ἐπάνω τινος, I rush on a person, go against a person: αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα σοῦ πάγει πολὺ καλὰ, your coat fits you very well: πάγω ἀπὸ τὴν μεριὰν, I go aside: πάγω προτήτερα, I go before: πάγω, is also sometimes vugnarly used as an active verb: instead of φέρνω, as τὸ ἐπῆγα, instead of τὸ ἔφερα; I took it; carried it, brought it.
Παγώδης, ες, ad. icy.
Πάγωμα, ατος, s. n. freezing.
Παγώνι, ου, (I) s. n. peacock.
Παγωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. freezing, coldness.
Παγωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. ice for refreshment, ice-cream.
Παγωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. frozen.
Παζάρευμα, ατος, (I) s. n. bargaining.
Παζαρεύω, (T) v. n. to bargain.
Παζάρι, ου, (T) s. n. market, market price; what is sold, price; a bazar, market-place.
Παζαρίσιος, α, ον, of the market; παζαρίσια φορέματα, ready made or slop clothes.
Παζαριώτης, ου, (T) s. m, a merchant, a person who attends the market or fair.
Παζὶ, ου, s. n. beet.
Παθαίνω, v. n. to suffer, feel pain: τί ἐπάθετε; what is the matter with you? τὴν ἔπαθα, I am done with, it is all over with me.
Πάθημα, ατος, s. n. suffering, affliction; calamity; misfortune, accident, pain; sorrow; passion, affection.
Πάθησις, εως, s. f. passiveness; sensibility.
Παθητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pathetie, pathetical; suffering; passive: παθητικὸν ῥῆμα a, passive verb.
Παθητικῶς, v. n. pathetically; passively.
Παθητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. liable to suffer.
Παθογνωμικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pathognomonio.
Παθιάζω, to contract a disease.
Παθιασμένος, η, ον. ad. diseased.
Παθογνώμων, ονος, s. m. able to discern maladies.
Παθολογία, ας, s. f. pathology.
Παθολογικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pathologicat.
Παθολόγος ου, s. m. pathologist.
Πάθος, ους, s. n. suffering; disease; feeling; sentiment; affection; pathos; emotion; passion; (ἔχθρα, μνησικακία) enmity, hatred, rancour, ἡ ἑβδομὰς τῶν παθῶν, Passionweek.
Παιὰν, ᾶνος, s. m. a song before a battle, pæan, a dirge.
Παιγνιδάκι, ου, s. n. a toy, a play thing.
Παιγνίδι, ου, s. n.play; sport; game; trick.
Παιγνιδιάρης, α, — παιγνιδιάρικος, ον, ad. playful, sportive.
Παιγνιδιάτορας, α, s. m. a musician; a fiddler.
Παίγνιον, ου, s. n. play, a game, sport; a laughing stook: εἶναι τὸ παίγνιον τοῦ κόσμου, heis a public laughing stock.
Παιγνιώδης, ες, ad. playful, sportive.
Παιδαγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. a school.
Παιδαγώγημα, ατος, s. n. training up, instructing children.
Παιδαγωγία, ας. s. f. instruction, the bringing up of children.
Παιδαγωγικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pedagogical, educational.
Παιδαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. pedagogue; a school-master, a tutor.
Παιδαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to instruct, teach, bring up children.
Παιδάκι, ου, s. n. a little child or boy.
Παιδάριον, ου, s. n. a litte boy, an urchin, a good for nothing boy.
Παιδαριώδης, ες, ad. childish, puerile, boyish.
Παιδαριωδῶς, adv. childishly, boyishly.
Παιδεία, ας, s. f. (τιμωρία) punishment, chastisement; (ἐκπαίδευσις) education, instruction; leariuing; discipine.
Παιδεραστής, οῦ, s. m. a sodomite.
Παιδεραστία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Παιδεραστῶ, έω, v. n. to be inclined to sodomy.
Παίδευμα ατος, s. n.—παίδευσις, εως, s. f. punishment, chastisement; teaching, instruction, education, discipline.

Παιδεύομαι, v. n. to labour; to toil; to be instructed.
Παιδευτήριον, ου, s. n. a house of instruction, educational establishment.
Παιδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a teacher, instructor
Παιδευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. fit to instruct.
Παιδεύω, v. a. to bring up children, to educate, teach, instruct;(τιμωρῶ) punish, chastise.
Παιδὶ, οῦ, s. n. a boy; child; baby.
Παιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. play, sport.
Παιδιακίσιος α, ον, ad. boyish, childish.
Παιδικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. impure love of boys; a male concubine.
Παιδικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. puerile, childish, boyish: παιδικὴ ἡλικία, childhood, boyhood.
Παιδιόθεν, adv. from childhood.
Παιδίον, ου, s. n. a boy, child.
Παιδίσκη, ης, s. f. a girl, young girl, maid.
Παιδίστικος, η, ον, ad. puerile.
Παιδογόνος, ου, ad. prolific.
Παιδοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a child-killer, infanticide.
Παιδοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Παιδοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder children.
Παιδολέτειρα, ας, s. f. a woman that destroys her children.
Παιδομανὴς, ὲς, ad. raging for sodomy.
Παιδομανία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Παιδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. generating, begetting children.
Παιδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to generate or beget children.
Παιδόπουλον, ου, s. n. a little boy.
Παιδοτριβεῖον, ου, s. n. a gymnasium.
Παιδοτρίβης, ου, s. m. a teacher of gymnastics to youth.
Παιδοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to teach boys gymnastics.
Παιδοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a school, college, boarding-school.
Παιδοτροφία, ας, s. f. the maintaining of children, education.
Παιδοτρόφος, ου, s. m. rearer of children.
Παιδοτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to instruct or educate children.
Παιδοφθόρος, ου, s. m. corrupter of children.
Παιδοφόνος, ον, ad. murdering children.
Παίζω, v. a. to play; sport; game, gamble; to joke, jest.
Παινῶ, see ἐπαινῶ.
Παίξιμον, ου, s. n. play; game, derision.
Παιπάλη, ης, s. f. fine flour; pouder; (πονηρία) subtlety.
Παίρνω, v. a. to take: παίρνει ἐπάνω του, he assumes airs, or authority: τὸ 'πῆρεν ἀπάνωτου, he took offence at it: ὁ Ἔρως τοῦ 'πῆρε τὸν νοῦν, love deprived him of his wits: πάρε τα μὲ τὸ σφογγάρι, wipe it with sponge: παίρνει φωτιὰν, it catches fire: παίρνει ἀέρα, he assumes, he takes liberties.
Παῖς, δὸς, s. m. and f. a boy; girl; child.
Παίω, v. a. to strike; to wound; to smite.
Πακτόνω, v. a. to farm, rent.
Πάκτωμα, ατος, πάκτωσις, εως, farming, renting, rent.
Πακτωτής, οῦ, s. m. a farmer.
Παλαβὰ, adv. foolishly,
Παλαβόνω, v. a. to drive mad, make foolish.
Παλαβὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. foolish; mad; ridiculous.
Παλάθη, ης, s. f. a cake or cluster of dried figs.
Πάλαι, adv. formerly, anciently, once: πάλαι, πάλιν, again.
Παλαίβω, see παλαίω, to wrestle.
Πάλαιμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.
Παλαιογραφία, ας, s. f. paleography.
Παλαιόθεν, adv. anciently, formerly, of old.
Παλαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak of ancient things.
Παλαιόνω, v. a. to make old, wear out.
Παλαιόπανον, ου, s. n. old cloth, rag.
Παλαιόπλουτος, ον, ad. anciently rich.
Παλαιόπολις, εως, s. f. an ancient town.
Παλαιόῤῥουχον, ου, s. n. an old garment.
Παλαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. ancient, old, former; decayed, stale; worn out: οἱ παλαιοὶ, the ancients: οἱ παλαιοὶ καιροὶ, former times.
Παλαιότης, ητος, s. f. antiquity, ancientness, oldness.
Παλαιόφρων, ονος, ad. a man of the old school, preferring ancient things.
Πάλαισμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.
Παλαιστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a palm, hand breadth.
Παλαιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wrestler.
Παλαιστιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of a hand breadth.
Παλαιστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of wrestling.
Παλαίστρα, ας, s. f. a place for wrestling.
Παλαίω, v. a. to wrestle, struggle, strive.
Παλαίωμα, ατος, s. n.—παλαίωσις, εως, s. f. growing old.
Παλαμάρι, ου, s. n. the cable of a ship.
Παλάμη, ης, s. f. the palm of the hand.
Παλαμίζω, v. n. to overhaul or lay a vessel down in order to calk her.
Παλαμίδα, ας, s. f. pelamis, a kind of tunny.
Παλάτιον, ου, (T) s. n. a palace.
Πάλε, see πάλιν.

Παλευτής, οῦ, s. m. a wrestler.
Παλεύω, v. a. to wrestle.
Πάλη, ης, s. f. wrestling; struggle; strife.
Παληάλογον, ου, s. n. a sorry hack.
Παληάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a wretch; a good for nothing fellow.
Πάληοπάπουτσον, ου, s. n. an old shoe.
Παληόρρουχον, ου, s. n. an old garment; a rag.
Παληόσπιτον, ου, s. n. an old house.
Παλιγκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a huckster, a retailer.
Πάλι, see πάλιν.
Παλιγγενεσία, ας, s. f. new birth, regeneration.
Παλικάρι, see παλληκάρι.
Παλικαριά, ᾶς, s. f. bravery, valour, courage.
Παλιλλογία, ας, s. f. tautology, repetition.
Παλιλλόγος, ον, ad. repeating the same things.
Παλιμβουλία, ας, s. f. changeableness.
Παλίμβουλος, ον, ad. changeable; fickle.
Πάλιν, adv. again, another time, back.
Παλινδικία, ας, s. f. revision, renewal, taking up again of a lawsuit.
Παλινδρομία, ας, s. f. retrogradation, turning back.
Παλίνδρομος, ου, s. m. a retrograde, backslider.
Παλινδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to turn back.
Παλινόρθωσις, εως, s. f. restoration.
Παλινῳδία, ας, s. f. a recantation, retraction.
Παλινῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to recant, to retract.
Παλιούρι, ου, s. n. old things, chattles.
Παλίουρος, ου, s. n. white thorn, rhamus paliurus.
Παλίρροια, ας, s. f. the flowing back of tide, the tide, reflux.
Πάλλα, ας, s. f. a ball.
Παλλάδιον, ου, s. n. palladium.
Παλλακή, ῆς, s. f. a concubine, mistress.
Παλλακίδα,—παλλακίς, ίδος, s. f. a concubine, mistress.
Παλληκάρι, ου, s. n. a valorous man, a brave man, a hero, renowned champion; a young man, a youth.
Παλληκαριά, ᾶς, s. f. bravery; an exploit.
Παλληκαρίσια, adv. bravely, heroically.
Πάλλω, v. a. to shake, brandish; v. n. palpitate, throb; mid.—ομαι, to cast lots.
Παλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. oscillation; palpitation; pulsation.
Παλούκι, ου, s. n. a pail; rail.
Παλουκόνω, v. n. to empale; fence.
Παλούκωμα, ατος, s. n. empalement, empaling.
Παμβασιλεὺς, έως, s. m. universal king; a sovereign monarch, ruler of the universe.
Παμμακάριστος, ον, ad. most happy; most blessed.
Παμμεγέθης, ες, ad. very large, huge, very great.
Παμμέγιστος, ον, ad. greatest, very great, largest of all.
Παμμήχανος, ον, ad. very ingenious, very artful.
Παμμίαρος, ον, ad. very impure, most wicked.
Πάμμορφος, ον, ad. of every form.
Παμπάκι, see βαμβάκιον, cotton.
Παμπάλαιος, ον, ad. very old, oldest.
Παμπληθεὶ, adv. all at once, with all the multitude.
Παμπληθὴς, ὲς, ad. very numerous, in crowds.
Πάμπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich, immensely rich, very wealthy.
Πάμπολυς, υ, ad. very much, too much.
Παμπόνηρος, ον, ad. very bad, very wicked.
Πάμπτωχος, ον, ad. very poor, exceedingly poor.
Παμφάγος, ον, ad. all-devouring.
Πάμφορος, ον, ad. very fertile, most productive.
Πάμφυλος, ον, ad. mixed up of all nations.
Παμψηφεὶ, adv. unanimously.
Πᾶν, παντὸς, s. n. the whole; the universe, the creation, the world; every thing: ἔκαμα τὸ πᾶν, I did all I could.
Πᾶν, πανὸς, s. m. a sylvan god, Pan.
Πανάγαθος, ον, ad. very good, best of all.
Παναγία, ας, s. f. a title given to the Virgin Mary, all holy.
Πανάγιος, ία, ον, ad. holy, most holy.
Παναγιότης, ητος, s. f. complete holiness: ἡ Αὐτοῦ Παναγιότης, a title given to the Patriarch: His Holiness.
Πανάδα, ας, (I) s. f. poultice, panada.
Πανάθλιος, ον, ad. most wretched, most miserable.
Πανάκεια, είας, s. f. panacea, nostrum, universal remedy.
Πανάμωμος, ον, ad. most immaculate.
Πανάξιος, ον, ad. most worthy.
Πανάρετος, ον, ad. most virtuous.
Πανάριστος, ον, ad. best of all.
Παναρμόνιος, ον, ad. perfectly harmonious.
Πανάχραντος, ον, ad. most immaculate.
Πανάρεστος, ον, ad. most pleasing.
Πανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. dealer in linen or cotton cloth; linen or cotton cloth maker, sailcloth maker.

Πανδαμάτωρ, ορος, all subduing.
Πάνδεινος, ον, ad. most terrible.
Πανδέκτης, ου, s. m. Pandect, a book containing every thing; Justinian's code, Digestæ.
Πανδημεὶ, adv. publicly, with all the people.
Πάνδημος, ον, ad. common, of all the people.
Πανδήμως, adv. publicly, with all the, people.
Πανδιδακτήριον, ου, s. n. a university.
Πάνδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Πανδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a public-house, an inn.
Πανδοχεὺς, έως, s. m. an innkeeper.
Πανδοχεύτρια, ίας, s. f. a female innkeeper.
Πανδρειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. marriage, matrimony.
Πάνδρευμα, ατος, s. n. marriage, wedding.
Πανδρεύω, v. a. to marry, wed: πανδρεύομαι, I am married, I wed.
Πανδρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. projects of marriage, talking of marriage, match-making.
Πανδρολογῶ, v. a. n. to talk of marriage, make proposals of marriage, make matches.
Πανεθνεὶ, adv. with all the nation, of the whole nation.
Πανελλήνιον, ου, s. n. assembly of all the Greeks, the whole Greek nation.
Πανένδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Πανεπιστήμιον, ου, s. n. university.
Πανεπόπτης, ad. all seeing.
Πανεράκι, ου, s. n. little pannier or basket.
Πανέρημος, ον, ad. entirely deserted, quite desolated.
Πανέρι, ου, s. n. a pannier, a basket.
Πανευδαίμων, ονος, ad. most happy, most prosperous, blissful.
Πανηγυρίζω, v. a. v. n. to celebrate, keep a feast.
Πανηγυριάρχης, ου, s. m. the director of a feast.
Πανηγυρικὸς, οῦ, s. m. panegyric, encomium.
Πανηγυρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to a festival; praising, encomiastic.
Πανηγυρικῶς, adv. after the manner of a festival, pompously.
Πανήγυρις, εως, s. f. a festival, festivity; a general assembly; a fair, market.
Πανηγυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who celebrates or attends a feast.
Πάνθεον, ου, s. n. a temple of all the gods, pantheon.
Πάνθηρ, ηρος, s. m. a panther.
Πανιερότης, ητος, s. f. a most sacred person, a title given to a Greek archbishop.
Πανίον, ου, s. n. cloth: πανίον τοῦ καραβίου, sail of a ship: πανιὰ, linen cloths, napkins, sails.
Πανίερος, ον, ad. most sacred, most holy.
Πανιερώτατος, ον, exceedingly sacred, most holy, ad. right reverend; most sacred.
Πανικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. linen cloths, linen.
Πανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. panic: πανικὸς φόβος, panic fear.
Πανίσχυρος, ον, ad. most powerful, most mighty; all powerful, most influencial.
Παννυχὶς, ίδος, s. f. nocturnal festival; watching by night.
Πανοικεὶ, adv. with all the family, bag and baggage.
Πανόλβιος, ία, ον, ad. most happy.
Πανολεθρία, ας, s. f. total, complete ruin.
Πανομοιότυπον, ου, s. n. facsimile.
Πανοπλία, ας, s. f. complete armour, panoply.
Πανόπτης, ου, s. m. all seeing.
Πανοσιώτατος, άτη, ον, ad. most holy.
Πανούκλα, ας, s. f. the plague: εἶσαι μία πανούκλα, you are very troublesome, a pest.
Πανουκλιάρης, ες,—πανουκλιασμένος, η, ον, ad. affected or infected with the plague.
Πανουργία, ας, s. f. knavery, craft; cunning.
Πανοῦργος, ον, ad. cunning, knavish, knave, roguish.
Πανοῦργος, ου, s. m. a rogue, knave.
Πανσέληνος, ου, s. f. full moon.
Πάνσεπτος, ον, ad. most venerable, august.
Πανσθενὴς, ὲς, all powerful; most influencial.
Πάνσοφος, ον, ad. all-wise, omniscient.
Πανσόφως, adv. very wisely.
Πανσπερμία, ας, s. f. a mixture of all seeds, or of all nations.
Πανστρατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the whole army.
Πάντα, adv. all; always, ever; μία φορὰ διὰ πάντα, once for all.
Παντάπασιν, adv. entirely, in all respects (neg.) not at all.
Πανταχόθεν, adv. from every place, from all parts, on all sides.
Πανταχόσε, adv. to all directions, every where.
Πανταχοῦ, adv. every where, in every place, from all parts.
Πανταχοῦσα, ης, s. f. circular letter or certificate from a bishop; sharp, cutting reproaches.
Παντελεήμων, ονος, ad. most merciful.

Παντέλειος, ον, ad. perfect, complete, undiminished, thorough.
Παντελὴς, ὲς, ad. perfect, complete.
Παντελῶς, adv. entirely, completely.
Παντεπόπτης, ες, ad. all seeing.
Παντέρημος, ον, ad. entirely desert, completely deserted, desolated; helpless; bereft of all.
Παντέχω, v. n. to be attentive, to wait.
Πάντη, adv. entirely, by all means, always.
Παντιέρα, ας, (I) s. f. a flag, colours, standard, banner.
Πάντιμος, ον, ad. all honorable.
Παντοδαπὴς, ὲς, ad. of every sort.
Παντοδαπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of every kind, omnigenous.
Παντοδυναμία, ας, s. f. omnipotence.
Παντοδύναμος, ον, almighty, omnipotent.
Πάντοθεν, adv. from every part, on every side.
Παντοῖος, οία, ον, ad. various, of every kind.
Παντοιοτρόπως, adv. in every way.
Παντοκρατορία, ας, s. f. universal dominion.
Παντοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. ruler of all, almighty, omnipotent.
Πάντολμος, ον, ad. very daring, very adventurous.
Παντομῖμος, ου, s. m. a pantomime.
Παντόπτης, ου, ad. all seeing.
Παντοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a mart, a shop containing all kinds of articles, a grocer's shop.
Παντοπώλης, ου, s. m. a grocer.
Παντολεθρία, see Πανωλεθρία.
Παντόρφανος, ον, ad. completely orphan.
Πάντοτε,—παντοτεινὰ, adv. always, ever, at all times, perpetually.
Παντοτεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. perpetual, continual.
Παντοτέχνης, ου, s. m. a factotum, a jack at all trades.
Παντοῦ, adv. every where.
Παντουργὸς, ὸν, ad. all creating.
Παντρεύω, see πανδρεύω, ὑπανδρεύω.
Πάντως, adv. by all means, surely, decidedly; at all events.
Πάνυ, adv. very, very much.
Πανωλεθρία, ας, s. f. complete ruin, total destruction.
Πανώλης, s. f. plague.
Παξιμάδι, ου, s. n. biscuit.
Παξιμαδιάζω, v. n. to get dry like biscuit, turn into biscuit.
Παπαροῦνα, ας, s. f. a poppy.
Πάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. a covering for a bed, coverlid, counterpane, a blanket.
Παπλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who makes bed-coverings.
Παπᾶς, ᾶ, s. n. papa, father, a priest.
Παπαγάλος, ου, (I) s. f. a parrot.
Παππάλα, ης, s. f. semily.
Παππαλήθρα, ας, s. f. the tonsure.
Παππάρα, ας, s. f. bread boiled as when it is used to make meat for children.
Παποῦς, οῦ, see πάππος.
Παπουτσάκι, ου, s. n. a small shoe.
Παπουτσᾶς,—παπουτσῆς, οῦ, s. m. a shoemaker.
Παποῦτσι, ου, s. n. a shoe.
Παπουτσόνω, v. n. to put shoes.
Παππαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wife of a priest.
Παππᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a priest.
Πάππας, α, s. m. a pope.
Πάππια, ας, s. f. a duck.
Παππικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. papal.
Παππίσιος, ία, ον, Παππίτικος, η, ον, of a duck.
Πάππος, ου, s. m. grandfather; an old man.
Παπποσύνη, ης, s. f. papacy.
Πάπυρος, ου, s. m. papyrus.
Παρὰ, prep. from: of; by; near; besides, adv. παρὰ, more: παρὰ μέσα, further in: παρὰ ἐκεῖ, further, παρὰ, conj. but, only: δὲν ἔχω παρὰ ἕνα, I have but one. no more than one: παρὰ νὰ, rather than: κάλλιον νὰ πηγαίνῃς παρὰ νὰ μείνῃς, you had better go than stay: prep. παρὰ, against: παρ' ἐλπίδα, against hope; παρὰ, but, except: παρὰ δύο, except two, but two, παρὰ πολλὰ, παρὰ πολὺ, too much: παρὰ φύσιν, against nature: παρ' ἀξίαν, unworthily: παρ' ὀλίγον, but for a little, almost, all but, nearly.
Παραβαίνω, v. a. to violate, transgress, deviate from, break.
Παραβάλλω, v. a. to compare.
Παραβαρύνω, v. a. to overburden; annoy, importune, bore, bother.
Παράβασις, εως, s. f. violation, transgression.
Παραβάτης, ου, s. m. a violator, a transgressor.
Παραβγάζω, v. a. to project; to take too much out.
Παραβγαίνω, v. n. to emulate, to run a race.
Παραβιάζω, v. a. to violate; force, compel.
Παραβίασις, εως, s. f. violation.
Παραβλάπτω, v. a. to injure, prejudice.
Παραβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot, a sucker.
Παραβλέπω, v. n. to overlook, not to mind.
Παράβλεψις, εως, s. f. indifference, winking at.

Παραβλώψ, ῶπος, ad. squint-eyed.
Παραβολή, ῆς, s. f. a comparison; parable.
Παραβολικὸς, ή, όν, ad. parabolical.
Παραβολικῶς, adv. parabolically, comparatively.
Παράβολος,ον,ad. bold, audacious, daring.
Παραβόλως, adv. very boldly, rashly, daringly, audaciously.
Παραβράζω, v. a. to overboil.
Παράβυστος, ον, ad. secret, stealthy; intruding; out of the way, ἐν γωνίᾳ καὶ παραβύστῳ, secretly.
Παραγάδι, ου, s. n. a kind of large net.
Παραγγελία, ας, s. f. order, commission; command; precept.
Παράγγει, ου, s n. (ναυτ.) seizing, bridle.
Παραγγέλλω, v. a. to order, tell, notify command, prescribe; declare, make known.
Παράγγελμα, ατος, s. n. admonition; order; notice; counsel; command; recommendation; precept.
Παραγεμίζω, v. a. to overfill; to stuff.
Παραγέμισμα, ατος, s. n. overfilling; stuffing for a fowl, etc.
Παραγεμιστὸς, ή, όν, ad. stuffed.
Παραγέρνω, v. n. to incline very much.
Παραγιάλιον, ου, s. n. coast, sea shore.
Παραγίνομαι, v. n. to come near, be present, arrive.
Παραγκάλισμα, ατος, s n. bosom friend;
Παραγκωνίζω, v. a. to elbow; put out of the way, neglect; supplant.
Παραγκωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. elbowing.
Παραγλυστρῶ, v. n. to slide.
Παραγναθὶς, ίδος, s. f. check-pouch; gill.
Παραγνωρίζω, v. a. to misunderstand, mistake.
Παράγραμμα, ατος, s. n. counterfeit writing.
Παραγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a prescription; paragraph.
Παράγραφος, ου, s. m. a paragraph.
Παραγράφω, v. a. to note, to write in the margin; bring in a bill.
Παραγροικῶ, έω, v. a. to disobey, mishear.
Παραγυιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an adopted son. a boy, a servant; a foot man.
Παράγω, v. a. to produce; derive: παράγομαι, to be derived.
Παραγωγὴ, ῆς, s f. derivation.
Παραγωγικὸς, ή, όν, ad. productive.
Παράγωγος, ον, ad. derivative.
Παραδαίρνομαι, v. n. to complain, repine, lament.
Παραδαίρνω, v. a. to struggle.
Παραδαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. struggling, agony.
Παράδειγμα, ατος, s. n. an example; instance; a pattern, model: καλὸν παράδειγμα, good example: διὰ παράδειγμα, or π. χ. παραδείγματος χάριν, for example, for instance.
Παραδειγματίζω, v. a. to make a public example of.
Παραδειγματικὸς, ή, όν, ad. exemplary.
Παραδειγματικῶς, adv. exemplarily.
Παραδειγμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. exemplification.
Παραδειγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. making an example of; exposure.
Παράδεισος, ου, s. m. a garden, paradise.
Παραδεκτὸς, ή, όν, ad. admissible.
Παραδέρνω, v. a. to struggle, be very uneasy, be agitated, complain.
Παραδέχομαι, v. n. to receive, admit.
Παραδίδω, v. a. to give, give up, deliver, consign; surrender; betray; teach, give lectures: mid.—ομαι, to surrender, capitulate.
Παραδίδωμι, see παραδίδω.
Παραδοξολογία, ας, s. f. a strange account, paradox.
Παραδοξολόγος, ον, ad. strange, paradoxical.
Παραδοξολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak on wonderful things, to use paradoxes.
Παράδοξος, ον, ad. strange, wonderful.
Παραδόξως, adv. strangely, wonderfully.
Παραδόσιμος, ον, ad fit to be delivered over, transmittable; to be handed down by tradition.
Παράδοσις, εως, s f. consigning; betraying; teaching; transmission.
Παραδοτέος, α, ον, ad. to be delivered.
Παραδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. reception; accepting.
Παραδόσιμος, ον, ad. traditional; that can be transmitted.
Παραδοτέος, α, ον, ad. that must be delivered, transmitted, handed.
Παράδρομα, adv. out of the way.
Παραδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. omission, oversight.
Παραέξω, adv. further out.
Παραζαλίζω, v. a. to overannoy, bother, bore, plague.
Παραθαλάσσιον, ου, s. n. the sea side, shore.
Παραθαλάσσιος, ον, ad. sea coast; near the sea side, at the shore, by the sea side.
Παράθεσις, εως, s. f. juxtapposition; comparison.
Παραθετικὸς, ή, όν, ad. comparative.
Παραθετικῶς, adv. comparatively.
Παραθέτω, v. a. to set near, compare.
Παραθήκη, ης, s. f. a deposit, trust, pledge.
Παραθυράκι, ου, s. n. a small window.
Παράθυρον, ου, s. n. a window.
Παραθυρόφυλλον, ου, s. n. pl. window shutter.

Παραθωρῶ, v. n. to see dimly or indistinctly.
Παραίνεσις, εως, s. f. an exhortation, admonition.
Παραινετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. admonitory.
Παραινετικῶς, adv. by way of exhortation.
Παραινῶ, έω, v. a. to exhort, admonish.
Παραίτησις, εως, s. f. renunciation; resigning; abandoning.
Παραίτιος, ον, ad. causing, chargeable.
Παραιτοῦμαι, v. n. to resign; to abdicate.
Παραιτῶ, έω, v. a. to renounce; resign; abandon; desist from, leave.
Παρακάθημαι,—παρακαθίζω, v. n. to sit by; sit long.
Παράκαιρα, adv. too late, out of time.
Παράκαιρος, ον, ad. too late, out of time, inopportune, unseasonable.
Παρακάλεσις, εως, s. f. a request, desire, prayer, entreaty.
Παρακαλεστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. entreating, beseeching, supplicating.
Παρακαλεστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. much besought, sought for, in demand, rare.
Παρακάλια, ων, s. n. pl. supplications, entreaties.
Παρακαλύπτω, v. a. to cover, to conceal.
Παρακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to beg, pray, entreat, invite; exhort: σᾶς παρακαλῶ, pray, please, be pleased.
Παρακά(μ)νω, v. n. to use too much, over do, make an abuse of a thing, exaggerate.
Παρακατάθεσις, εως, s. f. deposing; depositing; a deposit.
Παρακαταθέτω, v. a. to deposit, put a deposit.
Παρακαταθήκη, ης, s. f. a deposit, depository: repository; δίδω παρακαταθήκην, I deposit; ὁ ἔχων παρακαταθήκην, a depositary.
Παρακατατίθημι, see παρακαταθέτω.
Παρακατι(α)νὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. low, common, ordinary.
Παρακατιὼν, part. adv. descending, lower down, further on.
Παρακάτω, adv below: lower down.
Παρακεῖ, adv. further there, more on that side.
Παράκειμαι, v. n. to lie near, be at hand.
Παρακείμενος, η, ον, ad. lying by: παρακείμενος χρόνος, perfect tense.
Παρακελεύομαι, v. a. to exhort; encourage; order.
Παρακέλευσις, εως, s. f. exhortation.
Παρακέντησις, εως, s. f. (χειρουρ.) paracentesis; tapping.
Παρακινδυνεύω, v. a. v. n. to hazard rashly; be bold, rash, daring.

Παρακίνησις, εως, s. f. instigation, exhortation.
Παρακινητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. exhorting, moving; persuasive.
Παρακινῶ, έω, v. a. to excite, incite, move, instigate, induce, exhort.
Παρακλάδιον, ου, s. n. a branch growing from another branch.
Παρακκλῆσι, ου, s. n. chapel.
Παράκλησις, εως, s. f. request, entreaty; public prayer.
Παρακλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. suppliant, supplicating, beseeching.
Παράκλητος, ου, s. m. a comforter, the Holy Spirit.
Παρακλίνω, v. n. to deviate from, bend aside.
Παρακμάζω, v. n. to decline, degenerate.
Παρακμὴ, ῆς, s. f. decline, degeneracy.
Παρακοὴ, ῆς, s. f. disobedience, obstinacy.
Παρακολούθημα, ατος, s. n. result, consequence.
Παρακολούθησις, εως, s. f. following, attending.
Παρακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to accompany, follow.
Παρακόπτω, v. a. to mutilate; lash to madness.
Παρακόρη, ης, s. f. an adopted daughter; a maid.
Παράκουσμα, ατος, s. n. a misrepresentation; disobedience.
Παρακούω, v. a. v. n. to disobey; not to hear well; to misunderstand, hear or understand the contrary of what is said; to neglect to hear.
Παρακρούομαι, v. a. to mislead, cheat, deceive.
Παρακύλημα, ατος, s. n. rolling of a ship.
Παρακυλῶ, άω, v. n. to roll.
Παρακύπτω, v. n. to stoop down or forward, bend over.
Παρακύρης, ου, s. m. a reputed father.
Παραλαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. receipt,—τῆς ἐπιστολῆς, the receipt of a letter.
Παραλάλημα, ατος, s. n. παραλαλητὸν delirium, raving.
Παραλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk in sleep, to rave.
Παραλαμβάνω, v. a. to take, receive.
Παραλείπω, v. a. to omit, to pass by.
Παράλειψις, εως, s. f. omission.
Παραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. the penultima, last syllable but one.
Παραλήγω, v. a. to have in the penultimate.
Παράληψις, εως, s. f. receiving, receipt; taking.
Παράλιον, ου, s. n. the sea-shore, coast.

Παράλιος, ον, ad. near the sea, on the coast, maritime.
Παραλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. change; parallax: παραλλαγή τῆς πυξίδος, variation of the compass, music: solfaing.
Παραλλάσσω,—παραλλάττω, v. a. to change, alter; vary, forge; fabricate; v. n. to vary, be different, (στρατ.) to defile, to file off.
Παραλληλεπίπεδον, ου, s. n. parallelopiped.
Παραλληλίζω, v. n. to compare.
Παραλληλισμός, οῦ, s. m. comparison.
Παραλληλόγραμμον, ου, s. n. parallelogram.
Παράλληλος, ον, ad. parallel.
Παραλλήλως, adv. in a parallel way.
Παραλογίζομαι, v. n. to mistake; reason falsely.
Παραλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. a false reasoning, absurdity.
Παράλογος, ον, ad. contrary to reason, unreasonable, absurd; irrational.
Παραλόγως, adv. unreasonably, irrationally, absurdly.
Παραλυσία, ας,—παράλυσις, εως, s. f. paralysis, relaxation, languor; dissipation.
Παραλυτικός, ή, όν, ad. paralytic.
Παράλυτος, ον, ad. paralytic; dissolute.
Παραλύω, v. a. to paralyse, relax, loosen, enervate.
Παραμάγειρος, ου, s. m. a scullion
Παραμαγοῦλα, ας, s. f. parotides.
Παραμάνα, ας, s. f. a reputed mother; a wet-nurse.
Παραμελῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect.
Παραμέλησις, εως, s. f. neglect.
Παραμένω, v. n. to keep near, remain, stop; persevere.
Παράμερα, adv. aside, apart, out of the way.
Παραμερίζω, v. n. to retire, go aside, make room.
Παραμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. withdrawing.
Παράμερος, ον, ad. out of the way, lonely, solitary.
Παραμέσα, adv. further in.
Παράμεσος, ον, ad. being near the middle; ring finger.
Παραμικρός, ά, όν, ad. smallest, least.
Παραμίλημα, ατος, s. n. delirium, raving.
Παραμιλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk while musing or sleeping, to rave.
Παραμόνευμα, ατος, s. n spying; ambush.
Παραμονεύω, v. a. to observe, spy; watch; to lie in wait.
Παραμονή, ῆς, s. f. eve; vigil.
Παραμορφόνω, v. a. to disfigure, deform; misrepresent.
Παραμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. disfiguring; misrepresentation.
Παραμυθητής, οῦ, s. m. a comforter.
Παραμυθητικός, ή, όν, ad. comforting, consoling.
Παραμύθι, ου, s. n. a fable, tale.
Παραμυθία, ας, s. f. comfort, consolation.
Παραμυθοῦμαι, v. a. to console, comfort, cheer.
Παραναλίσκω, v. a. to waste, squander.
Παρανάλωμα, ατος, s. n. waste; a prey.
Παράνοια, ας, s. f. folly.
Παρανόμημα, ατος, s. n. see παρανομία.
Παρανόμι, ου, s. n. a surname; nickname.
Παρανομία, ας, s. f. transgression of the law; sin; iniquity; a crime; an offence.
Παράνομος, ον, ad. illegal; against law; illegitimate, unlawful.
Παρανομῶ, έω, v. n. to transgress a law, act contrary to a law
Παρανόμως, adv. unlawfully, illegally.
Παρανοῶ, έω, v. a. to misunderstand.
Παρανυκτερεύω, v. n. to pass the night, to watch during the night near any one.
Παρανύμφη, ης, s. f. the bride's maid.
Παράνυμφος, ου, s. m. bride's maid, bride's man, a person who attends at wedding, paranymph.
Παρανυχίδα, ας, s. f. the excrescence of the nails, a whitlow.
Παραξενάδα, ας, s f. strangeness, bad humour, crossness.
Παραξενεύομαι, v. a. to feel astonished.
Παραξενιά, ᾶς, s. f. a strange manner, extravagance; excentricity; bad humour; crossness.
Παραξενίζομαι, v. n. to be much surprised.
Παράξενος, η, ον, ad. strange, curious, fantastic, extraordinary.
Παραξιφίς, ίδος, s. f. a poniard.
Παραξυλόνω, v. a. to over do, exaggerate; make abuse of a thing.
Παραπαίδι, ου, s. n. an adopted child, a foster child.
Παραπαίω, v. n. to wander from, rave, to be dissonant.
Παράπαν, ad. wholly, entirely, οὐδὲ τὸ παράπαν, not at all, not in the least.
Παραπάνω, adv. moreover, above, over and above; further up.
Παραπαρμός, οῦ, s. m. falling in love, predilection.
Παραπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a slip, a false step.
Παραπατῶ, έω, v. n. to stumble.
Παραπαχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. too fat, very fat.
Παραπείθω, v. a. to dissuade, persuade.
Παραπέμπω, v. a. to refer.
Παραπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. a curtain, canopy.

Παραπέφτω, see παραπίπτω.
Παράπηγμα, ατος, s. n. a booth, a tent, a shed.
Παραπικραίνω, v. a. to afflict, to grieve.
Παραπίνω, v. n. to drink too much.
Παραπίπτω, v. n. to fall off, fall into; miscarry, be mislaid, to err.
Παραπλεύρως, adv. laterally, sideways, contiguously, along side.
Παραπλέω; v. n. to coast, sail along.
Παραπληγία, ας, s. f. being struck or paralytic on one side.
Παραπλὴξ, ῆγος, s. m. smitten on one side; mad.
Παραπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. supplement, redundancy.
Παραπληρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. explanatory; redundant, supplementary.
Παραπληρωματικῶς, adv. by way of explanation; redundantly.
Παραπλήσιος, ον, ad. similar, like.
Παραπλησίως, adv. in a similar manner.,
Παράπλους, ου, s. m. a voyage along shore, a coasting voyage.
Παραπόδας, adv. at foot, here below.
Παραποίησις, εως, s. f. counterfeiiting, forgery.
Παραποιῶ, έω, v. a. to counterfeit, commit forgery.
Παραπολὺ, adv. very much, too much, by much, by far.
Παραπομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. conveyance; attendance; reference.
Παραπονετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. plaintive.
Παραπονιάρης, η, s. m. a murmurer, a grumbler.
Παράπονον, ου, s. n. complaint; grief.
Παραπονοῦμαι, v. n. to complain.
Παραπόρτι, ου, s. n. a wicket gate.
Παραποτάμι, ου, s. n. a tributary river.
Παραποτάμιος, ον, ad. near a river.
Παραπρεσβεία, ας, s. f. faithless embassy.
Παράπτωμα, ατος, s. n. error, offence, a slip, a fault.
Παραῤῥάπτω, v. a. to sew with or to.
Παραῤῥέω, v. n. to flow along.
Παραῤῥίπτω, v. a. to throw away, to reject.
Παράρτημα, ατος, s. n. a supplement, an appendage.
Παρᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a para, the smallest turkish coin.
Παρασάγκης, ου, s. m. a parasang, a Persian measure of four miles.
Παρασάλευμα, ατος, s. n. moving, stirring; derangement.
Παρασαλεύω, v. n. to move; to budge; to derange.
Παράσημον, ου, s. n. a decoration; ensign, coat of arms.

Παράσιτος, ου, s. m. a parasite.
Παρασιωπῶ, v. n. to pass over in silence.
Παρασιώπησις, εως, s. f. passing over in silence.
Παρασκευάζω, v. a. to prepare; to arrange; equip, fit out.
Παρασκευαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. preparatory.
Παρασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. preparation; equipment; (ἡ ἡμέρα τῆς ἑβδομάδος) Friday.
Παρασκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. a preparation.
Παρασκήνιον, ου, s. n. a side entry in a theatre.
Παρασπόνδησις, εως, s. f. the breaking of a treaty, perfidy.
Παράσπονδος, ον, ad. perfidious.
Παρασπονδῶ, έω, v. n. to break a treaty.
Παρασπόνδως, adv. perfidiously.
Παρασσοῦμι, ου, s. n. a nickname.
Παρασταίνω, v. a. to represent.
Παραστὰς, άδος, s. f. a door post, portico.
Παράστασις, εως, s. f. representation; acting on the stage; a play; boldness.
Παραστάτης, ου, s. m. an assistant, a second; a defender.
Παραστατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. imposing.
Παραστατῶ, έω,—παραστέκω, v. a. to assist, second: v. n. to be present, oversee.
Παράστημα, ατος, s. n. presence of mind, conception; sentiment; ardour.
Παράστρατα, (T) adv. out of the way.
Παραστρατίζω, v. n. to stray, to miss one's way, go wrong, deviate, err.
Παραστράτισμα, ατος, s. n. wandering, straying.
Παραστρατῶ, see παραστρατίζω.
Παρασύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded again.
Παρασύρω, v. a. to influence, pervert; carry off, draw away.
Παραταῖρι, ad. not matched.
Παράταξις, εως, s. f. pomp, state; παράταξις μάχης, battle array.
Παράτασις, εως, s. f. prolonging, protracting, prorogation.
Παρατάσσω, v. n. to set against.
Παρατατικὸς, οῦ, s. m. the imperfect tense.
Παρατείνω, v. a. to prolong, extend; protract, lengthen.
Παρατελευταῖος, α, ον, ad. the last but one.
Παρατέρι, ου, s. n. without a fellow, odd.
Παράτερος, ον, ad. odd, not matching, without a fellow.
Παρατήρησις, εως, s. f. an observation, a remark, noticing.
Παρατηρητέος, α, ον, ad. to be observed.
Παρατηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an observer.
Παρατηρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, s. m. observing, attentive.

Παρατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe, notice, take notice of, remark.
Παρατίθημι, v. a. to set near, lay before; propose; compare.
Παρατολμῶ, άω, v. n. to be too bold, to be rash.
Παράτολμος, ον, ad. too bold, rash.
Παρατόλμως, adv. rashly.
Παρατράγῳδος, ον, ad. bombastic, absurd, tragicocomic.
Παρατρέπω, v. n. to turn aside.
Παρατρεχάμενοι, ων, s. n. pl. suite, escort.
Παρατρέχω, v. a. to omit, to leave out, run over.
Παρατριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. much friction.
Παρατρίβω, v. a. to rub upon, clash with.
Παρατρώγω, v. n. to eat too much.
Παρατσούκλι, ου, s. n. a nickname.
Παρατυγχάνω, v. n. to be or come near, to meet.
Παρατυπία, ας, s. f. breach, violation of formalities, of etiquette.
Παράτυπος, ον, ad. against the forms.
Παρατυπόνω, v. a. to print in violation of the copy-right, counterfeit.
Παρατύπωσις, εως, s. f. literary piracy, counterfeiting.
Παραϋιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an adopted son; a servant boy.
Παραυτα, adv. immediately, instantly.
Παραυτίκα, adv. immediately, instantly.
Παραφέρομαι, v. n. to be transported, to be carried away; be excited, be angry.
Παράφερνα, ων, s. n. goods in the wife's disposal, paraphernalia.
Παραφέρω, v. a. to transport, carry away: v. n. vulg. to resemble.
Παραφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt, alter.
Παραφθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. perversion, corruption.
Παραφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. transport, frenzy; passion, anger.
Παράφορος, ον, ad. transported, frantic, mad.
Παραφορτόνω, v. a. to overload.
Παράφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a fence.
Παραφράζω, v. a. to paraphrase.
Παράφρασις, εως, s. f. a paraphrase, comment.
Παραφράσσ(ττ)ω, v. a. to fence, enclose.
Παραφραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a paraphrast.
Παραφραστικὸς, ὸν, ad. paraphrastic.
Παραφραστικῶς, adv. paraphrastically.
Παραφρόνησις, see παραφροσύνη.
Παραφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to become insane, go mad.
Παραφροσύνη, ης, s. f. insanity, madness, frenzy, delirium.
Παράφρων, ονος, ad. mad, insane, delirious.
Παραφυὰς, άδος, s. f. a shoot, a scion.
Παραφύλαξις, εως, s. f. watching.
Παραφυλάττω, v. a. to watch, ly in wait, to be in ambush, wait for.
Παραφύομαι, v. a. mid. to spring up near.
Παραφωνία, ας, v. n. discord, dissonance, false note.
Παράφωνος, ον, ad. discordant, dissonant, out of tune.
Παραφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to be out of tune; to disagree.
Παραχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. a forgery.
Παραχαράκτης, ου, s. m. a forger.
Παραχάραξις, εως, s. f. forgery.
Παραχαράττω, v. a. to forge, counterfeit.
Παραχειμάζω, v. n. to winter.
Παραχειμασία, ας, s. f. wintering.
Παραχόνω, v. a. to bury.
Παράχορδος, ον, ad. discordant, dissonant, out of tune.
Παραχρῆμα, adv. immediately, instantly.
Παράχωμα, ατος, s. n. burying.
Παραχώρησις, εως, s. f. yielding, permission.
Παραχωρητήριον, ου, s. n. a transfer, act for surrender of property.
Παραχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to yield, give up, concede, grant, bestow, permit.
Παράχωσις, εως, s. f. the act of putting under ground, burying; forcing in.
Παραψήνω, v. a. to cook or roast too much, overbake.
Παρδάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a water jar.
Πάρδαλις, εως, s. m. a leopard.
Παρδαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. speckled, spotted, dappled, variegated.
Παρδαλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. spotted or speckled like a leopard.
Παρέγγραπτος, ον, interpolated, inserted.
Παρεγγράφω, v. a. to intorpolate; insert fraudulently.
Παρεγγύησις, εως, s. f. exhortation.
Παρεγγυῶμαι, v. a. to exhort.
Παρέγια, ας, s. f. picknick, jaunt of pleasure.
Παρεγκεφαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. the hind part of the brain.
Παρεγκλίνω, v. to deviate.
Παρεδρεία, ας, s. f. assessorship.
Παρεδρεύω, v. a. to sit beside, to assist; be an assessor.
Πάρεδρος, ου, s. m. an assessor; one who sits near.
Παρειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the cheek.
Πάρειμι, v. n. to be present.
Παρεισάγω, v. a. to introduce stealthily.
Παρεισαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. slipping in, stealthy introduction, creeping in, intrusion.

Παρείσακτος, ον, ad. privately brought in, intrusive.
Παρείσδυσις, εως, s. f. insinuation, intrusion.
Παρεισδύω, v. n. to insinuate, creep in; intrude.
Παρεισφέρω, v. a. to contribute to.
Παρεισφρέω, v. n. to creep in, steal into.
Παρεκβαίνω, v n. to digress; go out of one's line; deviate; transgress.
Παρεκβάλλω, v. a. to collect critical remarks; to put out; to project.
Παρέκβασις, εως, s. f. a digression, deviation, departing from.
Παρεκβολή, ῆς, s. f. a collection of remarks from authors; extension, projection.
Παρεκεῖ, adv. further on.
Παρέκκλισις, εως, s. f. deviation.
Παρεκκλίνω, v. n. to deviate, to turn aside.
Παρέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension, prolonging.
Παρεκτείνω, v. a. to extend, to stretch out, protract.
Παρεκτὸς, adv. except, besides, without.
Παρεκτρέπω, v. a. to turn aside, pervert; v. n. deviate.
Παρεκτροπή, ῆς, s. f. deviation, aberration.
Παρέλασις, εως, s. f. defiling, filing off.
Παρελαύνω, v. a. to pass, to surpass; ride or drive up or along, file off.
Παρελθὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, past. last. Τὸ παρελθὸν, time past, former years.
Παρέλευσις, εως, s. f. elapsing, lapse, passing.
Παρέλκω, v. a. to draw along; protract; v. n. to be redundant.
Παρεμβαίνω, v. n. to go be tween; to interfere, intercede.
Παρεμβάλλω, v. a. to put in between, to intercalate.
Παρεμβολή, ῆς, s. f. an encampment; a camp; interjection.
Παρεμπίπτω, v. n. to intervene, to fall between; happen.
Παρεμποδίζω, v. a. to impede, put an obstacle to.
Παρεμπρὸς, adv. forward, further on; afterwards.
Παρέμπτωσις, εως, s. f. incident, falling between.
Παρεμφαίνω, v. a. to show, indicate, express.
Παρεμφατικὸς, ή, ὸν, (gramm.) personal mode.
Παρεμφερὴς, ὲς, ad. resembling, similar.
Παρενείρω, v. a. to throw in between, insert.
Παρένθεσις, εως, s. f. a parenthesis.
Παρενόχλησις, εως, s. f. distressing, harrassing, teasing; annoying.
Παρενοχλῶ, έω, v. a. to tease, annoy, trouble, distress, harass.
Παρεντίθημι, ην, v. a. to interpose, insert.
Πάρεξ, adv. except; besides.
Παρεξήγησις, εως, s. f. misinterpretation, wrong explanation, misunderstanding.
Παρεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to misinterpret.
Παρέξω, adv. a little out, further out.
Παρεπιδημία, ας, s. f. sojourning, stay.
Παρεπίδημος, ου, s. m. a stranger, sojourner.
Παρεπιδημῶ, έω, v. n. to sojourn, stay.
Παρεπόμενον, ου, s. n. consequence; attribute.
Πάρεργον, ου, s. n. an appendage, an accessory work.
Πάρεργος, ον, ad. not designed, accessory; of no importance, insignificant.
Παρέρχομαι, v. n. to go by, pass away.
Παρευθὺς, adv. immediately, instantly, in a moment.
Παρευρίσκομαι, v. n. to be present, be near.
Παρέχω, v. a. to give; to afford, πράγματα παρέχειν, to give t ouble.
Παρηγορητής, οῦ, s. m. a comforter; consoler.
Παρηγορητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. comforting, consoling, consolatory, soothing.
Παρηγορία, ας, s. f. comfort, consolation.
Παρήγορος, ον, ad. consoling, consolatory.
Παρηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to comfort, console.
Παρήκοος, ον, ad. disobedient.
Παρήλιον, ου, s. n. parelion, an umbrella.
Παρῆλιξ, ικος, ad. declinining, aged.
Παρήχησις, εως, s. f. resemblance of sound.
Παρθένα, see παρθένος.
Παρθεναγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. a female school.
Παρθενεία, see παρθενία.
Παρθενεύω, v. a to remain a virgin, lead the life of a virgin.
Παρθενία, ας, s f. virginity: maidenhead, maidenhood, pucelage.
Παρθενικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. virginal.
Παρθένιον, ου, s. n. herb pellitory.
Παρθενομήτωρ, ορος, s. f. the Virgin's Mother.
Παρθένος, ου, s. f. a virgin; a person or thing that is pure: παρθένος γῆ, virgin earth: ἱεραὶ παρθένοι, vestal virgins.
Παρθενοῦδι, ου, s. n. mercury, dog's cane, see παρθένιον.
Παρθενοφθορία, ας, s. f. the corruption of a virgin, a rape.

Παρθενὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a virgin's chamber; the Parthenon, temple of Minerva.
Παρίημι, v. a. to remit, to relax.
Πάρισος, η, ον, ad. nearly equal, even, like, similar.
Παριστάνω, v. a. to present, to represent; to act on the stage; to describe.
Παρίστημι, see παριστάνω.
Παρίσωσις, εως, s. f. similarity, correspondence, likeness: (gram.) alliteration.
Παρμένος, p. p. of παίρνω, taken.
Παροδεύω, v. n. to pass by.
Παροδικῶς, adv. transiently; by the way, in passing.
Παροδίτης, ου, s. m. a passenger.
Πάροδος, ου, s. f. a way, passage, the rough fare; entrance, arrival: ἐν παρόδῳ, by the way, transiently.
Παροικεσία, ας,—παροίκησις, εως,— παροικία, ας,—s. f. a sojourning.
Παροικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build near.
Πάροικος, ου, s. m. a stranger, sojourner.
Παροικῶ, έω, v. n. to dwell near; to sojourn.
Παροιμία, ας, s. f. proverb.
Παροιμιάζω, v. n. to use proverbs.
Παροιμιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. proverbial.
Παροιμιώδης, ες, ad. proverbial.
Πάροινος, ου, s. m. etc. f. a tippler, a winebibber, drunkard.
Παροινῶ, έω, v. n. to be frantic, or insolent over wine; be frolicksome.
Παροίχομαι, v. a. to pass, to pass away.
Παρ' ὀλίγον, adv. very or too little; very nearly.
Παρόμοια, adv. equally, like, similarly.
Παρομοιάζω, v. a. to resemble; to assimilate: v. n. to be like.
Παρομοιόνω, v. a. to assimilate, to compare, resemble.
Παρόμοιος, ία, ον, ad. similar, like, equal, resembling.
Παρομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilating, similitude, resemblance, likeness; comparison.
Παρομοίως, adv. similarly; likewise, in like manner.
Παρὸν, όντος, s. n. τὸ παρὸν, the present: κατὰ τὸ παρὸν, for the present: ἔλα εἰς τὸ παρὸν, come forward, shew yourself.
Παρονομάζω, v. a. to give surname, an additional name, a nickname.
Παρονομασία, ας, s. f. surnaming, nicknaming.
Παρονομαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. denominator.
Παροξυντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. inciting, provocative.
Παροξύνω, v. a. to irritate; excite; instigate; provoke.
Παροξυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritation, paroxysm, excitement; fever.
Παροξύτονος, ον, ad. paroxytone.
Παρόραμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake; an erratum, misprint.
Παροργίζω, v. a. to provoke, to irritate, exasperate.
Παρόργισμα, ατος, s. n.—παροργισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritation, provocation.
Παρόρμησις, εως, s. f. incitement, impulsion.
Παρορμῶ, άω, v. a. to impel, instigate.
Παρορῶ, άω, v. a. to neglect, omit, overlook.
Παροτρύνω, v. a. to instigate, to push on, exhort.
Παρουσία, ας, s. f. presence.
Παρουσιάζομαι, v. n. to appear before, present one's self.
Παρουσίασις, εως, s. f. presentation; appearing, coming up.
Παροχέτευσις, εως, s. f. giving another direction to flowing water through a new channel.
Παροχετεύω, v. a. to open a new channel, give a new course
Παροψὶς, ίδος, s. f. a dish or platter.
Παῤῥησία, ας, s. f. boldness, frankness, liberty, confidence, freedom of speech: μετὰ παῤῥησίας, freely, frankly, openly.
Παῤῥησιάζομαι, v. n. to be bold, be forward, speak frankly.
Παῤῥησιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. frank, bold.
Πάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking.
Παρτίδα, ίδος, (ι) s. f. a game; a picnic; an account in books; a parcel of goods.
Παρτίδον, ου, s. n. a party; a ship.
Παρυδάτιος, ον, ad. living on the banks of rivers or on the sea-shore, aquatic.
Παρυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a stripe, a boarder of a dress.
Παρῳδία, ας, s. f. a parody; an allusion.
Παρῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to parody, use words with a disguised meaning.
Παρωκεάνιος, α, ον, ad. bordering on the ocean.
Παρὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, pass. pres. from πάρειμι, present.
Παρωνυμία, ας, s. f. a nickname.
Παρώνυμον, ου, s. n. a surname.
Παρώνυμος, ον, ad. paronymous, synonymous, named after.
Παρωνυχία, ας,—παρωνυχὶς, ίδος, s. f. a whitlow.
Πάρωρα, adv. too, late, untimely.
Πάρωρος, ον, ad. very late, untimely, too late.
Παρωροφὶς, ίδος, s. f. the projecting part of a roof.

Παρωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. parotis, a swelling in the glands, the mumps.

Πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, ad. all, the whole, every: πᾶς ἄνθρωπος, every man: πᾶς τις, every one: πάντα τὰ πράγματα, all things: πάντες, all, the whole: τέλος πάντων, finally, last of all, in fine: κατὰ πάντα, in all things, in every respect: πᾶσα γυνὴ, every woman: πᾶσα ἡμέρα, every day: διὰ πᾶν ἐνδεχόμενον for every emergency; εἰς πᾶσαν περίστασιν, in all cases; at all events.

Πασαλείφω, v. n. to rub all over, anoint completely.

Πασᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a Pasha, a Turkish governor.

Πασίγνωστος, ον, ad. known to all.

Πασίδηλος, ον, ad. evident to all, public, manifest.

Πασιφανὴς, ὲς, ad. evident to all, visible to all; public.

Πασιφανῶς, adv. evidently, manifestly.

Πασίχαρος, ον, ad. gay, joyful.

Πασπάλι, ου, s. n. flour that sticks to a wall in a mill, fine flour.

Πασπαλίζω, see πασπατεύω.

Πασπάτευμα, ατος, s. n. groping, the act of feeling, touching.

Πασπατευτὰ, adv. feeling, in feeling or touching.

Πασπατεύω, v. a. to grope, to feel, to touch.

Πάσσαλος, ου, s. m. a pole, stake, pin, peg, nail.

Πάσσω, v. a. to strow, sprinkle; adorn.

Πάστα, ας, (I) s. f. paste.

Παστάβι, ου, (T) s. n. a piece of cloth.

Παστὰς, άδος, s. f. the nuptial bed; porch, vestibule.

Παστέλι, ου, (I) s. n. a sort of sweetmeat made of honey and flour; lozenge.

Παστίλια, ίας, s. f. sugar cake, lozenge.

Παστίτσι, ου, (I) s. n. a patty, a cake.

Παστιτσιέρης, ου, (I) s. m. a pastry-cook.

Παστοκύδωνον, ου, s. n. a quince pye.

Παστόνω, v. a. to salt and dry provision, flesh, fish, etc.

Παστὸς, οῦ, s. m. nuptial bed or chamber.

Παστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. salted, salt.

Παστουρμᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. dried salt meat, hung beef.

Παστόψαρον, ου, s. n. salt fish.

Πάστρα, ας, s. f. neatness, cleanliness.

Πάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. cleaning.

Παστρεύω, v. n. to clean, to cleanse.

Παστρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. clean; neat, εὐγαίνω παστρικὸς ἀπὸ μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I get well out of an affair: σᾶς τὰ λέγω παστρικὰ, I speak frankly, talk plainly: εἶναι ἕνας παστρικὸς, (ironically) he is such a rogue!

Παστρωμᾶς, ᾶ. (T) s. m. dried salt beef, hung beef.

Πάστωμα, ατος, s. n. salting and drying.

Πάσχα, α, s. n. the easter, passover; paschal lamb.

Πασχάζω, v. n. to keep the passover, to eat flesh after lent.

Πασχαλιὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. easter day; lilac tree.

Πασχαλιάτικα, adv. on easter day.

Πασχαλιάτικος, ίκη, ον, ad. relating to easter, to the passover.

Πασχαλινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, (T) ad. paschal.

Πάσχασμα, ατος, s. n. keeping the passover, eating flesh, breaking the lent.

Πασχητιῶ, άω, v. n. to feel unnatural desires.

Πασχίζω, v. n. to endeavour, to try, strive.

Πάσχω, v. n. to suffer, feel, pain, undergo, experience; endeavour, try.

Πάταγος, ου, s. m. crash, clattering, rattle, noise, rumour.

Πατάσσω, v. a. to strike, smite; to kill.

Πατάτα, ας, (I) s. f. a potato.

Πατέρας, α, s. m. a father; a priest: οἱ Ἅγιοι Πατέρες, the holy fathers, the fathers of the church.

Πατερίτσα, ης, s. f. a bishop's staff.

Πατερμὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. paternosters; a chaplet, beads.

Πατερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a beam, rafter, floor.

Πατήκι, ου, s. n. a weaver's traddle

Πάτημα, ατος, s. n. a step; gait; tramping· αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος ἔχει καὶ ἕνα πάτημα, this saying has some object.

Πατημασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a vestige, trace, step.

Πατὴρ, τρὸς, s. m. father: οἱ πατέρες τῆς ἐκκλησίας, or οἱ Ἅγιοι Πατέρες, the fathers of the church.

Πατῆρι, ου, s. n. a grape vat.

Πατητῆρι, ου, s. n. τὸ πατητῆρι τοῦ ἀλόγου, a saddle stirrup· πατητῆρι τοῦ ληνοῦ, a wine press.

Πατητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. trodden, pressed.

Πατόκορφα, adv. from top to bottom, entirely.

Πατόνω, v. a. to floor, lay a floor.

Πάτος, ου, s. m. bottom; floor, a beaten path.

Πατούνα, ας,—πατοῦσα, ας, s. f. the sole or palm of the foot.

Πατραγαθία, ας, s. f. the virtues or exploits of a father, or of ancestors.

Πατραδέλφη, ης, s. f. a father's sister, aunt.

Πατράδελφος, ου, s. m. a father's brother, an uncle.

Πατραλοίας, ου, s. m. parricide.
Πατρεμὰ, see πατερμά.
Πατριαρχεία, ας, s. f. patriarchate, the patriarchal dignity.
Πατριαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. the patriarchate, the residence of the patriarch, patriarchs seat.
Πατριαρχεύω, v. n. to be patriarch.
Πατριάρχης, ου, s. m. a patriarch.
Πατριαρχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. patriarchal.
Πατρίδα, δος, s. f. country, one's native place or country.
Πατρίκιος, ία, ον, ad. patrician, noble.
Πατρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. paternal, fatherly: τὰ πατρικὰ, paternal property.
Πατρικῶς, adv. paternally.
Πάτριος, ία, ον, ad. paternal, hereditary; native, national.
Πατρὶς, ίδος, s. f. country, native place.
Πατριώτης, ου, s. m. a patriot, a fellow countryman.
Πατριωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. patriotic.
Πατριωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m patriotism.
Πατρογονικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. original.
Πατρόθεν, adv. from father to son.
Πατροκτονία, ας, s. f. parricide.
Πατρόκτονος, ου, ad. killed by a father.
Πατροκτόνος, ου, s. m. a parricide.
Πατροκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to kill one's father.
Πατρομήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a maternal grandfather.
Πατρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to govern by paternal laws.
Πατροπαράδοτος, ον, ad. traditional.
Πατροπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a paternal grandfather.
Πατρότης, ητος, s. f. the quality or state of a father.
Πατρώζω, v. n. to imitate one's own father.
Πάτρων, ονος, ad. a patron, protector.
Πατρωνεία, ας, s. f. patronage.
Πατρωνυμικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. patronymic.
Πατρῷος, ῴα, ον, ad. paternal; native.
Πατσαούρα, ας, (T) s. f. a rag, a clout.
Πατσᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a sort of ragout.
Πατσίζω, v. a. to cuff, pox.
Πατσομήτης, ου, ad. flat-nosed.
Πάτταλος, see πάσσαλος.
Πατῶ, έω, v. a. to trample on, tread on; to press down; to jam.
Πάτωμα, ατος, s. n. a story in a house, floor: εἰς τὸ πρῶτον πάτωμα, on the first floor.
Παῦλα, ης, s. f cessation, a dash.
Παύομαι, v. n. to cease, to leave off.
Παύσιμον, ου, s. n. stopping, pause.
Παῦσις, εως, s. f. cessation, rest, pause: αἱ παύσεις, the vacations, holidays.
Παυστήριος, ία, ον, Παυστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. having power to end, to calm, to allay.
Παύω, v. n. v. a. to cease, pause, stop; leave off; finish, end; discharge from service.
Πάφυλας, ου, s. m. tin; sheet brass; tinplate.
Παχαίνω, v. a. to feed, fatten; v. n. grow fat.
Πάχνη, ης, s. f. white frost, hoar frost, dew.
Παχνὶ, οῦ, s. n. a manger.
Παχνίζω, v. n. imp. to freeze.
Πάχνισμα, ατος, s. n. freezing.
Πάχος, ους, s. n. fat; thickness.
Παχουλὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. fat, fattish.
Παχουλούτσικος, ίκη, ον, ad. fattish.
Παχύδερμος, ον, ad. having a thick skin.
Παχυλὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. thick, clumsy; gross.
Παχυλότης, ητος, s. f. fatness; grossness.
Παχυλῶς, adv. roughly, clumsily, grossly.
Παχύνω, v. a. v. n. to fatten; grow fat.
Παχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. thick; fat, fleshy, stout, lusty: τὸ παχὺ, the fat: παχειὰ λόγια, boasting, bragging, empty words.
Παχύστομος, ον, ad. having large lips.
Παχύτης, ητος, s. f. thickness; fatness, stoutness.
Πάω, see ὑπάγω, etc. πηγαίνω.
Πέδη, ης, s. f. fetters for the feet, stocks.
Πεδιὰς, άδος, s. f. a plain.
Πέδικλον, ου, s. n. iron fetters for the feet.
Πεδικλόνω, v. a. to fetter the feet with iron.
Πεδινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. plain, level, flat.
Πεδίον, ου, s. n. a plain, τὸ πεδίον τῆς μάχης, the field of battle.
Πεζεστένι, ου, (T) s. n. a covered, vaulted market-place, a bazar.
Πέζευμα, ατος, s. n. dismounting.
Πεζεύω, v. n. to dismount, alight; to walk on foot.
Πεζῇ, adv. on foot, afoot.
Πεζικὸν, οῦ, s. n. infantry, foot soldiers.
Πεζικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. foot, infantry.
Πεζόβολος, ου, s. m. a sweep net, drag net.
Πεζογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of prose, a prose writer.
Πεζογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write prose.
Πεζοδρόμος, ου, s. m. a courrier, messenger.
Πεζομαχία, ας, s. f. fighting on land, or on foot.
Πεζομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight on land, or on foot.

Πεζὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. on foot: πεζὸς, prosaic: πεζὸς λόγος, prose: πεζοὶ, infantry soldiers, foot soldiers.
Πεζοῦλα, ας, s. f. a horsing stock, stand for mounting a horse.
Πεζῶς, adv. on foot.
Πεθερὰ, πεθερὸς, see πενθερὰ, πενθερός.
Πειθαναγκάζω, v. a. to half persuade, half compel.
Πειθαρχία, ας, s. f. subordination, submission to a superior; discipline.
Πειθαρχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. obedient.
Πειθαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to submit to authority, to obey.
Πειθήνιος, α, ον, ad. obedient, submissive.
Πειθὼ, οῦς, s. f. persuasion.
Πείθω, v. a. to persuade, prevail on, induce by persuasion.
Πεῖνα, ης, s. f. hunger; famine.
Πειναλέος, α, ον, — πεινασμένος, η, ον, ad. hungry, famished.
Πεινῶ, άω, v. n. to hunger, be hungry.
Πεῖρα, ας, s. f. a trial, proof; experience.
Πειράζω, v. a. to annoy, molest, trouble; try; tempt; injure.
Πειρακτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. offensive.
Πείραμα, ατος, s. n. an experiment.
Πειραματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. experimental.
Πειραματικῶς, adv. experimentally.
Πείραξις, εως, s. f. annoyance.
Πειρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. temptation; the devil.
Πειρατεία, ας, s. f. piracy.
Πειρατὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pirate, corsair.
Πειρατικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. relating to piracy, piratical: πειρατικὸν πλοῖον, a pirate vessel.
Πεῖρος, ου, s. m. a spigot.
Πειροῦνι, ου, s. n. a fork.
Πειρουνιάζω, v. a. to pierce with a fork.
Πεῖσμα, ατος, s. n. spite, obstinacy, opposition: εἰς τὸ πεῖσμά του, in spite of him: βάνω πεῖσμα, I am obstinate.
Πεισματάρης, α, — πεισματάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. headstrong, obstinate.
Πεισματικὰ, adv. obstinately.
Πεισματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. spiteful, obstinate.
Πεισματόνω, v. n. to be obstinate, spiteful, cross, angry, saucy; v. a. to tease, plague.
Πεισματώδης, ες, ad. obstinate, headstrong, stubborn.
Πεισματωδῶς, adv. obstinately.
Πεισμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.
Πεισμόνω, v. n. to be obstinate, headstrong.
Πείσμωμα, ατος, s. n. obstinacy.
Πελαγίζω,—πελαγόνω, v. n. to go to sea, be far off at sea; to throw into the sea.
Πέλαγος, ους, s. n. the sea, deep water, the open sea, the offing.
Πελαργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stork.
Πελατεία, ας, s. f. clientship.
Πελάτης, ου, s. m. a client.
Πελεκᾶν, ᾶνος, s. m. a pelican.
Πελέκημα, ατος, s. n.—πελέκησις, εως, s. f. cutting, chopping with an axe, hewing.
Πελεκητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. cut, carved, hewn.
Πελέκι, ου, s. n. an axe, a chisel.
Πελεκούδι, ου, s. n. chip, a shaving.
Πέλεκυς, εως, s. m. an axe, a hatchet.
Πελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to cut, hew, chop.
Πελιδνὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. livid, bloodshot.
Πελιδνότης, ητος, s. f. lividness.
Πελιδνοῦμαι, v. m. p. to become livid.
Πελίδνωσις, εως, s. f. turning livid.
Πελικάνος, see πελεκάνος.
Πέλμα, ατος, s. n. the sole of the foot.
Πελοποννήσιος, ον, ad. Peloponesian.
Πελοπόννησος, ου, s. m. Peloponesus or Morea.
Πελταστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one armed with a shield.
Πελτζὶς, ὶ, (T) s. m. a long tuft of hair left on the top of the head while the remainder is shaved.
Πέλτη, ης, s. f. a small light shield.
Πέμμα, ατος, s. n. a cake, sweetmeat.
Πελώριος, α, ον, ad. huge, enormous; monstrous.
Πεμπτημόριον, ου, s. n. the fifth part.
Πέμπτη, ης, s. f. the fifth day of the week, thursday: ἡ μεγάλη πέμπτη, holy thursday.
Πέμπτος, η, ον, ad. fifth, the fifth.
Πέμπω, v. a. to send, despatch, commission, authorize.
Πέμψιμον, ου, s. n. sending, despatching.
Πέμψις, εως, s. f. sending, a mission.
Πένα, ας, see πέννα.
Πενῆντα, ad. fifty.
Πενηντάρης, ες, ad. of fifty.
Πενηνταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fifty.
Πενηντάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. of fifty.
Πένης, ad. poor.
Πενθερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mother-in-law.
Πενθερικὰ, pl. a father-in law, a mother-in-law.
Πενθερὸς, οῦ, s. m. a father-in-law.
Πένθημα, ατος, s. n. mourning.
Πενθητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. mourning.
Πενθηφορῶ, έω, v. a. to wear mourning.
Πένθιμος, ον, ad. mournful; mourning.
Πένθος, ους, s. n. mourning; lamentation; grief.
Πενθῶ, έω, v. a. to lament, mourn for, weep for the dead, to wear mourning.
Πενία, ας, s. f. poverty; indigence, want.

Πενιχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. poor, shabby.
Πενιχρότης, ητος, s. f. poverty, indigence.
Πενιχρῶς, adv. poorly.
Πέννα, ης, (T) s. f. a pen, a quil.
Πένομαι, v. n. to be poor.
Πεντάγωνον, ου, s. n. a pentagon.
Πεντάγωνος, ον, s. n. a pentagonal.
Πεντάδα, ας, s. f. the number five.
Πεντάδραχμον, ου, s. n. a silver coin of five drachmas, a Greek dollar.
Πενταετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. five years, a lustre.
Πενταετὴς, ὲς, ad. of five years, five years of age, five years old.
Πενταετία, ας, s. f. the space of five years.
Πένταθλον, ου, s. n. an exercise, consisting of five games, viz: leaping, running, throwing the quoit, boxing etc. wrestling.
Πεντακέφαλος, ον, ad. having five heads.
Πεντάκις, adv. five times.
Πεντακόσιοι, αι, α, ad. five hundred.
Πεντακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. five hundredth.
Πεντάλφα, ας, s. f. a five cornered figure.
Πενταμερὴς, ὲς, ad. of five parts.
Πεντάμετρον, ου, s. n. a pentameter.
Πεντάμετρος, ον, ad. of five measures.
Πεντάνευρον, ου, s. n. plantain, rib wort.
Πενταπλασιάζω, v. a. to double five fold.
Πενταπλάσιος, ον, ad. five fold.
Πενταπλασίως, adv. in five fold degree.
Πενταπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. five fold.
Πεντάρα, ας, s. f. a piece of five leptas or paras.
Πεντάρι, ου, s. n. a piece of money of five smaller in value.
Πεντὰς, άδος, s. f. a set of five, a number of five.
Πεντάστιχον, ου, s. n. a pentastic.
Πεντάστυλον, ου, s n. pentastylon.
Πεντάτευχος, ου, s. f. the pentateuch.
Πεντασύλλαβος, ον, ad. having five syllables.
Πεντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. cinquefoil.
Πεντάφωνος, ον, ad. having five sounds or voices.
Πεντάχορδον, ου, s. n. a pentachord.
Πεντάχορδος, ον, ad. having five strings.
Πέντε, ad. five.
Πεντὲξ,—πεντέξη, ad. five or six.
Πεντήκοντα, ad. fifty.
Πεντηκονταετὴς, ὲς, ad. fifty years of age.
Πεντηκόνταρχος, ου, s. m. a leader of fifty.
Πεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. pentecost.
Πεντηκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fiftieth.
Πεπαιδευμένος, η, ον, part. p. learned.
Πέπανσις, εως, s. f. maturation, ripening.

Πέπερι, ου, s. n. pepper, the pepper plant.
Πεπερίζω, v. n. to resemble pepper; to pepper.
Πέπλος, ου, s. m. a veil; a robe, a garment.
Πεποίθησις, εως, s. f. trust, confidence; conviction; persuasion.
Πεποιθότως, adv. confidently.
Πεποιθὼς, υῖα, ὸς, ad. having confidence, confiding; convinced; persuaded.
Πεπόνι, ου, s. n. a melon.
Πεπονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the melon plant or smell.
Πεπονόσπορος, ου, s. m. melon seed.
Πεπονόφλουδον, ου, s. n. the skin of a melon.
Πεπρωμένον, ου, s. n. fate, destiny.
Πέπρωται, v. imp. it is the will of destiny or fate.
Πεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. peptic, assisting diggestion.
Πέπων, ονος, s. m. a melon.
Πέρα, adv. on the other side, beyond, yonder, behind, further: ἀπὸ πέρα, on the other side: πέρα, πέρα, all through, all together, completely, from beginning to end: πέρα τοῦ δέοντος, more than necessary.
Περαίνω, v. n. to go through, to end.
Περαιόνω, v. a. to cross, bring over.
Περαιτέρω, adv. further; moreover.
Περαίωσις, εως, s. f. crossing over, a passage across.
Πέραμα, ατος, s. n. a passage, pass, straight; a boat, a ferry-boat.
Περαματάρης, ου, s. m. a ferry-man, a boat-man.
Πέραν, adv. beyond, on the other side.
Πέρας, ατος, s. n. the end, limit, boundary, furthest end, extremity, termination.
Περάσιμος, ον, ad. passable.
Πέρασις, εως, s. f. a passage: πέρασις, τιμὴ, estimation; sale; price; course; currency.
Πέρασμα, ατος, s. n. passing; a passage; a pass, ferry.
Περασμένος, η, ον, part. ad. past, old, stale.
Περαστικὰ, adv. transitorily: περαστικά σας, I hope you will soon be well; I am glad you have recovered from your illness, or escaped from danger.
Περαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad transitory, passing.
Περαστικῶς, adv. momentarily, transitorily.
Περατῶ, όω, v. a. to finish, complete, carry out, terminate, end.
Περάτωσις, εως, s. f. finishing, ending, carrying out, completion.

Περβάζι, ου, (T) s. n. cornice, brim, bord, frame.
Περγαμηνὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of parchment; of Pergamos.
Περγαμηνή, ῆς, s. f. parchment.
Πέρδικα, ικος, s. f. a partridge.
Περδικάκι, ου, s. n. a young partridge.
Περδικομάννα, ας, s. f. a gurnsey partridge.
Πέρδιξ, ικος, s. f. a partridge.
Περδουκλόνω, v. a. to entangle.
Πέρδω, v. n. to break wind, to fart.
Περὶ, prep. with gen. about, concerning, of, respecting: περὶ τούτου, about this: περὶ τίνος ὁ λόγος, what is the subject of discourse: περὶ, with acc. round, about.
Περιαγκωνίζω, v. a. to lean upon with the elbow.
Περιάγω, v. a. to lead about, carry about.
Περιαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take away, take off on all sides; to demolish.
Περιαλείφω, v. a. to rub or anoint all over.
Περίαμμα, ατος,—περίαπτον, ου, s. n. an appendage, an amulet.
Περιάπτω, v. a. to welt, put in a welt, bandage.
Περιαυτολογία, ας, s. f. speaking about one's self, self talk.
Περιαυτολόγος, ου, s. m. self talker, boaster, braggart.
Περιαυτολογῶ, έω, to talk about one's self, brag, boast.
Περιβάλλω, v. a. to throw or cast round, surround; mid.—ομαι, to put on clothes, to robe.
Περίβλεπτος, ον, ad. admirable, celebrated, envied.
Περιβλέπω, v. n. to look round, look about.
Περίβλεψις, εως, s. f. circumspection; admiration.
Περίβλημα, ατος, s. n. a garment, a mantelet.
Περιβόητος, ον, ad. famous, renowned; infamous, notorious.
Περιβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a covering, vesture.
Περιβολάκι, ου, s. n. a little garden.
Περιβολάρης, ου, s. m. a gardener.
Περιβολάρικος, κη, ον, ad. belonging to a gardener.
Περιβόλι, ου, s. n. a garden, an orchard.
Περίβολος, ου, s. m. a circuit, park, enclosure.
Περιβραχιόνιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet.
Περιβρέχω, v. a. to wet all round.
Περίγειος, ου, s. m. perigee.
Περιγέλασμα, ατος, s. n. derision, sport.
Περιγελαστής, οῦ, s. m. a mocker, a scoffer.
Περιγέλι, ου, s. n. compass, circuit.
Περιγέλιον, ου, s. n. derision, raillery, mocking.
Περιγελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh at, deride; moch.
Περίγελως, ω, s. m. ridicule, sport; κατέστη ὁ περίγελως τοῦ κόσμου, he is become the laughing stock of every body.
Περιγιάλι, ου, s. n. the sea shore, the coast.
Περιγραπτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. describable.
Περιγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a description.
Περιγραφικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. descriptive.
Περιγράφω, v. a. to describe, circumscribe, delineate
Περιδένω, v. a. to bind, to bandage.
Περιδέραιον, ου, s. n. a collar, a necklace.
Περίδεσμος, ου, s. m. bandaging.
Περιδιαβάζω, v. n. to walk about.
Περιδιάβασις, εως, s. f. a walk, promenade.
Περιδινῶ, έω, v. a. to turn or whirl round.
Περίδοξος ον, ad. renowned, famous, illustrious.
Περιδρομή, ῆς, s. f. going round, a circuit.
Περιδρομιάζω, v. a. to glut, to fill one's belly.
Περίδρομος, ου, s. m. running round; race; a word expressive of contempt; a curse, a pox, damnation, ruin.
Περιεκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad comprehensive.
Περιεκτικῶς, adv comprehensively.
Περιελασία, ας, s. f. riding about.
Περιέλευσις, εως, s. f. going about, going round; circumvention
Περιέπω, v. a. to wait upon, to attend, to care for, respect; cherish.
Περιεργάζομαι, v. a. to notice curiously, to examine attentively.
Περιεργεία, ας, s. f curiosity.
Περίεργος, ον, ad. curious, strange.
Περιέργως, adv curiously; strangely.
Περιέρχομαι, v. n. to perambulate; to saunter; to walk about, circumvent; be reduced to; come to.
Περιεσκεμμένως, adv. circumspectly.
Περιέχω, v. a. to contain, have; hold, comprehend; include, enclose.
Περιεστὼς, ῶτος, p. p (of περιίστημι,) to surround, stand, about in surrounding.
Περίζωμα, ατος, s. n a girdle, a belt.
Περιζήτητος, ον, ad. much sought after.
Περιζώννυμι, περιζωννύω, see περιζώνω.
Περιζώνω, v. a. to gird round, tie about.
Περίζωσις, εως, s. f. binding round, girding.
Περιήγησις εως, s. f. a travelling, journey, voyage.

Περιηγητής, οῦ, s. m. a traveller.
Περιηγοῦμαι v. a. to travel; describe.
Περιθάλπω, v. a. to cherish, nourish, foment, entertain, nurse.
Περίθαλψις, εως, s. f. protection, nurture.
Περίθεσις, εως, s. f. placing round.
Περιθώριον ου, s. n. the margin.
Περιΐπταμαι, v. n. to flutter round.
Περιΐσταμαι, v. n. to stand round about, stand near.
Περικαθαίρω, v. a. to clean all round.
Περικάθαρμα, ατος, s. n. offscouring, filth.
Περικαθίζω, v. a. to place, seat or fix round.
Περικαλλής, ὲς, ad. very lovely, very beautiful.
Περικάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a covering, a veil.
Περικαλύπτω, v. a. to cover round, veil.
Περικαμπής, ὲς, ad. bent round, crooked.
Περικάρδιον, ου, s. n. pericardium.
Περικάρπιον, ου, s. n. pericarpium.
Περίκειμαι, s. n. to lie round.
Περικεφαλαία, ας, s. f. a helmet, head piece.
Περίκη, ης, s. f. St. John's wort, a sort of herb.
Περικλεής, ὲς, ad. renowned, eclebrated.
Περικλείω, v. v. a. to enclosed; contain.
Περίκλειστος, ον, ad. enclosed.
Περικλώθω, v. a. to twist round.
Περικοπή, ῆς, s. f. a cutting about; section; passage in a book.
Περικόπτω, v. a. to cut round; abridge; interrupt.
Περίκοσμος, ον, ad. adorned all round.
Περικοσμῶ, έω, v. a to adorn all round, bedeck.
Περικρεμῶ άω, v. a. to hang or suspend round.
Περίκρημνος, ον, ad. craggy round about.
Περικυκλόνω, v. a. to encircle, surround, econpass.
Περικύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding, encircling.
Περικωδωνίζω, v. a. to publish, promulgate, divulge.
Περιλαίμιον ου, s. n. a neck-lace.
Περιλάλητος, ον, ad. much talked of, renowned.
Περιλαμβάνω, v. a. to take in, embrace; comprehend, contain.
Περιλαμπής, ὲς, ad. shining, bright.
Περιλάμπω, v. n. to shine round.
Περιλεπίζω, v. a. to take off the peel.
Περιληπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. collective.
Περιληπτικῶς, adv. colloctively.
Περίληψις, εως, s. f. a summary.
Περίλοιπος, ον, ad. the rest, remainder.
Περίλυπος, η, ον, ad. grieved, sad, afflicted very sorrowful.
Περιμαζόνω, v. a. to collect together.
Περιμάζωμα, ατος, s. n. a collection, gathering.
Περιμάχητος, ον, ad. contended for, to be contended for, verey desirable.
Περιμένω, v. a. to wait for; expect.
Περίμετρος, ου, s. m. circuit, circumference, perimetre.
Περιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure round.
Περίνεον, ου, s. n. (ἀνατ.) perineum.
Περινέφελος, ον, ad. completely beclouded.
Περινόησις, εως, — Περίνοια, ας, s. f. ingenuity; penetration, perspicacity.
Περίνους, ουν, ad. ingenious, penetrating, perspicacious.
Περινοῶ, έω, v. n. to consider diligently.
Πέριξ, prep. rount. about: τὰ πέριξ ἑνὸς τόπου, the environs of a place.
Περιοδεία, ας, s. f. walking, about, travelling, journey.
Περιοδεύω, v. n. to go or turn round, travel; revolve.
Περιοδικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. poriodical.
Περιοδικῶς, adv. periodically.
Περίοδος, ου, s. f. a circuit, revolution; period of time.
Περιοικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build round.
Περίοικος, ου, s. m. a neighbour.
Περιοικῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit round about.
Περιορίζω, v. a. to limit; confine; fix limits to, circumscribe.
Περιορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a confinement, seclusion; restraint.
Περιοριστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. restrictive.
Περιόστεον, ου, s. n. periosteum.
Περιορῶ, άω, v. n. to look round.
Περιουσία, ας, s. f. goods, property, fortune.
Περιοχή, ῆς, s. f. a circuit, space, enclosure; district.
Περιούσιος, ία, ον, ad. affluent, abundant.
Περιπαθής, ὲς, ad. much affected, pathetic, passionate.
Περιπαθῶς, adv. pathetically, passionately.
Περίπαιγμα, ατος, s. n. derision, ridicule
Περιπαίζω, v. a. to laugh at, joke, deride, ridicule, mock.
Περιπαικτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. derisory.
Περιπάτημα, ατος, s. n. walking, a walk.
Περιπατησιά, ᾶς, s. f. gait.
Περιπατητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. walking; peripatetic, following Aristotle.
Περίπατος, ου, s. m. a walk, an airing.
Περιπατῶ έω, v. a. v. n. to wallk, to go round, to walk about, take a walk.
Περιπέτεια, ας, s. f. a change, reverse; vicissitude; incident.

Περιπίπτω, v. n. to fall into or among; fall about; be driven inro or about; be reduced to.
Περιπλάνησις, εως, s. f. wandering, going about, roaming, rambling; straggling.
Περιπλανῶμαι, v. n. to wander about, roam, ramble, saunter, straggle, go astray.
Περίπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. entwining, entangling.
Περίπλεκτος, ον, ad. entangled; intricate, confused.
Περιπλέκω, v. a. to interweave, entwine, plait; entangle.
Περιπλέον, adv. moreover, besides.
Περιπλέω, v. n. to circumnavigate, sail round.
Περιπλοκάδα, ας, s. f. a creeping plant; a feston.
Περιπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. perplexity, intricacy, difficulty, intrigue.
Περίπλοκος, ον, ad. intricate, complicated.
Περίπλους, ουν, ad. sailing round; cruisising about.
Περιπνευμονία, ας, s. f. an inflammation of the lungs.
Περιπόθητο,, ον, ad. very desirable or lovely, dearest, very much desired.
Περιποίησις, εως, s. f. a good reception, a good entertainment; kind treatment, care, attention; acquiring.
Περιποιητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. polite, obliging, kind; officious.
Περιποικίλλω, v. a. to variegate all round; diversify.
Περιποιοῦμαι, v. a, tc receive well; treat well; entertain; nurse.
Περιποιῶ, έω, v. a. to procure, gain, acquire.
Περίπολος, ον, s. m. patrole guard, watchman.
Περιπολῶ, έω. v. n. to go round or the rounds, guard.
Περιπόρφυρος, ον, ad. trimmed with purple, adorned in purple.
Περίπου, adv. about, nearly. almost.
Περιπτύσσομαι, v. n. to embrace, enfold, fold in one's arms.
Περίπτωσις, εως, s. f. circumstance, case.
Περίπυστος, ον, ad. renowned, famous.
Περιῤῥαίνω, see περιῤῥαντίζω.
Περιῤῥαντήριον, ου, s. n. a holy water pot or vase.
Περιῤῥαντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle round or about.
Περιῤῥάντισμα, ατος, s. n. sprinkling round.
Περιῤῥάπτω, v. a. to stitch round, edge, hem.
Περιῤῥέω, v. n. to flow round.
Περίῤῥοια, ας, s. f. circumfluence.
Περίῤῥυτος, ον, ad. wave encompassed.
Περισαλπίζω, v. a. to trumpet about, publish.
Περισκάπτω, v. a. to dig round about, dig about.
Περισκελὶς, ίδος, s. f. drawers, breehes, pantaloons, trowsers.
Περισκεπάζω, v. a. to cover round about, cover every part.
Περισκεπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. cautious, circumspect, careful.
Περισκέπτομαι, v. n. to look about, look all round.
Περισκέπω, see περισκεπάζω.
Περίσκεψις, εως, s. f. caution, circumspection.
Περισκιάζω, v. a. to shade all round.
Περίσκιος, ον, ad. shaded about.
Περισκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to look round, search about.
Περισπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. care. anxiety, trouble, embarrassment.
Περισπουδάζω, v. a. to studz diligently.
Περισπούδαστος, ον, ad. eagerly sought, highly honoured, much sought for.
Περισπῶ, άω, v. a. to circumflex; to distract with different cares at the same time.
Περισπωμένη, ης, s. f. the circumflex accent.
Περίσσα, see περισσά.
Περισσὰ, adv. much, a great deal, too much.
Περίσσευμα, ατος, s. n. redundance, superfluity; surplus.
Περίσσευσις, εως, s. f. redounding, becoming superfluous.
Περισσεύω, v. n. to abound, be superfluous, exceed; be more than is necessary; to increase.
Περισσολογία, ας, s. f. idle talk, useless words, too much talk, chatter.
Περισσολόγος, ον, ad. chatterer, the surplus, what is over.
Περισσολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk too much, to chatter.
Περισσὸν, οῦ, s. n. the remainder.
Περισσὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. abundant, ample, superfluous, redundant, unnecessary: περισσὸς ἀριθμὸς, an odd number.
Περισσότερος, έρα, ον, ad. more: οἱ περισσότεροι ἀπὸ αὐτοὺς, the greater part of them.
Περισσῶς, adv. overmuch.
Περίστασις, εως, s. f. circumstance, situation.
Περιστατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. see περίστασις.

Περιστατικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. circumstantial; accidental.
Περιστατικῶς, adv. circumstantially: accidentally.
Περιστέλλω, v. a. to reduce; take in; to decorate.
Περιστέρα, ας, s. f. a long veil thrown over the head of a bishop or priest hanging behind.
Περιστερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.
Περιστερεῶνας, see περιστερεών.
Περιστερεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a pigeon house, a dove cot.
Περιστέρι, ου, s. n. a dove, pigeon.
Περιστήθιον, ου, s. n. a close coat, breastplate, cuirass.
Περιστοιχίζω, v. a. to surround.
Περιστολὴ, ῆς, s f. taking in, reducing; checking; clothing, dress, ornament.
Περιστρέφω, v. a. to turn; roll; twirl; twist.
Περιστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. rotation, wheeling, turning round; revolution of a planet; conversion.
Περιστύλιον, ου, s. n. peristyle.
Περισύρω, v. a. to drag round.
Περισφίγγω, v a. to tighten round.
Περισώζω, v. a. to save, protect; preserve.
Περιτειχίζω, v. a. to build round, fortify with a wall.
Περιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. surrounding with a wall.
Περιτέμνω, v n. to circumcise: to clip.
Περιτίθημι, v. a. to put round, to put about.
Περιτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. circumcision.
Περιτόνιον, ου, s. n. peritoneum.
Περιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole; a collar.
Περιτρέπω, v. a. s n. to turn round.
Περιτρέχω, v. n. to run about.
Περιτριγυρίζω, v. a. to surround, to go round about; to hover about.
Περιτριγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. surrounding, going round.
Περιτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. rotation, vicissitude.
Περιτρίγυρον, ου, s. n. a circuit.
Περιτρώγω, v. a. to gnaw about.
Περιττὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. superfluous, useless, unnecessary, redundant.
Περιττοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. increasing by one syllable in declension.
Περιττολογία, ας, s. m. superfluous words, idle talk.
Περίττωμα, ατος, s. n. excrements.
Περιττωματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. excrementatious.
Περιτύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. entwining, winding round; wrapping up; an envelop.
Περιτυλίσσω, v. a. to entwine, wind about, wrap up; envelop.
Περιυβρίζω, v. a. to load with insult.
Περιφάνεια, ας, s. f. pride, vanity.
Περιφανεύομαι, see ὑπερηφανεύομαι.
Περιφανὴς, ὲς, ad. illustrious, splendid; celebrated.
Περίφανος, ον, ad. proud.
Περιφανῶς, adv. gloriously, illustriously.
Περιφέρεια, ας, s. f. circumference.
Περιφερὴς, ὲς, ad. circular.
Περιφέρω, v. a. to cast round; lead about, mid. —ομαι, walk about; be tossed about.
Περίφημος, ον, ad. renowned, famed, famous, celebrated.
Περιφλέγω, v. a. to burn all round.
Περίφοβος, ον, ad. terrified, frightened.
Περιφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a circular motion.
Περίφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a fence, rampart, an enclosure.
Περίφρακτος, ον, ad. enclosed: defended.
Περίφρασις, εως, s. f. periphrasis, circumlocution.
Περιφραστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad periphrastical.
Περιφραστικῶς, adv. periphrastically.
Περιφράττω, v a. to enclose. to defend.
Περιφρόνησις, εως, s. f. contempt, scorn, despising.
Περιφρονητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. disdainful, scorful.
Περιφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to contemn, despise.
Περιφρούρησις, εως, ad. a watch, guard round.
Περιφιλαυτία, ας, s. f. selfishness.
Περίφυτος, ον, ad. planted round.
Περίχαλκος, ον, ad. covered with brass.
Περιχαρακόνω, v. a to fortify, entrench, surround with a trench.
Περιχαρὴς, ὲς, ad overjoyed.
Περιχέω, see περιχύνω.
Περιχρίω, v. a. to anoint about.
Περίχρυσος, ον, ad. gilded all over.
Περιχρυσόνω, v. a. to gild round, pour all over; besprinkle; bestrow.
Περίχυμα, ατος, s n. pouring round; or over, besprinkling.
Περιχύνω, v. a. to pour round, to diffuse.
Περίχωρον, ου, s. n. vicinity, neighbourhood, environs.
Περίχωρος, ον, ad. adjacent, neibouring.
Περιώνυμος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowhed.
Περιωπὴ, ῆς, s. f. eminence, elevation; ἄνθρωποι ὑψηλῆς περιωπῆς, persons of high standing, eminent persons.
Πέρκη, ης,—περκίδα, ος, s. f. a sort of fish, carp.
Πέρνω, v. a. to take: πέρνω αἷμα, I draw blood, I bleed: πέρνω ἐπάνω μου, I take

take upon myself; I recover, I get better; τὸ πέρνεις ἐπάνω σου; γίνεσαι ἐγγυητής; wil you be surety? will you answer for it? πέρνω ἐπάνω μου, ὑπερηφανεύομαι, I assume, I grow proud or conceited: πέρνω δανεικὰ, I borrow: πέρνω τὰ δίκαιά τινος, I defend a persons rights; I advocate for one's cause, side with him, take his part: πέρνω ἕνα πρᾶγμα εἰς κακὸν, ἐπὶ κακοῦ, I take a thing ill, in a bad sense: πέρνω or σύρω εἰς τὰ νερά μου, I seduce; lead away, betray, beguile: πέρνω ὀπίσω, I withraw, take back: see παίρνω.

Περνῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to pass, go through; to pierce; to penetrate: περνῶ τὸν ποταμὸν, to cross the river: περνῶ τινα εἰς τὸ τρέξιμον, εἰς τὴν μάθησιν, to surpass, to beat, to outstrip one; to get on, go on, live; behave one's self: πῶς περνᾶτε; how are you? how do you do? how do you get on? περνῶ τὸν καιρὸν, I pass ἢ spend my time, περνῶ στενόχωρα or ζωὴν στενοχωρημένην, I am in a miserable condition.

Περόνη, ης, s. f. a buckle: τοῦ ποδὸς shin bone.

Περόνιον, ου, s. n. a fork.

Περούκα, ας, (I) s. f. a periwig.

Περουκιέρης, ου, (I) s. m. a barber, a periwig maker.

Πέρουνι, ου, s. n. a fork.

Περπατῶ, see περιπατῶ.

Πέρσα, ης, s. f. marjoram, a sort of herb.

Περσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of the last year.

Πέρσυ,—πέρυσι, πέρυσιν, adv. last year.

Περῶ, άω, v. a. to pass, to cross, to transport: see περνῶ.

Πέσιμον, ου, s. n. a fall.

Πεσκέσι, ου, (T) s. n. a present, a gift.

Πεσκίρι ου, (T) s. n. a towel.

Πεσσὸς, οῦ, s. n. a game (at draughts) a pawn, (at chess).

Πεστεμάλι, ου, (T) s. n. an apron, a towel.

Πέστροβα, ης, s. f. a trout.

Πέταγμα, see πέταμα.

Πετακτα, adv. in a flyng way, by flying.

Πετακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flying, στὰ πετακτὰ on the wing.

Πεταλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a blacksmith, a person who shoes horses, a farrier.

Πετάλι, ου, s. n. tinsel.

Πεταλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a lamprey, sort of fish.

Πέταλον, ου, s. n. a horse-shoe.

Πεταλόνω, v. a. to shoe a horse.

Πεταλούδα, ας, s. f. a butterfly.

Πεταλώδης, ες, ad. petalous.

Πετάλωμα, ατος, s. n. shoeing a horse.

Πέταμα, — πέτασμα, ατος, s. n. flying; flight, throwing or casting away.

Πέτασσος, ου, s. m. a broad brimmed hat; a parasol.

Πεταστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flying.

Πέταυρον, ου, s. n. a thin plank.

Πετεινάρι, ου, s. n. a small cock.

Πετεινὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fowl, a bird.

Πετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cockler.

Πετιμέζι, ου, (T) s. n. treakle, molasses.

Πετούμενον, ου, s. n. a flying creature.

Πέτρα, ας, s. f. a stone; a rock.

Πετράδι, ου, s. n. a pebble.

Πατρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a quarry man; a dealer in stones or marbles.

Πετραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole.

Πετρέλαιον, ου, s. n. petrol, petroleum, rock oil.

Πετρένιος, α, ον, ad. of stone.

Πετριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a stone; a hit; ὑπαινιγμὸς, νύξις, a hint.

Πέτρινος, η, ον, ad. made of stone: πετρίνη καρδία, a stony heart.

Πετρίτης, ου, s. m. a robin redbreast.

Πετροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. stoning.

Πετροβολῶ, έω, v. a. to stone, throw or cast stones.

Πετρόνω, v. a. to pave, stone.

Πετροπόλεμος, ου, s. m. fight.

Πετροσέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley.

Πετρώδης, ες, ad. stony, rocky.

Πέτρωμα, ατος, s. n. petrifaction.

Πετρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. stony, hard; (χηλιδωτὸς) spotted.

Πέτσα, ης, s. f. skin, hide, peel.

Πετσένιος, ια, ον, ad. of leather, leather, leathern.

Πετσέττα, ας, s. f. a napkin.

Πετσὶ, ου, s. n. leather, skin, hide.

Πετσιάζω, v. n. to become hard as skin.

Πετσοχάρτι, ου, s. d. parchment.

Πετῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to fly; to throw, to cast.

Πεύκη, ης, s. f. a piue, fir tree.

Πεύκι, ου, s. n. a carpet.

Πεύκινος, η, ον, ad. of pine.

Πέφτη, see πέμπτη.

Πέφτω, v. n. see πίπτω, to fall; δὲν σοῦ πέφτει λόγος, you have no right to speak; ὀλίγον μου πέφτει, it is too little for me; θὰ πέσῃ εἰς τὸ μερίδιόν σου, it will fall to your share.

Πεχλεβάνης, ου, (T) s. m. a wrestler.

Πέψις, εως, s. f. concoction; digestion.

Πηγαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small well.

Πηγαδήσιος, ια, ον, ad. of a well: πηγαδήσιον νερὸν, well water.

Πηγάδι, ου, s. n. a well.

Πηγάζω, v. n. to spring from, flow from. (μεταφ.) originate, arise from.
Πηγαίνω, v. n. to go: πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ καλὸν, I go away: πήγαινε εἰς τὸ καλὸν adieu: πηγαίνει καλλίτερα. he is improving; πηγαίνει εἰς τὸ καλλίτερον, he is getting better: see also παγαίνω, πήγω and ὑπάγω.
Πήγανον, ου, s. n. see πήγανος.
Πήγανος, ου, s. m. rue, a sort of herb.
Πηγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a fountain, spring; source; μεταφ.) origin, cause.
Πῆγμα, ατος, s. n. coagulation.
Πηγνύω, v. a. v. n. to fix; congeal, thicken.
Πηγούνι, ου, s. n. a chin.
Πήγω, v. n. to coagulate; to stick together; fix or pitch as a tent.
Πηδάλιον, ου, s. n. a helm, rudder.
Πηδαλιοῦχος, ου, s. m. steersman.
Πηδαλιουχῶ, έω, v. n. to guide the helm, to steer.
Πηδηκτὰ, adv. jumpingly.
Πήδημα, ατος, s. n. a jump, spring, leap.
Πηδητὰ, adv. jumpingly, friskily.
Πηδητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a jumper.
Πηδητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. jumping, frisky.
Πηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump, spring; leap.
Πήζω, see πήγω.
Πηκταίνω, see πήγω.
Πηκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. jelly.
Πηκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. coagulated, jellied, thick, close together.
Πηλάλα, ης, see πηλάλημα.
Πηλάλημα, ατος, s. n. running, a race.
Πηλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to run, to race.
Πηλαμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a kind of tunny.
Πηλίκον, ου, s. n. the quotient.
Πηλίκος, η, ον, ad. how great, of what size.
Πήλινος, ίνη, ὸν, ad. of clay, earthen.
Πηλίνος, ου, s. m. wine preserved with herbs.
Πηλόνω, v. a. to cover with clay or mortar, to plaster.
Πηλὸς, οῦ, s. m. chalk; clay: morter.
Πηλουργία, ας, s. f. clay work, potter's work.
Πηλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a worker in clay, potter.
Πήλωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with mortar, plastering.
Πηλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plasterer.
Πήξιμον, ου, s. n.—πῆξις, εως, s. f. coagulation.
Πήρας, ας, s. f. a wallet, a satchel, a sack used for carrying articles.
Πηρὶ, ου, s. n. a screw, a vice.
Πηρόνω, v. a. to injure, maim, mutilate.
Πηρουνάκι, ου, s. n. a little fork.
Πηρούνι, ου, s. n. a fork.
Πήρωσις, εως, s. f. mutilation.
Πήτα, ης, s. f. a tart, a pie.
Πήχη, ης, s. f. an ell.
Πηχτὸς, see πηκτός.
Πηχιάζω, v. a. to join, knot, be together in weaving.
Πήχυς, εως, s. m. the lower part of the human arm from the elbow; a cubit measure.
Πιάνω, v. a. to catch, take; hold: (μισθῶ) to hire; ἐπίασαν, or ἐῤῥιζώθησαν τὰ δένδρα, the trees have taken root: μὲ πιάνει ἡ θάλασσα, the sea makes me sick: μ' ἔπιασε θέρμη, I got the ague; μὲ ἔπιασεν ὁ θυμὸς, I was angry; πιάνω νὰ κάμω, I begin to work, do, act; ἀπὸ αὐτὴν τὴν ἐπιχείρησιν δὲν θὰ πιάσῃς τίποτε, you will realize nothing from that enterprise or speculation; θὰ πιάσῃ τὴν κάταν ἀπ' τὰ νύχια, it will be a losing concern to him: τὸ ἀτμόπλουν πιάνει εἰς τὴν Σῦρον, the steamer touches a Syra.
Πίαρ, αρος, s. n. cream, fat; oil.
Πιάσιμον, ου, s. n. taking, catching, seizing; capturing; stiffness in the limbs.
Πιασμένος, η, ον, ad. stiff in the limbs.
Πιάτον, ου, s. n. a plate.
Πίδαξ, ακος, s. m. a spring, spouting water.
Πιδέξιος, ία, ον, ad. dexterous, clever.
Πιέζω, v. a. to squeeze, press.
Πίεσις, εως, s. f. pressure, pression.
Πιεστήριον, ου, s. n. a press, printing press.
Πιεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a press-man.
Πιζέλι,—πίζι, ου, s. n a pea.
Πίζουλος, ον, ad. in danger; dangerous.
Πιθαμὴ ῆς, s. f. a span, a palm.
Πιθανολογία, ας, s. f. a surmise, guessing, supposition; probability.
Πιθανολογῶ, έω, v. n. to say or give as probable.
Πιθανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. probable.
Πιθανότης, ητος, s. f. probability.
Πιθανῶς, adv. probably.
Πιθάρι, ου, s. n. a jar.
Πιθηκίζω, v. a. to ape.
Πιθηκόμορφος, ον, ad. in the form of an ape, apish.
Πίθηκος, ου, s. m. ape, monkey.
Πίθος, ου, s. m. jar; barrel.
Πίκουπα, adv. lying on one's face.
Πίκρα, ας, s. f. bitterness; grief, sorrow, affliction.
Πικρὰ, adv. bitterly.
Πικραγγουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wild cucumber plant.

Πικράγγουρον, ου, s. n. a bitter cucumber.
Πικράδα, ας, s. f. bitterness.
Πικραίνομαι, v. n. to be grieved, afflicted, sorry.
Πικραίνω, v. a. to embitter, afflict, grieve: v. n. to become bitter.
Πικραλίδα, ίδος, s. f. wild lettuce.
Πίκραμμα, ατος, s. n.—πικραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bitterness; affliction, grief.
Πικραμύγδαλον, ου, v. n. a bitter almond.
Πικράντερος, ον, ad. cruel.
Πικρία, ας, s. f. bitterness.
Πικριάρης, ες, ad. melancholy, sorrowful.
Πικρίζω, v. n. to become bitter.
Πικρὶς, ίδος, s. f. φ. wild succory.
Πίκρισμα, ατος, s. n. embittering, bitter taste.
Πικροδάφνη, ης, s. f. oleander.
Πικρόκαρδα, adv. with a heavy heart.
Πικρομάρουλον, ου, s. n. endive, succory.
Πικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. bitter; harsh.
Πικρότης, ητος, s. f. bitternoss; acrimony.
Πικρούτσικος, ικη, ον, ad. bitterish.
Πικρῶς, adv. bitterly.
Πιλάφι, ου, (T) s. n. rice, boiled and seasoned with butter.
Πῖλος, ου, s. m. a hat; felt.
Πιλώματα, άτων, s. n. pl. a vain desire of going to stool.
Πιλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m felt maker, hatter.
Πιμελὴ, ῆς, s. f. fatness, corpulence.
Πιμελὴς, ὲς, ad. fat, corpulent.
Πίμυτα, adv. prostrate.
Πιμπιλόνω, v. a. to hem, to border.
Πιμπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. the hem the edge.
Πιμπινέκλα, ης, (T) s. f. pimpernel.
Πίμπρημι, v. a. to burn, inflame.
Πινάκι(ον), ου, s. n. a plate, a trencher, a dish.
Πινακίδα, ίδος, s. f.—πινακίδιον, ου, s. n. a battle door; writing table; lesson board.
Πινακοθήκη, ης, s. f. a gallery of pictures.
Πινακοπλύτης, s. m. (see νεροχύτης), scullery, lavatory.
Πινακωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a board to carry bread to or from the oven.
Πίναξ, ακος, s. m. an index; a catalogue; dish; trencher, plate; lesson board.
Πιναρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. squalid, greasy.
Πίννα, ης, s. f. a muscle, sort of shell fish.
Πινόμι, ου, s. n. a surname, nickname.
Πίνος, ου, s. n. a pine.
Πίνω, v. a. to drink, πίνω εἰς ὑγιείαν σας, I drink to your health.
Πιοτὸν, οῦ, s. n. drink, beverage; liquor.
Πιπέρι, ου, s. n. pepper.
Πιπεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the pepper plant.
Πιπερίζω, v. a. to pepper. to season with pepper; to taste like pepper.
Πιπεροθήκη, ης, s. f. a pepper box.
Πιπερόνω, see πιπερίζω; to pepper.
Πιπέρωμα, ατος, s. n. peppering.
Πιπίζω, v. n. to chirp.
Πιπιλίζω, v. a. to suck; to sip.
Πιπίλισμα, ατος, s. n. sucking, suck; juice.
Πιπιλιστὰ, adv. with sucking, by sucking.
Πιπίνι, ου, s. n. a young dove.
Πιπράσκω, v. a. to sell.
Πίπτω, v. n. to fall.
Πιρούνι, ου, s. n. a fork.
Πισοβελονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a back stitch.
Πισοκάπουλα, apv. behind, on the posteriors of a beast of burden.
Πισόκωλα, adv. backwards, the wrong way.
Πίσον, ου, s. n. a pea.
Πίσσα, ης, s. f. pitch.
Πισσαλείφω, v. a. to daub with pitch.
Πισσόνω, v. a. to pitch: daub with pitbg.
Πισσώδης, ες, ad. pitchy.
Πίσσωμα, ατος, s. n. pitching, daubing with pitch.
Πιστὰ, adv. faithfully, loyally.
Πιστάκι, ου, s. n. a pistachio nut.
Πιστακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the pistachio nut tree.
Πιστευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. credible, probable.
Πιστεύω, v. a. to believe: trust, credit, have faith in: πιστεύομαι, I entrust, myself, am confident, s. n. (τὸ—Πιστεύω εἰς ἕνα Θεὸν κτλ.) the Creed, confession of faith.
Πιστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the crupper of the saddle.
Πιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. persuasive
Πίστις, εως, s. f. faith; belief: trust; conconfidence; loyalty; credit: βάνω or δίδω πίστιν, I believe: ἡ πίστις, ἡ θρησκεία, religion, τὸ σύμβολον τῆς πίστεως, the Creed.
Πιστόλα, ης, (I) s. f. a pistol.
Πιστολιὰ, ᾶς, a pistol shot.
Πιστόλιον, ου, s. n. a little pistol.
Πίστομα, adv. lying on the face, prostrate.
Πιστόνω, v. a. to credit.
Πιστοποίησις, εως, s. f. certifying a certificate.
Πιστοποιητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a certificate.
Πιστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to certify.
Πιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. faithful; trusty; believing χαίρω τὰ πιστά τινος, I enjoy a person's confidence.
Πιστότης, ητος, s. f. faitfulness, fidelity.
Πιστῶς, adv. faithfully.

Πίστωσις, εως, s. f. crediting; credit.
Πιστωτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a letter of credit.
Πιστωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, of credit, affording credit.
Πίσω, adv. behind: see ὀπίσω.
Πίτα, ης, s. f. a pie, cake.
Πίτερα, ων, s. n. pl. bran.
Πιτερίδα, ίδος, s. f. scurf.
Πίτουρα, see πίτερα.
Πίτουρον, see πίτυρον.
Πιτσιλίζω, v. a. to bespatter, to besprinkle.
Πιττάκιον, ου, s. n. a brief; letter patent; letter of credit.
Πίτυρα, see πίτερα, bran.
Πιτυρὶς, ίδος,—πιτυρίδα, ας, s. f. scurf in the hair or on the skin.
Πίτυρον, ου, s. n. bran.
Πιτυρώδης, ες, ad. branny.
Πίτυς, υος, s. f. a pine tree.
Πίφερον, ου, (I) s. n. a fife.
Πιωμένος, η, ον, p. p. drunk; intoxicated.
Πιώσιμον, ου, s. n. drinking.
Πλάγι, ου, s. n. the side; flank.
Πλάγια, see πλαγίως.
Πλαγιάζω, v. n. to lie down; to go to bed.
Πλάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. lying down; going to bed.
Πλαγιαστὰ, adv. sideways, lying on one side, inclinedly, obliquely.
Πλαγίαυλος, ου, s. m. a transverse flute.
Πλαγιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. near, on the side, next.
Πλάγιος, ία, ον, ad oblique, sideway, indirect, transverse, inclined..
Πλαγίως, adv. obliquely; indirectly.
Πλαθάνη, ης, s. f. a frying pan.
Πλάθανον, πλάθανος, see πλασταριὰ, πλαστήρ.
Πλάθω, see πλάττω, to shape bread.
Πλάκα, ης, s. f. a flat stone, slab; slate; brick.
Πλακόνω, v. a. to compress; take by surprise, surprise, lie or lay upon: πλάκονέ τα, hush, be silent, cover your fault.
Πλακοῦς, οῦντος, s. m. a cake.
Πλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. compression, lying, upon.
Πλακωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. compressed, flat.
Πλάνεμα, see πλάνημα.
Πλάνη, ης, s. f. error, wandering, illusion.
Πλάνημα, ατος, s. n. deceit; wandering.
Πλάνης, ητος, s. m. a wanderer, vagrant, rover.
Πλάνησις, εως, s. f. wandering, roaming.
Πλανήτης, ου, s. m. a planet; wanderer, vagrant.
Πλανητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. wandering, vagrant, planetary, roving: τὸ πλανητικὸν σύστημα, planetary or solar system.
Πλανῆτις, ιδος, s. f. a female wanderer.
Πλάνος, ου, s. m. a deceiver, an impostor.
Πλαντάζω, v. n. to burst.
Πλανῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive; dupe; seduce; mislead; — ῶμαι, to err, be led into error; go astray.
Πλὰξ, ακὸς, s. f. a tablet; slab, tombstone; slate.
Πλάσις, εως, s. f. creation, formation.
Πλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a creature; (μῦθος) fiction: αὐτὴ εἶναι πλάσμα, she is a beauty.
Πλασταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kneading trough.
Πλάσσω, see πλάττω.
Πλαστὴρ, ῆρος, s. f. a board for making bread on, a kneading trough.
Πλάστης, ου, s. m. creator maker, former.
Πλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. plastic.
Πλάστιγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a scale of a balance, needle or beam of a balance.
Πλαστογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to counterfeit writing, to forge, to swindle.
Πλαστογραφία, ας, s. f. a forgery, swindling.
Πλαστογράφος, ου, s. m. a forger, swindler.
Πλαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. created, formed, made; artificial, feigned, not real, counterfeit.
Πλαστούργημα, ατος, s. n. an invention.
Πλαστουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. creator, maker.
Πλαταίνω, see πλατύνω.
Πλάτανος, ου, s. m. a plane tree.
Πλατεῖα, ας, s. f. an open place, a square.
Πλάτη, ης, s. f. the shoulder.
Πλατίνα, ης, s. f. (I) platina.
Πλάτος, ους, s. n. the breadth, width, πέντε πῆχες τὸ πλάτος, five feet in breadth, in width: διηγοῦμαι κατὰ πλάτος, I relate minutely.
Πλάττω, v. a. to form, model, creae make; invent, πλάττω τὸ ψωμὶ, I knead bread.
Πλατύνω, v. a. v. n. to widen, enlarge, dilate, extend.
Πλατὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. broad, wide; φαρδὺς πλατὺς, with show, with pomp, proudly; to one's whole length.
Πλατύστομος, ον, ad. wide mouthed.
Πλατύφυλλος, ον, ad. broad leaved.
Πλατωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. platonic.
Πλέγμα, ατος, s. n. knitting, plaiting, tress, braiding.
Πλέθρον, ου, s. n. an acre.
Πλειὰ, adv. more; δὲν θέλω πλειὰ, I will not have any more: φθάνει πλειὰ, it is enough.
Πλειάδες, ων, s. f. pl. the pleiades.
Πλειὰς, see πλειάδες.

Πλειοδότης, ου, s. m. the hidghest bidder.
Πλειοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. to offer a higher price, bid higher,
Πλειονοψηφία, ας, s. f. majority of votes.
Πλειότερος, α, ον, ad. (comp.) more.
Πλειστηριάζω, v. a. to bid higher.
Πλειστηριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. auction, selling by aution.
Πλεῖστος, η, ον, ad. (super.) most; ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πλεῖστον, for the most part, in general; ordinarily.
Πλεκτάνη, ης, s. f. net, fold, tress.
Πλεκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. net work.
Πλείων, ad. comp. of πολὺς, more.
Πλεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. knitted, interwoven, entwined.
Πλέκω, v. a. to weave; entwine, net, knit, entangle, plait
Πλεμμάτι, ου, s. n. a thing woven or knitted, a net.
Πλεμόνι, ου, s. n. lungs.
Πλέξιμον, ου, s. n. weaving, knitting, netting.
Πλεξοῦδα, ας, s. f. a tress or lock of hair.
Πλέον, adv. more, περὶ πλέον, moreover, over and above, besides.
Πλεονάζω, v. n. to superabound, be superflous, be redundant.
Πλεονάκις, adv. more frequently; oftener
Πλεόνασμα, ατος, s. n. redundanacy.
Πλεονασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pleonasm, redundancy.
Πλεοναστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pleonastic,
Πλεονέκτημα, ατὸς, s. n. advantage, superiority; privilege; dishonest gain.
Πλεονέκτης, ου, s. m. a covetous, avaricious man.
Πλεονέκτης, ad. covetous, avaricious.
Πμεονεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. covetous, avaricious.
Πλεονεκτικῶς, adv. covetously, avariciously.
Πλεονεκτῶ, έω, v. a. to have more than others; excel; exceed, have the advantage; be rapacious; be avaricious; gain dishonestly.
Πλεονεξία, ας, s. f. greediness; unlawful gain; covetousness; advantage over others.
Πλεονασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pleonasm, redundancy,
Πλεούμενον, ου, s. n. what sails or swims on water, a ship.
Πλερόνω, v. a. to pay.
Πλέρωμα, ατος, s. n. payment, payng.
Πλερωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. pay.
Πλευρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the side of the body, rib,
Πλευρίσιος, ία, ον, ad. relating to the side.
Πλευριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to pleurisy.
Πλευρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. pleurisy.
Πλευριτόνομαι, v. n. to catch cold; get the pleurisy.
Πλευροβότανον, ου, s. n. pulmonary, lungwort.
Πλευρὸν, οῦ, s. n. the side, a rib.
Πλεύσιμον, ου, s. n. sailing, navigation.
Πλεύσιμος, ον, — πλευστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. navigable.
Πλέω, v. n. to sail, navigate; to float.
Πληγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a wound; sore, an ulcer; κτύπημα, a stroke; νόσος, μάστιξ, a plague, calamity, scourge.
Πληγόνω, v. a. to wound, occasion a sore.
Πληγοῦρι, ου, s. n. meal, oatmeal.
Πλήγωμα, ατος, s. n. wounding.
Πληγωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wounder a person who wounds.
Πληθαίνω, v. a. v. n. to increase, multiply.
Πλῆθος, ους, s. n. multitude, number: τὸ πλῆθος, the populace, crowd, people.
Πληθυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. plural.
Πληθυντικῶς, adv. plurally, in the plural uumber.
Πληθύνω, v. a. to increase, multiply.
Πληθὺς, ύος, s f. see πλῆθος.
Πληθυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. population, multiplication, increasing, increase.
Πλήθω, v. a. to fill, make full, fulfil, complete.
Πληθώρα, ας, s. f. fulness, satiety; plethora.
Πηθωρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. plethoric.
Πλήκτης, ου, s. m. a smiter, a person who smites.
Πληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. annoying, gloomy, dreary dull.
Πλῆκτρον, ου, s. n. stimulus, spur; plectrum.
Πλημμελειοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court for the trial of misdemeanours, bridewell.
Πλημμελειοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge for the trial of misdemeanour.
Πλημμέλημα, ατος, s. n. an offence, guilt, misdemeanour.
Πλημμελὴς, ὲς, ad. guilty, offending; defective; discordant.
Πλημμελῶ, έω, v. n. to commit a fault, offend; be discordant or defective.
Πλημμύρα, ας, s. f. an inundation, tide.
Πλημμυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. flood, tide, flux and reflux of the tide.
Πλημμύρισμα, ατος, s. n. overflowing.
Πλημμυρῶ, έω, v. a. to inundate, overflow.

Πλὴν, conj. or prep. but; unless, except, yet, moreover, but rather, nay.
Πληρεξούσιος, ον, ad. plenipotentiary, deputy.
Πληρεξουσιότης, ητος, s. f. full powers plenipotence, plenipotentiariness.
Πλήρης, ες, ad. full, complete; entire; abundant, abounding with.
Πληρόνω, v. a. to pay; to fill; to fulfil.
Πληροφορία, ας, s. f. full information.
Πληροφορῶ, έω, v. a. to inform, apprize, give notice.
Πληρῶ, όω, v. a. to fill up; complete; fulfil, finish.
Πλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. plenitude, fulness, accomplishment; payment, paying.
Πληρωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. payment; pay, salary.
Πλήρωσις, εως, s. f. filling; fulfilment; payment.
Πληρωτέος, α, ον, ad. payable.
Πληρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a payer; fulfiller.
Πληρωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. filling.
Πλησιάζω, v. a. to approach, draw near.
Πλησίασις, εως, s. f. approaching, approach.
Πλησιέστατος, η, ον, ad. sup. nearest, next.
Πλησιέστερος, α, ον, ad. com. nearer.
Πλησίον, adv. near, close (sub.) neighbour; fellow creature.
Πλησίος, α, ον, ad. near, neighbouring.
Πλησιόχωρος, ον, ad. contiguous, neighbouring, near.
Πλησίστιος, ον, ad. filling the sails; with all the sails.
Πλησιφαὴς, ὲς, full of light; σελήνη πλησιφαὴς, full moon.
Πλησμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. satiety, abundance, plenitude, repletion.
Πλήττω, v. a. v. n. to strike, smite.
Πλίκος, ου, s. m. a bundle, packet, parcel.
Πλινθεία, ας, s. f. brick making.
Πλινθεῖον, ου, s. n. a brick manufactory.
Πλινθεύω, v. n. to make bricks.
Πλίνθος, ου, s. m. a brick, tile.
Πλίνθινος, η, ον, ad. of bricks.
Πλινθουργία, ας, s. f. brick making.
Πλινθουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brick maker.
Πλινθουργῶ, έω, v. n. to make bricks.
Πλοιάριον, ου, s. n. a small ship, a boat.
Πλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. captain of a ship, a shipper, shipmaster.
Πλοῖον, ου, s. n. a ship; ship of the burden, merchant ship: ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον, ταχύπλουν, a packet; πυρπολικὸν πλοῖον, a fireship, burlot: πολεμικὸν πλοῖον, a man of war: δίκροτον πλοῖον, a twodecker: τρίκροτον πλοῖον, a threedecker.
Πλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. plaiting, texture; art, intrigue.
Πλόκαμος, ου, s. m. a tress of hair, a lock, a curl.
Πλοκὰς, άδος, s. f. or πλόκος, ου, s. m. braided hair, tress, curl; hurdle; lattice; vine arbour.
Πλουμὶ, οῦ, s. n. engraving, carver's work.
Πλουμίζω, v. n. v. a. to engrave, adorn with leaves, embroider.
Πλούμισμα, ατος, s. n. foliage, embroidery.
Πλουμιστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. spotted, tatooed; ornamented, diversified.
Πλοῦς, οῦ, s. m. sailing, voyage.
Πλούσια, adv. richly.
Πλουσιόδωρος, ον, ad. liberal.
Πλουσιοδωρῶ, έω, v. a. to give rich presents, give liberally; load with rich presents.
Πλουσιοπάροχος, ον, ad. abundant, liberal.
Πλουσιοπαρόχως, adv. abundantly, liberally, richly.
Πλούσιος, ία, ον, ad. rich, wealthy, affluent; abundant.
Πλουσίως, adv. richly, abundantly.
Πλουταίνω, v. a. to get rich, become wealthy.
Πλουτίζω, v. n. to enrich, make rich, render wealthy.
Πλουτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enriching.
Πλουτοδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of riches.
Πλουτοκρατία, ας, s. f. government of the most wealthy, monied aristocracy.
Πλουτοκρατῶ, έω, v. n to govern by riches.
Πλοῦτος, ου, s. m. riches, wealth; abundance, plenty, affluence.
Πλουτῶ, έω, v. n. to be wealthy, to grow rich, get rich.
Πλύμμα, ατος, s. n. washing, suds.
Πλύντης, ου, s. m. a washer, a fuller.
Πλύνω, v. a. to wash.
Πλύσιμον, ου, s. n. washing.
Πλύσις, εως, s. f. washing; washing place, scullery.
Πλυσταριὸν, οῦ, — πλυστήριον, ου, s. n. washing place; scullery.
Πλύστης, ου, s. m. a washer, a fuller.
Πλυστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for washing.
Πλύστρα, ας, s. f. a washerwoman.
Πλώϊμος, ον, ad. navibaple; floating.
Πλώρη, ης, s. f. the prow, forepart of a ship.
Πλωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. navigable, floating.
Πνεῦμα, ατος, s. n. spirit; mind; intellect, wit; τὸ Ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, the holy spirit:

τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ νόμου, the spirit or intent of the law; (ἄνεμος) wind.
Πνευματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. spiritual.
Πνευματικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a father confessor.
Πνευματικῶς, adv. spiritually.
Πνευματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. breathing, aspiration.
Πνευματολογία, ας, s. f. pneumatology.
Πνευματοφοροῦμαι, v. n. to be born by the spirit, by the wind; to be inspired, guided by the spirit.
Πνευματώδης, ες, ad. witty, bright, spirited.
Πνευμάτωσις, εως, s. f. spiritualization.
Πνευμονία, ας, s. f. a disorder of the lungs.
Πνευμονικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pulmonic, pulmonary, relating to the lungs.
Πνεύμων, ονος, s. m. the lungs, light.
Πνευστιῶ, άω, v. a. to breathe short, pant, gasp.
Πνέω, v. n. v. a. to breathe, respire; inspire, blow.
Πνιγηρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. suffocating.
Πνιγμονὴ, ῆς, s. f.— πνιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. strangling, suffocation; drowning.
Πνίγω, v. a. to choke; suffocate; strangle; drown.
Πνικτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. choked, suffocated, strangled, drowned.
Πνίξιμον, ου, s. n. choking; suffocating; strangling; drowning.
Πνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. breath, respiration: πνοὴ ἀνέμου, a breath or gust of wind.
Πόα, ας, s. f. herb, grass; plant.
Πογίδα, see πουγίδα.
Ποδάγρα, ας, s. f. a pain in the foot, gout.
Ποδαγρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. arthritic, gouty.
Ποδαίνω, v. a. to put on shoes and stockings.
Ποδαλγία, see ποδάγρα.
Ποδαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. see ποδαλγός.
Ποδαλγὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. gouty, having the gout.
Ποδαλγῶ, έω, v. n. to be gouty.
Ποδαράκι, ου, s. n. a small or little foot.
Ποδάρι, ου, s. n. a foot; leg; foot in length, viz: twelve inches: εἶναι μακρὺ πέντε ποδάρια, it is five feet long: εἰς τὸ ποδάρι μου, in my place, in my stead, in my situation.
Ποδαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a footstep, trace, mark.
Ποδαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. luck, omen.
Ποδηγέτης, ου, s. m. a leader, conductor.
Ποδηγετῶ, έω, v. a. to lead, conduct.
Πόδημα, ατος, s. n. a boot.
Ποδήρης, ες, ad. reaching down to the feet, floating.
Πόδι, ου, s. n. a foot.

Ποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an apron; μία ποδιὰ γεμάτη, an apron full.
Ποδίζω, v. n. to put back to port, to return.
Πόδισμα, ατος, s. n. putting back to port.
Ποδόγυρος, ου, s. m. a hem, edge or bottom of a garment.
Ποδοκρότημα, ατος, s. n. stamping with the feet in disapprobation or derision.
Ποδοκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to trample, stamp with the feet in derision.
Ποδοκτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a kick; trampling.
Ποθεινὸς, see ποθητός.
Πόθεν; adv. whence? from what place? from where? by what means? how?
Ποθητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. desirable; to be wished; wished for; desired: regretted.
Πόθος, ου, s. m. desire, wish, longing.
Ποθῶ, έω, v. a. to desire, wish, long for; regret.
Ποίημα, ατος, s. n. a poem, a work.
Ποιημάτιον, ου, s. n. a short or little poem.
Ποίησις, εως, s. f. poetry; doing, acting.
Ποιητέος, α, ον, ad. to be done: τί ποιητέον; what is to be done? what must we do?
Ποιητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a poet; maker, creator;
Ποιητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. poetic, poetical.
Ποιητὸς, ή, όν, ad that may be done, feasiple, practicable, made, created.
Ποιήτρια, ας, s. f. poetess.
Ποικιλία, ας, s. f. variety.
Ποικίλλω, v. a. to variegate; to diversify; to vary.
Ποίκιλμα, ατος, s. n. variegated ornament.
Ποικιλόμορφος, ad. having various forms,
Ποικίλος, η, ον, ad. variegated, speckeled. diversified, varied.
Ποικιλόφρων, ονος, ad. cunning.
Ποικιλόχρους, ουν, ad. variegated.
Ποικίλως, adv. variousty.
Ποιμαίνω, v a. to feed or tend a flock.
Ποιμαντικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pastoral.
Ποιμένας, see ποιμήν.
Ποιμενικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pastoral.
Ποιμενικῶς, adv. pastorally.
Ποιμὴν, ένος, s. m. a feeder of a flock, a shepherd: ποιμὴν ἐκκλησίας, a pastor, a leader.
Ποίμνη, ης, s. f. a flock, herd, fold.
Ποίμνιον, ου, s. n. a flock, little flock.
Ποινὴ, ῆς, s. f. chastisement, pain, penalty, punishment;—compensation, satisfaction.
Ποινήτωρ, ορος, s. m. punisher, avenger.
Ποινικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. penal.

Ποῖος, α, ον, inter. pron. who? which? what? ποῖος ἀπὸ σᾶς, which of you: ποῖος καὶ ποῖος ἦτον; who and who were there? ποῖος τὸ ἔκαμε; who did it?
Ποιότης, ητος, s. f. quality, sort, kind.
Ποιῶ, see κάμνω, to make; to do; to write poems.
Ποκάμισον, ου, s. n. shirt, shift.
Πόκος, ου, s. m. a fleece.
Πολεμάρχης,—πολέμαρχος, ου, s. m. a general, chief in war, commander, a polemarch.
Πολεμαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to marshal, lead on war.
Πολεμικὸς, ή, όν, ad. warlike: fit to command an army, hostile, fit for war, skilled in war, martial, military; πολεμικὸν πλοῖον, a man of war.
Πολεμικῶς, adv. in a warlike manner, martially.
Πολέμιος, ία, ον, ad. hostile, opposed to, adverse.
Πολεμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a warrior, combatant.
Πολεμίστρα, ας, s. f. a loop-hole.
Πόλεμος, ου, s. m. war, battle, fight, contest: ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος, civil war.
Πολεμοφόδιον, ου, s. n. ammunition for war, (ναυτ.) stores.
Πολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to wage war, fight, engage with, combat, attack; (προσπαθῶ) struggle, strive, endeavour; labour, work.
Πολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. hoariness, gray hairs.
Πολίαρχος, ου, s. m. prefect of a city.
Πολικὸς, ή, όν, ad. polar.
Πολιόρκημα, ατος, s. n. besieging.
Πολίζω, v. a. to found a city.
Πολιορκητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a besieger.
Πολιορκητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to a siege, to a blockade.
Πολιορκία, ας, s. f. a siege, blockade.
Πολιορκῶ, έω, v. a. to besiege, blockade.
Πόλις, εως, s. f. a city, town.
Πολιόθριξ, τριχος, s. m. hoary headed, gray.
Πολιὸς, ά, όν, ad. white, gray, hoary.
Πολιοῦχος, ου, s. m. protector of a city, tutelary god.
Πολιτάρχης, ου, s. m. prefect of a city; a magistrate; alderman.
Πολιτεία, ας, s. f. a city; form of government; conduct; policy; citizenship; constitution; community: κοινοβουλευτικὴ πολιτεία, republican government, representative, constitutional.
Πολίτευμα, ατος, s. n. form of government, constitution; conduct: see also πολιτεία.
Πολιτεύομαι, v. n. to be a citizen; to conduct one's self well: to be marketable, to pass, v. a. to treat with gentleness or with care.
Πόλιτσα, ης, (I) s. f. a bill of lading; a bill of exchange.
Πολίτης, ου, s. m. a citizen.
Πολιτίζω, v. a. to civilize.
Πολιτικὰ, adv. civilly, politely.
Πολιτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. politics; policy.
Πολιτικὸς, ή, όν, ad political, politic, civil; courteous, polite, complimentous: πολιτικὴ οἰκονομία, political economy: τὰ πολιτικὰ, politics, εἶναι ἐνδεδυμένος πολιτικὰ, he is dressed as a civilian, as a private individual.
Πολιτικῶς, adv. politically; civilly.
Πολῖτις, ιδος, s. f. a female citizen.
Πολιτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. civilization; politeness.
Πολιτογραφία, ας, s. f. naturalization.
Πολιτογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to naturalize, enrol as a citizen.
Πολιτοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. municipal guard.
Πολίχνιον, ου, s. n. a small town.
Πολλὰ, adv. often; very, πολλὰ καλὰ, very well.
Πολλάκις, adv. frequently, often, many a time.
Πολλαπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply; increase.
Πολλαπλασίασις, εως, s. f. πολλαπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, multiplication, multiplying.
Πολλαπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. manifold, (ἀριθ.) multiple.
Πολλαπλασίων, ονος, ad. manifold.
Πολλαπλασιαστέος, α, ον, ad. to be multiplied; s. m. (ἀριθ.) multiplicand.
Πολλαπλασιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. (ἀριθ.) multiplier.
Πολλαχόθεν, adv. from many places.
Πολλαχοῦ, adv. in many places.
Πολλαχῶς, adv. in many ways.
Πολλοστημόριον, ου, s. n. the smallest portion, or fraction.
Πολλοστὸς, ή, όν, ad. the least, smallest part, or fraction.
Πολλοῦ, adv. πρὸ πολλοῦ, long since: πολλοῦ γε καὶ δεῖ, far from it.
Πόλος, ου, s. m. the pole.
Πόλτος, ου, s. m. porridge, pottage.
Πολυαγάπητος, ον, ad. much beloved, dearly beloved.
Πολυαίματος, ον, ad. sanguine.
Πολυάνδριον, ου, a burying ground.
Πολύανδρος, ον, ad. populous.
Πολύανθος, ους, s. f. polyanthus.
Πολυανθρωπία, ας, s. f. populousness.
Πολυάνθρωπος, ον, ad. populous.

Πολυάριθμος, ον, ad. numerous.
Πολυαρχία, ας, s. f. a government of many.
Πολυάσχολος, ον, ad. very busy.
Πολυβόλον, ου, s. n. a revolver.
Πολυγαμία, ας, s. f. polygamy.
Πολυγένειος, ον, ad. thick bearded.
Πολύγλωσσος, ον, — πολύγλωττος, ad. knowing many languages, polyglot.
Πολυγονία, ας, s. f fecundity, fertility.
Πολύγονος, ον, ad. prolific.
Πολυγράφος, ου, s. m. one that writes much.
Πολυγύναιξ, αικος, ad. having many wives.
Πολύγωνον, ου, s. n. a polygon.
Πολύδακρυς, υ, ad. much lamented; deplorable.
Πολυδάκρυτος, see πολύδακρυς.
Πολυδάπανος, ον, ad. expensive; extravagant.
Πολυδάκτυλος, ον, ad. many fingered.
Πολύδενδρος, ον, ad. woody, planted with many trees.
Πολυδερκής, ὲς, ad. sharp sighted.
Πολυδύναμος, ον, ad. very powerful.
Πολυδωρία, ας, s. f. munificence, liberality.
Πολύδωρος, ον, ad. richly endowed; munificent.
Πολυειδής, ὲς, ad. many shaped; multifarious; of many sorts, various.
Πολυειδῶς, adv. in many ways, in various manners.
Πολυέλαιος, ου, s. m. a lustre. chandelier
Πολυέλεος, ον, ad. very merciful.
Πολυέξοδος, ον, ad. expensive.
Πολυέραστος, ον, ad. much beloved.
Πολυετής, ὲς, ad. old, aged; long.
Πολυετία, ας, s. f. great age.
Πουλύευκτος, ον, ad. much to be wished for, very desirable.
Πολυεύσπλαχνος, ον, ad. very merciful.
Πολύζηλος, ον, ad. very zealous or enviable.
Πολυζήτητος, ον, ad. much sought for.
Πολυζωΐα, ας, s. f. long life, longevity.
Πολυημερεύω, v. n. to live long.
Πολυήμερος, ον, ad. of many days.
Πολυμερής, ὲς, ad. of many parts.
Πολυθαύμαστος, ον, ad. much admired, very wonderful.
Πολυθεΐα, ας, s. f. polytheism.
Πολύθεος, ον, ad. polytheistical.
Πολυθρύλλητος, ον, ad. very celebrated, renowned; noted; notorious.
Πολυθρήνητος, ον, ad. much lamented.
Πολύθυρος, ον, ad. having many doors.
Πολυΐστωρ, ορος, ad. very learned, possessing much knoweledge.
Πολυκαιρία, ας, s. f. diuturnity, lastingness, long continuance.
Πολυκαιρίζω, v. n. to last long.
Πολυκατρινός, ή, όν, ad. long delaying.
Πολυκαρπία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fertility.
Πολύκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.
Πολυκερδής, ὲς, ad. gaining much; lucrative.
Πολυκέφαλος, ον, ad. many headed.
Πολυκίνδυνος, ον, ad. very dangerous.
Πολυκίνητος, ον, an. much moved.
Πολύκλαυτος, ον, ad. much lamented.
Πολύκομος, ον, ad. hairy, having much hair.
Πολύκροτος, ον, ad. famous: s. n. a revolver.
Πολυκτήμων, ονος, ad. wealthy.
Πολυκύματος, ον, ad. many waved, agitated.
Πολυκυττάζω, v. a. took hard at, to eye closely.
Πολυλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk much, chatter, tattle.
Πολυλογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a great talker, a chatterer, talkative person.
Πολυλογία, ας, s. f. loquaciousness, talkativeness, verbosity. much talk.
Παλυλόγος, ου, ad. loquacious, talkative.
Πολυλογῶ, έω, v. a. to talk immoderately.
Πολυλόγως, adv. in a very tallkaive manner.
Πολυμάθεια, ας, s. f. profound erudition; much learning.
Πολυμαθής, ὲς, ad. learned, erudite.
Πολυμαθῶς, adv. learnedly.
Πολύμαλλος, ον, ad. having much wool; very hairy.
Πολυμερής, ὲς, ad. consisting of many parts.
Πολυμέριμνος, ον, ad. full of cares.
Πολυμερῶς, adv. in many parts.
Πολύμετρος, ον, ad. measuring much.
Πολύμητις, ιος, ad. sagacious.
Πολυμήχανος, ον, ad. ingenious, knowing many arts or trades, fertile in expedients; crafty.
Πολυμιγής, ὲς,—πολύμικτος, ον, ad. much mixed, promiscuous.
Πολυμπλῶ, see πολυλαλῶ, talk much.
Πολυμιξία, ας, s. f. mixture of many, promiscuousness.
Πολυμνήμων ονος, — πολυμνήστωρ, ορος, ad endowed with good memory, having a retentive memory.
Πολύμορφος, ον, ad. haviny forms, many forms, many tormed, multiform.
Πολύμοθχος, ον, ad. very laborious; toilsome.

Πολύξευρος, ον, ad. knowing much, very knowing.
Πολυομβρία, ας, s. f. great dampness, much rain.
Πολύομβρος, ον, ad. very rainy, very wet.
Πολυόμματος, ον, ad. many eyed.
Πολυόφθαλμος, ον, ad. many eyed.
Πολυπάθεια, ας, s. f. great suffering.
Πολυπαθής, ές, ad. suffering much; having suffered much.
Πολυπάτητος, ον, ad. trodden all over, much trampled upon; (ὁδὸ.) beaten.
Πολυπειρία, ας, s. f. great experience.
Πολύπειρος, ον, ad. knowing much, having much experience, very experienced.
Πολυπέταλος, ον, ad, polypetalous.
Πολυπλανής, ές, — πολυπλάνητος, ον, having wandered much.
Πολυπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply.
Πολυπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. multiplication.
Πολυπλασιαστέος, ου, s. m. a multiplicand.
Πολυπλασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a multiplier.
Πολυπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. multiple.
Πολύπλευρος, ον, ad. having many sides.
Πολυπληθής, ές, ad. numerous.
Πολύπλοκος, ον, ad. intricate, complicated.
Πολύπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich.
Πολυπόδαρος, ον, ad. having many feet.
Πολυπόδιον, ου, s. n. oak fern.
Πολυπόθητος, ον, ad. very desirable, very much wished for.
Πολυποίκιλος, ον, ad. manifold, various, multifarious.
Πολύπονος, ον, ad. difficult, hard; toilsome; laborious.
Πολυποσία, ας, s. f. hard drinking.
Πολυπότης, ου, s. m. a hard drinker, a drunkard, winebibber.
Πολυποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink much.
Πολύπους, οδος, s. m. a polypus; centipede.
Πολυπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be curious; officious; meddlesome.
Πολυπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. meddling; indiscretion, curiosity; engaging in many affairs.
Πολυπράγμων, ονος, ad. curious, busy, officious, intermeddling; busy body.
Πολυπρόσωπος, ον, ad. many faced.
Πολύπτυχος, ου, ad. with many folds, sinuous.
Πολύπτωτος, ον, ad. having many cases.
Πολυῤῥήμων, ον, ad. loquacious, talkative.
Πολύῤῥιζος, ον, ad. having many roots.
Πολύς, πολλή, πολύ, ad. much πληθ. many: οἱ πολλοὶ, most people, the vulgar: περὶ πολλοῦ ποιοῦμαι, I care much, I am very particular: ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πολὺ, for the most; generally speaking, μέγας καὶ πολὺς, a great man, wealthy or influencial: τὸ πολὺ πολὺ, at the most: πολλοῦ ἄξιος, worth much: ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρὸν, for a long time: πολὺ, adv. much, very: πολλαῖς φοραῖς, often, many a tim: τὸ πολὺ, at most.
Πολυσαρκία, ας, s. f. corpulence.
Πολύσαρκος, ον, ad. fleshy, corpulent, fat.
Πολυσήμαντος, ον, ad. having many meanings or significations.
Πολυσιτία, ας, s. f. abundance of food.
Πολύσιτος, ον, ad. abounding in corn, in grain, in wheat, in food; fertile.
Πολυσύλλαβος, ον, ad. polysyllable, of many syllables.
Πολυσύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded of many words.
Πολύσφαλτος, ον, ad. very wrong, very erroneous, often erring.
Πολυσχημάτιστος, ον, ad. many formed.
Πολυσχιδής, ές, ad. multifidious, divided into many branches.
Πολυτάλαντος, ον, ad. moneyed, rich.
Πολυτάραχος, ον, ad. much disturbed.
Πολυτεκνία, ας, s. f. fecundity, fruitfulness.
Πολύτεκνος, ον, ad. having many children, prolific, fruitful.
Πολυτέλεια, ας, s. f. sumptuousness, magnificence, grandeur; ornament.
Πολυτελής, ές, sumptuous, magnificent, grand, gorgeous.
Πολυτελῶς, adv. sumptuously, richly, gorgeously.
Πολυτέχνης, ου, — πολύτεχνος, ου, s. m. knowing many arts, ingenious.
Πολυτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. professing or knowing many things, a factotum: πολυτεχνίτης κ' ἐρημοσπίτης, a jack at all trades and good for nothing.
Πολύτιμος, ον, ad. much esteemed, precious, valuable.
Πολύτοκος, ον, ad. prolific; fertile.
Πολύτριχον, ου, s. n. Venu's hair, a plant.
Πολύτριχος, ον, ad. having much hair, hairy, bushy, thick.
Πολυτροπία, ας, s. f. much artifice, cunning.
Πολύτροπος, ον, ad. very artful, cunning.
Πολυτρόπως, adv. in many ways, artfully.
Πολυτρώγω, v. n. to eat much.
Πολυύμνητος, ον, ad. much celebrated, or praised.
Πολύϋπνος, ον, ad. very sleepy, sleeping much.
Πολυφαγία, ας, s. f. voraciousness, gluttony.
Πολυφάγος, ου, s. m. a glutton, great eater.

Πολυφάδι, ου, s. n. a small piece of soap used.
Πολύφημος, ον, ad. famous.
Πολύφθογγος, ον, ad. multisonous.
Πολύφροντις, ιδος, ad. full of cares; very careful.
Πολυφρόντιστος, ον, ad. thoughtful, very thoughtful; requiring much thought, much care.
Πολύφυλλος, ον, ad. many leaved.
Πολυφωνία, ας, s. f. variety of voices.
Πολύφωνος, ον, ad. having many voices.
Πολύφωτος, ον, ad. having many lights, much light.
Πολυχειρία, ας, s. f. a multitude of hands.
Πολύχορδος, ον, ad. having many strings.
Πολυχρήματος, ον, ad. moneyed, rich.
Πολύχρηστος, ον, ad. much used; very useful.
Πολυχρονεμένος, η, ον, blessed with a long life.
Πολυχρονίζω, v. n. to delay (εὐχὴ) to wish a long life, wish well.
Πολυχρόνιος, ον, ad. of long duration, lasting a long time, durable, longlived.
Πολυχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing a long life.
Πολύχρονος, ον, ad. old, aged, long lived.
Πολυχρονῶ, έω, v. a. to wish a long life.
Πολύχρους, ουν, — πολυχρώματος, ον, ad. many coloured, variegated.
Πολύχυμος, ον, ad. sappy, having much juice.
Πολυψηφία, ας, s. f. majority of votes.
Πολυώνυμος, ον, ad. having many names, many named; celebrated, famous.
Πόμα, ατος, s. n. drink, a draught.
Πομπεύω, v. a. to conduct; accompany, march in solemn procession; to defame, to scandalize, dishonour, expose to public contempt.
Πόμπα, ας, s. f. (I) a bomb, a shell.
Πομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. solemn procession, pomp, shew, parade; declamation.
Πομπώδης, ες, ad. pompous, ostentatious.
Πομφόλυξ, υγος, s. f. a bubble.
Πόνεμα, ατος, s. n. pain; sore; grief.
Πονεμένος, η, ον, ad. sore; bruised.
Πόνημα, ατος, s. n. labour, work; book.
Πονημάτιον, ου, s. n. a small work, a little book.
Πονήρευμα, ατος, s. n. fraud, slyness.
Πονηρεύομαι, v. n. to be malicious, to design, to be cunning.
Πονηρία, ας, s. f. badness; wickedness; maliciousness; cunning.
Πονηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. malious, bad, wicked, evil; sly, designing, cunning.

Πονηρῶς, adv. badly, ill, wickedly.
Πονητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad compassionate.
Πονόδοντος, ου, s. m. toothache.
Πονόκαρδος, ου, s. m heartache; ad. compassionate, merciful.
Πονοκέφαλος, ου, s. m. the headache.
Πονοκεφαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a trouble; bother.
Πονόλαιμος, ου, s. m. sore throat; quinsey.
Πονόμματος, ου, s. m. a pain in the eyes; sore eyes, opthalmia.
Πόνος, ου, s. m pain, distress; anguish, grief; labour; trouble; pains; πόνος τῆς γέννας, the pangs of labour, the pain of child bearing: ἐλαφρὸς πόνος, a slight pain.
Ποντικάκι, ου, s. n. a mouse, small rat.
Ποντίκι, ου, s. n. a mouse.
Ποντικοκούραδον, ου, s. n rat's dung.
Ποντικονυφίτσα, ας, s. f. a water rat.
Ποντικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rat, a mouse.
Ποντικότρυπα, ας, s. f. a mouse or rat hole.
Ποντικοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. the biting or gnawing of a rat.
Ποντικοφαγωμένος, η, ον, eaten by rats or mice.
Ποντικοφάρμακον, ου, s. n. poison for rats.
Ποντικοφωλεὰ, ᾶς, f. f. a rat's nest.
Ποντοπόρος, ον, ad. that crosses the sea; sea-faring; sea traversing: fast-sailing.
Ποντοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to navigate, go on the sea, traverse the seas.
Πόντος, ου, s. m. the sea, a sea: Εὔξεινος πόντος, the Euxine sea.
Πονῶ, έω, v. d. to labour; to be in pain, feel pain, v; a. lament; grieve for, pity.
Πορδὴ, ῆς, s. f. crepitus ventris, a fart.
Πορδοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to break wind frequenly, to be very flatulent.
Πορεία, α., s. f. a process, course; march, journey; way; expedition.
Πορεῖον, ου, s. n. provision for a journey, viaticum.
Πόρευμα, ατος, s. n. going; conduit.
Πορεύομαι, v. a. to walk, travel, proceed: to get on, live; conduct one's self.
Πόρευσις, εως, s. f. manner of living; necessaries of life; (ἀπόπατος) a necessary, watercloset.
Πορευτὸς, ή, όν, ad. passable, practicable.
Πόρεψις, εως, see πόρευσις.
Πορεύω, v. a. to cause to go or pass; ferry, transport.
Πόρθησις, εως, s. f. plundering, devastation; ruin, destruction.
Πορθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plunderer, destroyer, depopulator, waster.
Πορθμεῖον, ου, s. n. a ferry-boat: (ἡ πληρωμὴ) the fare.

Πορθμεὺς, έως, s. m. a ferryman.
Πορθμεύω, v. a. to ferry.
Πορθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a strait of the sea, a channel, a ferry.
Πορθῶ, έω, v. a. to destroy, depopulate, ruin.
Πόρισμα, ατος, s. n. corollary, conclusion.
Πορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. resource, procuring.
Ποριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a supplier, a provider.
Πορνεία, ας, s. f. fornication, whoredom.
Πορνεῖον, ου, s. n. a brothel, bawdy house.
Πορνεύω, v. n. to commit fornication; act as a prostitute; to debauch.
Πόρνη, ης, s. f. a harlot, a prostitute, a whore.
Πορνοβοσκεῖον, ου, s. n. a bawdy house.
Πορνοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. n. brothel-keeper, whoremonger, whoremaster, a pimp, wencher.
Πορνοβοσκῶ, έω, v. n. to keep a bawdy house, keep a brothel.
Πορνοκόπος, ου, s. m. a whoremonger, a fornicator; a wencher, pimp.
Πόρνος, ου, s. m. a fornicator, a catamite, a pathic, profligate.
Πορνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a bawdy house, brothel.
Πόρος, ου, s. m. a pore; a way, road; passage: πόρος ζωῆς, means of living, the way of gaining a livelihood: πόροι τοῦ δέρματος, the pores of the skin.
Πορπάτημα, ατος, s. n. the gait, deportment, walk.
Πορπατησιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. deportment, carriage, gait.
Πορπατῶ, έω, v. n. to walk, to go.
Πόρπη, ης, s. f. a buckle, a clasp.
Πόῤῥω, adv. at a distance, far off.
Πόῤῥωθεν, adv. from afar; from a distance.
Ποῤῥωτέρω, adv. further.
Πόρτα, ης, (1) s. f. a door, gate: ἀπὸ πόρταν εἰς πόρταν, from door to door.
Πορτάρα, ας, s. f. (I) a gate.
Πορτάρης, ου, (1) s. m. a door keeper, porter.
Πορτίτσα, ης, (I) s. f. a small door, wicket gate, trap door.
Πορτογάλλιον,—πορτοκάλιον, ου, (1) s. n. an orange.
Πορτοκαλῆὰ, ᾶς, an orange tree.
Πορφύρα, ας, s. f. purple.
Πορφύρεος, έα, ον, see πορφυροῦς.
Πορφυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. purple garment.
Πορφυροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like purple.
Πόρφυρον, ου, s. n. porphyry, a kind of marble.
Πορφυροῦς, οῦν, ad. purple, of purple.
Πορφυρόϋφαντος, ον, ad. interwoven with purple.
Πορώδης, ες, ad. porous, pory.
Ποσάκις; adv. how often? how many times? how frequently?
Ποσαπλῶς, adv. how often? in how many ways?
Ποσαχῶς, adv. in how many ways.
Πόσιμος, ον, ad. drinkable.
Πόσις, εως, s. f. drinking, drink.
Πόσον, adv. how nuch; how; how far; how long.
Πόσος, η, ον, ad. how much, how great, how large: πόσον; how far? how much? πόσῳ μᾶλλον, how much more.
Ποσότης, ητος, s. f. quantity, sum.
Πόστα, ας, s. f. (I) post; post office.
Ποσῶς, adv. not at all, by no means.
Ποταμάκι, ου, s. n. a small river, a brook.
Ποταμηδὸν, adv. like a river, in torrents.
Ποταμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a river nymph.
Ποτάμι, ου, s. n. a river: χύνω ἕνα ποτάμι δάκρυα, I shed a flood of tears, I cry bitterly.
Ποταμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a torrent, a stream.
Ποταμίδα, ας, s. f. a hen linnet.
Ποτάμιος, α, ον,—ποταμίσιος, ια, ον, ad. belonging to a river, river, of a river.
Ποταμοδέτης, ου, s. m. what stops or confines a river, dike, dam.
Ποταμοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. sailing on a river.
Ποταμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a river.
Ποταμόψαρον, ου; s. n. river fish.
Ποταπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. abject, base, low, despicable, mean, humble, insignificant: ποταπός; (πόθεν;) of what country? of what sort?
Ποταπότης, ητος, s. f. baseness, lowness, meanness.
Ποταπῶς, adv. basely, meanly, vilely.
Πότε, adv. when? at what time? ἕως πότε; how long?.
Ποτὲ, adv. never; ever; formerly; sometimes.
Πότερον, adv. whether, which.
Πότερος, α, ον, ad. pron. whether? which (of the two).
Ποτηράκι, ου, s. n. a small glass, little cup.
Ποτήρι,—ποτήριον, ου, s. n. a glass, a cup, a pot.
Ποτηριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cupful.
Ποτίζω, v. a. to give to drink; to water: ποτίζω ἄνθη, I water flowers: ποτίζω ζῶα, I water animals.
Πότιμος, η, ον, ad. drinkable, potable.
Πότισμα, ατος, s. n. watering, giving drink.

Ποτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. drinking, watering.
Ποτιστῆρι,—ποτιστήριον, ου, s. n. a watering trough, a watering pot.
Ποτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who gives to, drink who waters.
Ποτὸν, οῦ, s. n. drink, beverage.
Πότος, ου, s. m. compotation, the act of drinking together.
Ποτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. potable, drinkable.
Ποῦ, adv. where? whither? ποῦ καὶ ποῦ, κάποιαις φοραῖς, sometimes, now and then: που, (pron.) who, wich, that.
Πουγάδα, ας, (I) s. f. lie for washing.
Πουγκὶ, ου, s. n. a purse, pocket.
Πουθενὰ, adv. no where, in no place, any where.
Πουκάμισον, ου, s. n. a shirt.
Πουλάδα, ας; s. f. a young hen, pullet, chicken.
Πουλάκι, ου, s. n. a little bird.
Πουλάριον, ου, s. n. a colt, poney; young ass.
Πούλημα, ατος, s. n. selling, sale.
Πούλησις, εως, s. f. sale.
Πουλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seller, a person who sells.
Πουλὶ, ου. s. n. a bird, a fowl.
Πούλια, ας, s. f. the pleiades, the seven stars in the constellation Taurus.
Πουλίον, ου, s. n. a bird, fowl.
Πούλουδον, ου s. n. a flower.
Πουλῶ, see πωλῶ, to sell.
Πούπετα, adv. πούποτε, nowhere; any were, somewhere, in some place.
Πούπετης, see πούπετα.
Πουπουλένιος, α, ον, ad. of freathers, of down.
Πούπουλον, ου, s. n. soft feathers, down.
Πούποτε, adv. any where; nowhere.
Πουργατόριον, ου, (I) s. n. purgatory.
Πουρνάρι, s. n. shrub.
Πουρνοκόκκι, ου. s. n. a holm oak berry, an oak apple.
Πουρνὸν, οῦ, s. n. morning; πουρνὸ, πουρνὸ, very early, soon in the morning.
Ποῦς, ποδὸς, s. f. a foot.
Πούστης, η, (T) s. m. a catamite, a male prostitute for sodomy.
Πούστικος, η, ον, (T) ad. relating to a catamite.
Πουτάνα, ας, (I) s. f. a woman of the town, of the world, a cast away, a bad woman, a whore.
Πουτανιάρης, ου, (I) s. m. awhoremaster, a wencher; fornicator, bully.
Πουταναριὸν, οῦ, (I) s. n. a brothel; a bawdy house.
Πούτσα, ας, s. f. the prepuce, penis, prick.

Πόχα,ης, s. f.—πόχι, ου, s. n. a small net.
Ποώδης, ες, ad. grassy.
Πρᾶγμα, ατος, s. n. a thing; affair; business; act: κάθε πρᾶγμα, every thing: κανὲν πρᾶγμα, some thing; nothing.
Πραγματεία, ας, s. f. business; merchandise; negociation; treatise.
Πραγματεύομαι, v. a. to treat a subject; to write on a subject; to negociate, to be on a treaty; to deal, traffic.
Πραγματευτάδικον, ου, s. n. a store, a shop, a linen draper's shop.
Πραγματευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a trader, merchant; retail merchant, a pedlar.
Πραγματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. real, effectual, effective: τὸ πραγματικὸν μέρος, the matter of a subject.
Πραγματικῶς, adv. really, effectually.
Πραγματογνώμων, ονος, s. m. a connaisseur, a judge of.
Πραγματοποίησις, εως, s. f. carrying to effcet, to parctice; realization.
Πραγματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to put in praetice, to realize.
Πραιτώριον, ου, s. n. prætoriumm, a general's tent; a place where causes were heard by the prætor, judgment hall.
Πραιτωριανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a prætorian soldier.
Πρακτέον, ου, s. n. that which is to be done or must be done.
Πρακτικὸν, ἡ, ad. the act of an assembly or porliament, verbal act.
Πρακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. practical; efficsent.
Πρακτικῶς, adv. practically, efficiently.
Πρακτορεῖον, s. agency, agent's office.
Πράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. an agent, actor, doer, a cousular agent.
Πρᾶξις, εως, s. f. an act, action, performance, practice: πράξεις τῶν συνόδων, acts of the synods; of parliament: αἱ πράξεις τῶν Ἀποστόλων, the acts of the Apostles: μερικὴ πρᾶξις, a private act: νομοτελεστικὴ πρᾶξις, a legislative act: συνοδικὴ πρᾶξις, a parlamentary act: ἐγκληματικὴ πρᾶξις, a criminal action.
Πρᾷος, εῖα, ον, ad. humble, meek, gentle, benign.
Πρᾳότης, ητος, s. f. meekness, gentleness, benignity, mildness.
Πρασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. border or square of a garden.
Πράσιμος, ον, ad. salable, vendible.
Πρασινάδα, αδος, s. f. verdure; greenness.
Πρασινίζω, v. n. to look verdant; to become green.
Πρασίνισμα, ατος, s. n. looking green.

Πράσινος, ίνη, ον, ad. green.
Πρασινωπὸς, ή, όν, ad. greenish.
Πράσιον, ου, s. n. verdigris.
Πράσον, ου, s. n. a leek.
Πρασόφυλλον, ου, s. n. the leaf of a leek.
Πράσσω, see πράττω.
Πράτσον, ου, (I) s. n. a braccio, a sort of measure; an arm: τὸν παίρνω πράτσον, I take him by the arm.
Πράτης, ου, s. m. a huxter, vender, seller.
Πράττω, v. a, to do, act, perform, practise, manage affairs.
Πράϋνσις, εως, s. f. gentleness, mildness; calming, quieting, appeasing, peaceableness.
Πραϋντικὸς, ή, όν, ad. mitigating, appeasing, quieting.
Πραΰνω, v. a. to tame, appease, quiet,
Πραὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. mild, peaceful, meek.
Πράως, adv. mildly, meekly, peacefully.
Πρέζα, ης, (I) s. f. a pinch, of snuff.
Πρέμνον, ου, s. n. the trunk of a tree, stem.
Πρέπει, v. imp. it becomes, beseems, it is proper; it is necessary, it must, it ought: πρέπει νὰ ἦναι, it must be: πρέπει νὰ ἔλθῃς, you must come· πρέπει νὰ τὸ κάμωμεν, we must do it.
Πρεπόντως, adv. properly.
Πρέπον, οντος, s. n. what is proper decency, decorum.
Πρεπούμενος, η, ον, ad. due, proper, fit.
Πρέπω, v. n. to become, to suit; see also πρέπει.
Πρεπώδης, ες, ad. becoming, decorous, suitable.
Πρέπων, ουσα, ον, part. pr. becoming, fit, proper: εἶναι πρέπον, it is proper, convenient, fit: τὸ πρέπον, decency, propriety.
Πρεσβεία, ας, s. f. an embassy, message; intercession.
Πρεσβεῖον, ου, s. n. old age; a present made to an ambassador: pl. τὰ πρεσβεῖα, precedency, preeminence.
Πρεσβευτὴς, see πρέσβυς.
Πρεσβευτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to an embassy or deputy.
Πρεσβεύω, v. n. to intercede, discharge an embassy, be ambassador, to esteem; to hold an opinion.
Πρέσβυς, εως, s. f. an ambassador; an old man, an elder.
Πρεσβυτέρα, ας, s. f. a priest's wife, minister's wife.
Πρεσβυτεριανὸς, ή, όν, ad. presbyterian.
Πρεσβυτέριον, ου, s. n. a presbitery, an assembly or council of elders.
Πρεσβύτερος, ου,—πρεσβύτης, ου, s. m, a presbyter, an elder, a person advanced in years.
Πρεσβυτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. senile, elderly.
Πρεσβῦτις, ιδος, s. f. an aged woman.
Πρεσβυωπία, ας, s. f. weakness of sight from old age.
Πρεσβύωψ, ωπος, ad. weaksighted from old age.
Πρεσβυωπῶ, έω, v. n. to have weak eyes from old age.
Πρηγορεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. the crop of a bird.
Πρηνὴς, ὲς, ad. prone, falling forward on one's face, prostrate.
Πρήσκω,—πρήξω, v. n. to swell, to be inflated.
Πρήξιμον,—πρῆσμα, ατος, s. n. a swelling.
Πριαπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. priapism.
Πρίγκηπας, (I) see πρίγκηψ.
Πριγκηπάτον, ου, (I) s. n. a principality.
Πριγκηπέσσα, ης, (I) s. f. a princess.
Πρίγκηψ, ιπος, (I) s. f. a prince.
Πρίζω, see πρήσκω.
Πρὶν, adv. before, formerly.
Πρινάρι, ου, s. n. a holm oak, scarlet oak.
Πρινοκόκκι, ου, s. n. cochineal, holm berry.
Πρῖνος, ου, s. m. a holm tree, scarlet oak.
Πρίξιμον, ου, s. n. a swelling.
Πριονίδι, ου, s. n. saw dust.
Πριόνι, ου, s. n. a saw.
Πριονίζω, v. a. to saw.
Πριόνισμα, ατος, s. n. sawing.
Πριονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sawyer.
Πριονοειδὴς, ὲς, / Πριονωτὸς, ή, όν, } ad. serrated, like a sow.
Πρισκοκοίλης, ες, ad. pot-bellied, big-bellied.
Πρίσκω, v. n. to blow up, to swell.
Πρίσμα, ατος, s. n. a prism; tumour, swelling, bile (πριονίδια) saw-dust.
Πρισματικὸς, ή, όν, ad. prismatic.
Πριστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a saw; a sawer.
Πριχοῦ, prep. before that, previously.
Πρίω, v. a. to saw: (τοὺς ὀδόντας) gnash the teeth.
Πρίων, ονος, s. m. see πριόνιον, a saw.
Πρὸ, prep. before: πρὸ καιροῦ, long ago: πρὸ τοῦ γεύματος, before dinner, in the forenoon.
Προαγγέλλω, v. a. to announce beforehand; foretell, predict.
Προάγγελος, ον, ad. announcing before hand. s. m. forteller, harbinger.
Προαγορεύω, v. a. to plead before, speak before.
Προάγω, v. a. to promote; go before, lead.

Προαγωγεύω, v. a. to seduce for another, prostitute.
Προαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. advancement; promotion; prostitution.
Προαγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. furthering, promoting: s. m. a pimp.
Προαγωνίζομαι, v, n. to combat before; cambat for, fight for.
Προαγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who defends another.
Προαδικῶ, έω, v. n. to do injustice previously, to provoke
Προαίρεσις, εως. s. f. purpose, design, intention, inclination, will; previous wish, preferring.
Προαιρετικῶς, adv. willingly.
Προαιροῦμαι, v. n. to propose, purpose, design, to prefer, to like better; to resolve.
Προαισθάνομαι, v. n. to preconceive, perceive before hand, to have a presentiment, anticipate.
Προαίσθησις, εως, s. f. a presentiment, presage.
Προαιτιῶμαι, v. a to accuse, allege, blame before.
Προαιώνιος, ία, ον, ad. from eternity.
Προαναγγέλλω, v. a. to announce, give previous notice.
Προανακρίνω, v. a. to interrogate, examine.
Προανάκρισις, εως, s. f. preexamination.
Προανάκρουσις, εως, s. f. tryng or tuning an instrument; a prelude.
Προανακρούω, v. a. to try or tune an instrument; to prelude.
Προανατέλλω, v. n. to rise before.
Προανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flower before the time.
Προαξιοῦμαι, v. n. to premerit.
Προαπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to demand previously.
Προαπαντῶ, v. a. to go before a person, to meet.
Προαποθνῶ, όω, v. n. to die before.
Προαποβίωσις, εως. s. f. previous decease.
Προαποδεικνύω, v. a. to prove before hand.
Προαποθνήσκω, v. n. to die before or prematurely.
Προαπαγγέλλω, v. a. to inform previously.
Προαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch before or previously.
Προασπίζω, v. a. to defend, to protect.
Προαποφασίζω, v. a. to predetermine.
Προάστειον, ου, s. n. a suburb.
Προασφαλίζω, v. a. to secure previously.
Προαύλημα. ατος, s. n. see προαύλιον.
Προαύλιον, ου, s. n. a portico, a court, a yard, cour-yard, a porch, a gate-way, way, a vestibule.
Προβαίνω, v. n. to go forward, proceed, advance.
Προβάλλω, v. a to propose; project; put forth, v. n. to pop out.
Προβατίνα, ας, s. f. an ewe.
Προβατοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a shepherd.
Προβατομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a sheepfold.
Πρόβατον. ου, s. n. a sheep.
Προβεβηκὼς, εῖα, ὸς, perf. part. aged, old, advenced.
Προβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sheep-skin.
Προβιβάζω, v. a. to promote, put forward.
Προβιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. promotion.
Πρόβιον, ου, s. n. mutton
Πρόβιος, ία, ον, ad. pertaining to sheep, of sheep.
Προβλεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. provident.
Προβλέπω, v. a. to foresee; to provide.
Πρόβλεψις, εως, s. f. provisision, store.
Πρόβλημα, ατος, s. n. a problem.
Προβληματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. problematical, problematic.
Προβόδημα, ατος, s. n. accompanying.
Προβοδίζω, προβοδόνω, see προβοδῶ.
Προβοδῶ, έω, v. a. to accompany to a distance for a jonrney.
Προβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to afford previous help.
Προβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a shooting forth, a projection; a promontory.
Προβοσκὶς, ίδος, s. f. the snout or proboscis of an elephant, elephant's trunk.
Προβούλευμα, ατος. s. n. forethought, previous deliberation; a decree of the senate.
Προβουλεύω, v. n. to take previous connsel.
Προγαμιαῖος, α, ον, ad. previous to the marriage or wedding.
Προγάστωρ, ορος, ad. pot-bellied, big-bellied.
Προγενέστερος, α, ον, ad. born before; previous, prior, preceding, antecedent.
Προγεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a progenitor.
Πρόγευμα, ατος, s. n. breakfast.
Προγευματίζω, — προγεύομαι, v. n. to breakfast, take breakfast, tâste before.
Προγηράσκω, v. n. to grow old prematurely.
Προγίνομαι, v. n. to be or become previously, precede.
Προγινώσκω, v a. to know before hand; to foresee.
Πρόγλωσσος, ον, ad. loquacious.
Προγνωρίζω, v. a. to foreknow.
Πρόγνωσις, εως, s. f, foreknowledge, prescience.

Προγνωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. foreknowing, with foreknowledge.
Προγνωστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. prognostication.
Προγονὴ, ῆς, s. f. a step-daughter.
Προγόνι, ου, s. n. a step-child.
Προγονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. original, relating to progenitors.
Προγονὸς, οῦ, s. m a step-son.
Πρόγονος, ου, s. m. a forefather, progenitor, ancestor.
Πρόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. proclamation, program, programma.
Προγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a proscription; a public advertisement.
Προγράφω, v. n. to write before, give previous notice; (καταδικάζω) proscribe.
Προγυμνάζω, v. a. to exercise beforehand.
Προγύμνασμα, ατος, s. f. previous practise.
Προγυμναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. preparer, an ex-exerciser.
Προδεικνύω, v. a. to foreshew.
Πρόδειπνον, ου, s. n. lunch after dinner.
Πρόδειπνος, ου, s. m. a previous supper.
Προδειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to take lunch.
Προδηλόνω, v. a. to foreshew, make manifest; before, announce.
Προδηλοποιῶ, έω, give previous notice.
Πρόδηλος, ον, ad. evident, clear, manifest.
Προδήλως, adv. evidently, manifestly.
Προδήλωσις, εως, s. f. previous manifestation or notice, information.
Προδιάθεσις, εως, s. f. predisposition.
Προδιαθέτω, v. a. to predispose.
Προδιασάφησις, εως, s. f. previous elucidation or explanation.
Προδιασαφῶ, έω, v. a. to elucidate or explain previously.
Προδιάταξις, εως, s. f. preordination; previous arrangements.
Προδιατάττω, v. a. to preordain, order beforehand.
Προδιατυπόνω, v. a. to draw up a previous formula.
Προδιατύπωσις, εως, s. f. a previous formula.
Προδίδω, v. a. to betray; accuse; give before.
Προδίδωμι, προδίνω, see προδίδω.
Προδιήγησις, εως, s. f. introduction to a narrative, preface.
Προδικάζω, v. a. to prejudge.
Προδιορίζω, v. a. to foreordain, predestinate.
Προδικασία, ας, s. f. (νομ.) private examination.
Προδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. a preface, introduction.
Προδιοικῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange or direct previously.

Προδικάζω, v. a. to judge, to try previously, examine privately.
Πρόδομος, ου, s. m. a hall, a vestibule.
Προδοσία, ας, treachery, treason.
Προδότης, ου, s. m. a traitor, betrayer.
Προδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. treasonable, treacherous.
Προδοτικῶς, adv. treacherously.
Πρόδρομος, ου, s. m. forerunner, precursor.
Προεδρία,—προεδρεία, ας; s. f. presidency, precedence.
Προεδρεύω, v. n. to preside, be over.
Πρόεδρος, ου, s. m. president, chairman.
Προειδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to give previous notice; to inform; to warn.
Προεικάζω, v. a. to preconceive, preconjecture.
Προεικονίζω, v. n. to prefigure.
Προεικόνισμα, ατος, s. n. prefiguration, representation.
Προεικονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. prefiguring, representing.
Προεῖπον, aor. of προλέγω.
Προεισάγω, v. a. to introduce previously, bring in before.
Προεκθέτω, v. a. to exprose previously.
Προεκλέγω, v. a. to choose before, preelect.
Προεκπέμπω, v. a. to send out before.
Προεκτρέχω, v. a. to run out before.
Προεκφέρω, v. a. to carry or bring out first.
Προέλευσις, εως, s. f. antecedence; arrival.
Προεμβαίνω, s. n. to enter before.
Προεξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. a previous exception; previous deduction, defalcation.
Προεξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to except previously; deduct, to defalcate previously.
Προεξαποστέλλω, v. n. to begin or commence before.
Προεξέρχομαι, v. n. to begin or comence before.
Προεξελαύνω, v. n. to drive on before.
Προεξετάζω, v. a. to examine previously.
Προεξόφλησις, εως, s. f. discount, discounting.
Προεξοφλῶ, έω, v. a. to discount.
Προεορτάζω, v. a. to celebrate before.
Προεόρτιον, ου, s. n. the evening before a feast day, eve, vigil.
Προεόρτιος, ον, ad. before a feast.
Προεπαγγέλλομαι, v. a. to promise previously.
Προεπιβάλλω, v. a. to attack previously; first.
Προεπιβουλεύω, v. a. to plot against previously.

Προεργάζομαι, v. n. to work before, prepare.
Προερεθίζω, v. a. to incite previously.
Προέρχομαι, v. n. to come from, arise from, be thecause of, be derived; come before.
Προεστὼς, ῶτος, s. m. superior, head, leader, president, primate.
Προετοιμάζω, v. a. to prepare, make ready beforehand.
Προετοιμασία, ας, s. f. prepatation.
Προετοιμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a preparer.
Προετοιμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. preparatory.
Προευαγγελίζομαι, v. n. to bring good tidings before; to preach the gospel before.
Προευοδίζω, v. a. to accompany a person to a part of his journey.
Προευοδῶ, see προευοδίζω.
Προέχω, v. a. to excel, surpass, have the advantage.
Προζύμι, ου, s. n. leaven, ferment, yeast.
Προηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a leader, a guide.
Προηγοῦμαι, v. n. to precede, lead, direct.
Προηγούμενος, η, ον, part. pr. leading, preceding: τὰ προηγούμενα, premises, antecedents; previous life, or conduct.
Προηγομένως, adv. previously; beforehand
Προθάλαμος, ου, s. m. antechamber.
Πρόθεσις, εως, s. f. a preposition; a setting before; a predetermination, intention: οἱ ἄρτοι τῆς προθέσεως, shewbread: πρόθεσις, ἡ τράπεζα τῆς προθέσεως, the altar for shewbread.
Προθεσμία, ας, s. f. term, expiration of a term, time due.
Προθεσπίζω, v. a. do decide or enact previously.
Προθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. prepositional.
Προθέτω, v. a. to place before.
Προθυμία, ας, s. f. readiness, prompitude, willingness.
Προθυμοποιοῦμαι, s. n. to shew readiness.
Πρόθυμος, ον, ad. ready, prompt, willing.
Προθύμως, adv. readily, promptly, willingly.
Προθυμοῦμαι, v. a. to be ready, prompt, willing, anxious, desirous.
Πρόθυρον, ου, s. n. front door; porch, vestibule.
Προῖκα, see προικιὸν, προὶξ, dowry; portion.
Προικίζω, v. a. to give a dowry, or portion; to endow, to endue.
Προικιὸν, οῦ, s. n. a dowry, portion.
Προίκισις, εως, s. f. dotation.
Προίκισμα, ατος, s. n. endowment.
Προικοδότησις, εως, s. f. dotation.
Προικοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to give as a portion or dowry; endow, gift.
Προικοσύμφωνον, — προικοχάρτι, ου, s. n. marriage contract.
Προὶξ, ικὸς, s. f. dowry, portion.
Προϊὸν, όντος, s. n. produce, product, production; revenue.
Προΐσταμαι, v. n. to stand before; to preside; oversee, superintend.
Προΐστημι, v. a to set before.
Προκάθημαι, — προκαθίζω, v. n. to preside, be president; protect, sit before.
Προκαιροῦ, adv. long ago; some time ago.
Προκαλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. challenger.
Προκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a screen, veil, covering; pretext.
Προκαλύπτω, v. n: to cover, to protect.
Προκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to provoke challenge.
Προκάμνω, v. a. to anticipate, overtake, forestall, to do before.
Προκάμωμα, ατος, s. n. anticipation.
Προκαταβάλλω, v. a. to pay in advance, to advance money.
Προκαταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. money paid in advance.
Προκαταγγέλλω, v. a. to announce or publish previously.
Προκαταγινώσκω, v. a. to know before, prejudge.
Προκατάγνωσις, εως, s. f. prejudging, previous condemnation; foreknowing.
Προκαταδικάζω, v. a. to precondemn.
Προκατακρίνω, v. a. to prejudge, precondemn.
Προκαταλαμβάνω, v. a. to anticipate, forestall; preoccupy.
Προκατάληψις, εως, s. f. preconception, preoccupancy; preoccupation, prejudice an unfavourable predisposition.
Προκαταρκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. primary, previous, preliminary, preparatory.
Προκαταρτίζω, v. a to make ready, prepare.
Προκατάρχω, v. a. to begin first, to anticipate; preexist.
Προκατειλημμένος, η, ον, (p. p. of προκαταλαμβάνω) preoccupied; prejudiced.
Προκάτοχος, ου, s. m. a predecessor.
Πρόκειμαι, v. n. to lie before; to be the question; δὲν πρόκειται περὶ τούτου, that is not the quesion.
Προκείμενον, ου, s. n. the antecedent, the subject, the question; affair in question. ἂς ἔλθωμεν εἰς τὸ προκείμενον, let us to the purpose.
Προκήρυξις, εως, s. f. a proclamation.
Προκηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim, publish.
Προκινδυνεύω, v. n. to expose one's self for another, encounter danger for; to fight foremost, fight in the first ranks.

Πρόκλησις, εως, s. f. provocation, challenge; calling forth, summons.
Προκλητικὸς,ή, ὸν, ad. provoking; exciting.
Προκλιτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. (γραμμ.) proclitic.
Προκομμένος, η, ον, perf. p. experienced, learned, having made progress.
Προκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. progress, advancement; promotion, furtherance.
Προκόπτω, v. n. to advance, improve, make progress, profit, gain advantage, prosper.
Προκρίνω, v. a. to prejudge; to prefer.
Πρόκριτος, ον, ad. preferred: οἱ πρόκριτοι, the principal persons, leaders.
Προκρούω, v. a. beat out; to lengthen by hammering.
Προκυμαία, ας, s. f. a key, a pier, a mole.
Προκύπτω, v. n. to result, to lean forward.
Προκυρόνω, v. a. to confirm or ratify before.
Προλαβόντως, adv. previously; lately.
Προλαμβάνω, v. n. to anticipate; to prevent; to take precaution; to forestall.
Προλεγόμενα, ων, part. p. pl. as s. n. pl. preface, introduction.
Προλέγω, v. a. to predict, foretell, prophesy.
Προλήνιον, ου, s. u. the cavity under a wine press.
Προληπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. anticipating; prejudiced; scrupulous.
Πρόληψις, εως, s. f. prejudice; prepossession.
Πρόλοβος, ου, s. m. the crop or crow of fowls.
Προλογιάζω, v. a to premeditate.
Προλογίζω, v. n. to make a prologue.
Πρόλογος,ου, s. m. prologue, introduction.
Προλυπῶ, έω, v. a. to grieve before.
Προλύτης, ου, s. m. a licentiate, a doctor.
Προμάμμη, ης, s. f. great grandmother.
Προμαντεία, ας; s. f. prophecy, foretelling, divination.
Προμάντευμα, ατος, s. n. presage, presentiment.
Προμαντεύω, v. a. to prognosticate, foretell.
Πρόμαχος, ου, s. m. a defender, champion.
Προμαχῶ, έω, v. a. to defend, fight for.
Προμαχὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a rampart, bastion, bulwark, fortress.
Προμελέτημα, ατος, s. n. — προμελέτησις, εως, s. f. premeditation.
Προμελετητὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who premeditates.
Προμελετητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. premeditating.
Προμελετῶ, άω, v. n. to premeditate.
Προμετωπὶς, ίδος, s. f. frontis piece; frontal.
Προμετώπιον, ου, s. n. a frontlet, a plate on a horse's forehead.
Προμήθεια, ας, s. f. commission; precaution, taking care for.
Προμήθευμα, ατος, s. n. providing for.
Προμηθεύομαι, see προμηθεύω.
Προμηθευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a provider.
Προμηθευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. making previous provision, provident.
Προμηθευτικῶς, adv. providently.
Προμηθεύω, v. n. to provide, procure.
Προμηθὴς, ὲς, ad. mindful of, provident, circumspect.
Προμήκης, ες, ad. oblong.
Προμήνυμα, ατος, s. n. foreboding, foretelling.
Προμηνύω, v. n. to forebode, presage, foretell; announce; promise.
Προμήτωρ, ορος, s. f. grandmother.
Προνοητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a provider.
Προνοητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. provident.
Προνοητικῶς, adv. providently, carefully.
Πρόνοια, ας, s. f. providence, forethought, care.
Προνομεύω, v. n. to forrage, plunder.
Προνομιοῦχος, ον, ad. privileged, enjoying privileges.
Προνόμιον, ου, s. n. a privilege.
Προνουθέτησις, εως, s. f. premonition; warning.
Προνουθετητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. premonitory.
Προνουθετῶ, έω, v. a. to preadmonish, warn.
Προνοῶ, έω, v. n. to provide, prepare, take care of; foresee, presage.
Προξενεῖον, ου, s. n. consulate.
Προξενεύω, v. n. to intervene, to mediate for marriage.
Προξενητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a broker, a procurer: προξενητὴς γάμου, one who makes up marriages, a match-maker.
Προξενήτρα,—προξενήτρια, ας, s. f. a female who occasious, procuress, mediatrix, for matchmaking.
Προξενιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. making marriages, mediation.
Προξενικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. consular.
Πρόξενος, η, ον, ad. occasioning, causing.
Πρόξενος, ου, s. m. a consul; a causer.
Προξενῶ, έω, v. a. to cause, occasion; make marriages, make matches.
Προοδεύω, v. n. to make progress, advance.
Προοδοποίησις, εως, s. f. advancement, promotion.
Προοδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to push forward, promote.

Πρόοδος, ου, s. m. progress, progression.
Προοιμιάζω, v. a. to preface, prelude.
Προοιμιακὸς, ή, όν, ad. prefacing, introductory.
Προοιμιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a prefacer, one who writes a preface.
Προοίμιον, ου, s. n. a preface, introduction, prologue.
Προονομάζω, v. a. to prenominate, name before.
Προονομασία, ας, s. f. prenomination.
Προορατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. foresight.
Προορατικὸς, ή, όν, ad. foreseeing; prophetic.
Προορίζω, v. a. to foreordain, to predestinate.
Προορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. predestination.
Προορῶ, άω, v. a. to foresee.
Πρόοψις, εως, s. f. foresight.
Προπάθεια, ας, s. f. the first symptom of a disease.
Προπαίδεια, ας, s. f. the rudiments.
Προπαίδευμα, ατος, s. n. preparatory instruction.
Προπαιδεύω, v. a. to educate previously, to prepare for education.
Προπαίρνω, v. a. to anticipate, prevent.
Πρόπαππος, ου, s. m. great-grandfather.
Προπαραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. antepenult.
Προπαρασκευάζω, v. a. to prepare beforehand.
Προπαρασκευαστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. preparatory.
Προπαρασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. preparation.
Προπαροξύτονος, ον, ad. accented on the antepenult, proparoxytone.
Προπαροξύνω, v. a. to set the accent on the antepenult.
Προπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking before, preventing.
Πορπατῶ, έω, v. n. to go or walk forward.
Προπατορικὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to ancestors, original: τὸ προπατορικὸν ἁμάρτημα, the original sin.
Προπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a progenitor, grandfather.
Προπέμπω, v. a. to send previously or before.
Προπερισπῶ, άω, v. a. to accent with a circumflex the penultimate syllable.
Προπέρνω, v. a. to take before; to reprove; to prevent.
Προπερνῶ, άω, v. a. or n. to pass before, go before, run before, forestall.
Πρόπερσυ, see προπέρυσι.
Προπερσινὸς, ή, όν, ad. of last year but one.
Προπέρυσι, s. n. the year before last.

Προπέτεια, ας, s. f. arrogance, insolence.
Προπετὴς, ὲς, ad. arrogant, insolent, rash, precipitate, petulant.
Προπετῶς, adv. arrogantly, insolently.
Προπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to spring forward or before.
Προπηλακίζω, v. a. to soil with dirt or mud; disgrace, affront, insult.
Προπηλακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. to insult, abuse grossly.
Προπιάνω, v. a. to prevent, to forestall.
Προπίνω, v. n. to drink first, to make a toast, drink to one's health.
Προπίπτω, v. n. fall before; fall down before, prostrate one' self, to project, to icline forward.
Προπληρόνω, v. a. to pay in advance, to advance money.
Προπληρωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sum paid in advance.
Προπληρωτέος, α, ον, payable in advance.
Πρόποδες, ων, s. m. pl. of πρόπους.
Προπομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. pageantry, a train.
Προπορεύομαι, v. n. to precede, go before, lead.
Πρόποσις, εως, s. f. a toast.
Πρόπους, οδος, s. m. the foot of a mountain or hill.
Πρόπτωσις, εως, s. f. prostration.
Προπύλαιον, ου, s. n. a porch, a vestibule.
Προπύργιον,—πρόπυργον, ου, a bulwark, bastion.
Πρόῤῥησις, εως, s. f. prediction, foretelling.
Πρόῤῥιζος, ον, ad. from the root, total.
Πρὸς, prep. to, toward: for; πρὸς, at the rate of: πόσον τὸ πωλεῖς; πρὸς δέκα λεπτὰ, how do you sell it? at ten lepta ἕνα πρὸς ἕνα, one by one: πρὸς ἕνα, one by one: λέξιν πρὸς λέξιν, word for word: πρὸς τούτοις, besides this, moreover.
Προσαγόρευσις, εως, f. s. naming, calling, salutation; address.
Προσαγορεύω, v. a. to salute; to address, accost; bid; call, name.
Προσάγω, v. bring to, bring near, adduce.
Προσαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing, to admission; summons; producing, bringing forward, approach, access.
Προσαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to ask farther, earnestly beg, entreat.
Προσάναμμα, ατος, s. n. tinder.
Προσανατίθημι, v. a. to burden farther.
Προσάπτω, v. a. to impute to, attribute; apply to, adapt to.
Προσαρμόζω, v. a. v. n. to adapt, apply, accommodate, suit, adjust.
Προσαρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, adjustment.

Προσάρμοσις, εως, s. f. — προσάρμοσμα, ατος, s. n. adjusting, fitting.
Προσαρπάζω, v. a. to seize violently, to rush upon.
Προσάρτημα, ατος, appendage.
Προσάρτησις, εως, s. f. annexation.
Προσαρτῶ, άω, v. a. to fasten, to annex.
Πρόσαυγον, ου, s. n. a nest egg.
Προσαυξάνω, v. a. te increase more, add to.
Πρόσαψις, εως, s. f, imputation, application.
Προσβαίνω, v. a. to aproach to, to go to.
Προσβάλλω, v. a. v. n. to attack; to strike; to insult; offend: ἡ φωνή του προσέβαλε τὸ οὖς μου, or τὴν ἀκοήν μου, his voice struck my ear.
Πρόσβαρος, ον, ad. rather heavy, more than due weight.
Πρόσβασις, εως, s. f. access, approach.
Προσβιβάζω, v. a. to bring in, to induce.
Προσβλέπω, v. a. to look at or towards.
Προσβοηθῶ, έ, v. a. to add help, to help.
Προσβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. an attack, assault; insult, offence.
Πρόσγειος, ον, ad. near earth or land.
Προσγελῶ, έω, v. a. to laugh at; smile at.
Προσγραφὴ,ῆς, s. f. an addition to a writing.
Προσγράφω, v. a. to ascribe, add to a writing, be exercised in.
Προσγυμνάζομαι, v. n. to be accustomed or inured to.
Προσδαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend besides or moreover.
Προσδένω, v. a. to fasten to; alligate, tie to.
Προσδέομαι, v. a. v. n. to supplicate,pray, implore, intreat; to want besides.
Προσδέχομαι, v. a. to receive, accept, take.
Προσδιορίζω, v. a. to order; appoint; ordain; fix; determine.
Προσδιορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an order; (in gramm) an adjunct.
Προσδοκία, ας, s. f. expeectation, looking for, anticipation.
Προσδοκῶ, άω, v. a. to expect, look for, wait for, anticipate.
Προσεγγίζω, v. a. to approach, to come near to.
Προσέγγισις, εως, προσεγγισμὸς, οῦ, s. f. nearing, approach; approximation.
Προσεδρεύω, v. n. to sit at; watch attentively, lie in wait, besiege.
Προσεδῶ, adv. towards here, this way.
Προσεθίζω, v. a. to accustom to.
Προσείω, α, v. a. to shake before or in front.

Προσεκβάλλω, v. a. to take or bring out.
Προσεκεῖ, adv. towards there, that way.
Προσεκτικὰ, adv. see προσεκτικῶς.
Προσεκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. attentive; cautious.
Προσεκτικῶς, adv. attentively; cautiously.
Προσεκλέγω, v. a. to select further, in addition.
Προσέλευσις, εως, s. f. coming to, approach to, arrival at.
Προσέληνος, ον, ad. existing before the moon.
Προσελκύω, v. a. to draw towards, to attract.
Προσερίζω, v. a. to provoke to anger, irritate; contend with.
Προσέρχομαι, v. a. to come to, approach.
Προσέτι, adv. also, more, yet, again, still.
Προσευεργετῶ, έω, v. a. to benefit again, add favours.
Προσευρίσκω, v. a. to find out, discover.
Προσευχτήριος, ία, ον, ad. relating to prayer: προσευχτήριος οἶκος, a chapel, a church.
Προσευχίδιον, ου, s. n. a private chapel.
Προσευχὴ, ῆς, s. f. prayer, supplication: Κυριακὴ προσευχὴ, the Lord's prayer.
Προσευχητήριον, ου, s. n. oratory, a chapel.
Προσεύχομαι, v. n. to pray, supplicate.
Προσεχὴς, ὲς, next; contiguous, attached to.
Προσέχω, v. n. to attend, to be attentive, pay attention; be cautious· v. a. watch.
Προσεχῶς, adv. close by, near; soon, shortly.
Πρόσηβος, ον, ad. pubescent, near puberty.
Προσηγορία, ας, s. f. calling, nominating, naming; appellation; epithet.
Προσηγορικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. appellative: ὄνομα προσηγορικὸν, a common noun.
Προσηγορικῶς, adv. by way of appellation.
Προσηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to nominate, address.
Προσῆκον, οντος, s. n. what is fit or proper.
Προσηκόνομαι, v. n. to rise up before another.
Προσηκόντως, adv. fitly, suitably.
Προσήκω, v. n. to agree to, belong to, to behove, befit, concern.
Προσήλιος, ου, s. m. a place exposed to the sun.
Προσηλόνω, v. a. to nail to; to stick, fix: προσηλόνω τοὺς ὀφθαλμούς μου εἰς, I fix my eyes on, gaze at, loook steadfastly.

Προσηλυτίζω, v. a. to convert, make a proselyte.
Προσηλυτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a converter.
Προσηλυτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. proselytism, converting.
Προσήλυτος, ου, s. m. convert, proselyte.
Προσήλωσις, εως, s. f. nailing; fixing.
Προσημαίνω, v. a. to forebode, presignify.
Προσημαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. prefiguring, predenoting, foreboding.
Προσημασία, ας, s. f. presage, omen.
Προσημειόνω, v. a. to note before, take notes previously.
Προσημείωσις, εως, s. f. previous note; forenotice; prefiguration.
Προσθὰ, adv. before, against.
Προσθαφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. addition and subtraction.
Πρόσθεν, prep. against, opposite; before.
Πρόσθεσις, εως, s. f. addition; union.
Προσθέτης, ου, s. m. a person who adds.
Προσθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. adding, additional.
Πρόσθετος, ον, ad. additional.
Προσθέτω, v. a. to add, join, unite to.
Προσθήκη, ης, s. f. addition.
Προσθλίβω, v. a. to press upon, oppress.
Προσιτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. accessible, approachable.
Πρόσκαιρος, ον, ad. for the time, transitory, temporary, transient, pro tempore.
Προσκαίρως, adv. temporarily, for the moment.
Προσκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invitation.
Προσκαλῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to invite, call, appeal; apoint: προσκαλῶ εἰς μάχην, I challenge.
Προσκαρτέρησις, εως, s. f. perseverance.
Προσκαρτερῶ, έω, v. n. to persevere.
Πρόσκειμαι, v. n. to adhere to; to be near; to urge, to press; to entreat.
Προσκεφάλα, ας, s. f. a bolster.
Προσκεφαλάκι, ου, s. n. a pillow, a cushion.
Προσκεφάλαιον, ου, — προσκέφαλον, ου, s. n. a pillow, bolster.
Προσήνιον, ου, s. n. front of a stage; entranee of a tent.
Προσκινδυνεύω, v. a. to expose to danger.
Προσκινῶ, έω, v. n. to move towards.
Προσκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to leap for joy.
Προσκλαίομαι, v. n. to lawent, to complain.
Προσκληρόνω, v. a. to add to by lot.
Πρόσκλησις, εως, s. f. invitation, summons, call.
Προσκλητήριον, ου, s. n. a letter or note of invitation.
Προσκλώθω v. n. to wind thread.
Προσκόλλησις, εως, s. f. attachment; adhering, uniting, stricking.
Προσκολλητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. attached, that may be attached to any thing.
Προσκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to stick to; fasten to, attach.
Προσκομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. an offertory, oblation; conveyance, carriage.
Προσκομίζω, v. a. v. n. to offer, to consecrate, prepare the sacrament, convey to, carry to.
Πρόσκομμα, ατος; s. n. a clog, stumble, check, obstacle, impediment.
Προσκοπεύω, v. n. to look forward; foresee, provide.
Προσκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. reconnoitering, look-out.
Προσκόπησις, εως, s. f. foresight.
Πρόσκοπος, ου, s. m. a spy, scout, an advanced sentinel.
Προσκόπτω, v. n. to stumble, strike or kick against.
Προσκοπῶ, see προσκοπεύω.
Πρόσκρουσις, εως, s. f. dashing against, irritating.
Πρόσκρουσμα, ατος, s. n. allusion, knocking together; stumbling block.
Προσκρούω, see προσκόπτω.
Πρόσκτησις, εως, s. f. an acquirement, acquisition..
Πρόσκτητος, ον, ad. gained, acquired.
Προσκτῶμαι, v. a. dep. to acquire, to add to one's acquisitons or conquests.
Προσκυλίω, v. a. to roll to.
Προσκύνημα, ατος, s. n. — προσκύνησις, εως, s. f. adoration, bowing, salutation; respect, complimeuter: προσφέρετέ του τὰ προσκυνήματά μου, my respects or compliments to him.
Προσκυνητάριον, ου, s. n. a place for prayer, a stool to kneel on; a stand for images.
Προσκυνητὴς, οῦ. s. m. a worshipper, an adorer, who adores, does homage, salutes: προσκυνητὴς τῶν Ἁγίων Τόπων, χατζῆς, a pilgrim.
Προσκυνητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. adorable, venerable.
Προσκυνητῶς, adv. used formerly in letters, and signifigny with all respect, humbly.
Προσκυνῶ, έω, v. a. to bow; to salute, pay homage, worship, adore, compliment: προσκυνῶ, δίδω ὅρκον ὑποταγῆς, I take the oath of submission, I surrender.
Προσκόπτω, v. n. to bend forward.
Προσκυρῶ, έω, v. n. to happen to, arrive at.
Προσλαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a speech, an address.

Προσλαμβάνω, v. a. to receive or take in addition.

Πρόσληψις, εως, s. f. reception in addition.

Προσμένω, v. a. to wait for, expect.

Πρόσμιξις, εως. s. f. mingling with.

Προσνέμω, v. a. to attribute to; ascribe.

Προσοδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. productive of income.

Πρόσοδος, ου, s. m. revenue, income; accession; onset.

Προσοδοφόρος, ον, productive of income, lucrative.

Προσοικειῶ, έω, v. a. to assign, appropriate to; render familiar.

Προσομιλία, ας, s. f. speaking to, addressing.

Προσομιλῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to address, speak to.

Προσομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to give assent to, confess to.

Προσὸν, όντος, s. n. an attribute, quality, title, claim.

Προσονομάζω, v. a. to surname, nickname

Προσορμίζω, v. a. to bring a vessel into port, to moor a ship.

Προσορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush against,—έω, v. n. to lie at anchor.

Προσὸν, όντος, s. n. quality, attribute.

Προσοφείλω, v. a. to owe moreover.

Προσοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. attention; caution; care; reserve: δίδω προσοχὴν, I pay attention: interj: προσοχή! hark! mind! take care, be ware.

Προσόψιον, ου, s. n. a towel, a napkin.

Πρόσοψις, εως, s. f. a prospect, appearance, countenance; aspect.

Προσπάθεια, ας, s. f. endeavour, effort, exertion; passion, solicitude.

Προσπαθῶ, έω; v. n. to endeavour, be solicitous, attempt.

Προσπαίζω, v. a. to mock at, play with.

Προσπέμπω, v. a. to send to:

Προσπεφυκὼς, υῖα, ὸς, p p. of πρόσφύομαι, stuck, clung, adhered.

Προσπίπτω, v. a. v. n. to fall before; entreat, have recourse; supplicate.

Προσποίησις, εως, s. f. dissimulation, pretence, fiction, affectation; pretext.

Προσποιητὸς, ή, όν, ad. affected, pretended, dissembled.

Προσποιοῦμαι, v. n. to feign, dissemble, pretend, affect.

Προσράπτω, v. a. to stitch to.

Πρόσρησις, εως, s. f. a salutation; compliment.

Προσταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. an order, command.

Πρόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. commanding, ordering.

Προστάζω, v. a. to order, to command.

Προστακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. imperative, commanding; προστακτικὴ ἔγκλησις, the imperative mood.

Προστακτικῶς, adv. imperatively.

Προσταράσσω, v. a. to trouble or disturb more.

Προστασία, ας, s. f. protection, patronage, precedency, presiding over.

Προστάσσω, see προστάζω.

Προστατεύω, v. a. to protect, to defend, patronize.

Προστάτης, ου, s. m. a protector, a patron.

Προστάτις, ιδος, s. f. a protectress, patroness.

Προστάττω, v. a. to order, command. see προστάζω.

Προστίθημι, v. a. to add, join.

Πρόστιμον, ου, s. n. a fine, a penalty.

Προστρέχω, v. n. to run to, have recourse to.

Προστρίβω, v. a. to rub upon, stamp, impress; impute.

Πρόστυχος, ον, ad. common, ordinary, vulgar; not fine.

Προστυγχάνω, v. n. to meet with; come in the way; chance.

Προσυπογραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. an additional signature, counter signature.

Προσυπογράφω, v. a. to countersign.

Προσφάγιον, ου, s. n. any thing eaten with bread.

Πρόσφατος, ον, ad. fresh, new, recent.

Προσφάτως, adv. recently, newly, lately, freshly.

Προσφέρω, — προσφέρομαι, v. n. to offer, bestow, present, bring to.

Προσφεύγω, v. n. to seek refuge in, fly to, have recourse to.

Προσφιλὴς, ὲς, ad. friendly, beleved, dear.

Προσφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an offering, offer, gift.

Πρόσφορος, ον, ad. proper, suitable, useful, convenient.

Προσφυὴς, ὲς, ad. natural, proper, adapted, fit.

Προσφυῶς, adv. suitably.

Πρόσφυξ, υγος, s. m. a refugee.

Πρόσφυσις, εως, s. f. adherence, adhesion; annexation.

Προσφύω, v. a. to make grow upon, fix upon: —ομαι, v. n. cling to, hold firmly to.

Προσφυῶς, adv. naturally, suitably.

Προσφώλι, ου, s. n. a nest egg.

Προσφώνημα, ἰδὲ προσφώνησις.

Προσφώνησις, εως, s. f. address, allocution; accosting.

Προσφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to address, to call to.

Προσχαίρω, v. n. to rejoice at, delight in.
Πρόσχαρος, ον, ad. cheerful, merry, gay.
Πρόσχημα, ατος, s. n. a pretext; cover; affectation.
Πρόσχωμα, ατος, s. n. a mound, a rampart.
Προσχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to approach, advance; join; surrender; acceed.
Πρόσχωσις, εως, s. f. alluvium.
Προσψαύω, v. a. to touch; to touch lgihtly.
Πρόσω, adv. forward, onward, hence.
Προσῳδία, ας, s. f. prosody, accentuation.
Προσῳδιακὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to prosody.
Προσωθῶ, έω, v. a. to thrust forward, propel, impel.
Προσωνυμία, ας, s. f. a surname, a name.
Προσωπεῖον, ου, s. n. — προσωπίδα, ίδος, s. f.—προσωπίδι, ου, s. n. a mask.
Προσωπιδόχορος, ου, s. n. a masked ball.
Προσωπικὸς, ή, όν, ad. personal: προσωπικὴ ἀντωνυμία, a personal pronoun.
Προσωπικῶς, adv. personally.
Προσώπιον, ου, s. n. a little face, a mask.
Προσωπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a mask.
Προσωπολήπτης, ου, s. m. a respecter of persons, a partial man.
Προσωποληψία, ας, s. f. respect of persons, partiality.
Προσωποποίησις, εως, — προσωποποιΐα, ας, s. f. personification.
Πρόσωπον, ου, s. n. the face; the countenance; the front; the right side; a person: πρόσωπον πρὸς πρόσωπον, face to face: κατὰ πρόσωπον, in tge face: μὲ τὸν ἱδρῶτα τοῦ προσώπου του, with the sweat of his brow: τὰ πρόσωπα τοῦ δράματος, the dramatis personae, characters in a play; the part that a player acts· δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον, I have a good appeapance, appear well: ἔχω πρόσωπον, I am bold or confident: δὲν ἔχει πρόσωπον νὰ ἔλθῃ ἐμπρός μου, he has not the face to come before me: viz: he dares not, ctc: τὰ τρία πρόσωπα τῆς 'Αγίας Τριάδος, the three persons in the Holy Trinity: τὸ τρίτον πρόσωπον τοῦ ῥήματος, the third person of the verb: πρόσωπον, ὄψις, the look, features.
Προσωποποιΐα, ας, s. f. personification.
Προσωποποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a personator.
Προσωποποιῶ, έω, v. a. to personify.
Προσώρας, adv. for the present, at present.
Προσωρινὸς, ή, όν, ad. transitory, temporary, provisional.
Προσωρινῶς, adv. provisionally, temporarily; transitorily.
Προτακτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. prepositive.
Προτακτικῶς, adv, prepositively.
Πρότασις, εως, s. f. a proposition, proposal, offer, motion; term.
Προτάσσω, — προτάττω, v. a. to prefix, place before.
Προτείνω, v. a. to propose; to stretch forth.
Προτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a bulwark, bastion.
Προτειχίζω, v. a. to build a bulwark, surround with bulwarks.
Προτελευταῖος, α, ον, ad. the last but one, before last: τὴν προτελευταίαν ἑβδομάδα, the week before last.
Προτεραία, ας, s. f. the preceeding day, the day previous, the eve.
Προτεραῖος, αία, ον, ad. first, previous, former.
Προτεραιότης, ητος, s. f. antecedence, precedence.
Προτέρημα, ατος, s. n. superiority, advantage; prerogative.
Προτερινὸς, ή, όν, ad. preceding, former, old.
Πρότερον, adv. formerly, before.
Πρότερος, α, ον, ad. former, prior, antecedent.
Προτήτερα, v. n. previously; formerly; sooner.
Προτίθημι, v. a. to set on, to place before.
Προτίμησις, εως, s. f. preference.
Προτιμητέος, α, ον, ad. preferable.
Προτιμότερος, α, ον, ad. preferable.
Προτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to prefer, to like better.
Προτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. a bust.
Προτοῦ, adv. before that, previously; formerly, before.
Προτρεπτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. hortatory, exhortatory, persuasive.
Προτρεπτικῶς, adv. by way of exhortation, persuasively.
Προτρέπω, v. a. to exhort, incite, urge, propel.
Προτρέχω, v. a. to run before, to outrun.
Προτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. exhortation; instigation, incitement.
Πρότυπον, ου, s. n. a model.
Προύμυτα, adv. lying on one's face, prostrate.
Προῦνα, ης, s. f. (I) a plum, a prune.
Προυνὸν, οῦ, s. n. morning.
Προύτζινος, η, ον, (I) ad. of brass, brass, brazen.
Προῦτζος, ου, (I) s. m. brass.
Προϋπάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting, going out to, reception.
Προϋπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to go and meet, go out to meet.

Προϋπαρξις, εως, s. f. preexistence.
Προϋπάρχω, v. n. to preexist.
Προϋπόθεσις, εως, s. f. presupposition.
Προϋποθέτω, v. a. to presuppose.
Προϋπολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the budget.
Προϋποτίθημι, see προϋποθέτω.
Προύχων, οντος, s. m. a primate, an influential person, a great man.
Προφαίνω, v. a. to shew before.
Προφανὴς, ὲς, ad. manifest, clear, evident, plain.
Προφαντὸς, ὸν, ad. fresh, newly appeared; n. pl. first fruits.
Προφανῶς, adv. manifestly, clearly, openly, evidently.
Προφασίζομαι, v. n. to excuse one's self, to use a pretext, to pretend.
Πρόφασις, εως, s. f. a pretext, pretence, exeuse, plea.
Προφέρω, v. a. to pronounce; to bring forth.
Προφέσσωρ, ορος, (T) s. m. a professor.
Προφητάναξ, ακος, s. m. a prophet king, the royal prophet, a title of David.
Προφητεία, ας, s. f. prophecy.
Προφητεύω, v. n. to prophesy, foretell future events.
Προφήτης, ου, s. m. a prophet.
Προφητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. prohetic, prophetical.
Προφητικῶς, adv. prophetically.
Προφῆτις, ιδος, s. f. a prophetess.
Προφητοκτόνος, ου, s. m. one who kills a prophet.
Προφθάνω, v. a. v. n. to reach. arrive at; overtake; prevent, anticipate.
Προφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pronunciation.
Προφορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to the pronunciation; spoken; verbal, vocal: προφορικὸς λόγος, living voice.
Προφορικῶς, adv. verbally, vocally.
Προφροντίζω, v. a. to provide, to prepare.
Προφύλαγμα, ατος, s. n. care, preservation, precaution.
Προφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. the van guard.
Προφυλακτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a preservative; precaution.
Προφυλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. preserving, precautionary: λαμβάνω προφυλακτικὰ μέτρα, I take preacutions.
Προφύλαξις, εως, s. f. precaution, guard.
Προφυλάττω, v. a. to guard, shelter, keep, take care of, preserve.
Προχειρίζομαι, v. n. to ordain, appoint, name.
Πρόχειρος, ον, ad. prepared, ready at hand; portable; ἐκ τοῦ προχείρου, extempore: βιβλίον πρόχειρον, (in commerce) a rough copy or journal.
Προχείρως, adv. readily, at hand, handily.
Προχθὲς, adv. the day before yesterday.
Προχθεσινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of the day before yesterday.
Πρόχωμα, ατος, s. n. a ditch, a bulwark, a mound, (ποταμοῦ) a dike.
Προχώρησις, εως, s. f. advancement, improvement, advance.
Προχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to make progress, improve; advance, proceed.
Πρόωρος, ον, ad. premature; previous.
Προψὲς, see προχθές.
Προψεσινὸς, see προχθεσινός.
Πρύμα, adv. with fair wind.
Πρύμος, adv. ἄνεμος, fair wind.
Πρύμη, πρύμνα, see πρύμνη.
Πρύμνη, ης, s. f. the poop or stern of a vessel.
Πρυμνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to the stern.
Πρυτανεία, ας, s. f. rectorship.
Πρυτανεύω, v. n. to exercise the office of prytan, be a rector, direct.
Πρύτανις, εως, s. m. a prytan, a magistrate in Athens; a rector of the University.
Πρώην, adv. lately, already: ad. ὁ πρώην the late, ex.
Πρωθύστερος, ον, ad. inverted, preposterous.
Πρωθυστέρως, adv. preposterously, in an inverted order.
Πρωῒ, adv. early, soon, in the morning; used as a s. n. morning, the dawn.
Πρωΐα, ας, s. f. morning.
Πρωΐθεν, adv. from the morning.
Πρώϊμος, ον, ad. premature, early, precocious.
Πρωΐμως, adv. prematurely.
Πρωϊνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of the morning, morning.
Πρώϊος, α, ον, ad. early, matin.
Πρωκτὸς, οῦ, s. m. posterior, anus, the fundament.
Πρωϊνὸν, οῦ, s. n. the morning.
Πρώρα, ας, s. f. prow, the fore part of a ship, forehead.
Πρωρεὺς, έως, s. m.—πρωράτης, ου, s. n. a steersman, helmsman, a pilot.
Πρῶτα, adv. first formerly, before; anciently.
Πρωταγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. the principal prize fighter, champion; first actor.
Πρωταγωνίστρια, ας, s. f. first actress, prima donna.
Πρωταγωνιστῶ, έω, v. n. to be champion, to be first actor.
Πρωταίτιος, ου, s. m. the first cause, author.

Πρωταριά, ᾶς, s. f. a woman in her first child bed.
Πρωτεῖον, ου, s. n. preeminence, the first place, preference; advantage.
Πρωτέκδοτος, ον, ad. of the first edition.
Πρωτεξαδέλφη, ης, s. f. first cousin, fem.
Πρωτεξάδελφος, ου, s. m. first cousin.
Πρωτερινὸς, see προτερινός.
Πρωτεύουσα, ης, s. f. a capital, chief town, metropolis.
Πρωτεύω, v. n. to have the preeminence, be chief, be first.
Πρωτήτερα, adv. previously; sooner.
Πρωτητερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. former, old, antiquated.
Πρωτήτερος, see πρότερος, previous, former.
Πρωτινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. old, antiquated, old fashioned.
Πρώτιστος, η, ον, ad. sup. chiefest, first, preeminent.
Πρωτόβαλτος, ον, ad. placed first; worn for the first time.
Πρωτοβολῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to hit or shoot first.
Πρωτοβουλία, ας, s. f. initiative: λαμβάνω τὴν πρωτοβουλίαν, I am the first to propose, I take the lead; make the first move or motion.
Πρωτόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. the first milk, beestings.
Πρωτόγονος, ον, ad. first born; primeval.
Πρωτοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. head master.
Πρωτοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court of first indictment, or first trial.
Πρωτοδίκης, πρωτόδικος, ου, s. m. a judge of a court of first summons or indictment.
Πρωτοκαθεδρία, ας, s. f. the first seat, the preeminence.
Πρωτόκλητος, ον, ad. first called.
Πρωτοκλέπτης, ου, s. m. a great thief; a chief of a band of robbers or brigands
Πρωτόκολλον, ου, s. n. protocol.
Πρωτοληστὴς, οῦ, s. m. head of a gang of robbers.
Πρωτόλειον, ου, s. n. first fruit, first plunder or spoils.
Πρωτομαγίστωρ, ορος, s. m. chief of a trade, head workman.
Πρωτομαϊὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the first of May.
Πρωτομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. the first martyr.
Πρωτομάστορας, α, s. m. head workman.
Πρωτομηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the first of the month.
Πρῶτον, adv. at first, in the first place.
Πρωτόπαππας, α, s. m. head priest.
Πρωτόπειρος, ον, ad. beginning, a beginner; inexperienced.
Πρωτόπλαστος, ον, ad. first formed, first created.
Πρωτοπρεσβύτερος, ου, s. m. arch presbyter.
Πρῶτος, ώτη, ον, ad. first, chief, principal, leading, head.
Πρωτοσπαθάριος, ου, s. m. the king's principal armour bearer.
Πρωτοστάτης, ου, s. m. a chief soldier, a captain, a ringleader.
Πρωτοστράτωρ, ορος, s. m. a marshal.
Πρωτόσχολος, ου, s. m. the first scholar.
Πρωτοτοκία, ων, s. n. pl. birthright; primogeniture.
Πρωτότοκος, ον, ad. first born.
Πρωτότυπον, ου, s. n. prototype, model, form; the original.
Πρωτότυπος, ον, ad. original.
Πρωτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. author, first agent or cause, mover.
Πρωτοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. novel, singular, appearing for the first time.
Πρωτοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. station-house.
Πρωτοχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. new year's day.
Πρωτοψάλτης, ου, s. m. the head singer, leading singer.
Πταίσιμον, ου, — πταῖσμα, ατος, s. n. a fault, a failing, a crime, failure.
Πταισματοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of offenses.
Πταισματοδικεῖον, ου, a police court.
Πταίστης, ου, s. m. a trangressor, sinner, a guilty person.
Πταίστρα, ας, s. f. a female transgressor.
Πταίω, v. n. to transgress, be in the fault; commit a fault or crime, to do wrong; to stumble, fall; err; to be to blame.
Πταρμίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
Πταρμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sternuative, sneezing.
Πταρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sneezing.
Πτελέα, ας, s. f. an elm tree.
Πτελέϊνος, η, ον, ad. of elm.
Πτέρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of feathers.
Πτερὶς, ίδος, s. f. fern, common brake.
Πτερμίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
Πτέρμισμα, ατος, s. n. sneezing.
Πτέρνα, ης, s. f. the heel.
Πτερνίζομαι, see πτερμίζομαι.
Πτερνίζω, v. a. to trip up the heels, deceive, supplant.
Πτερνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. supplanting, deceiving.
Πτερνιστὴρ, ος, s. n. a spur.
Πτεροθύσανος, ου, s. m. plume, bunch of feathers.
Πτερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a feather, wing.
Πτερούγα, see πτερόν.
Πτερούγισμα, ατος, s. n. the fluttering of the wings.

Πτεροῤῥοῶ, έω, v. n. to moult.
Πτεροφυὴς, ὲς, ad. producing feathers, producing wings, a fledgeling.
Πτεροφόρος, ον, ad. feathered, winged.
Πτεροφυΐα, ας, s. f. fledging, the producing of feathers or wings.
Πτεροφυῶ, έω, v. a. to become fledged, to produce feathers or wings.
Πτέρυγα, ας, s. f. a wing, see πτέρυξ.
Πτερυγίζω, v. n. to flutter, fly.
Πτερύγιον, ου, s. n. a little wing; an appendage, a wing of a building.
Πτέρυξ, υγος, s. f a building.
Πτερύσσομαι, v. m. to flutter, exult.
Πτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. plumage, the fin of a fish.
Πτέρωσις, εως, s. f. plumage.
Πτερωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. winged, feathered.
Πτηνὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fowl, a bird.
Πτηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. volatile.
Πτηνοτροφία, ας, s. f. raising fowl.
Πτῆσις, εως, s. f. flight: volatileness.
Πτητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. volatile, light.
Πτίλον, ου, s. n. a plume, down; wing; an oar
Πτίλωσις, εως, s. f. moulting.
Πτισάνη, ης, s. f. ptisan, a medical drink.
Πτόησις, εως, s. f. terror, consternation.
Πτοοῦμαι, v. n. to be terrified, tremble through fear, to be awed.
Πτύαλον, ου, s. n. spittle, saliva.
Πτυάριον, ου, s. n. a fan, a shovel.
Πτυελίζω, v. n to spit, expectorate.
Πτύελον, see πτύαλον.
Πτύον, ου, s. n. a. (winnowing) shovel.
Πτύσιμον, ου,—πτύσμα, ατος, s. n. spittle; spitting.
Πτύσμα, ατος, s. n. spittle.
Πτύσσω, v. a. to fold, double up.
Πτυχὴ, ῆς, s. f. folding; winding.
Πτυχίον, ου, s. n. a diploma, certificate.
Πτύω, v. a. v. u. to spit, to spit out.
Πτῶμα, ατος, s. n. a carcass, corse, dead body.
Πτῶσις, εως, s. f. a fall, falling; case: πτῶσις τῶν ὀνομάτων, case of nouns.
Πτωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. declinable: τὰ πτωτικὰ, the parts of speech that are subject to to case.
Πτωχὰ, adv. poorly, miserably, wretchedly, meagerly.
Πτωχαίνω, v. a. to make poor, to inpoverish: v. n. to become poor.
Πτωχαλαζονία, ας, s. f. the pride of the poor.
Πτωχαλαζὼν, όνος, s. m. a poor proud man.
Πτωχεία, ας, s. f. poverty, indigence, wretchedness; misery.
Πτώχευσις, εως, s. f. becoming poor, failing in commerce; bankruptcy.
Πτωχεύω, v. n. to become poor; to be poor; to fail, to become bankrupt, commit bankruptcy.
Πτωχικὰ, adv. poorly, miserably.
Πτωχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. poor, miserable: τὸ πτωχικόν μου, my poor dwelling, etc.
Πτωχοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital for the poor, the poor house.
Πτωχολογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. poor people.
Πτωχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. indigent, needy; miserable, wretced, distressed: Μακάριοι οἱ πτωχοὶ τῷ πνεύματι, blessed are the poor in spirit.
Πτωχοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. poor house.
Πτωχούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather poor.
Πύγαργος, ου, s. m. pygarg, a sort of animal.
Πυγμαῖος, ου, s. m. a dwarf, a pigmy.
Πυγμαχία, ας, s. f. pugilism, boxing.
Πυγμάχος, ου, s. m. a boxer, a pugilist.
Πυγμαχῶ,έω, s. v. n. to box, be a pugilist.
Πυγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. boxing: the doubled fist.
Πυγολαμπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a fire fly, glowworm.
Πύπλος, ου, s. m. a basin.
Πυθάρι, ου, s. n. a jar, a jug.
Πυθία, ας, s. f. Pythia, the priestess of the oracle of Delphi.
Πυθμὴν, ένος, s. m. bottom; abyss; trunk, root.
Πύθων, ωνος, s. m. a prophesyng demon.
Πυκνὰ, adv. closely, densely, thickly: συχνὰ, πυκνὰ, frequently; often.
Πυκνογένης, η, s. m. thick bearded.
Πυκνομάλης, η, s. m. thick haired.
Πυκνόνω, v. a. to make thick, thicken, condense.
Πυκνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. thick, dense, close: συχνὰ, πυκνὰ, frequently, often.
Πυκνότης, ητος, s. f. thickness.
Πύκνωσις, εως, s. f. condensation, thickening.
Πυκνωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. condensing.
Πυκτεύω, v. a. to box with the fist, to fight.
Πύκτης, ου, s. m. a pugilist, a boxer.
Πύλη, ης, s. f. a gate, door, entrance.
Πυλόνω, v. n. to urge the excrements out.
Πύλωμα, ατος, s. n. a vain desire of going to stool.
Πυλὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a gateway, porch.
Πυλωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a porter, gate keeper (ἀνατ.) pylorus.
Πυνθάνομαι, v. a. to ask, to enquire.
Πυξάρι, ου, s. n. the box-tree, box-wood.
Πύξινος, ινη, ον, ad. made of box-wood, boxen.

Πυξὶς, ίδος, s. f. a box, a compass box, a binnacle: ναυτικὴ πυξὶς, the mariner's compass.
Πυξὸς, οῦ, s. f. box-wood.
Πύον, ου, s. n. purulent matter, pus.
Πύος, ου, s. m. first milk, beesting, pus.
Πυοφόρης, ου, s. m chores, strangles.
Πῦρ, πυρὸς, s. n. fire: τὸ καθαρτήριον πῦρ, Purgatory.
Πυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of fuel to be burned, a funeral pile; a fire.
Πυρὰ, adv. hotly, in a burning manner.
Πυράγρα, ας, s. f. a pair of fire tongs.
Πυράδα, ας, s. f. heat.
Πυρακτόνω, v. a. to heat in the fire.
Πυράκτωσις, εως, s. f. heating in the fire.
Πυραλὶς, ίδος, s. f. πτ. robin, redbreast.
Πυραμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a Pyramid.
Πυραμιδοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. pyramidal, in the form of a pyramid.
Πύραυνον, ου, s. n. a chafing dish.
Πυραύστης, ου, s. m. a fly that flutters round a candle.
Πυργοποιΐα, ας, s. f. building a tower, the tower of Babel, the confusion of languages.
Πυργοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to build a tower, a wall.
Πύργος, ου, s. m. a tower, castle, a wall of stone or brick.
Πύρεθρον, ου, s. n. spanish camomile.
Πυργωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. like a tower.
Πυρεία, ας, s. f. a hearth; furnace; fuel.
Πυρεῖον, ου, s. n. a fire pan, a censer; tinder.
Πυρέκβολον, ου, s. n. a spark; tinderbox: see also πυροβολικά.
Πυρέσσω, v. n. to be in a fever; be sick of a fever.
Πυρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. febrile.
Πυρετὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fever, burning heat.
Πυρετώδης, ες, ad. feverish, producing fever, febrile.
Πυρὴν, ῆνος, s. m. core, kernel, stone of a frit.
Πυριατήριον, ου, s. n. a vapour or stove bath: a hot-house.
Πυρίκαυτος, ον, ad. burned with fire.
Πυριλαμπὴς, ὲς, ad. thait shine slike fire.
Πύρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of fire, fiery.
Πυρίπνους, ουν, ad. breathing fire.
Πυριταποθήκη, ης, s. f. a powder magazine.
Πυρίτης, ου, s. m. flint-stone.
Πυρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. gun powder.
Πυριτοβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. one loading of a gun; cartridge.
Πυρίφλεκτος, ον, ad. flaming, blazing.
Πυρκαϊὰ, ᾶς, s. f. conflagration, fire.
Πυροβόλα, see πυροβολικά.
Πυροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. firing, shooting.
Πυροβολητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gunner, cannonier, artilleryman.
Πυροβολικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. flnt steel and tinder for striking fire, tinderbox.
Πυροβολικὸν, οῦ, s. n. artillery; what strikes fire: τὰ πυροβολικὰ, flint, steel, tinder; etc.
Πυροβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. firing.
Πυροβολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gunner, cannonier, artilleryman.
Πυροβολοθήκη, ης, s. f. a tinder box.
Πυροβολόπετρα, ας, s. f. flint.
Πυροβόλον, ου, s. n. a gun, firelock.
Πυροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to fire; to strike fire.
Πυρόκονις, εως, s. f. gunpowder.
Πυρολαβὶς, ίδος, s. f. a poker, a pair of tongs.
Πυρολάτρης, ου, s. m. a fire-worshiper.
Πυρομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by fire.
Πυρόνομαι, v. n. to warm one's self, to bask.
Πυρόνω, v. a. to heat, warm.
Πυροσβέστης, ου, s. m. fire-man. (στρατ.) pioneer.
Πυρόσκαφον, ου, s. n. a steamer, a steam boat.
Πυροστιά, see πυρωστιά.
Πυροτεχνήματα, s. n. pl. fireworks.
Πυροτεχνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a squib.
Πυρπόλησις, εως, s. f. burning, conflagration.
Πυρπολητὴς, see πυρπολιστής.
Πυρπολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. burning: πυρπολικὸν πλοῖον, a fireship, burlot.
Πυρπολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commander of a fireship, a burner.
Πυρπολῶ, έω, v. a. to burn, set on fire.
Πυῤῥόθριξ, ιχος, ad. redhaired.
Πυῤῥωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pyrrhonism.
Πυῤῥωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pyrrhonist.
Πυῤῥὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. fiery, of a fiery colour, red.
Πυῤῥούλα, ας, s. m. (πτ.) a bull finch.
Πυρσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a torch; a flaming torch.
Πυρφόρος, ου, ad. fire, flaming.
Πυρώδης, ες, ad. heating, that heats.
Πύρωμα, ατος, s. n. heating, warming.
Πυρωστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kitchen, hand-iron.
Πυτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rennet, curds, runnet; beastings.
Πῦφ! interj. of contempt. pish! pshaw!
Πώγων, ωνος, s. m. the beard.
Πωγωνοφόρος, ον, ad. bearded.
Πωλάριον, ου, s. n. a colt.
Πώλησις, εως, s. f. selling, sale.
Πωλητήριον, ου, s. n. a shop; a store; (ἔγγραφον) a contract of sale.

Πωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seller.
Πῶλος, ου, s. m. a colt.
Πωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell.
Πῶμα, ατος, s. n. a cover, a stopper, a lid; a drinking cup.
Πώποτε, adv. never yet, ever, at any time.
Πωρικὸν, οῦ s. n. fruit: τὰ πωρικὰ τὰ ὁποῖα φέρουν εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν, the dessert.
Πωρίον, — πῶρος, ου, s. n. white sandstone, soft stone.
Πωρόνω, v. a. to harden like stone, to render hard or callous, to blind.
Πώρωσις, εως, s. f. hardness, callousness, blindness, hardening.
Πῶς, adv. how, in what manner, in what way? πῶς ἔχετε; how are you? πές μου πῶς ἔγεινε, tell me how it happened: πῶς; how? why? καὶ πῶς! what then? νὰ μοῦ πῇς πῶς καὶ πῶς, you must tell me all about it.
Πῶς, conj. that, how that.
Πως, adv. somehow, in some way.

Ρ.

Ρ, ρ, rho, the seventeenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in power and pronunciation with r in English. As a numeral ρ'. denotes 100.
Ῥαβάσι, ου, s. n. a note, a love-letter.
Ῥαββὶ, s. m. ind. Heb. rabbi, a teacher.
Ῥαββονὶ, s. m. my master.
Ῥαβδὶ, ου, s. n. a stick, a rod.
Ῥαβδιὰ, ᾶς, s. m. a blow with a stick.
Ῥαβδίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
Ῥαβδίον, ου, s. n. a little stick.
Ῥάβδισμα, ατος, s. n. beating with a stick.
Ῥάβδος, ου, s. m a stick, staff, rod, cudgel.
Ῥαβδουχία, ας, s. f. the office of a lictor.
Ῥαβδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a beadle, lictor, serjeant, truncheon bearer.
Ῥαβδουχῶ, έω, v. n. to carry a rod or staff.
Ῥαβδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lictor, beadle.
Ῥάβδωσις, εως, s. f. the fluting of a pillar.
Ῥαβδωτὸς, ή, όν, ad. fluted, rifled: ῥαβδωτὸν τηλεβόλον, a rifle-gun.
Ῥαβέντι, ου, s. n. rhubarb.
Ῥαγάδα, ας, s. f. a fissure, chink, clift, clift, break.
Ῥαγὰς, άδος, s. f. a chink, a crack, a clift, a fissure,
Ῥαγδαῖος, αία, ον, ad. breaking, bursting with violence, tempestuous, impetuous: ῥαγδαία βροχὴ, very heavy rain, a heavy shower.
Ῥαγδαίως, adv. violenly, tempestuously: βρέχει ῥαγδαίως, it rains in torrents.
Ῥαγιᾶς, ᾶ, (I) s. m. a subject, vassal.
Ῥαγίζομαι, v. n. to be cracked, to crack.
Ῥαγίζω, v. a. v. n. to break, to crack.
Ῥάγισμα, ατος, s. n. a crack.
Ῥαδίκι, ου, (T) s. n. succory; wild endive.
Ῥαδικόσπορος, ου, s. m. the seed of wild eddive, of radishes.
Ῥαδικόφυλλον, ου s. n. an endive leaf.
Ῥᾴδιος, ία, ον, ad. easy.
Ῥᾳδιούργημα, ατος, s. n. see ῥᾳδιουργία.
Ῥᾳδιουργία, ας, s. f. intrigue.
Ῥᾳδιουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. an intriguer.
Ῥᾳδιουργῶ, έω, to intrigue.
Ῥᾳδίως, adv. easily.
Ῥαθυμία, ας, s. f. sloth, indolence, idleness.
Ῥαθύμισμα, ατος, s. n. desiring, wishing.
Ῥάθυμος, ον, ad. idle, indolent, supine; lazy, easy in mind; (ὀργίλος) furious.
Ῥαθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to be remiss, indolent, idle, lazy; to desire, to wish.
Ῥαθύμως, adv. abjectly, indolently.
Ῥαῒας, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a vassal, Turkish vassal.
Ῥαιβὸς, ή, όν, ad. bandy-legged.
Ῥαΐζω, v. n. to crack, burst, split, burst forth: ῥαΐζω, (applied to fish) to spawn.
Ῥαίνω, see ῥαντίζω.
Ῥάϊσμα, ατος, s. n. bursting, splitting, cracking; spawning.
Ῥαϊσματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a burst, crack, split.
Ῥακὰ, s. n. indecl. Heb. something vain or worthless, a word used in contempt.
Ῥακὶ, ου, s. n. a white coloured spirit extracted from wine, acquavita, raki, brandy, spirit of wine.
Ῥακενδύτης, ου, s. m. a person dressed in rags or tattered clothes.
Ῥακοπότηρον, ου, s. n. a small cup or glass for liquor.
Ῥακώδης, ες, ad. torn, worn, ragged.
Ῥάκος, ους, s. n. a rag; a torn garment.
Ῥάκωσις, εως, s. f. tattering, making ragged.
Ῥάμμα, ατος, s. n. thread; sewing, stitching.
Ῥαμματένιος, ια, ον, ad. of thread.
Ῥαμὶ, ου, s. n. a pitcher, ewer.
Ῥάμνος, ου, s. m. a white thorn, bramble.
Ῥάμφος, ου, s. m. beak; bill, nip.
Ῥανὶς, ίδος, s. f. a drop.

'Ραντίζω, v. a. v. n. to sprinkle, besprinkle.
'Ράντισμα, ατος, s. n. sprinkling.
'Ραντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sprinkling; cleansing; purification.
'Ραντιστήριον, ου, s. n. a holy water brush.
'Ρὰξ, αγὸς, s. f. a berry, a grape.
'Ραπάνι, ου, s. n. radish.
'Ραπίζω, v. a. to slap, smite, scourge.
'Ράπισμα, ατος, s. n. a slap, smack, stroke, rap.
'Ραπτάδικον, ου, s. n. a tailor's shop.
'Ράπτης, ου, s. m. a tailor.
'Ραπτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for stitching, for sewing.
'Ραπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. stitched, sewed.
'Ράπτρια, ας, s. f. a seamstress.
'Ράπτω, v. a. to sew, to stitch.
'Ράσσον, ου, s. n. a cassock, a monk's habit, a priest's dress.
'Ρασσοφόρος, οὐ, ad. wearing a monks habit; a monk.
'Ρασσοφορῶ, άω, v. n. to dress in a religious habit.
'Ραστώνη, ου, s. f. ease, repose, indifference.
'Ραφανὶς, ίδος, s. f. radish; a bunch of radishes.
'Ράφανος, ου, s. m. a radish.
'Ραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a. seam, joining.
'Ράφι, ου, (T) s. n. a shelf.
'Ραφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a needle.
'Ράφτης, see ῥάπτης.
'Ραφτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. cost of tailor's work.
'Ράφτρια, ας, s. f. a needle woman, seamstress.
'Ράφτω, see ῥάπτω.
'Ράχη, ης, s. f. the spine, back bone, back: τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὴν ῥάχην, he has turned his back upon him; i. e. has abandoned him: δεῖξαί μας τὴν ῥάχην σου, be gone, get amay: τὸν ἔχω ῥάχην, he is my protector.
'Ράχις, ιδος, s. f. dorsal spine, back chine, ridge.
'Ραχητιάζω, v. n. to have the rickets, be rickety.
'Ραχῆτις, ιδος, s. f. the rickets.
'Ραχητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rickety, having the rickets.
'Ραχνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. soot.
'Ραχοκόκαλον, ου, s. n. the back bone.
'Ράψιμον, ου, s. n. sewirg, stitching work.
'Ραψῳδία, ας, s. f. rhapsody.
'Ραψῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. rhapsodist, a reciter of poems.
'Ραψῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to recite or chaunt poetry.
'Ρεβίθι, ου, s. n. chikpea.
'Ρέγκι, ου, (T) s. n. colour.
'Ρέγομαι, see ὀρέγομαι.
'Ρέγουλα, ης, (T) s. f. rule, order.
'Ρέγχος, ους, s. m. a snoring.
'Ρέγχω, v. n. to snore, snort.
'Ρεγχώδης, ες, ad. snoring, snorting.
'Ρέδη, ης, s. f. a coach, a chariot.
'Ρεζὲς ὁ, s. n. a hinge, a clasp.
'Ρεῖθρον, ου, s. n. current, stream; rivulet, brook.
'Ρέκτης, ου, s. m. a doer, an active person.
'Ρέμα, see ῥεῦμα.
'Ρεματικὸν, see ῥευματικόν.
'Ρεμβάζω, v. n. to wander in mind, to muse.
'Ρεμβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. musing, giddiness; absence of mind.
Ρεμβάρβαρον, ου, (I) s. n. rhubarb.
'Ρεμβὰς, άδος, s. f. a strumpet, a strolling woman.
'Ρεμβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sauntering about, rambling, strolling; absent minded.
'Ρεμβώδης, ες, ad. musing, absent minded.
'Ρέμπελος, έλη, ον, (I) ad. seditious, rebellious.
'Ρεμπελεύω, (I) see ἐπαναστατῶ and. ἀποστατῶ.
'Ρεπάνι, see ῥαπάνι.
'Ρεπανίδα, see ῥαφανίς.
'Ρεπίδι, ου, s. n. a fan.
'Ρέπω, v. n. to tend, bend, incline.
'Ρεσίτι, ου. (T) s. n. settled, acquitted, receipt: ἰδοὺ ποῦ σὲ πληρώνω κάμε μου ῥεσίτι, see I am going to pay you, give me a receipt.
'Ρέσμα, ατος, s. n. a ream.
'Ρέστον, ου, (I) s. n. the remainder, rest: πρέπει νὰ μοῦ δώσητε τὰ ῥέστα, you must give me back change.
'Ρετσινάτος, η, ον, ad. seasoned with rosin, as wine in Greece.
'Ρετσίνη, ης, s. f. rosin, resin.
'Ρεύγομαι, v. n. to belch, to rift.
'Ρεύξιμον, ου, s. n. belching.
'Ρεῦμα, ατος, s. n. a curent, a stream, a torrent, a rivulet.
'Ρευματάρης, ad. subject to rheumatism.
'Ρευματίζομαι, v. n. to have the rheumatism.
'Ρευματικὸν, οῦ, s. n. rheumatism.
'Ρευματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rheumatic,
'Ρευματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rheumatism.
'Ρεῦσις, εως, s. f. a flowing, running, flux.
'Ρευστὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fluid.

'Ρευστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flowing.
'Ρεύω, v. n. to wane, get thin.
'Ρεφενὲς, (T) s. n. reckoning, share.
'Ρέχα, ας, s. f. expectoration, mucus, snot.
'Ρέψιμον, see ῥεύξιμον.
'Ρέγω, v. n to run, flow.
'Ρῆγας, α, (T) s. m. king.
'Ρήγαινα, —'Ρήγισσα, ης, s. f. queen.
'Ρῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a rent, breach, a rupture, aperture.
'Ρήγνυμι, see ῥηγνύω.
'Ρηγνύω, v. n. to break, burst, dash, rend.
'Ρηγόπουλον, ου, (T) s. n. a king's son, prince.
'Ρηθεὶς, εῖσα, ὲν, part. perf. of λέγω: ὁ ῥηθεὶς, the said, the aforesaid, the above.
'Ρηκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rent; capable of being torn in pieces.
'Ρῆμα, ατος, s. n. a verb; a word.
'Ρημάζω, v. a. to ruin, destroy, lay waste.
'Ρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, descruction, waste.
'Ρημαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer, ruiner.
'Ρηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. verbal.
'Ρῆξις, εως, s. f. a break, rupture, breach.
'Ρῆσις, εως, s. f. expression, phrase, direction.
'Ρῆσος, ου, s. m. lynx.
'Ρήσσω, v. a. to break; burst, rend, tear: v. n. to burst forth.
'Ρητινέλαιον, ου, s. n. castor oil.
'Ρητίνη, ης, s. f. resin.
'Ρητινώδης, ες, ad. resinous.
'Ρητὸν, οῦ, s. n. expression, word, saying, text, ῥητὸν τῆς γραφῆς, a text of scripture: ῥητὸν, θεσμὸς, a rite: χυδαῖκὸν ῥητὸν, a vulgar saying.
'Ρητορεία, ας, s. f. oratory, rhetorical flourish.
'Ρητόρευμα, ατος, s. n. declaming, speaking.
'Ρητορεύω, v. n. to speak as an orator, to harrangue.
'Ρητορικὴ, ῆς, s. f. rhetoric.
'Ρητορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rhetorical.
'Ρητορικῶς, adv. rhetorically.
'Ρητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. expressed, specified, said, express.
'Ρητσίνη, ης, s. f. rosin.
'Ρήτρα, ας, s. f. a clause, a decree.
'Ρήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a rhetorician, a speaker, an orator.
'Ρητῶς, adv. expressly, precisely; clearly.
'Ρηχὰ, adv. like a ford or passage, full of fens.
'Ρηχὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. shallow: ῥηχὰ νερὰ, shallow water.
'Ρίγα, ας, s. f. a line, rule, ruler.
'Ρίγανη, ης, s. f. origan, wild marjoram.
'Ριγόνω, v. n. to tremble with coll to shudder.
'Ρίγος, ου, s. n. shivering, chilliness; shuddering.
'Ριγῶ, όω, v. n. to shiver, feel chilly; to shudder.
'Ρίζα, ης, s. f. a root; stem.
'Ριζάριον, ου, s. n. madder, a plant.
'Ριζηδὸν, adv. from the very root, radically.
'Ρίζι, ου, s. n. rice.
'Ριζικάρω, (I) v. n. to venture, to dare, to risk.
'Ριζικὸν, οῦ, s. n. risk, hazard; destiny, fate.
'Ριζικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. radical.
'Ριζοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to radicate, root, take root.
'Ριζοβοῦνι, ου, s. n. the foot of a hill or mountain.
'Ριζόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. rice milk.
'Ριζοδόντι, ου, s. n. a jaw-tooth.
'Ριζόθεν, adv. rootedly, at or by the root.
'Ριζομήριον, ου, s. n. the groin.
'Ριζόνω, v. a. v. n. to take root; fasten, establish.
'Ριζοσπάστης, ου, s. m. a radical.
'Ριζοτομία, ας, s. f. eradicating.
'Ριζοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut the root, to eradicate.
'Ριζοφάγος, ον, ad. eating roots.
'Ριζοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat or live on roots.
'Ριζοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. producing roots, plants, trees.
'Ριζώδης, ες, ad. rooted, rooty.
'Ρίζωμα, ατος, s. n. — 'Ρίζωσις, εως, s. f. taking root, radication.
'Ριζωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. having roots, rooted.
'Ρίκτω, see ῥίπτω.
'Ρίμα, — ῥιμάδα, ας, s. f. (I) rhyme; a satire.
'Ρὶν, ῥινὸς, s. f. the nose.
'Ρίνη, ης, s. f. a file.
'Ρινηλασία, ας, s. f. tracing by the scent.
'Ρινηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to trace by the scent.
'Ρινὶ, ου, s. n. a file.
'Ρινίζω, v. a. to file.
'Ρίνισμα, ατος, s. n. filing: ῥινίσματα, file dust, filings.
'Ρινόκερως, ω, s. n. a rhinoceros.
'Ρινόμακτρον, ου, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
'Ρινότμητος, ον, ad. with his nose out.

'Ρινοτομῶ, ίω, v. n. to cut the nose, cut the nose off.
'Ριξιά, ᾶς, s. f. a throw; a shot.
'Ρίξιμον, ου, s. n. a throw, cast, throwing.
'Ριπή, ῆς, s. f. force, impetus; twinkling: ἐν ῥιπῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ, in the twinkling of an eye.
'Ριπίδι, ου, s. n. a fan.
'Ριπίζω, v. a. to fan, ventilate, winnow, air.
'Ριπίς, ίδος, s. f. a fan; a pair of bellows.
'Ρίπτω, v. a. to throw, cast: ῥίπτω τὸ πλοῖον εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν, to launch a vessel: ἔρριψε τὸ πλοῖόν του ἔξω, he ran his ship ashore: τὸ ῥίπτω ἔξω, I give up myself to pleasure: ῥίπτω τὸ τουφέκι, I fire a gun: ῥίπτω εἰς τὸ σημάδι, to throw or shoot at the target: τὰ ἔρριψε κάτω, or τὰ ἔχει ῥιχμένα, he is crest fallen, downcast: ῥίπτω τοὺς λαχνοὺς, I cast lots: ῥίπτω τὸ σίδηρον, I cast anchor: ῥίπτω τὸ σφάλμα, I thow the blame on.
'Ριτσινόλαδον, ου, s. n. castor-oil.
'Ριτσομάλλης, ου, ad. curly-headed.
'Ρίχνω, see ῥίπτω.
'Ρίψασπις, ιδος, s. m. a deserter, a coward.
'Ρίψις, εως, s. f. throwing, casting, hurling.
'Ριψοκινδυνεύω, v. n. to run into danger, adventure, hazard, risk.
'Ριψοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. who runs into danger, rash, fool-hardy.
'Ροδιά, ᾶς, s. f. a pomegranate tree or fruit.
'Ροβίθι, ου, s. n. a chick-pea.
'Ρόγα, ας, (T) s. f. wages, pay, hire, salary: ῥόγα σταφυλιοῦ, the stone of a grape, grape stone; ῥόγα τοῦ βυζιοῦ, the nipple of the breast, a pap, a teat.
'Ρογχάζω, v. n. to snore, snort.
'Ρογχαλίζω, see ῥογχάζω.
'Ρόγχος, ου, s. m. snorin; snorting.
'Ρόδα, ης, (I) s. f. a wheel.
'Ροδακιά, ᾶς, s. f. a peach tree.
'Ροδάκινον, ου, s. n. a peach.
'Ροδάνη, ης, s. f. a reel; woof.
'Ροδανίζω, v. a. to reel.
'Ροδάνισμα, ατος, s. n. reeling.
'Ρόδι, see ῥοΐδι, pomegranate.
'Ροδιά, see ῥοϊδιά, pomegranate tree.
'Ρόδινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of roses.
'Ρόδιος, ία, ον, ad. of roses, rosy.
'Ροδοδάφνη, ης, s. f. rosebay, laurel-rose.
'Ροδοδάκτυλος, ον, ad. rosy fingered.
'Ροδοζάχαρι, ου, s. n. conserve of roses.
'Ροδοκοκκινίζω, v. n. to become red like a rose.
'Ροδόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of roses.
'Ροδομάγουλος, ον, ad. cherry cheeked.
'Ροδόμελι, ου, s. n. otta of roses.
'Ρόδον, ου, s. n. a rose.
'Ροδόξυδον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.
'Ροδόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. rose water.
'Ροδοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing roses.
'Ροδόχρους, ου, ad. rose coloured.
'Ροδωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a rose bush; rose bed.
'Ροζιάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. knotty, full of knots.
'Ροζιάζω, v. n. to become knotty.
'Ρόζος, ου, s. m. a knot in timber, in wood, a corn.
'Ροή, ῆς, s. f. flowing, a stream.
'Ροιά, see ῥόα, pomegranate tree.
'Ροΐδι, ου, s. n. a pomegranate.
'Ροϊδιά, ᾶς, s. f. a pomegranate tree.
'Ροιζικὸν, see ῥιζικόν.
'Ροΐσκοι, ων, s. m. ornamental figures of pomegranate for fringes.
'Ρόκα, ης, s. f. a distaff: (τὸ φυτὸν) eruca, rocket.
'Ροκάνι, ου, s. n. a carpenter's plane.
'Ροκανίζω, v. a. to plane, to smooth with a plane: ῥοκανίζω μὲ τὰ δόντια, I grate the teeth, gnash.
'Ροκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. planing: ῥοκάνισμα μὲ τὰ δόντια, grating the teeth, gnawing.
'Ρόκανον, see ῥοκάνι.
'Ροκοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. the head of the distaff.
'Ρόμβος, ου, s. m. a mathematical figure, a rhomb: ῥόμβος, a turbot, a kind of fish.
'Ρομβοειδής, ὲς, ad. having the figure of a rhomb, rhomboid.
'Ρομφαία, ας, s. f. a sword, a large sword.
'Ροπαλίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
'Ρόπαλον, ου, s. n. a club, mace, stick: τὸ ῥόπαλον τοῦ Ἡρακλέους, the club of Hercules.
'Ροπαλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a mace bearer.
'Ροπή, ῆς, s. f. impulse, inclination; cast: ἐν ῥοπῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ, in the twinkling of an eye.
'Ροπίδι, ου, s. n. a fan.
'Ρόπτρον, ου, s. f. a knocker of a door, a club, a cudgel.
'Ροσμάρι, ου, s. n. (I) rosmarine, a plant.
'Ρουβίνι, ου, s. n. a ruby, a precious stone.
'Ρουγόνω, (I) v. n. to wrinkle.
'Ρούδα, ας, s. f.—ῥοῦδι, ου, s. n. sumach, a plant used for taking the hair off skins before they are tanned.
'Ρούδιον, ου, s. n. a pomegranate.
'Ρουθούνι, ου, s. n. a nostril.

'Ρούκαλον, ου, s. n. the knocker of a door.
'Ρουκάνι, see ῥοκάνι.
'Ρουκανίζω, see ῥοκανίζω.
'Ρουκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. planing.
'Ρουμάνι, ου, s. n. a wood, grove, forest.
'Ρούμπαλον, ου, s. n. a pin.
'Ρουμπάρπαρον, ου, (I) s. n. rhubarb.
'Ρουμπὶ, ῥουμπίνι, see ῥουβίνι.
'Ρουξούνι, ου, s. n. the spout of a pot or cup.
'Ροῦς, ῥοὸς, s. m. a current, a stream; φυτὸν, sumach, the fruit of which was used for tanning.
'Ρούφημα, ατος, s. n.—ῥουφιξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. absorbing, swallowing; supping up; absorbing; a sip.
'Ρουφητὰ, adv. in supping or sipping up.
'Ρουφητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. absorbed, sipped.
'Ρουφιάνος, ου, (I) s. m. a pimp, a bully.
'Ρουφιστὰ, see ῥουφητά.
'Ρουφιστὸς, see ῥουφητός.
'Ρουφὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of black fish.
'Ρουφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb, swallow, sip up.
'Ρουχαλίζω, see ῥουχάζω, to snore.
'Ρουχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. snoring.
'Ρουχικὰ, ῶν, s. n. p. clothing; cloth, linen.
'Ρούχινος, η, ον, ad. of cloth, cloth.
'Ροῦχον, ου, s. n. cloth, a dress, clothing.
'Ροφάω, v. a. to absorb; to swallow, to sup up.
'Ρόφημα, see ῥούφημα, engulphing, supping up or sipping.
'Ρόφησις, εως, s. f. absorbing, sipping up; engulphing.
'Ροφητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. supping up, absorbing.
'Ροφητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sipped, sucked.
'Ρόφος, ου, s. m. a kind of black fish.
'Ροφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb; to sup up.
'Ροχαλητὸν, οῦ, s. n. snoring.
'Ροώδης, ους, ad. fluid; noisy.
'Ρυάζω, v. n. to bowl, roar.
'Ρύαξ, αχος, s. m. a brook, a stream.
'Ρυὰς, άδος, s. f. flow of tears from disease.
'Ρύγχος, ους, s. m. a snout, muzzle, beak.
'Ρυζάλευρον, ου, s. n. rice flour.
'Ρύζι, ου, s. n. rice.
'Ρυζόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. rice-milk.
'Ρυθμίζω, v. a. to reduce to time and measure, to modulate; adjust, put in order.
'Ρυθμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rhythmic, in measure.
'Ρυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rhythm, cadence, measured movement, harmony in words, rhyme.
'Ρυθρινάρι, ου, s. n. gurnet.
'Ρυκάνη, ου, s. f. a carpenter's plane.
'Ρυκανίζω, v. a. to plane as carpenter.
'Ρύμη, ης, s. f. a road, street, lane, trace.
'Ρυμουλκία, ας, s. f. towing, tugging.
'Ρυμουλκῶ, έω, v. a. to draw with a rope, to tow, to tug.
'Ρυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the pole of a carriage.
'Ρυμοτομία, ας, s. m. cutting a way, or opening a street.
'Ρυμοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to trace in a line, cut roads.
'Ρύομαι, v. a. to save, to rescue.
'Ρυπαίνω, v. a. to befoul, tarnish, pollute, to make filthy, make dirty
'Ρυπαρία, ας, s. f. filth, dirt, pollution.
'Ρυπαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dirty, filthy, nasty.
'Ρυπαρότης, ητος, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness.
'Ρυπαροφάγος, ον, ad. eating filthy food.
'Ρυπόνω, v. a. v. n. to be dirty, filthy, polluted; to dirt, make filthy, spoil, pollute.
'Ρύπος, ου, s. m. dirt, filth, dross.
'Ρυσίπελας, α, s. m. erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire.
'Ρύσις, εως, s. f. fluxion, flowing, a flux.
'Ρύστης, ου, s. m. a deliverer.
'Ρυτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. an archer; rein of a halter: a defender: ἀπὸ ῥυτῆρος, with full speed.
'Ρυτιδόνω, v. a. to wrinkle, to shrivel.
'Ρυτιδώδης, ες, ad. wrinkled.
'Ρυτὶς, ίδος, s. f. a wrinkle.
'Ρυτίδωσις, εως, ad. wrinkling, corrugation.
'Ρύω, v. a. to draw, to deliver, to free, to deliberate.
'Ρώγα, ας, s. f. a grape; a berry, nipple of the breast.
'Ρωγαλλίδα, ας, s. f. a tarantula, a venomous insect; a spider.
'Ρωγοβύζι, ου, s. n. an artificial pap.
'Ρωθούνι, ου,—'Ρώθων, ωνος, s. n. a nostril.
'Ρόκα, see ῥόκα.
'Ρωκανίζω, v. a. v. n. to plane; grind the teeth.
'Ρωκάνι, ου, s. n. a carpenter's plane.
'Ρωμαίικα, adv. in Modern Greek.
'Ρωμαίικος, η, ον, ad. Modern Greek.
'Ρωμαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Roman, Latin.
'Ρωμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. Roman: s. m. a Roman.
'Ρωμαϊστὶ, adv. in the Roman language, in Latin.
'Ρωμαλέος, α, ον, ad. robust, vigorous, strong.
'Ρωμαλεότης, ητος, s. f. stoutness, vigour, robustness.

Ῥώμη, ης, s. f. vigour, strength; valour; the city of Rome.
Ῥώννυμι, see ῥωννύω.
Ῥωννύω, v. a. to strengthen; imp. ἔῤῥωσο, farewell: pl. ἔῤῥωσθε, fare ye well.
Ῥὼξ, ωγὸς, s f. a grape berry, a grain; (ῥάγισμα, ἄνοιγμα) a fissure; a crag.
Ῥωποπώλης, ου, s. m. a pedlar, a seller of small wares.
Ῥῶπος, ου, s. m. small ware, mercery, trumpery.
Ῥώτημα, ατος, s. n. a question, demand.
Ῥώτησις, see ἐρώτησις.
Ῥωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask, enquire, interrogate.

Σ, σ, ς, sigma, the eighteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in power and pronunciation with s in English. When used as a numeral, σ'. stands for 200.
Σαβαχθανὶ, indecl. Heb. thou hast forsaken me.
Σαβαὼθ, s. indecl. Heb. hosts, armies: Κύριος Σαβαὼθ, Lord of hosts.
Σάβανον, ου, s. n. a shroud.
Σαβανόνω, v. n. to dress the dead, put on a shroud.
Σαβάνωμα, ατος, s. n. dressing the dead.
Σαβανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who dresses the dead.
Σαβανώτρα, ας, s. f. a female who dresses the dead.
Σαββατιάτικος, ικη, ον, ad. relating to saturday.
Σαββατίζω, v. n. to keep the Sabbath.
Σαββατικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. Sabbatical.
Σαββατισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. keeping Sabbath.
Σάββατον, ου, s. n. Saturday; Sabbath.
Σαβούρα, ας, (I) s. f. ballast.
Σαβουρόνω, (I) v. a. to take in ballast.
Σαβούρωμα, ατος, (T) s. n. taking ballast into a ship or boat.
Σαβουρωτὴς, οῦ, (I) s. m. a person who puts in ballast.
Σάγαρις, ιος, s. f. two-edged battle axe.
Σαγηνεύω, v. a. to ensnare, to allure.
Σαγήνη, ης, s. f. a seine, a sweep net; a snare.
Σαγιάκι, ου, s. n. serge, shalloon; a cloak.
Σάγισμα, ατος, s. n. a housing, horsecloth.
Σάγμα, ατος, σαγμάριον, s. n. a saddle, pack saddle.
Σαγίττα, ας, (A) an arrow: σαγίττα τοῦ ὑφαντοῦ, a weaver's shuttle, a shuttle: σαγίττα τοῦ ἁμαξίου, the beam of a carriage, bill of a cart.
Σαγίττευμα, ατος, s. n. shooting, a bow-shot.
Σαγιττευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a shooter, an archer.
Σαγιττεύω, v. n. v. a. to shoot with an arrow.
Σαγιττιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bow-shot.
Σαγιττοθήκη, ης, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Σάγος, ους, s. n. sagum, a military cloak.
Σαγώνι, ου, s. n. the jaw.
Σαδδουκαῖος, ου, s. m. a sadducee.
Σαζάνι, ου, (T) s. n. a sort of fish, a carp.
Σάζω, see ἰσάζω.
Σαθρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. decayed, rotten, unsound; tottering; destroyed.
Σαθρόνω, v. a. to corrupt, to wear out.
Σαθρότης, ητος, s. f. rottenness, decayed state.
Σαίνω, v. n. v. a. to shake; wag, fawn, flatter.
Σακκάκι, ου, s. n. a little sack, a bag.
Σακκάτευμα, ατος, s. n. (T) laming; a great hurt.
Σακκατεύω, v. a. (T) to lame, to cripple, to hurt seriously.
Σακκάτης, ου, s. m. (T) a lame man.
Σακκὶ, ου, s. n. a sack, bag.
Σακοῤῥάφα, ας, s. f. sack-needle.
Σάκκος, ου, s. m. a sack, a bag.
Σακκούλα, ης, s. f. a bag, a purse.
Σακκουλάκι, ου, s. n. a small bag, purse, satchel.
Σακκουλιάζω, v. a. to put into the purse; to pocket.
Σακκούλι, ου, s. n. a small sack, a bag: φασοῦλι μὲ φασοῦλι γεμίζει τὸ σακκοῦλι, many a little makes a muckhill.
Σακχαροκάλαμον, ου, s. n. sugar-came.
Σάκχαρι, εως, s. n. sugar.
Σάλα, ας, s. f. a drawing-room, chamber, hall.
Σαλαβάριον, ου, s. n. a sort of wide trousers.
Σαλάκων, ωνος, s. m. a boaster, a person conceited for hir riches.
Σαλαμάνδρα, ας, s. f. a salamander.
Σαλαμούρα, ας, (I) s. f. brine.
Σαλάτα, ης, (I) s. f. salad.
Σαλατικὰ, ῶν, s. f. pl. herbs for salad.
Σαλάχι, ου, s. n. (ἰχθ.) ray.
Σαλβάριον, ου, s. n. wide pantaloons.
Σάλευμα, ατος, s. n.—σάλευσις, εως, s. f. movement, motion.
Σαλευτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. moveable, moving.

Σαλεύω, v. n. v. a. to move, shake totter; disturb, agitate: μὴ σαλεύσῃς ἀπὸ τὸν τόπον σου; do not move from your place: ὁ νοῦς τοῦ ἐσάλευσε, he has lost his wits: σάλευσε ὀλίγον, bestir yourself.
Σάλι, ου, (T) s. n. a shawl.
Σαλιάγκος, ου, s. m. a snail.
Σαλιάζω, v. n. to spit out, to slaver.
Σαλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. slabbering.
Σαλιαρίζω, v. n. to prate, babble, talk nonsense.
Σαλίζω, v. a. v. n. to slaver, to slabber, dirt with spittle; to drivel.
Σάλιον, ου, s. n. spittle, slaver, drivel: τρέχουν τὰ σάλια του, he longs for it, he is enamoured.
Σαλιόνω, v. a. to daub with slaver or drivel.
Σάλιωμα, ατος, s. n. besmearing with spittle, covering with slaver.
Σάλιτρον, ου, s. n. nitre, saltpetre.
Σαλαμὼν, όνος, s. m. a sort of fish, salmon.
Σαλιόπανον, ου, s. n. a bib, slabbering bib.
Σαλόνι, ου, (T) s. n. a drawing-room, a parlour.
Σάλος, ου, s. m. the agitation of the sea; commotion, raging.
Σαλπάρω, (I) v. n. to weigh anchor, get under weigh.
Σαλπιγκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a trumpeter.
Σάλπιγξ, ιγκος, s. f. a trumpet.
Σαλπίζω, v. n. to blow or sound a trumpet.
Σάλπισμα, ατος, s. n. sounding a trumpet, the blast of a trumpet.
Σαλπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a trumpeter.
Σαλτσούνι,—σαλτσότο, ου, s. n. a sausage
Σαμαράκι, ου, s. n. a small packsaddle.
Σαμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. s. maker of packsaddles.
Σαμάρι, ου, s. n. a packsaddle, wooden saddle.
Σαμαράρικον, ου, s. n. a hack, a hackney, horse of burden.
Σαμαρόνω, v. a. to saddle with a pack saddle.
Σαμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. saddling with a pack saddle.
Σαματᾶς, ᾶς, (T) s. m. a noise, uproar.
Σαμβοῦκος, ου, s. m. the elder tree.
Σάμι, ου, s. n. seame.
Σαμιαμίδι, — σαμιαμίθι, ου, s. n. a lizard.
Σαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. sesame oil.
Σαμοῦρι, ου, s. n. a sable.
Σαμουρόγουνα, ης, s. f. a sable pelisse.
Σαμψόνι, ου, s. n. a mastiff, buldog.
Σάμψυχον, ου, s. n. marjoram.
Σὰν, see ὡσὰν, as; as if.
Σανδάλιον,—σάνδαλον, ου, s. n. a sandal, a shoe.
Σανδαράχη, ης, s. f. a sort of sulphurate arsenic.
Σανιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who sells boards.
Σανίδι, ου, s. n. a board; a plank.
Σανιδόνω, v. a. to cover with boards, to board.
Σανδριβάνι, ου, (T) s. n. a water spout.
Σανίδωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with boards, boarding, hatches, deck; scaffold.
Σανιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. covered with boards, boarded.
Σανὶς, ίδος, s. f. a plank.
Σάνταλον, ου, s. n. sandal wood.
Σαντάνι, ου, s. n. (T) a candlestick, chandelier.
Σαντράτσι, ου, s. n. chess, a game.
Σαξίριον, ου, (T) wide trowsers.
Σαντριβάνι, see σανδριβάνι.
Σαπίζω, v. n. to rot, to putrefy.
Σαπίλα, ας, s. f. a smell of rotten substance; rottenness, putrefaction.
Σάπιος, ία, ον, ad. putrefied, rotten, putrid.
Σάπισμα, ατος, s. n. putrefaction.
Σαπουνάδα, ας, s. f. lather, soap froth.
Σαπουνίζω, v. a. to soap.
Σαπούνι, ου, s. n. soap.
Σαπούνισμα, ατος, s. n. lather, froth of soap, soaping.
Σαπουνόνερον, ου, s. n. soap water, suds.
Σαπουνόῤῥιζα, ης, s. f. soap-berry-tree.
Σαπουνόχωμα, ατος, s. n. steatites, soapy earth.
Σαπρία, ας, s. f. putridness.
Σαπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. putrid, rotten, bad.
Σαπρότης, ητος, s. f. putrefaction, corruption, rottenness.
Σαπφειροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like sapphire.
Σάπφειρος, ου, s. m. sapphire, a precious stone.
Σαπώνιον, ου, s. n. soap.
Σαπωνουργεῖον, ου, s. n. soap-house, soap manufactory.
Σάπων, ωνος, s. m. soap.
Σαράβαρα, ων, s. n. pl. a sort of garment for the legs, breeches, pantaloons.
Σαράϊ, s. n. seraglio.
Σάρακας, α, see σαράκι.
Σαράκι, ου, s. m. a moth.
Σαρακιάζω, v. n. to be moth eaten.
Σαράκιασμα, ατος, s. n. being moth eaten.
Σαρακοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. lent; fasting.
Σαρακοστιανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to lent, to fasting.

Σαρακοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. moth eating.
Σαρακοφαγωμένος, η, ον, ad. eaten by worms, moth-eaten, decayed.
Σαράντα, ad. forty.
Σαρανταήμερον, — σαραντάμερον, ου, s. n. advent; the space of forty days.
Σαρανταπόδαρον, ου, s. n. centipede, scolopendra.
Σαρανταριά, ᾶς, the number forty, two score.
Σαραντάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. of forty.
Σαραντίζω, v. n. to go to church after lying in.
Σαράτσης, η, s. m. a saddler.
Σαράντισμα, ατος, s. n. going to church after lying in, churching of women.
Σαραφλίκι, ίου, (T) s. n. agio, premium.
Σαράφης, ου, (T) s. m. a banker; a changer.
Σαράφικος, η, ον, (T) ad. relating to a bank.
Σαργάνη, ης, s. f. a net, a wicker basket.
Σαργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of fish like mulet.
Σαρδανάπαλος, ου, ad. wanton, epicure, profligate.
Σαρδέλλα, ας, s. f. pilchard, anchovy, sardelli.
Σαρδόνιος, γέλως, s. m. forced sarcastic or scornful laughther.
Σαρδόνυξ, υχος, s. f. a precious stone, sardonyx.
Σαρίκι, ου, s. n. a turban.
Σάρκα, ας, s. f. flesh: see σάρξ.
Σαρκάζω, v. a. to rail at, scoff, taunt.
Σαρκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sarcasm, taunt, jeer.
Σαρκαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sarcastic, sarcastical.
Σαρκικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. carnal; fleshy, fleshly; σάρκικαὶ ἐπιθυμίαι, carnal desires.
Σαρκικῶς, adv. carnally.
Σαρκοβόρος, ον, ad. carnivorous.
Σαρκοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. fleshy, like flesh.
Σαρκόνω, v. a. to make flesh: σαρκόνομαι, I become incarnate.
Σαρκοποίησις, εως, s. f. carnification, forming of flesh.
Σαρκοφαγία, ας, s. f. eaitng flesh, carnivorousness.
Σαρκοφάγος, ον, ad. carnivorous, devouring flesh: s. m. a kind of stone which quickly destroys flesh; a sarcpohagus, a stone sepulchre or coffin.
Σαρκοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat flesh.
Σαρκόχρους, ουν, ad, ad. flesh coloured, carnation coloured.
Σαρκώδης, ες, ad. fleshy, corpulent.
Σάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation; corpulence; fleshy excrescence.

Σὰρξ, αρκὸς, s. f. flesh; body: κατὰ σάρκα, according to the flesh: κατάσαρκα, close or next to the skin: τὸ μὲν πνεῦμα πρόθυμον, ἡ δὲ σὰρξ ἀσθενής, the spirit is willing but the flesh is weak.
Σαρόνω, v. n. to sweep.
Σάρπα, ας, (I) s. f. a scarf, a shawl.
Σάρωθρον, ου, s. n. a besom, broom, brush
Σάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.
Σαρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sweeper.
Σαστίζω, (T) v. n. to be confused, confounded.
Σάστισμα, ατος, (T) s. n. confusion.
Σατανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. Satan, the devil: ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ, get thee behind me Satan.
Σατανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. satanic, diabolical.
Σάτον, ου, s. n. a seah, a Hebrew measure.
Σατραπεία, ας, s. f. the office or government of a Satrap.
Σατράπης, ου, s. m. a Persian prefect or viceroy, a Satrap.
Σάτυρα, ας, s. f. a satire, lampoon, satiric poem.
Σατυρίασις, εως, s. f. satyriasis.
Σατυρίζω, v. a. to satirize.
Σατυρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. satiric, satirical, censorious.
Σατυριστὴς, οῦ, s. n. a satirist.
Σάτυρος, ου, s. m. a satyr, a sylvan god.
Σαῦρα, ας, s. f. a lizard.
Σαυρίδι, ου, s. n. a sort of fish, lizard fish.
Σαυροειδὴς, ὲς, od. like a lizard, saurian.
Σαυρωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. iron spike and socket at the bottom of a spear to fix it in the ground.
Σαφήνεια, ας, s. f. clearness, distinctness.
Σαφηνίζω, v. a. to make manifest, explain, clear up, illustrate.
Σαφηνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. illucidation.
Σαφηνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. explanatory, elucidading.
Σαφὴς, ὲς, ad. manifest, clear, plain, evident.
Σαφράνι, ου, (I) s. f. saffran.
Σαφῶς, adv. clearly, manifestly, evidently.
Σαχάνι, ου, (T) s. n. a stew pan.
Σαχλιάζω, v. n. to be lax, slack, flabby; insipid, stupid.
Σάχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. corruption.
Σαχλιασμένος, η, ον, ad. mouldy, decayed, rotten.
Σαχλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. corrupt, mouldy; slack, weak insipid, stupid.
Σαχνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. mouldy.
Σαϊτάκι, ου, s. n. a scoop.
Σβανάρω, v. n. vugl. to guzzle, fuddle, tipple.

Σβάρνα, ας, s. f. a harrow.
Σβαρνίζω, v. a. to harrow.
Σβείνω, σβένω, see σβύνω.
Σβέρκος, ου, s. m. the nape of the neck.
Σβέσιμον, see σβύσιμον.
Σβεστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. an extinguisher.
Σβίγμα, ατος, s. n. reel, yarn-windle.
Σβέννυμι, σβεννύω, see σβύνω.
Σβούρα, ας, s. f. a top.
Σβουρνῶ, άω, v. n. to buzz, whiz, whistle
Σβοῦρος, see σβούρα.
Σβύνω, v. a. to extinguish, put out, quench: σβύνω μὲ τὸ κονδύλι, I cancel: σβύνομαι, I am extinguished, I am undone.
Σβύσιμον, ου, s. n. extinguishing, putting out; extinction; cancelling.
Σβύστης, ου, s. m. an extinguisher.
Σβυστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that maybe extinguished or cancelled, extinct; put out; dumfounded.
Σβῶλος, see Βῶλος.
Σγάρα, ας, s. f. the crop or craw of a fowl.
Σγουραίνω, v. a. to curl, frizzle the hair v. n. to become curly.
Σγουρομάλης, ες, ad. having curled hair.
Σγουρόνω, see σγουραίνω.
Σγουρὸς, ὰ, ὸν. ad. curled, frizzled.
Σὲ, pron. pers. obj. case, thee: θέλω σὲ κάμει πλούσιον, I will make thee rich.
Σεβάζομαι, see σέβομαι.
Σέβας, ου, s. n. indecl. respect, esteem, admiration, reverence, veneration.
Σεβάσμιος, ία, ον, ad. venerable, respectable, reverend.
Σεβασμιότης, ητος, s. f. venerability, venerableness: ἡ Ὑμετέρα σεβασμιότης, Your reverence, Your worship.
Σεβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reverence, respect.
Σεβαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. venerable, respectable.
Σέβομαι, v. a. to venerate, respect, reverence.
Σέβω, see σέβομαι,
Σειρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a line, course, train, series, a chain.
Σειρὴν, ῆνος, s. f. a siren, sweet singer,
Σείριος, ου, s. m. Sirius, the dog star.
Σειρίτι, ου, s. n. a binding, edging.
Σείσιμον, ου, s. n. shaking, jolting.
Σεισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an eathquake, shaking.
Σειστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. moving with a haughty gait or walk.
Σείω, v. a. to shake, jolt, jog.
Σεκλέτι, ου, (T) s. n. distress, straits.
Σεκλετίζω, (T) v. a to straighten; annoy, oppress.
Σεκρετάριος, ου, (I) s. m. secretary.

Σελάχι, ου, s. n. a sort of fish, scuttle fish.
Σέλαχος, ους, s. n. a kind of cartilaginous fish, scuttle fish.
Σελήνη, ης, s. f. the moon.
Σεληνιάζομαι, v. n. to be subject to epilepsy, be lunatic.
Σεληνιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lunar, relating to the moon.
Σεληνιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. epilepsy, the falling sickness.
Σεληνὶς, ίδος, s. f. a crescent, little moon.
Σεληνοδρόμιον, ου, s. n. calender of the moon.
Σεληνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. lunated, like the moon.
Σεληνοηλιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lunisolar.
Σεληνογραφία, ας, s. f. selenography, a description of the moon.
Σεληνογράφος, ου, s m. a selenographist, one who describes the moon.
Σελιδόνω, v. a. to separate or form into pages.
Σέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley.
Σελὶς, ίδος, s. f. a page.
Σέλλα, ης, (T) s. f. a saddle.
Σελλόνω, (T) v. a. to saddle.
Σέλλωμα, ατος, (T) s. n. saddling.
Σεμιγδάλι, ου, s. n meal, gruel.
Σεμίγδαλις, εως, s f. fine flour.
Σεμνολογία, ας, s. f pompous speaking, grave or imposing language.
Σεμνολόγος, ου, s. m. grave, pompous talker.
Σεμνολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak pompously or imposingly.
Σεμνοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. decency, honesty, propriety.
Σεμνοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. dignified, grave; decent.
Σεμνοπρεπῶς, adv. with dignity, gravely; decently.
Σεμνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. venerable, reverend, grave, serious.
Σεμνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. venerable, dignified, solemn, grave, serious, decent, modest.
Σεμνότης, ητος, s. f. gravity, solemnity, majesty, seriousness, modesty, decency.
Σεμνύνω, v. a. to render venerable; —ομαι, Mid. to pride in, glory in.
Σεμνῶς, adv. venerably, gravely, solemnly, modestly.
Σενδονάκι, ου, s. n. a small sheet.
Σενδόνη, ης, s. f. a sheet.
Σενσάλης, ου, s. m. a broker.
Σεντίνα, ας, (I) s. f. the sink of a ship.
Σεντόνι, ου, s. n. a sheet.
Σεντουκάκι, ου, s. n. a small box, a case.
Σεντουκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a trunk or box maker.

Σεντούκι, ου, s. n. a case, box, trunk.
Σεπέτι, ου, (T) s. n. a chest, trunk, basket.
Σεπτέμβριος, ου, s. m. the month of September.
Σεπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. venerable, august, grave, majestic.
Σερασκέρης, ου, (T) s. m. a seraskere, generalissimo among the Turks.
Σεραφεὶμ, a Heb. word indecl. Seraphim.
Σεργιάνι, ου, s. n. a walking about, sauntering.
Σεργιανίζω, v. n. to walk about, take the air, saunter.
Σεργιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. walking about.
Σεργούνι, ου, (T) s. m. exile.
Σεργούτσι, ου, (T) s. n. a tire, head dress.
Σερμαγὲς, ὲ, (T) s. n. the capital, funds.
Σέρνω, v. a. v. n. to draw, to drag.
Σερπετιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. liveliness, frolic, a prank.
Σερπετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lively.
Σεσηπὼς, υῖα, ὸς, ad. rotten, decayed, putrid, tattered.
Σεῦκλον, ου, s. n. a beet.
Σευτὲς, ὲ, (T) s. m. a good beginning
Σεῦτλον, ου, s. n. a beet, a sort of root.
Σεφέρι, ου, (T) s. n. expedition; voyage, trip.
Σήκαλη, ης, s. f. rye.
Σηκόνω, v. a. to lift up; take up; take away, remove; to raise:—ομαι, to rise: δὲν σηκόνει λόγια, he understands no joke, he is no joker: τοῦτο σηκόνει πολὺ νερὸν, a great deal may be said or done about that: σήκωσε τὸ τραπέζι, take away the table: σηκόνομαι ἐνωρὶς, I rise or get up early, ἐσήκωσε τοὺς ὤμους του, he shrugged his shoulders: ἐμπορεῖ νὰ σηκόνῃ ἑκατὸν ὀκάδες, he can carry a hundred okes: σηκόνω εἰς τὸ ποδάρι, to set on foot: σηκόνω or ἀντιγράφω ἐπιστολὴν, I copy a letter: σηκόνω τὴν ἄγκυραν, I weigh the anchor: τὸ πλοῖον ἐσηκώθη, the ship is under weigh or has set sail; σηκόνω καθισμένον πλοῖον, to set afloat again a vessel, that has been grounded: τὸν ἐσήκωσαν εἰς τὸ ποδάρι, he set him on foot: σήκω ἀπ' ἐκεῖ get away from there: σήκω ἀπὸ τὸν τόπον μου, get out of my place.
Σηκὸς, οῦ, s. m. an enclosure, a fold, dove cot; temple; pen; sepulchre.
Σηκότι, ου, s. n. the liver.
Σήκωμα, ατος, s. n. raising up; taking away, removing.
Σηκωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. uplifted.
Σῆμα, ατος, s. n. a mark; signal.
Σημαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small mark.
Σημάδευμα, ατος, s. n. marking, putting or fixing a mark on any thing; aiming at.
Σημαδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who marks, aims.
Σημαδεύω, v. a. to mark; note; observe: μὲ τὸ τουφέκι ἢ τὸ βέλος κ.τ.λ., to aim at.
Σημάδι, ου, s. n. a sign; mark; butt to shoot at: σημάδι τοῦ προσώπου, a mark on the face: σημάδι τῆς πληγῆς, a scar.
Σημαία, ας, s. f. a flag, signal, standard.
Σημαινόμενον ου, s. m. signification, sense.
Σημαίνω, v. a. v. n. to mean, signify: σημαίνω τὸν κώδωνα, I ring the bell: οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος σημαίνει πολὺ εἰς τὴν πόλιν ταύτην, he is a man of great consequence or great influence in this town: τοῦτο δὲν σημαίνει τίποτε, that is of no conseqnence.
Σημαιοφόρος, ου, s. m. a standard bearer.
Σημαντὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. (ναυτ.) a buoy.
Σημαντήριον, ου. s. n. a mark, impress, sign; a mint.
Σημαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. significant, expressive; important, imposing.
Σήμαντρον, ου, s. n. a wooden bell; a seal mark.
Σημασία, ας, s. f. signification, sense, meaning.
Σήμασμα, ατος, s. n. tinkling of a bell.
Σημεῖον, ου, s. n. a sign, mark; signal, indication; proof; miracle.
Σημειόνω, v. a. to note; mark, remark; observe.
Σημείωμα, ατος, s. n. a note, annotation; marking.
Σημειωματάριον, ου, s. n. a note-book, a memorandum book.
Σημείωσις, εως, s. f. note, annotation, remark.
Σημειωτέος, α, ον, ad. to be noted, to be remarked, — adv. — ον, nota bene, let us not forget; mind.
Σήμερα, adv. to-day.
Σημερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of to-day, present.
Σήμερον, adv. to-day; this day: ἀπὸ σήμερον ὀκτὼ; this day a week.
Σημίτι, ου, (T) s. n. a briosh, ring-cake.
Σιμόνω, v. n. v. a. to approach, draw near.
Σιμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. near.
Σημύδα, ας, s. f. birch-tree.
Σηπεδὼν, όνος, s. f. rottenness, worminess.
Σηπία, ας, s. f. cuttle fish.
Σηπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. septical, rotting.
Σήπω, v. a. to cause to rot, to decay; puttrefy;—ομαι, v. n. to rot, to decay.
Σὴρ, ηρὸς, s. m. the silkworm.

Σηραγγώδης, ες, s. n. full of pores, cavernous.

Σηρικὸν νῆμα, s. n. silk.

Σηρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. silken, of silk, silk.

Σὴς, σητὸς, s. m. a moth, a book-worm.

Σησάμι, ου, s. n. sesame.

Σησάμινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of sesame.

Σησαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. sesame oil.

Σητόβρωτος, — σητόκοπος, ον, ad. moth eaten.

Σῆψις, εως, s. f. rotting, putrefaction.

Σθένος, ους, s. n. strength, power.

Σθένω, v. a. to be able, be powerful.

Σιαγὼν, όνος, s. f. the jaw bone, cheek.

Σιάζω, v. a. to make straight, adjust, accomodate, mend, arrange, put in order: ἐγὼ τὸν σιάζω, I will teach him reason ἢ I will serve him right.

Σιακι, see συάκι.

Σίελον, ου, s. n. spittle, saliva.

Σιάνω, see σιάζω.

Σιάσιμον, ου, s. n. adjusting, accommodating, mending.

Σιβύλλα, ης, s. f. a sybil.

Σιγὰ, adv. silently, softly, quietly, gently

Σιγάζω, v. n. to keep silence.

Σιγαλέος, α, ον, ad. silent, still, musing.

Σιγανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. quiet, silent, calm: κατὰ τὴν φωνὴν, of low voice: σιγανὸς ποταμὸς, a sly fellow: ἀπὸ τὸν σιγανὸν ποταμὸν νὰ φοβᾶσαι, still waters run very deep.

Σιγὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence, quiet, calmness.

Σιγηλὸς, see σιγαλέος, silent, mute.

Σιγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sibillization.

Σιγοβράζω, v. a. to boil by slow fire.

Σιγουράρισμα, ατος, (I) s. n. securing, safety; certainty.

Σιγουράρω, (I) v. a. to make sure, assure, to certify; secure.

Σίγουρος, η, ον, (I) ad. sure, cartain; safe, secure.

Σιγουρτὰ, ᾶς, (I) s. f. insurance, security.

Σιγχαμένος, η, ον, part. p. abominable loathsome,

Σιγῶ, αω, v. n. to be silent; be quiet.

Σιδερᾶς, σίδερον, κ. τ. λ. see σιδηρᾶς, σίδηρον, etc.

Σιδηρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an iron monger; a blacksmith.

Σιδηρεῖον, ου, s. n. iron mine.

Σιδηρένιος, ια, ον, ad. of iron, hard, iron.

Σιδήρεος, α, ον, ad. of iren, iron.

Σιδηρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of iron, iron: s. n. pl. σιδηρικὰ, iron ware; hardware, iron tools.

Σιδηρίτης, ιδος, s. f. iron ore; the loadstone, magnet.

Σιδηροδέσμιος, ον, ad. chained, iron bound.

Σιδηρόδρομος, ου, s. m. rail-way, railroad.

Σιδηροκέφαλος, ον, ad. hard headed, thick headed.

Σιδηρόκολλα, ας, s. f. solder.

Σιδηροκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. soldering.

Σιδηροκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to solder, fasten with iron.

Σίδηρον, ου, s. n. iron; an iron for clothes.

Σιδήρωμα, ατος, s. n. ironing.

Σιδηρόνω, v. a. to iron.

Σιδηροπέδη, ης, s. f. an iron fetter.

Σιδηρόπλοκος, ον, ad. twisting iron, working in iron.

Σιδηροποκάμισον, ου, s. n. a cuirass, a coat of mail.

Σίδηρος, ου, s. m. iron, steel; a sword.

Σιδηροσκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rust on iron, iron rust.

Σιδηροστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a trevet, a gridiron, an iron grate.

Σιδηρουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a forge, smith's shop.

Σιδηρουργία, ας, s. f. smith's work.

Σιδηρουργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. smith's craft.

Σιδηρουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a smith, a blacksmith.

Σιδηροῦς, ρᾶ, οῦν, ad. of iron.

Σιδηροῦχος, ον, ad. ferruginous, containing iron ore.

Σιδηροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry arms, to be dressed in armour.

Σιδηρόφρων, ον, ad. iron heatred, cruel.

Σιδήρωμα, ατος, s. n. ironing.

Σίελον, ου, s. n. see σίελος.

Σίελος, ου, s. m. saliva, spittle.

Σιελώδης, ες, ad. salivous.

Σίκαλη, see σήκαλη.

Σικάριος, ου, (T) s. m. an assassin.

Σίκερα, ων, s. n. pl. a sort of intoxicating liquor, palm wine, sichera, strong drink.

Σίκλα, ης, s. f. a pale, water bucket.

Σίκλος, ου, s. m. shekel, a Hebrew coin.

Σικοτάκι, ου, s. n. a small liver.

Σικότι, ου, s. n. the liver.

Σικύα, ας, s. f. a cupping instrument.

Σικυήλατον, ου, s. n. a garden of cucumbers.

Σικυὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cucumber.

Σιχαίνω, v. a. v. n. to cause loathing, —ομαι, to loathe.

Σίχχαμα, ατος, s. n. abomination.

Σιχχαμένος, η, ον, ad. or part. p. unclean, offensive, loathsome.

Σιλλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flat nosed.

Σίλλος, s. m. raillery; satire.

Σίλουρος, ου, s. m. silure, silurus.
Σίλφη, ης, s. f.—σίλφον, ου, s. n. common beetle, silk worm; loserpitium; a condiment.
Σιμὰ, adv. near.
Σίμβλη, ης, s. f. a bee hive.
Σιμιδάλιον, ου, s. n. simidal, simely, a sort of coarse flour.
Σιμόνω, v. n. to approach, draw near.
Σιμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flat nosed.
Σιμότης, ητος, s. f. flatness of the nose.
Σιμοῦσα, ης, s. f. the list of cloth, selvage.
Σίμωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching.
Σιμωνία, ας, s. f. simony.
Σινὰ, ᾶ, s. m. mount Sinai.
Σινάπι, ου, s. n. the mustard plant, mustard.
Σιναπίζω, v. a. to apply mustard poultices.
Σινάπισμ(α), ὸς, mustard poultice.
Σιναπόσπορος, ου, s. m. mustard seed.
Σινδόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet.
Σινδὼν, όνος, s. f. linen cloth, a sheet.
Σινὶ, ου, (T) s. n. a baking pan, a tray.
Σίον, ου, s. n. water parsley or cresses.
Σιουρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σιριαύλα, ης, s. f. a sort of musical instrument, a fife.
Σίσαρον, ου, s. n. parsnip.
Σισύμβριον, ου, s. n. watermint.
Σισύρα, ας, s. f. a furred dress.
Σιταγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. corn-transporting.
Σιταγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to carry corn.
Σιταποθήκη, ης, s. f. a corn store, granary.
Σιταρένιος, ια, ον, ad. wheaten, of flour, floury.
Σιτάρι, ου, s. n. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιτάρκεια, ας, s. f. furnishing provisions.
Σιταρκῶ, έω, v. n. to furnish provisions, cater, provide.
Σιταρόφειρα, ας, s. f. weevil.
Σιτευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fatted, fattened, fat.
Σιτεύω, v. a. to fatten, to nourish.
Σιτηρέσιον, ου, s. n. pay, salary, pension; supply of provisions.
Σιτηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cereal, that which concerns wheat: τὰ σιτηρὰ, corn, grains.
Σίτησις, εως, s. f. food, maintenance.
Σιτίζω, v. a. to give food, to nourish.
Σίτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. wheaten.
Σίτισμα, ατος, s. n. nutriment, nourishment.
Σιτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commissary.
Σιτιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fed, nourished, fattened.
Σιτοβολὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a granary.
Σιτοδεία, ας, s. f. want of corn, famine.
Σιτοδοσία, ας, s. f. distributing corn.
Σιτολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector or gatherer of corn.
Σιτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect or gather corn, to glean.
Σιτομέτρης, ου, s. m. a measurer of corn.
Σιτομετρία, ας, s. f. measuring corn.
Σιτομέτριον, ου, s. n. a measure for corn.
Σιτομετρῶ, έω, v. n. to measure corn.
Σιτοποιία, ας, s. f. bread making, baking.
Σιτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a baker.
Σιτοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make bread, prepare food.
Σιτοπομπεία, ας, s. f. transportation of corn.
Σιτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of corn or grain.
Σίτος, ου, s. m. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιτοφόρος, ον, ad. producing corn.
Σιτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a granary, corn loft.
Σιτόχρους, ουν, ad. corn coloured.
Σίφα, ης, s. f. a bulrush.
Σίφουνας, ος, s. m. a hurricane, whirlwind.
Σιφούνι, ου, s. n. a pipe, a water engine.
Σιφὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a whirlwind, a hurricane.
Σιχαίνομαι, v. n. to loathe, detest, abhor.
Σίχαμα, ατος, s. n. an object of disgust, abomination.
Σιχαμένος, η, ον, — σιχαμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. loathesome, abominable.
Σιχασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. loathsomeness.
Σιχασιάρης, ου, s. n. a person that loathes easily, fastidious, nice.
Σιωπαίνω, v. n. to be silent: v. a. to impose silence.
Σιωπὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence.
Σιωπηλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. silent, taciturn.
Σιωπηλῶς, adv. silently, tacitly.
Σιώπημα, ατος, s. n. keeping silence, taciturnity.
Σιώπησις, εως, s. f. silence.
Σιωπῶ, άω, v. n. to keep silent, not to speak.
Σκάβγω, see σκάπτω.
Σκάγια, ων, s. n. pl. shot, lead, small leaden bullets.
Σκάθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Σκαθὶ, ου, s. n the wirwal, a sart of bird.
Σκάζω, v. a. v. n. to burst: θὰ τὸν κάμω νὰ σκάσῃ, I will drive him mad.
Σκαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. left, awkward, stupid; rude; inhuman; unlucky, unfortunate.
Σκαιότης, ητος, s. n. rudeness, awkwardness.

Σκάλα, ας, (I) s. f. a ladder, stairs; a commercial port.
Σκάλεθρον, ου, s. n. a poker. (μεταφ.) a meddlesome fellow.
Σκάλευμα, see σκάλισμα.
Σκαλεύω, v. a. to put the fire together; to scrape; to scratch up the ground.
Σκαληνὸς, ἡ, ὀν. ad. unequal; (geom.) scalene.
Σκαλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a step of the stairs.
Σκαλίζω, v. n. v. a. to dig; excavate; scratch, to carve; excite; pick, σκαλίζω τὰ δόντια, I pick the teeth; σκαλίζω τὰ τὰ αὐτιὰ, I pick the ears: see also σκαλεύω.
Σκαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. weeding hook, hoe.
Σκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. digging, excavating; carving, scratching, picking
Σκαλιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a hoe, a weeding hook; an ear picker: σκαλιστῆρι διὰ τὰ δόντια, a tooth picker, tooth-pick.
Σκαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a peg used in a boat for holding the oar in rowing.
Σκαλοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. the top of the ladder or strairs, the landing place.
Σκαλόνω, v. a. v. n. to tie; be tied; be entangled: to climb.
Σκαλοπάτι, ου, s. n. a step.
Σκαλοπόδαρον, ου, s, n. the foot of a ladder or stairs; door-post.
Σκαλούνι, see σκαλί.
Σκάλοψ, οπος, s. m. a mole.
Σκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. being confused in any thing; being tied to a thing; a landing place; climbing.
Σκαλωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. scaffold.
Σκαλωτὸς, ἡ, ὀν, ad. in the form of strairs.
Σκαμονία, ας, s. f. scammony, bird weed.
Σκαμνάκι, ου, s. n. a stool.
Σκαμνὶ, ου, s. n. a chair, seat, form stool.
Σκαμπάζω, v. a. to make a person start; to understand.
Σκανδάληθρον, ου, s. n. gip, snare; trap; (τουφεκίου) trigger.
Σκανδάλι, ου, s. n. trigger of a gun.
Σκανδαλιάρης, ες, ad. scandalous, turbulent, intriguing, meddlesome.
Σκανδαλίζω, v. a. to scandalize, to offend.
Σκανδάλισμα, ατος, s. n. scandalizing.
Σκάνδαλον, ου, s. n. offence, cause of agitation, scandal, a snare, stumbling block.
Σκανδαλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. n. a scandalous man.
Σκανδαλοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to occasion scandal, offence, trouble.
Σκανδαλώδης, ες, ad. scandalous; offensive
Σκανδῆλι, see σκαντάλι.
Σκάνδιξ ικος, s. f. chervil, scandix.
Σκάνθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Σκανιὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a vulture.
Σκαντάλι, ου, s. n. a sounding lead.
Σκαντζόχοιρος, ου, s. m. an urchin; porcupine, hedgehog.
Σκάνω, v. n. to burst.
Σκαπανεὺς, έως, s. f. a digger; scavenger; pioneer.
Σκαπάνη, ης, s f. a spade.
Σκαπουλίζω, (T) v. a. to escape; avoid.
Σκαπούλισμα, ατος, (T) s. n. escaping.
Σκάπτης, ου, s. m. an excavater, digger.
Σκαπτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for digging.
Σκαπτὸς, ἡ, ὀν, ad. that mhay be dug, dug up; hollow, concave.
Σκάπτω, v. a. v. n. to dig, to excavate.
Σκάρα, ας, s. f. a gridiron, a grate.
Σκαρὶ, ου, s. n. the keel of a ship.
Σκαρίζω, v. a. v. n. to put to pasture, go to pasture.
Σκαρλάτον, ου, (I) s. n. scarlet cloth; scarlet colour.
Σκαρμὸς, see σκαλμός.
Σκάρος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish, scarus.
Σκαρόνω, v. a. to roughcast, set up, sketch, plan, begin to build a ship or a house, to clap up, hammer up; huddle together.
Σκάρφη, ης, s. f. the plant hellebore.
Σκάσιμον, ου, s. n.—σκάσις, εως, s. f. bursting; vexation, (interj.) σκασμός! may yow burst! heart-breaking, disappointment.
Σκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the act of bursting.
Σκατὸν, οῦ, s. n. dung, human dung, excrements.
Σκατόνω, v. a. to besmear with excrements, soil, dirt.
Σκαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a digging instrument, a spade, a mattock.
Σκαφεὺς, έως, s. m. a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφη, ης, s. f. a trough; the hulk or keel of a ship.
Σκαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. digging, excavating.
Σκαφίδα, ας, s. f. a large kneading trough.
Σκαφίδι, ου, s. n. a kneading trough.
Σκάφος, ους, s. n. a ship; the hulk of a ship.
Σκάφτης, ου, σκαφτιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a labourer, a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφτω, v. a. to dig, excavate: σκάφτω τὴν γῆν, I dig up the ground.
Σκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging, excavating.
Σκεβρόνω, v. a. to bend, warp, turn in a curve.
Σκέβρωμα, ατος, s. n. curving, bending.

Σκεδάζω, — σκεδάννυμι, v. a. to scatter, disperse.
Σκέδα, ας, s. n. vellum.
Σκελετὸς, οῦ, s. m. skeleton: ad. thin, dried, parched.
Σκέλετρον, ου, s. n. a skeleton.
Σκελετώδης, ες, ad. skeleton-like.
Σκέλι, ου, s. n. see σκέλος.
Σκελίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sprig of garlic.
Σκελίζω, v. n. to stretch or open the legs, to supplant.
Σκελὶς, ίδος, s. f. a leg, the thigh.
Σκέλος, ους, s. n. thigh, leg, shank-bone.
Σκεπάζω, v. a. to cover, veil, conceal, protect, defend; shade, shelter.
Σκεπαρνάκι,ου,s. n. a small hatchet or axe.
Σκεπάρνι, ου, s. n. an adze, an axe, a hatchet, chopping axe or knife.
Σκεπαρνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with an axe.
Σκεπαρνίζω, v. a. to cut or hew with an adze.
Σκέπαρνον, see σκεπάρνι.
Σκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. covering, a cover.
Σκεπαστὰ, adv. covertly, in a concealed manner, secretly.
Σκεπαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a coverer, protector.
Σκεπαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. covered, concealed.
Σκέπη, ης, s. f. a shelter, a covering, cover, veil; protection: σκέπη τῆς οἰκίας the roof of a house: σκέπη τῶν ἐντέρων, the caul, omentum: σκέπη πένθιμος, crape, hat band.
Σκεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. thoughtful, pensive.
Σκέπτομαι, v. a. v. n. to think, reflect, deliberate, consider.
Σκέπω, v. a. to cover, to shelter.
Σκέτος, η, ον, (I) simple; exact.
Σκευαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a carrier of baggage.
Σκευαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευάζω, v. a. to prepare, to arrange.
Σκευασία, ας, s. f. preparation, seasoning.
Σκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. costume, dress: furniture, tackling, apparatus, equipment.
Σκευοθήκη, ης, s. f. a side-board; a pantry; magazine, arsenal.
Σκεῦος, ους, s. n. a vessel, utensil; furniture, apparatus.
Σκευοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who carries a vessel; a horse or waggon that carries luggage
Σκευοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. the vestry.
Σκευοφυλακῶ, έω, v. n. to guard furniture.
Σκευοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. (ἐκκλ.) a sexton, a vestry keeper.
Σκευωρία, ας, s. f. machination, artful trick.
Σκευωρῶ, έω, v. a. to plot, to intrigue.
Σκέψις, εως, s. f. thought, meditation, consideration, reflection.
Σκηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth; scene, stage.
Σκηνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of a tent; dramatic.
Σκηνίτης, ου, s. m. one who lives in tents or huts; nomade, nomadic, wandering.
Σκηνογραφία, ας, s. f. scenography, scene painting.
Σκηνογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. scenographic.
Σκηνογραφικῶς, adv. scenographically.
Σκηνογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter of scenery, a limner, an artist.
Σκηνογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to paint scenery.
Σκηνόνω, v. a. v. n. to encamp, camp; spread a tent, dwell, lodge.
Σκηνοπηγία, ας, s. f. the feast of tabernacles.
Σκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. an abode, a tabernacle, a tent; a lodge.
Σκήνωσις, εως, s. f. dwelling, inhabiting.
Σκηπτὸς, οῦ, s. m. thunderbolt; lightining; whirlwind.
Σκηπτοῦχος, ου, s. m. a sceptre-bearer, a king.
Σκῆπτρον, ου, s. n. a rod, sceptre, symbol of power.
Σκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a shade, shadow; reflection in the glass or in the water: σκιὰ νεκροῦ, φάντασμα, a ghost.
Σκιαγραφία, ας, s. f. the outlines of a picture, a sketch; sketching.
Σκιαγραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw the outlines, sketch, delineate.
Σκιάδι, — σκιάδιον, ου, s. n. a hat, shade, covering: σκιάδιον διὰ τὸν ἥλιον, a parasol, an umbrella.
Σκιάζομαι, v. n. to fear, to be afraid, be frightened.
Σκιάζω, v. a. to shade; to frighten, to terrify.
Σκιαμαχία, ας, s. f. a battle with a shadow, an imaginary fight.
Σκιαμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight a shadow.
Σκιὰς, άδος, s. f. bower, arbour; tent; parasol
Σκιατραφὴς, ὲς, ad. effeminate.
Σκιατραφία, ας, s. f. an effeminate life or education.
Σκιατραφῶ, έω, v. a. to rear, bring up effeminately, to accustom to effeminacy.
Σκιαύγεια, ας, s. f. light and shade.
Σκιάχτρον, ου, s. n. a bugbear, a fright.
Σκιερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. shady, shadowy.
Σκίζα, ης, s. f. a splinter of wood.
Σκίζω, see σχίζω.
Σκιλίδα, see σκελίδα.

Σκιλίθρα, ας, s. f. an alder tree.
Σκίλλα, ης, s. f. a squill.
Σκίμπους, οδος, s. m. a stool, a chair.
Σκίουρος, ου, s. m. a squirrel.
Σκιόφως, ωτος, s. n. a. dim light, twilight.
Σκιράφιον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Σκίρος,—σκίῤῥος, ου, s. m. a hard tumour, scirrhosity, hard body; gess, clay; cheese pairng.
Σκίρτημα, ατος, s. n. a leap for joy.
Σκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to leap for joy, bound, frisk, skip.
Σκιρώδης, ες, scirrhous, hard.
Σκιώδης, ες, ad. shady, shadowy.
Σκλάβα, ας, s. f. (I) a female slave.
Σκλαβάκι, ου, s. n. a little slave.
Σκλαβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. servitude; slavery.
Σκλαβόνω, v. a. to enslave, bring into slavery.
Σκλαβόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young (I) slave.
Σκλάβος, ου, s. m. a slavs.
Σκλάβωμα, ατος, s. n. slavery; enslaving.
Σκλῆθρος, ου, s. m. an alder tree.
Σκληρὰ, adv. hardly, cruelly, fiercely.
Σκληραγωγία, ας, s. f. mortification; maceration inuring to hardships; hardships, a hard life.
Σκληραγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to mortify, to inure to hardships, harden.
Σκληραίνω, v. a. to harden; make cruel, v. n. become hard, cruel, become hard hearted.
Σκληριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. screaming, screeching.
Σκληρόδερμος, ον, ad. having a tough skin.
Σκληροκαρδία, ας, s. f. s. f. hardness of heart, cruelty, obstinacy, hard heartedness.
Σκληροκάρδιος, ον —σκληρόκαρδος, ον, ad. hard hearted, cruel, obdurate, unfeeling.
Σκληροκέφαλος, ον, ad. obstinate, headstrong.
Σκληροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. hard faced, im pudent.
Σκληρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. hard; cruel, hard hearted, inhuman, atrocious; τοῦτο εἶναι πολὺ σκληρὸν, that is very hard, or very cruel.
Σκληρότης, ητος, s. f. hardness; cruelty, obduracy, harshness: ἔπραξαν μεγάλας σκληρότητας, they committed great atrocities.
Σκληροτράχηλος, ον, ad. stiff-necked, obstinate.
Σκληρόφωνος, ον, ad. harsh, of a piercing voice.
Σκλήρυνσις, εως, s. f. hardening.
Σκληρύνω, v. a. to harden; make cruel.
Σκληρῶς, adv. cruelly, severely.
Σκλιτάδα, ας, s. f. a family name, a surname.
Σκνὶψ, ιπὸς, s. m. a sort of gnat.
Σχολάζω, see σχολάζω,
Σκολαρίκι, ου, s. n. an earring.
Σκολιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad· crooked, perverse, bad.
Σκολιότης, ητος, s. f. tortuosity, perverseness.
Σκολιῶς, adv. perversely.
Σκολόπαξ, ακος, s. m. a woodcock.
Σκολόπενδρα, ας, s. f. centipede.
Σκολοπέτρι, ου, s. n. oxtongue, a sort of herb.
Σκόλοψ, οπος, s. m. a shaip stake; a splinter; a thorn.
Σκόλυμος, ου, s. m. a sort of thistle, artichoke.
Σκόμβρος,—σκομπρὶ, οῦ, etc. s. n. mackerel, a sort of fish.
Σκόνη, ης, s. f. powder, dust.
Σκονίζω, v. a. to powder, to dust.
Σκόνταμμα, ατος, s. n. stumbling, tripping.
Σκοντάπτω, v. n. to stumble, to trip.
Σκοντουφλίζω,—σκοντουφλῶ, see σκοντάπτω.
Σκόπελος, ου, s. m. a rock; a shoal; an eminence.
Σκόπευσις, εως, s. f. observing, watching.
Σκοπευτήριον, ου, s. n. an observatory; vedet, watch-tower, lurking rock.
Σκοπευτὴς, οῦ, s. n. an observer, a spy; a marksman.
Σκοπεύω, v. a. to intend; to observe, to watch; to aim at.
Σκοπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an observatory.
Σκοπὸς, οῦ, s. m. design, view, intention, scope, mark, thing aimed at, object. butt: σκοπὸς τοῦ τραγῳδίου, the air or design of a tune; tune of a song; σκοπὸς, ὁ φύλαξ, a sentinel, sentry.
Σκοπῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to project, design; intend; consider, view.
Σκορακίζω, v. a. to repulse.
Σκορακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a repulse.
Σκορδαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. garlic sauce.
Σκορδάλμη, ης, s. f. a mixture of garlic and salt
Σκορδαλὸς, see κορυδαλός.
Σκόρδον, ου, s. n. garlic.
Σκορδοσκελίδα, δος, s f. a clove of garlic.
Σκορδούλ.., ης, s. f. the scurvy; plague.
Σκόρος, see σκῶρος.
Σκόροδον, see σκόρδον.
Σκόρπισις, εως, s. f. disperson, scattering.
Σκορπίδι, ου, s. n. a sea scorpion.
Σκορπίζω, v. a. to spread, disperse, scatter

Σκορπιοειδὴς, ἐς, ad. like a scorpion.
Σκορπιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a scorpion.
Σκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. scatering, spreading, dispepsion.
Σκορπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. waster.
Σκορπῶ, see σκορπίζω.
Σκοτάδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτάζω, v. a. to darken.
Σκοτείδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτεινὰ, adv. darkly, obscurely.
Σκοτεινάδα, δος, s. f. darkness, dusk.
Σκοτεινιάζω, v. n. to obscure: σκοτεινιάζει, it grows dark.
Σκοτεινίασμα, ατος, s. n. darkness, dusk.
Σκοτεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dark, dusky, obscure.
Σκοτεινούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather dark, duskish.
Σκότι, ου, s. n. the liver.
Σκοτία, ας, s. f. darkness.
Σκοτίδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτιδιάζω, v. n. to grow dark.
Σκοτιδίασμα, ατος, s. n. getting dark.
Σκοτίζω, v. a. to darken, confuse; to obscure, render unintelligible: annoy, μὴ μοῦ σκοτίζεις τὸ κεφάλι, do not muddle me, do not confuse me; don't bother me.
Σκότισις, εως, s. f. darkening, offuscating, bewildering.
Σκοτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. darkening.
Σκοτοδινίασις, εως, s. f. dizziness.
Σκοτοδινῶ, άω, v. n. to be affected with dizziness, feel dizzy.
Σκοτόνω, v. a. to kill, slay.
Σκότος, ους, s. n. darkness, night, obscurity: ὁ ἄγγελος ἢ ἄρχων τοῦ σκότους, the angel or prince of darkness
Σκοτούρα, ας, s. f. coufusion, disorder.
Σκοτούφλα, ας, s. f. stumbling.
Σκοτώδης, ης, ad. dark.
Σκότωμα, ατος, s. n.—σκοτωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. killing, slayng.
Σκοῦδον, ου, (I) s. n. an escutcheon; a shield; coat of arms; a crown-piece.
Σκούζω, v. n. to shout, cry aloud; scream.
Σκούλα, ης, s. f. a mass, a lock of flax, hemp or linen.
Σκουλαρίκι, ου, s. n. an earring.
Σκουληκάκι, ου, s. n. a little worm.
Σκουλήκι, ου, s. n. worm, a moth.
Σκουληκιάζω, v. n. to be full of worms, to breed worms.
Σκουληκιάρης, α, — σκουληκιάρικος, η, ον, ad. wormy, full of worms.
Σκουλίκιασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with worms.
Σκουληκοτρώγω,—σκουληκοτρώγομαι, v. p. to be moth eaten, to rot.
Σκουληκοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n worm eating.
Σκουλί, ο., s. n distaff full, a lock of flax.
Σκουμπρί, see σκόμβρος, mackeret.
Σκουντουφλῶ, v. n. to stumble.
Σκουντρῶ, άω, v. a. to gore or push as an ox.
Σκούξιμον, ου, s. n. shouting. bawling.
Σκούπα, ας, (I) s. f. a broom, a brush.
Σκουπίδι, ου, (I) s. n. brushing, sweeping.
Σκουπίζω, (I) v. a. to brush, to clean, to dust.
Σκούπισμα, ατος, (I) s. n. brushing, cleaning, dusting.
Σκουπιστὴς, οῦ, (I) s. m. a cleaner, brusher, a sweeper
Σκουπίστρα, ας, s. f. a female sweeper.
Σκουπίτσα, ης, (I) s f. small brush.
Σκούρι, ου, s. n. an axe.
Σκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rust.
Σκουριάζω, v. n. to rust.
Σκούριασμα, ατος, s. n. rusting.
Σκοῦρος, η, ον, (I) ad. dark.
Σκουτάρι, ου, (I) s. n. a shield; escutcheon, coat of arms.
Σκουτέλλα, ης, s. f. a porringer, a plate, a dish.
Σκουτελοθήκη, ης, s. f. a plate shelf.
Σκουφάτος, η, ον, ad. tufted, crested, crest-crowned.
Σκούφια, ας, s. f. a cap, a bonnet.
Σκουφόνω, v. n. to put on a cap, to cover the head.
Σκοῦφος, ου, s. n. a cap.
Σκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. a head-dress.
Σκριτόριον, ου, (I) s. n. a writing desk, office.
Σκρόφα, ης, (I) s. f. a sow.
Σκυβαλίζω, v. a. to throw away scornfully.
Σκύβαλον, ου, s. n. the refuse, dregs, siftings; dung, offal, rubbish, scouring.
Σκύθης, ου, s. m. a barbarian, a Scythian.
Σκυθρωπάζω, v. n. to be gloomy; grim; dull; sorrowful, downcast; to frown.
Σκυθρωπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dull, gloomy, sullen, melancholy, troubled, grieved, morose, grave.
Σκυθρωπότης, ητος, s. f. sullenness, gloom, gloomines, dreariness, moroseness.
Σκυθρωπῶς, adv. gloomily, sullenly.
Σκύλα, ας, s. f. a bitch.
Σκυλακεύω, v. n. to bear pups.
Σκυλάκι, ου, s. n. a pup, a whelp.
Σκυλακώδης, ες, ad. like a dog, insolent; fawning.

Σκύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a cur, a little dog, a pup.
Σκύλαρος, ου, s. m. a large wild dog.
Σκύλευσις, εως, s. f. spoliation.
Σκυλευτής, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, robber.
Σκυλεύω, v. a. to spoil, to rob.
Σκυλίτικα, adv. like a dog.
Σκυλίτικος, η, ον, ad. canine, as a dog.
Σκυλλί, ιοῦ, s. n. a dog.
Σκυλιάζω, v. a. to enrage, to infuriate, v. n. be very angry.
Σκυλοβότανον, ου, s. n. meadow-saffron, dogbane.
Σκυλόγλωσσα, ης, s. f. dog's tongue, a herb.
Σκυλοδάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. the bite of a dog.
Σκυλοδόντι, ου, s. n. dog grass, weed; σκυλόδοντες, the front teeth, dog teeth.
Σκυλόκαρδος, ον, ad. hard hearted, cruel.
Σκυλοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. m. a squill.
Σκυλολόγιον, ου, s. n. the mob, the rabble.
Σκυλομούτσουνος, ον, ad. dog mouthed.
Σκυλόμυγα, ας, s. f. a tick, a sort of louse, a dog fly.
Σκῦλον, ου, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Σκυλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. dog faced; impudent, shameless, barefaced.
Σκυλόῤῥοδον, ου, s. n. the eglantine shrub.
Σκύλος, ου, s. m. a dog.
Σκυλόχορτον, ου, s. n. dog grass.
Σκυλόψαρον, ου, s. n. dog fish, sea-wolf.
Σκυλόψειρα, ας, s. f. a dog louse.
Σκύμνος, ου, s. m. a whelp, a lion's whelp, lion's cub.
Σκυπτὸς, ή, όν, ad. bent, curved, bent, forward.
Σκύπτω, v. n. to bend forward, lean down the head, bow down.
Σκυτάλη, ης, s. f. a staff, mace; roller; a kind of net.
Σκυτεὺς, έως, s. m. a shoemaker; a currier.
Σκυτεύω, v. n. to tan or curry leather, make shoes.
Σκυτοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier.
Σκύτος, ου, s. m. skin, hide, leather, bark.
Σκυτοτόμος, ου, s. m. shoemaker, cobler.
Σκυφτὸς, ή, όν, ad. bent forward, stooping.
Σκύφτω, v. n. to stoop down, bend forward, bow down.
Σκύψιμον, ου, s. n. benping forward, bowing.
Σκωληκιάζω, see σκουληκιάζω.
Σκωληκίασις, εως, s. f. breeding worms.
Σκωλήκιον, ου, s. n. a worm, a little worm.
Σκωληκιῶ, see σκωληκιάζω.
Σκωληκοβότανον, ου, s. n. worm seed, semen contra, tancy.
Σκωληκόβρωτος, ον, ad. eaten by morms, worm eaten.
Σκωληκοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. vermiform.
Σκωληκοφάγος, ον, ad. eating worms.
Σκωληκώδης, ες, ad. wormy.
Σκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. a worm.
Σκῶμμα, ατος, s. n. a taunt, derision, jeer.
Σκώπτης, ου, s. m. a scoffer.
Σκωπτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. scoffing, mordaceous, jeering, taunting.
Σκωπτικῶς, adv. jeeringly, tauntingly.
Σκώπτω, v. a. to taunt, jeer, scoff.
Σκωρία, ας, s. f. rust.
Σκωριάζω, v. n. to rust.
Σκῶρος, ου, s. m. wood-fretter.
Σκωροφαγωμένος, η, ον, eaten by worms, by the wood-fretter.
Σμάλτος, ου, s. m. enamel, metal melted for drawing figures.
Σμαλτόνω, (I) v. a. to enamel; to cement.
Σμάλτωμα, ατος, s. n. enamelling.
Σμαράγδι, ου, s. n. an emerald.
Σμαράγδινος, η, ον, ad. of emerald.
Σμαραγδίτης, — σμάραγδος, ου, s. m. an emerald.
Σμάρι, ου, s. n. a swarm of bees, multitude.
Σμαρίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sort of fish, anchovy
Σμῆγμα, ατος, s. n. any thing for cleansing, soap.
Σμηκτικὸς, ή, όν, detergent, detersive.
Σμῆνος, ου, s. m. a swarm.
Σμήχω, v. a. to wipe, cleanse.
Σμιγάδι, ου, s. n. meslin.
Σμίγω, v. a. to mix; couple, unite, join: v. n. be mixed, keep company, mingle, with.
Σμικρολόγος, ον, ad. that sticks to trifles sordid.
Σμικρὸς, ά, όν, ad. little, small, diminutive.
Σμικρότης, ητος, s. f. littleness, smallness, diminutiveness.
Σμικρύνω, v. a. to lessen, diminish.
Σμικτὸς, ή, όν, ad. mixed; joined.
Σμίλαξ, ακος, s. m.—σμιλάγκη, ης, s. f. bindweed.
Σμιλάρι, ου, s. n. — σμίλη, ης, s. f. a chisel, a knife.
Σμίξιμον, ου, s. n. — σμίξις, εως, s. f. union, joining; associating; meeting.
Σμύραινα, ης, s. f. a sort of fish, a lamprey.
Σμυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. — σμυρίτης, ου, s. m. emery.
Σμύρνα, ης, s. f. myrrh,

Σμυρναῖος, α, ον, ad. Smyrniote, Smyrnean.
Σμυρνίον, ου, s. n. wild parseley.
Σμώδιξ, ιχος, s. m. a livid tumour.
Σνίχι, ου, s. n. ἰνίον τοῦ λαιμοῦ, nape of the neck.
Σοβαρὰ, adv. seriously, gravely.
Σοβαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. serious, grave, important.
Σοβαρότης, ητος, s. f. sobriety, gravity; importance.
Σοβαρῶς, adv. seriously, gravely.
Σόγχος, ου, s. m. a sow thistle.
Σόδημα, see εἰσόδημα.
Σοδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. provision; stores; revenue; crop.
Σοδιάζω, v. a. to store up, provide.
Σοδομία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Σοδομίτης, ου, s. m. a sodomite.
Σοκάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a street or lane.
Σοκάρδι, ου, s. n. a waist-coat, under garment.
Σολατσάρω, (I) v. n. to walk about.
Σολάτσον, ου, (I) s. m. a walk, promenade.
Σολδάτος, ου, (I) s. m. a soldier.
Σολοικίζω, v. n. to make solecisms, to speak incorrectly.
Σολοικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a solecism, un grammatical construction.
Σολοικιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who uses solecisms.
Σόλοικος, ον, ad. making solecisms, incorrect.
Σολομονικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a book of sorcery, of magic.
Σομάδα, ας, s. f. orgeat.
Σομακὶ, ου, s. n. granite.
Σομάρι, ου, s. n. pack-saddle.
Σομαρόνω, v. a. to put on a pack-saddle.
Σόνω, v. n. to be sufficient; to end, finish; to save one's life or soul.
Σορὸς, οῦ, s. f. a bier, a coffin, an urn.
Σορρούπημα, ατος, s. n. evening twilight, the dusk.
Σὸς, ὴ, ὸν, pron. poss. thy, thine; yours; used at the close of a letter etc.
Σούβλα, ας, s. f. spit used for roasting.
Σουβλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. pointed.
Σουβλὶ, ου, s. m. a spit, an awl.
Σουβλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prick with a spit or awl, a spur, a twitch.
Σουβλίζω, v. a. to, spit; to put on the spit, to roast, to pierce with an awl.
Σουβλιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. roasted on the spit.
Σούβλισμα, ατος, s. n. putting on the spit a prick, a twitch.
Σουγλερὸς, see σουβλερός.
Σουγλίζω, see σουβλίζω.
Σούδα, ας, s. f. a ditch.
Σουδάριον, ου, (A) s n. a handkerchief, something to wipe off, perspitation.
Σουζούκι, ου, (T) s. n. a sort of sausage.
Σουϊᾶ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. a penknife.
Σουλῆνα, ας, s. f. razor-fish.
Σουληνάριον, ου, s. n. a tube, a pipe.
Σουλμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. paint, wash for the face, rouge.
Σουλτάνος, ου, (T) s. m. the Sultau, the Grand Turk.
Σούμα, ας, (I) s. f. sum.
Σουμάδα, ας, see σομάδα.
Σουμακὶ, ου, s. n. granite stone.
Σουμάρισμα, ατος, (I) s. n. casting up, summing, addition.
Σουμάρω, (I) v. a. to add, cast up, sum, cypher.
Σουνέτι, ου, s. n. circumcision.
Σούπα, ης, s. f. soup; broth.
Σουπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cuttle fish.
Σούρα, ας, s. f. a wrinkle, ruffle, plait ἢ pleat.
Σουραύλι, ου, s. n. a fife.
Σούρβα, ας,—σουρβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the service tree, sorb apple tree.
Σοῦρβον, ου, s. n. the service or sorb apple.
Σουργοῦνι, ου, s. n. see ἐξορία, banishment.
Σουρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σούρισμα, see σύρισμα.
Σουρόνω, v. n. to wrinkle; ruffle, pucker.
Σούρουπα, adv. at eve, at dark, at nightfall.
Σουρουπόνω, v. n. to be getting dark.
Σουρούπωμα, ατος, s. n. the evening twighlight, nighfall.
Σουσάμι, ου, s. n. sesame, a sort of corn.
Σουσαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. sesame oil.
Σουσαρίζω, see σουσάρω.
Σουσάρω, v. n. to blow the nose.
Σουσούμι, ου, s. n. the look, countenance, features, lineaments.
Σουσουράδα, ας, s. f. wagtail, a bird.
Σούφρα, ας, s. f. a wrinkle: folding, plait.
Σουφρόνω, v. n., v. a. to wrinkle, plait, fold; (κλέπτω) to pilfer, pocket.
Σούφρωμα, ατος, s. n. wrinkling, plaiting.
Σουφρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. wrinkled, plaited, folded.
Σοφᾶς, ᾶς, (T) s. m. a sofa.
Σόφι, ου, s. n. bombazine.
Σοφία, ας, s. f. wisdom, science, knowledge: ἡ σοφία τοῦ Θεοῦ, the wisdom of God.
Σοφίζω, v. a. to make wise; instruct, counsel; inspire;—ομαι, devise, invent, contrive, plot.

Σόφισμα, ατος, s. n. an ingenious contrivance; artifice, fraud, sophism, trick.
Σοφιστεύω, v. n. to act as a sophist.
Σοφιστεία, ας, s. f. sophistry, the art of a sophist.
Σοφιστὴς, οῦ, s. n. a sophist, casuist.
Σοφιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sophistical.
Σοφιστιῶ, άω, v. n. to speak like a sophist, act sophistically.
Σοφολογιότης, ητος, s. f. a title given to learned men, sophologiotes.
Σοφολογιώτατος, η, ον, ad. very wise, very learned.
Σοφὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. wise, learned, skilful, expert, knowing: οἱ σοφοὶ, the wise, wise men.
Σοφρᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. dinner table, a low table, which is usually laid on the floor.
Σοφῶς, adv. wisely, skilfully.
Σοχάδες, ων, s. f. pl. hemorrhoids, piles.
Σπάγος, ου, v. a. s. m. pack thread, twine.
Σπάζω, v. n. to burst; break.
Σπάθα, ης, s. f. a large sword.
Σπαθάκι, ου, s. n. a small sword.
Σπαθάρης, ου, s. m. a sword carrier, one who carries a sword.
Σπάθη, ης, s. f. a sword; a weaver's reed.
Σπαθὶ, ου, s. n. a sword, a blade.
Σπαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow or cut with a sword.
Σπαθίζω, v. a. to strike with a sword.
Σπαθὶς, ίδος, s. f. a surgical instrument spatula.
Σπαθοβότανον, ου, s. n. a sort of rush, a flag, sword grass.
Σπαθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. killing or fighting with the sword.
Σπαθοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to fight with the sword.
Σπαθοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing a sword.
Σπαθόφυλλον, ου, s. n. sword grass, a rush
Σπαθόχορτον, see σπαθοβότανον.
Σπαθῶ, άω, v. a. to weave into the warp.
Σπαίρω, v. n. to shake convulsively, to writhe in agony, to struggle with hands and feet.
Σπανάκι, ου, s. n. spinage.
Σπανίζω, v. n. to become rare, to be scarce; to lack, be in want of.
Σπάνιος, ία, ον, ad. rare, scarce, scanty.
Σπανιότης, ητος, s. f. rareness; scarcity, scantiness.
Σπάνις, εως, s. f. scarcity, want.
Σπανίως, adv. rarely, seldom, scarcely ever.
Σπανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, etc. σπανοπώγων, ad. having little or no beard, beardless; lacking, scanty.
Σπάνω, v. a. v. n. ta break; to burst.
Σπαράγκι, ου, s. n. asparagus.
Σπαραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. convulsion, distracting, rending; tearing.
Σπαράζω, v. n. to writhe, move convulsively.
Σπαρακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tearing, rending, distracting, heart-rending.
Σπαραξικάρδιος, ον, ad. heart-rending.
Σπαράσσω, — σπαράττω, v. a. to rend, convulse, tear, mangle.
Σπάραχνον, ου, s. n. the gills of fish.
Σπάργανον, ου, s. n. swaddling clothes for children.
Σπαργανόνω, v. n. to bind with swaddling clothes.
Σπαργάνωμα, ατος, s. n. — σπαργάνωσις, εως, s. f. binding in swaddling clothes.
Σπαργόνω, v. n. to be over full.
Σπαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sowing.
Σπάρος, ου, s. m a small fish, a sprat?
Σπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. sowing; dispersion; scattering.
Σπαρταρίζω, σπαρταρῶ, v. n. to palpitate; to laugh immoderately.
Σαρτάρισμα, ατος, s. n palpitatidg, frisking; immoderate laugh.
Σπαρταριςὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. palpitating, throbbing, alive, shaking, frisky.
Σπαρτίον, ου, s. n. broom, a plant.
Σπαρτὸν, οῦ, s. n. grain, corn, seed sown.
Σπαρτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sown, that may be sown.
Σπάρτον, ου, s. n. rope made of broom.
Σπάσιμον, ου, s. n. bursting, a spasm convulsion.
Σπάσις, εως, s. f. bursting.
Σπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a convulsion, a spasm.
Σπασμώδης, ες, ad. convulsive, spasmodic.
Σπασμωδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. spasmodic.
Σπατάλη, ης, s. f. waste, lavishing, squandering, luxury, prodigality.
Σπάταλος, ου, s. m. a spendthrift, a luxurious person, a prodigal person.
Σπαταλῶ, άω, v. n. to squander, lavish; to live luxuriously.
Σπαχῆς, (T) s. m. Turkish horse-man, cavalier.
Σπεῖρα, ας, s. f. a spiral line; a band of soldiers, a cohort.
Σπειρηδὸν, adv. adv. in folds, in bands.
Σπειρὶ, ου, s. n. grain, corn, wheat: ἕνα σπειρὶ. a grain, nothing: — τοῦ προσώπου, a pimple.
Σπειριάρης, α, ικον, ad. full of pimples.
Σπείρω, v. a. to sow, to plant, disseminate, scatter, spread.
Σπένδω, v. a. to make a libation; to ratify a truce.

Σπέρμα, ατος, s. n. seed; sperm; germ; offspring.
Σπερματικὸς, ή, όν, ad. spermatic, fructifyng.
Σπερματόῤῥοια,ας, s. f. flow of the sperm.
Σπερμολόγος, ου, s. m. a prattler, a gossip, a babbler, a teltate.
Σπερμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to chatter; gossip; tell; defame.
Σπέρνω, see σπείρω.
Σπετσιέρης, η, (I) s. m. an apothecary.
Σπετσιέρικον, ου, — σπετσερὸν, s. n. an apothecary's shop, pharmacy.
Σπεύδω, v. n. v. a to hasten, make haste, hurry, urge, press, accelerete.
Σπήλαιον, ου, s. n. — σπηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cave, den, grotto, cavern.
Σπηλαιώδης, ες, ad. cavernous.
Σπία, ας, (I) s. f. a spy; spying out.
Σπίθα, ας, s. f. a spark.
Σπιθαμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a palm, a span.
Σπιθαμιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. measuring a span, a span long.
Σπιλάδα, ας, s. f. a hallow place, a cleft in the earth.
Σπιλὰς, άδος, s. f. a sunken rock.
Σπίλος, ου, s. m. a blemish, spot, stain; wen, scar.
Σπιλῶ, άω, v. a. to stain, spot, mark, tarnish.
Σπινθὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a spark.
Σπινθηρίζω, v. n. to sparkle, to emit sparks, scintillate, twinkle.
Σπινθηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. scintillation, twinkling.
Σπινθηροβόλος, ον, ad. sparkling.
Σπινθηροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to sparkle; irradiate.
Σπινθηροβόλημα, ασος, s. n. sparkling.
Σπῖνος, ου, s. m. a small bird, a chaffinch.
Σπιονάρω, (I) v. a. to spy.
Σπιόνος, ου, s. n. (I) a spy.
Σπιουνιὰ, ᾶς, (I) s. f. spying.
Σποιοῦνος, see σπιόνος.
Σπιτονοικοκυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mistres of the house, landlady.
Σπιτονοικοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of the house, host, a landlord.
Σπίτι, ου, s. n. a house, a dwelling, a home; a family; a house of commerce: εἶναι ὁ ἀδελφός σας, εἰς τὸ σπίτι, is your brother at home? εἶναι ἀπὸ καλὸν σπίτι, he is of a respectable family.
Σπιτάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little house.
Σπιτάλι, ου, (I) s. n. a hospital.
Σπιτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. family.
Σπιτικὸς, ή, όν, home-made.
Σπιτότοπος, ου, s. m. ground Plot.
Σπλαγχνίζομαι, v. a. to pity, to feel compassion for, to be merciful to.
Σπλαγχνικὸς, ή, όν, ad. merciful, compassionate; relating to the bowels.
Σπλάγχνον, ου, s. n. mercy, compassion, bowel: τὰ σπλάγχνα, bowels, entrails.
Σπλαγχνοσκόπος,ου, s. m. one who divines by entrails, an augur.
Σπλὴν, ηνὸς, s. m. — σπλήνα, ης, s. f. the spleen, milt.
Σπληνιάζω, v. n. to suffer from spleen, have the spleen, be splenetic.
Σπληνιάρης,ες,ad. attacked by the spleen, splenetic.
Σπληνικὸς, ή, όν, ad splenetic, suffering from the spleen.
Σπλήνιον, — σπληνοβότανον, s. n. a plant that cures the spleen, spleenwort.
Σπογγάρι, ου, s. n. a sponge.
Σπογγαρίζω, v. a. to wipe or wash the floor with a sponge or a rag.
Σπογγίζω, v. a. to wipe, to sponge.
Σπόγγος, ου, s. m. sponge.
Σπογγώδης, ες, ad. spongy.
Σποδὸς, οῦ, s. f. ashes; μετανοεῖν ἐν σάκκῳ καὶ σποδῷ, to repent in sackcloth and ashes.
Σποδοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to sprinkle one's self with ashes.
Σπονδεῖος, ου, s. m. spondee, a metrical foot.
Σπονδεῖος, εία, ον, ad. relating to libations.
Σπονδὴ, ῆς, s. f. libation, a drink offering; ratifying a treaty: pl. solemn leagues.
Σπονδυλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. vertebral.
Σπόνδυλος, ου, s. m. vertebræ, one of the joints of the back bone.
Σπορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. seed, seed sown.
Σποράδην, adv. strewed here and there, scantily.
Σποραδικὸς, ή, όν, ad. dispesed; scanty; sporadic, rare.
Σπορεὺς, έως, s. m. a sower; generator.
Σποριάζω, v. a. to be very ripe, produce seed.
Σποριάρικος, ικη ον, ad. seminal.
Σπόριασμα, ατος, s. n. seeding.
Σπόριμος, ον, ad. seedy, semnifice; arable.
Σπόρος, ου, s. m. seed; sowing time.
Σπουδάζω, v. n. v. a. to study; endeavour, labour, try, be diligent; be serious, talk seriously.
Σπουδαιολογία, ας, s. f. serious talk, grave speech.
Σπουδαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak gravely, on grave subjects.

Σπουδαῖος, αία, ον, ad. studious, diligent; learned; serious, grave, wise

Σπουδαιότης, ητος, s. f. seriousness; impoitance.

Σπουδαίως, adv. seriously, gravely, studiousiy, diligently, attentively.

Σπουδάρχης, ου, s. m. a person fond of dignity, an ambitous man.

Σπουδαρχία, ας, s. f. ambition, love of power.

Σπουδαρχίδης, ου, ad. s. m. an ambitious man.

Σπουδαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be ambitious, wish to be the first, to be high in rank.

Σπούδασμα, ατος, s. n. study.

Σπουδαστήριον, ου, s. n. study, cabinet; college; academy.

Σπουδαστής, οῦ, s. m. a student.

Σπουδή, ῆς, s. f. study; attention, promptitude, diligence: μετὰ σπουδῆς, in haste, quickly, immediately.

Σπουργιτάκι, ου, s. n. a young sparrow.

Σπουργίτης, ου, s. m. a sparrow.

Σπρώξιμον, ου, s. n. pushing, thrusting, shoving.

Σπρώχνω, v. a. to push, thrust, shove.

Σπυρί, ου, s. n. a grain; a pimple see σπειρί.

Σπυριάζω, v. n. to be covered with pimples.

Σπυρίς, ίδος, s. f. a hand basket.

Σπῶ, άω, v. a. to draw out; burst; break: σπῶ τὴν κεφαλήν μου διὰ νὰ τὸ ἐννοήσω, I rack my brains to understand it: εἰς τὸ κεφάλι μου θὰ σπάσουν ὅλα αὐτὰ, all this will turn out to my detriment, will fall upon my back.

Σταβάρι, ου, s. n. the beam of a plough.

Στάγκα, ας, s. f. a bolt, a long pole.

Σταγκόνω, (I) v. a. to pewter, to tin.

Στάγκος, ου, (T) s. m. pewter, tin.

Στάγκωμα, ατος, (I) s. n. pewtering, tinning.

Στάγμα, ατος, s. n. distillation, dropping.

Σταγὼν, όνος, s. m. a drop of rain or water; gutter, a drainer.

Σταδιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of the length of a stadium.

Σταδιοδρομία, ας, s. f. a race, races.

Σταδιοδρόμος, ου, s. n. one who runs in the stadium; a racer.

Σταδιοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run in the stadium.

Στάδιον, ου, s. n. stadium, a measure of length, a race ground; career.

Στάδιος, ου, s. m. see στάδιον.

Στάζω, v. n. to drop, drip, to distil, to leek.

Σταθερὰ, adv. constantly, firmly; permanently; fixedly.

Σταθερόνω, v. a. to make firm, establish.

Σταθερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. constant, steadfast, steady, fixed, unmoved, solid, firm; permanenl.

Σταθερότης, ητος, s. f. firmness, constancy, steadfastness, solidity.

Σταθερῶς, adv. constantly, steadfastly, firmly; permauently.

Σταθμεύω, v. n. to fix quarters, encamp,

Σταθμάρχης, ου, s. m. head, chief, director of a station.

Στάθμη, ης, s. f. a rule, line, carpenter's line or plummet, a measuring rule or line.

Στάθμησις, εως, s. f. weighing, ponderation.

Σταθμίζω, v. a. to weigh, to balance; to regulate; to level.

Σταθμίον, ου, s. n. weight, a balance.

Σταθμὶς, ίδος, s. f, see στάθμη.

Σταθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a station, resting place; halting; a rail-way terminus; (βάρος, ζύγι) weight.

Σταθμῶ, see σταθμίζω.

Σταίνω see στένω, στήνω, to set up.

Σταχὸς, see ἀσταχός.

Σταχτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. ash coloured, gray.

Στάχτη, ης, s. f. ashes, cinders.

Σταχτόνερον, ου, s. n lye to wash with.

Σταχτόνω, v. a. to dirty. with ashes.

Σταχτόπηττα, ας, s. f. a cake or bread baked under the heat of ashes.

Σταχτόπανον, ου, bucking-cloth.

Σταχτὸς, υὰ, ὸ, ad. ash coloured, gray.

Στάλα, (I) s. f. a stall; μία στάλα, a little bit; a drop.

Στάλαγμα, ατος, sl n. a drop; dropping.

Σταλαγματάκι, ου, s. n. a little drop.

Σταλαγματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop.

Σταλαγματίζω, v. n. to distill, to drop.

Σταλαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. distillation, drop.

Σταλάζω, v. a. v. n. to drop, trickle, distill; bedew.

Σταλακτίτης, ου, s. m. a stalactite.

Σταλαματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop; tittle.

Σταλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop, a bit, a little.

Σταλία, ας, s. f. (ἐμπορικοῦ πλοίου) laydays.

Στάλσιμον, ου, s. n. — στάλσις, εως, s. f. sending.

Σταμάτημα, ατος, s. n. stopping, detaining.

Σταμάτισμα, see σταμάτημα.

Σταματῶ, άω, v a. v. n. to stop; arrest; detain,

Στάμνα, ας, s. f. a jug, a pitcher, a jar.
Σταμνάκι, ου, s. n. a small pitcher, a jug.
Σταμνὶ, ου, s. n. a pitcher, pail, water pot, jar.
Στάμνος, ου, s. m. see σταμνί.
Στάνη, ης, s. f. dairy, sheep cote.
Στανικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. forced, involontary.
Στανικῶς, adv. by force, by violence, with difficulty, against one's will.
Στανιὸν, οῦ, s. n. opposition, in spite of; μὲ τὸ στανιὸν, by force, by violence: with difficuty.
Στανιόνω, v. a. to force, oblige.
Στάξιμον, ου, s. n. dropping, dripping.
Στάξις, εως, s. f. dropping, a drop.
Σταπίδα, ας, s. f. a dried grape, a raisin.
Στάρι, ου, s. n. corn, wheat, grain.
Στασείδιον, ου, s. n. pew, a seat in a church.
Στασιάζω, v. n. to raise sedition, cause a rebellion; be opposed, to mutiny.
Στασιάρχης, ου,—στασίαρχος, ου, s. m. a leader of a faction, of a rebellion.
Στασίασις, εως, s. f. rebellion, tumult, sedition treason, mutiny.
Στασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. raising sedition, rebellion, mutiny, a riot.
Στασιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. seditious, rebellious, mutinous, peron, a rebel
Στασιαστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. mutinous, seditious; rebellious.
Στασιαστικῶς, adv. rebelliously.
Στασίδι, see στασείδιον.
Στάσιμον, ου, s. n. standing; station, state, situation; stand, stopping: τρόπος, demeanour, air, deportment; posture, attitude.
Στάσιμος, ον, ad. stationary; stagnant.
Στασιμότης, ητος. s. n. stagnancy.
Στάσις, εως, s. f. sedition, mob, mutiny, row, quarrel, revolt, rebellon: — ὕφος, τρόπος, demeanour, air, deportment: — θέσις, situation, standirg, state, condition, rank.
Στασιώτης, ου, s. m. a partisan; a factious person.
Στατέρα, ας, s. f. — στατὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a steel yard; a stater, an ancient Greek coin, value about half a crown.
Στατιστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. statistics.
Στατιστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. statistical, statistic.
Σταυλάρχης, ου, s. m. master of the royal stall or stable.
Σταῦλος, ου, s. m. a stable.
Σταυραετὸς, οῦ, s. m. the royal eagle, ensign.
Σταυρίδι, see σαυρίδι·
Σταυροβελονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cross-stitches.
Σταυροδρόμι, ου, s. n. a cross-way.
Σταυροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of a cross.
Σταυροειδῶς, adv. crosswise.
Σταυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. making too frequently the sign of the cross.
Σταυροκοποῦμαι, v. n. to croos one's self continually, frequently, often.
Σταυρόνω, v. a. to crucify, fix on the cross, torment; to cross, put across each other.
Σταυροπόδι, adv. cross-legged.
Σταυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a Cross: τὸ σημεῖον τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the sign of the Cross.
Σταυροφορία, ας, s. f. cross bearing, crusade.
Σταυροφόρος, ου, s. m. a crusader.
Σταυροφόρος, ον, ad. bearing a cross.
Σταυροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a cross; to be a crusader.
Σταυροχέρι, adv. with crossed hands or arms.
Σταύρωμα, ατος, s. n. — σταύρωσις, εως, s. f. crucifixion; the crucifying; sign of the cross, making a cross.
Σταυρωτὰ, adv. crosswise.
Σταυρωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. crossed, cross.
Σταφίδα, ίδος, s. f. a raisin, currant.
Σταφιδιάζω, v. n. to dry as raisins.
Σταφὶς, see σταφίδα.
Σταφιδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making of grapes by drying them.
Στάφνη, ης, s. f. a carpenter's levelling line, or plumb-line.
Σταφνίζω, v. a. to level, make straight line with a plumb-line, to arrange.
Σταφυλάκι, ου, s. n. a small grape.
Σταφυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a grape, bunch of grapes.
Σταφύλι, ου, s. n. a grape.
Σταφυλίτης, ου, s. m. uvula, a soft spongy substance suspended from the palate.
Σταφυλόῤῥογα, ης, s. f. a grape-berry.
Σταχολόγημα, see σταχυολογία.
Στάχιον, see στάχι.
Σταχολογῶ, έω, v. a. to glean, cut, cull the ears of corn.
Σταχτόνω, v. a. to bind, as books, etc.
Στάχτη, see στάκτη.
Σταχυολογία, ας, s. f. gleaning.
Σταχυολόγος, ου, s. m. a gleaner.
Σταχυολογῶ, έω, v. a. to glean.
Σταχυοφόρος, ον, ad. producing ears of corn.
Στάχυς, υος, s. m. an ear of corn.
Στάχωμα, ατος, s. n. book binding.
Στέαρ, ατος, s. n. fat, tallow, suet, lard.
Στεατίτης, ου, s. n. steatites.
Στεατώδης, ες, ad. greasy.
Στεάτωμα, ατος, s. n. greasing.
Στεγάζω, v. a. to roof, to cover.

Στεγανόπους, οδος, ad. soliped, solid-ungulate.
Στεγανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. well covered; hermetically closed, impervious.
Στέγασις, εως, s. f.—στέγασμα, ατος, s. n. roofing; covering, sheltering.
Στέγη, ης, s. f. the top of a house or building, the roof.
Στεγνὰ, adv. dryly.
Στεγνόνω, v. a. to dry.
Στεγνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. dry.
Στεγνότης, ητος, s. f. dryness.
Στέγνωμα, ατος, s. n.—στέγνωσις, εως, s. f. drying.
Στεγνόνω, v. n. to dry, put to dry.
Στέγος, ους, s. n. see στέγη.
Στέγω, v. a. to cover, conceal, roof; shelter; sustain.
Στέγωμα, ατος, s. n. the roof of a house.
Στειλιάρι, ου, s. n. the handle of a tool or instrument, a rod; (ξαρμὸ:) a beating.
Στειλιαρόνω, v. a. to give one a sound beating.
Στεῖρα, ας, s f. a barren woman; the keel of a ship.
Στειρόνω, v. a. v. n. to make or become barren.
Στεῖρος, εῖρα, ον, ad. barren, sterile.
Στείρωσις, εως, s. f. barrenness, fallowness, sterility.
Στεκάμενος, η, ον, ad. stagnant; standing.
Στέκομαι, see στέκω.
Στεκοῦλι, ου, s. n. (plant) wall-wort or comfrey.
Στεκούμενα, ων, s. n. pl. moveable goods; jewelry, gems, gold trinkets etc.
Στέκω, v. n. to stand, rest, remain, stay, stop; στέκομαι ἀνάμεσα εἰς τὸ ναὶ καὶ εἰς τὸ ὄχι, I stand between yes and no, I am in two minds, I am in doubt, I hesitate: στέκομαι εἰς ὅ,τι ἀποφασίσῃ ἢ εἰς τὴν ἀπόφασίν του, I abide by or stand to his decision; τοῦτο στέκεται εἰς ἐμὲ, this depends on me: στέκομαι εἰς τὸν λόγον μου, I keep my word or my promise, μοῦ ἐστάθηκεν καλὰ εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, he has greatly assisted me in this affair: στέκομαι ὄρθιος, I stand up, stand upright: στέκει, it costs: στάσου! stop?.
Στέλεχος, ους, s. n. a stump, trunk, stem, stock.
Στελιάρι, ου, s. n. a helve; cudgel, stick.
Στελιαρίζω, v. a. to beat; to belabour.
Στελιαρόνω, v. a. to put a helve into a tool.
Στέλλω, v. a. to send, despatch.
Στέμμα, ατος, s. n. a crown, a diadem. a garland,
Στέμφυλον, ου, s. n. skins of grapes or olives after they have been pressed.
Στενὰ, adv. narrowly, straitly; closely rigorously: μὲ ἔφερεν εἰς τὰ στενὰ, he run me up closely; he got me into straits: 'σὰν εἶδε τὰ στενὰ ἔφυγεν, on seeing the danger he ran away: στενὰ τὰ φέρω, I am hardhe up, I get on with great difficulty.
Στεναγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sigh, a groan.
Στενάζω, v. n. to sigh, groan.
Στενακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sighing, groaning much, lamentable.
Στένευμα, ατος, s. n. tightening, drawing tight.
Στένευσις, εως, s. f. becoming or making tight or strait: στένευσις ἀναπνοῆς, difficulty of breathing, asthma.
Στενεύω, v. a. to straiten, to tighten.
Στενογραφία, ας, s. f. stenography, short hand.
Στενογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. stenographic.
Στενόκαρδος, ον, ad. impatient.
Στενοκέφαλος, ον, ad. marrow minded.
Στενόμακρος, ον, ad. narrow and long, oblong.
Στενὸν, οῦ, s. n. πορθμὸς, a strait.
Στενόνω, v a. to straiten, tighten; to press, to squeeze, force, oblige.
Στενοπορία, ας, s. f. a narrow pass.
Στενόπορος, ον, ad. having a narrow passage.
Στενοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. narrow faced.
Στενὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. strait, narrow, tight, compressed, close; slender, see στενά.
Στενότης, ητος, s. f. narowness, straitness.
Στενούτσικος, ικη, ον, ad. rather narrow.
Στενόχωρα, adv. straitly, narrowly; poorly.
Στενοχώρησις, εως, s. f. urgency, oppression.
Στενοχωρία, ας, s. f. narrowness of place, straitness; necessity; distress, urgency; need, want: στενοχωρία ἀναπνοῆς, difficulty of breathing.
Στενοχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to squeeze into a narrow commpass, oppress, straiten, constrain: στενοχωροῦμαι, I am annoyed, tired, teazed.
Στένω, v. a. to erect, raise; place; (στενάζω) to sigh, to moan, to groan.
Στενωπὸς, οῦ, s. f. a lane, a narow pass; alley.
Στενῶς, adv. narrowly, closely.
Στένωσις, see στένευσις, narrowness; contracting; asthma.
Στενόχωρος, ον, ad. narrow, stait; small; dull, gloomy, cheerless; imeatient.
Στέργομαι, see στέργω.

Στέργω, v. n. to consent, to agree, comply; answer; (ἀγαπῶ) embrace with natural affection, love.
Στερεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. terra ferma, continent, dry land.
Στερηᾶς, adv. by land.
Στερεογνώμων, ονος, ad. fixed in opinion.
Στερεόγραφία, ας, s. f. stereography.
Στερεογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. stereographic.
Στερεομετρία, ας, s. f. stereometry.
Στερεόνω, v. a. to strengthen, consolidate; fix; confirm.
Στερεὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. solid, firm, fixed, steadfast.
Στερεότης, ητος, s. f. solidity; firmness; constancy, fixedness.
Στερεοτυπία, ας, s. f. stereotype printing or edition; unchangeableness, constancy.
Στερεότυπος, ου, t. m. sterotype, invariable, constant.
Στερεοτύπως, ad. in a stereotype manner, invariably.
Στέρευμα, ατος, s. n. exhaustion, sterility;
Στερεύω, v. a. v. n. to be barren or exhausted, to be deprived.
Στέρεψις, εως, s. f. exhaustion; privation;
Στερέωμα, ατος, s. n. foundation, fixing, firmness; firmament: στερέωμα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, the firmament of heaven, the sky.
Στερεῶς, adv. firmly, fixedly, solidly.
Στερέωσις, εως, s. f. fixing, establishment, consolidation.
Στερεωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an establisher, a person who establishes or consolidates.
Στέρησις, εως, s. f. privation; loss; want; depriving; being deprived or destitute of.
Στερητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. privative.
Στεριὰ, see στερεά.
Στεριανὸς, ἡ, ὴν, ad. of the dry land, not seafaring.
Στερίζω, στερίσκω, see στερῶ.
Στερκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. consenting, agreeing; lovely, amiable.
Στέρνα, ας, (I) s. f. a cistern.
Στέρνον, ου, s n. the breast, bosom.
Στερνοτυποῦμαι, v. n. to strike one's breast.
Στερνοτυπία, ας, s. f. beating the breast, wailing.
Στεῤῥὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. firm, compact, solid; hard.
Στέρξιμον, ου, s. n. an agreement, consent, accord, suiting.
Στεροῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be bereaved, deprived of.
Στερῶ, έω, v. a. to deprive of, bereave.
Στεφάνη, ης, s. f. a crown, a garland.
Στεφανηφορία, ας, s. f. wearing a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφανηφόρος, ον, ad. crowned.
Στεφανηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφάνι, ου, s. n. a crown: στεφάνι τοῦ τροχοῦ, the ring or circle of a wheel: στεφάνι τοῦ βουτσίου, the hoop of a barrel.
Στέφανον, see στέφανος.
Στεφανόνω, v. a. to crown; to wed, marry.
Στεφανοπλοκία, ας, s. f. weaving a garland.
Στεφανοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a weaver of a garland.
Στεφανοπλοκῶ, έω, v. n. to weave garlands.
Στέφανος, ου, s. m. a crown: a wreath, a garland βάλλω τὸν στέφανον, I crown.
Στεφανοφορία, ας, s. f. wearing a crown.
Στεφανοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who wears a crown, a wreath, a garland.
Στεφανοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a crown.
Στεφάνωμα, ατος, s. n. — στεφάνωσις, εως, s. f. crowning, coronation; wedding, marrying; marriage feast.
Στεφανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who crowns, puts on a garland; marries.
Στέφος, ους, s. n. a crown, a garland, an ornament.
Στέφω, v. a, to crown, adorn.
Στέψις, εως, s. f. coronation, crowning.
Στήβω, v. a. to press out.
Στήλη, ης, s. f. a column, a pillar.
Στηθάρι, ου, s. n. a breast leather, a martingal.
Στηθάτος, η, ον, ad. high breasted.
Στηθικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pectoral: φθισικὸς, consumptive.
Στηθοδέρνομαι, v. n. to beat one's breast.
Στηθόδεσμον, ου, s. n. a breast bandage.
Στηθοκοποῦμαι, see στηθοδέρνομαι.
Στηθοπάνι, — στηθόπανον, ου, s. n. a piece of cloth to put on the breast.
Στηθόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the chest or breast.
Στῆθος, ους, s. n. the breast, chest, bosom.
Στήλη, ης, s. f. a pillar, column.
Στηλιάρι, ου, s n. the handle of an instrument; a good beating.
Στηλίτευμα, ατος, s. n. — στηλίτευσις, εως, s. f. injuring, defamation.
Στηλιτευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. injurious, defaming, defamatory.
Στηλιτεύω, v. a. to injure, reprove, defame
Στηλίτης, ου, s. m. one posted up to infamy, pilloried.
Στηλόνω, v. a. to fix; make steady; to set up, to erect.

Στήλωμα, ατος, s. n. making steady; fixing; raising pillars.
Στήλωσις, εως, s. f. fixing; erecting.
Στῆμα, ατος, s. n. value, price.
Στημόνι, ου, s. n. the warp in weaving.
Στημονιάζω, v. n. to wind on the warp.
Στημόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. winding on the warp.
Στημονίζω, v. n. to be thread bare, get thread bare.
Στήμων, ονος, s. m. the warp in weaving, —ἄνθους, the stamen.
Στήνω, v. a. to set up, erecct, raise, hoist; place, fiix, pitch.
Στήριγμα, ατος, s. n.—στήριξις, εως, s. f. establishing; a prop, a support.
Στηρίζω, v. a. to support, fortify, prop, stay, fix.
Στήριξις, εως, s. f. upholding, support.
Στήσιμον, ου, s. n. setting up, erecting: placing, fixing: ἐμπορευμάτων, cost, invoice of goods.
Στιά, ᾶς, s. f. fire, a firepiace, a grate.
Στίβα, στιβάζω, κτλ. see στοίβα, στοιβάζω, κτλ.
Στιβάλια. ων, (I) s. n. pl. boots.
Στιβαρὸς, ά, όν, ad. heavy, thick, firm strong, brawny.
Στιβαρῶς, adv. heavily, strongly.
Στίβω, see στήβω, to wring out.
Στίγμα, ατος, s. n. a dot, spot, puncture; a mark; reproach; stain, blemish, stigma, brand.
Στιγματίας, ου, s. m. one stigmatized, a branded slave, branded with infamy.
Στιγματίζω, v. a. to brand with infamy, to stigmatize, blemish, stain.
Στιγματοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bear a mark of reproach, to be branded.
Στιγματικὸς, ή, όν, ad. stigmatical, relating to a stigma.
Στιγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a point, a dot; (χρόνου) a moment, an instant, a second.
Στιγμιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. momentary.
Στίζω, v. a. to dot, to puncture; to brand; punctuate.
Στικτὸς, ή, όν, ad. punctured, spotted.
Στιλβηδὼν, όνος, s. f. glitter, brightness.
Στιλβὸς, ή, όν, ad. bright, glistening.
Στίλβω, v. n. to to shine, glitter.
Στιλβῶ, όω, v. a. to polish, to make shine, burnish, make glitter.
Στίλβωμα, ατος, v. n. — στίλβωσις, εως, s. brightness, shining; a polish, burnishing.
Στίλβωτρον, ου, s. n. a polishing instrument.
Στιλπνὸς, ή, όν, ad. glittering, shining, bright.
Στιλπνότης, ητος, s. f. brightness, glittering, shining.
Στίμα, ας, (I) s. n. esteem; value, price.
Στιμάρω, (I.) v. a. to esteem; value; prize; fix a price.
Στίμι, ου, s. n. antimony, stibium.
Στίφος, ους, s. n. troop, horde; close squadron.
Στιφὸς, see στυφός.
Στιφρὸς, ά, όν, ad. tough, strong, dense, firm.
Στιφρότης, ητος, s. f. density, firmness, toughness.
Στίφω, see στύφω.
Στιχάρι, ου, s. n. a priest's white dress, a surplice.
Στίχημα, ατός, s. n. a wager: a bet, βάνω στίχημα, I lay a wager, I bet, see στοίχημα.
Στιχηματίζω, see στοιχηματίζω.
Στιχίζω, v. a. agree, make a contract; to appoint a salary, to fix wages.
Στίχισμα, ατος, s. n. a salary, stipend, wages; agreement, contract.
Στιχογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of verses, a rhymester, a poetaster, a versifier.
Στιχοποιΐα, ας, s. f. versification.
Στιχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a versifier, a rhymester.
Στίχος, ου, s. m. a row, file; verse; line.
Στιχούργημα, ατος, s. n. a mark in verse; writing verses.
Στιχουργία, ας, s. f. versificasion.
Στιχουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rhymer, a poetaster.
Στιχουργῶ, έω, v. n. to compose verse, write poetry.
Στίχωμα, ατος, s. n. } stitching books.
Στίχωσις, εως, s. f. }
Στοά, ᾶς, s. f. a porch, portico, cloister.
Στοίβα, ας, s. f. a pile, a heap.
Στοιβάζω, v. a. to stow as in a ship, to press; to heap up.
Στοίβαγμα, ατος, s. m. piling, heaping up stowing or stowage.
Στοιβὰς, άδος, s. f. boughs, leaves.
Στοίβασις, εως, s. f. — στοίβασμα, ατος, s. n. the stowing of a ship, piling up,
Στοιχειοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to compose letters into words.
Στοιχεῖον, ου, s. n. a first principle, element: τοῦ ἀλφαβήτου, a letter of the alphabet: στοιχεῖα ἀριθμητικῆς κ τ λ. elements, rudiments of arithmetic etc.
Στοιχειόνω, v. n. to mote down, to record; to teach the elements of an art or science: (vulg.) to become a ghost, an apparition.
Στοιχειώδης, ες, ad. elementary.

Στοιχείωσις, εως, s. f. teaching the elements or rudiments.
Στοίχημα, ατος s. n. a wager, bet.
Στοιχηματίζω, v. n. to lay a wager, to bet.
Στοιχίζω, v. a. to hire, as a servant, to make contract. v. n. to cost.
Στοῖχος, ου, s. m. a row; rank of soldiers.
Στολάρχης, ου, s. m. an admiral.
Στολαρχία, ας, s. f. admiralty, admiralship.
Στόλαρχος, see στολάρχης.
Στολή, ῆς, s. f. a habit, a robe, a dress; ornament; (στρατιωτική,) a uniform.
Στολίδι, ου, s. n. an ornament.
Στολίζω, v. a. to ornament, to deck, to adorn; to dress: καλὰ τὸν ἐστόλισα, I gave him a good lecture.
Στολίσκος, ου, s. m. a squadron, flotilla.
Στολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ornament, adorning.
Στόλος, ου, s. m. a naval force, a fleet.
Στόμα, ατος, s. n. the mouth: ἐν στόματι μαχαίρας, with the edge of the sword.
Στομακάκη, ης, s. f. a kind of scurvy.
Στοματάκι, ου, s. n. a little mouth.
Στοματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. one who has a large mouth, blobber-lipped.
Στομάχι, ου, s. m. the stomach: στομάχι τῶν ὀρνίθων, the gizzard of fowls.
Στομαχιάζω, v. n. to have the stomach in disorder, to loathe, turn one's stomach.
Στομάχιασμα, ατος, s. n. a derangement or disorder of the stomach; loathing.
Στομαχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ralating to the stomach, good for the stomach, stomachic.
Στομαχόπονος, ου. s. m. a pain in fhe stomach, stomach-ache.
Στόμαχος, ου, s. m. the stomach.
Στόμιον, ου, s. n. a little mouth; orifice; entrance; a mouthpiece:—τοῦ ποταμοῦ, the mouth of a river.
Στομόνω, v. a. to temper, as iron or steel.
Στόμφος, ου, s. m. high sounding, bombastic language.
Στομφώδης, ες, ad. bombastic.
Στόμωμα, ατος, s. n. — στόμωσις, εως, s. f. tempering, as iron or steel.
Στόνος, ου, s. m. a sigh; groan, moaning.
Στοργή, ῆς, s. f. tenderness, affection, love.
Στουμπανίζω, v. a. to thump; to beat.
Στουμπέτσι, ου, s. n. white lead.
Στουμπίζω, v. a. to beat, to pound, to thrash.
Στούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. thrashing.
Στουμπόνω, v. a. to force in or fix, bung.
Στουπί, ου, s. n. tow, hards of flax or hemp:—τοῦ τουφεκίου, wadding, εἶναι μεθυσμένος στουπί, he is dead drunk.
Στουπιάζω, v. n. to cotton, rise with a nap.
Στουπόνω, v. a· to stop up, to bung.
Στουπόχαρτον, ου, s. n. blotting paper.
Στούπωμα, ατος, s. n. stopping, a stopple, a cork.
Στουπωτῆρι, ου, s. n. stopple, a cork.
Στουράκι, ου, s. n. storax, a fragrant gum; a piercer, a dart.
Στουρνέλι, ου, (I) s. n. a sort of fig.
Στούφα, ης, (I) s. f. a stove, hot house.
Στουφάτον, ου, (I) s. n. stewed meat.
Στοχάζομαι, s. n. to think, conjecture, guess, perceive, believe, examine, consider.
Στόχασις, εως, s. f. thought; prudence; discretion, considerateness.
Στοχασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. thought; conjecture.
Στοχαστικὰ, adv. thoughtfully, prudently.
Στοχαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. thoughtful, wise, considerate, discreet, prudent.
Στραβὰ, adv. obliquely; crookedly; wrong.
Στραβάδα, ας, s. f. obliquity, turning, crookedness; blindness.
Στραβοβλέπω, v. n. to squint.
Στραβόθωρος, ον, ad. squint-eyed.
Στραβοκάνης, s. m. bandy-legged.
Στραβοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a leer, a sly look.
Στραβοκυττάζω, v. a. to look at askance, slyly or crookedly, to leer.
Στραβολαίμης, ου, s. m. having a crooked neck; hypocritical.
Στραβολαιμιάζω, v. n. to have the torticollis, to get a stiff neck.
Στραβολυγκιάζω, v. n. to get a crooked neck, wry neck.
Στραβομάρα, ας, s. f. blindness, crookedness.
Στραβομμάτης, ου, s. m. squint-eyed.
Στραβομματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sideway look, leer.
Στραβομματιάζω, v. a. to look at sideways, look at slyly, to leer; to squint.
Στραβομούρης, ες, ad. having the face distorted.
Στραβομουριάζω, v. n. to pull wry faces.
Στραβομουτσουνιάζω, v. n. to make wry faces.
Στραβομουτσούνισμα, ατος, s. n. making wry faces.
Στραβομούτσουνον, ου, s. n. grimace, ridicule, making wry faces.
Στραβόνω, v. a. to blind; crook, twist, bend.
Στραβόξυλον, ου, s. n. crooked wood, a crooked piece of timber; cross beam of a ship.
Στραβοπάτημα, ατος; s. n. a false step.

Στραβοπατῶ, έω, v. n. to make a false step, set the foot wrong.
Στραβοπέσιμον, ου, s. n. a sideway fall, crooked fall.
Στραβοπέφτω, v. n. to fall or lie down sideways, awkwardly.
Στραβοπόδαρος, ον, ad. crooked legged, bandy legged.
Στραβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. crooked; oblique; squint eyed; (τυφλὸς) blind; (μονόφθαλμος) one eyed.
Στραβοστομιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pulling a wry mouth.
Στραβοστομιάζω, — στραβοστομίζω, v. n. to pull a wry mouth.
Στραβοστόμισμα, ατος, s. n. making a wry mouth.
Στραβόστομος, ον, ad. wry mouthed.
Στράβωμα, ατος, s. n. crookedness, turning, bending; (τύφλωσις) blinding.
Στραβωμάρα, ας, s. f. blindness.
Στραγάλι, ου, s. n. the ankcle bone.
Στραγάλια, ων, s. n. pl. roasted chick peas.
Στοαγαλιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a linnet, goldfinch.
Στραγγαλίζω,—ςραγγαλόνω, v. a. to strangle.
Στραγγίζω, v. a. to press, to drain, to squeeze.
Στράγγισμα, άτος, s. n. pressing, draining, squeezing.
Στραγγιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a strainer, a press.
Στραγγουλίζω, v. a. (I) to strangle, choke, suffocate; stifle, to bend: στραγγουλίζω ἕνα χέρι, κ, τ. λ. I put an arm, etc. out of joint, I dislocate, I sprain.
Στραγγούλισμα, ατος, s. n. putting out of joint, dislocating; strangling; a sprain.
Στραγγουρία, ας, s. f. difficulty of passing urine attended with pain, strangury.
Στραμπουλίζω see στραγγουλίζω.
Στράνιος, ία, ον, (I) ad. strange, unusual.
Στράτα, ας, s. f. (I) a street, road, way.
Στρατάρχης, ου, s. m. a marshal, commander of an army, a general.
Σποατεία, ας, s. f. warfare; military expedition.
Στράτευμα, ατος, s. n. an army, a band: στρατεύματα, troops.
Στρατεύομαι, v. n. to march; to serve in the army, be a soldier.
Στρατεύσιμος, ον, ad. fit for military service.
Στράτευσις, εως, s. f. marching out.
Στρατεύω, v. n. to lead an army, conduct an expedition, go to war, to travel.
Στρατηγεῖον, ου s. n. general quarters; [illegible]
Στρατήγημα, ατος, s. n. a manœuvre, stratagem.
Στρατηγηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to a stratagem.
Στρατηγία, ας, s. f. military command.
Στρατηγικὴ, ῆς, s. f. strategy.
Στρατηγικὸς, ὸν, skilled in commanding, soldierlike, strategical, capable of forming stratagems.
Στρατηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a leader of an army, a general.
Στρατηγῶ, έω, v. n. to command an army.
Στρατηλάτης, ου, s. m. commander of an army, a general.
Στρατηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to lead an army, to march.
Στρατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an army, a military force.
Στρατίζω, v. n. to walk, march.
Στρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a soldier.
Στρατιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. military; soldierlike.
Στρατιωτικῶς, adv. in a military manner or point of view; soldierlike.
Στρατοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a martial court.
Στρατοκρατία, ας, s. f. a militaty government.
Στρατολογία, ας, s. f. recruiting.
Στρατολόγος, ου, s. m. an enlister, recruiter.
Στρατολογῶ, έω, v. a. to levy, enlist, recruit.
Στρατοπεδάρχης, ου, s. w. major general, prefect of the camp.
Στρατοπεδαρχία, ας, s. f. a major general's office.
Στρατοπέδευσις, εως, s. f. encampment.
Στρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to encamp.
Στρατόπεδον, ου, s. n. a camp, field of battle, an army.
Στρατὸς, οῦ, s m. an army.
Στρατὼν, ῶνος, s. m. barracks.
Στρατούλα, ας, s. f. a go-cart for a child.
Στρέβλη, ης, s. f. an instrument for twisting, for torture.
Στρεβλόνω, v. a. to make crooked, to pervert; excruciate, torture.
Στρεβλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. crooked, distorted, bent, oblique; perverse, bad.
Στρεβλότης, ητος, s. f. crookeduess; perverseness.
Στρέβλωσις, εως, s. f. torture; distortion.
Στρεβλωτήριον, ου, s. n. an instrument of torture, a rack, stocks.
Στρεβλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a twister, perverter.
Στρέγω, see στέργω.
Στρειδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an oyster seller.
Στρεῖδι, ου, s. n. an oyster.
[illegible] s. n. an oyster shell.

Στρέμμα, ατος, s. n. an acre of land.
Στρεπτάρι, ου, s. n. the screw of a violin, guitar etc.
Στρεπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. flexible; twisted, bent: s. m. a neck-lace; a round cake.
Στρέφομαι, v. m. to turn.
Στρεφτάρι, ου, s. n. a turn-screw.
Στρεφτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that may be turned.
Στρέφω, v. a. to turn; change, alter; turn back, come again: στρέφομαι, I turn round.
Στρέψιμον, ου, s. n. turning; return.
Στρεψοδίκης, — στρεψόδικος, ου, s. m. a chicaner, quibbler, caviller, wrangler.
Στρεψοδικία, ας, s. s. chicane, chicanery, cavilling.
Στρεψοδικῶ, έω, v. n. to cavil, babble, wrangle, to chicane.
Στρηνιῶ, άω, v. n. to live a profligate life.
Στρῆνος, ου, s. n. profligate luxury, pride.
Στρηφογυρίζω, v. a. to turn round, to twirl; to hesitate; to try to evade.
Στρηφογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. twirling; hesitation.
Στρίγμα, ατος, s. n. — στριγγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lace, a shoe-string.
Στρίγλα, ης, (I) s. f. a witch, hag, sorceress.
Στρίγλος, ου, (I) s. m. a wizard, a sorcerer: a bully.
Στριδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an oyster man, a seller of oysters.
Στρίδι, ου, s. n. an oyster.
Στρίζω, v. d. to rattle, clatter, grater.
Στριμόνω, v. a. to press forcibly, cram, crowd.
Στριμούρα, ας, s. f. a crowd, press, multitude.
Στρίμωμα, ατος, s. n pressing, crowding, crowd.
Στρίξιμον, ου, s. n. clatter, rattle.
Στριφνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sour, bitter, acrid; rigid, austere, ill-tempered.
Στρίφω, v. a. to turn, twist: τὤστριψε, he ran away.
Στρίψιμον, ου, s. n. twisting.
Στροβιλεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pine-tree,
Στροβιλίζω, v. n. to whirl, twirl, turn round.
Στρόβιλος, ου, s. n. whirlwind, tornado; a circular dance, the waltz; cone of the pine-tree.
Στρογγύλα, ας, — στρογγυλάδα, ας, s. f. roundness.
Στρογγυλαίνω, — στρογγυλόνω, v. a. to round, make round.
Στρογγυλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. round faced.
Στρογγύλλος, η, ον, ad. round, circular, globular.
Στρογγυλότης, ητος, ad. roundness, rotundity.
Στρογγύλωσις, εως, s. f. rounding.
Στρόμβος, ου, s. m. a scourge, a whip.
Στρόνω, v. a. to strew, spread, scatter: ϛρόνω κατάϛιχον, I write out accounts: στρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I make the bed: στρόνω ἄλογον, I saddle a horse.
Στρουθίζω, v. n. to chirp, as a sparrow.
Στρουθίον, ου, s. n. a sparrow.
Στρουθοκάμηλος, ου, s. m. an ostrich.
Στρουθὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sparrow.
Στρουμπολιάζω, v. a. to writhe, to twist.
Στροῦμπος, see στρόμβος.
Στρουφογυρίζω, v. a. to turn about, turn round.
Στροφεὺς, έως, s. m. a hinge, screw, swivel, gimlet, wimble, winch.
Στροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. turning; a strophe, stanza, couplet, staff of verses.
Στρόφιγξ, γγος, s. m. a hinge, swivel, gimlet, screw.
Στρόφος, ου, s. m. colic, gripes.
Στρυμόνω, v. a. to press, cram, crowd.
Στρυφνοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. a hard nut.
Στρυφνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. bitter, acrid; rigorous, strict, peevish.
Στρυφνότης, ητος, s. f. stiffness, harshness.
Στρυφογυρίζω, v. a. to turn round, twist about; hesitate, try to evade.
Στρύφω, v. a. to wrest, twist, turn, entwine.
Στρυχνίνη, ης. s. f. strychnine, strychnia.
Στρύχνος, ου, s. m. morel, night shade, a sort of herb.
Στρύψιμον, ου, s. n, twisting, entwining.
Στρῶμα, ατος, s. n. a bed, couch, mattress;—γῆς, stratum, layer.
Στρωματάκι, ου, s. n. a small bed or mattress.
Στρωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of beds or mattresses, an upholsterer.
Στρωματόπανον, ου, s. n. canvas, mattress-cloth.
Στρωμνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a couch, bed; mattress.
Στρωννύω, v a. to strew, to spread; to make a bed.
Στρωσίδι, ου, s. n. what is necessary to prapare the bed or table, bed-clochest; table cloth.
Στρώσιμον, ου, s. n. — στρῶσις, εως, s. f. bedding: ϛρώσιμον τοῦ κρεββατίου, making the bed: στρώσιμον τῆς τραπέζης, layng the table:—τῆς ὁδοῦ, pavement.
Στρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. spread, extended; low, profound.
Στύβω, v. a. to press, to wring.

Στυγερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. hateful, odious.
Στύγιος, ία, ον, ad. stygian.
Στυλοβάτης, ου, s. m. a pedestal, undersetting.
Στυλοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. capital of a pillar.
Στυμόνω, v. a. to support, to stay, prop; raise pillars.
Στύλος, ου, s. m. a pillar, column.
Στύλωμα, see στήλωμα, setting up, propping up; fixing.
Στύμμα, ατος, s. n. wringing out.
Στυππίον, ου, s. n. hemp flax, tow.
Στυπτῆρι, ου, s. n. a press.
Στυπτηρία, ας, s. f. alum, vitriolic salt.
Στυπτηριώδης, ες, — στυπτήριος, ον, ad. aluminous.
Στυπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pressing, condensing.
Στυράκιον, ου, s. n. storax, an odoriferous gum; a rod, spear.
Στύραξ, ακος, s. m. iron at the lower part of a spear; storax, an odoriferous gum.
Στυφάδα, ας, s. f. sourness, bitterness, sharpness.
Στυφαίνω, v. n. to have a sour, taste, be unripe.
Στυφίζω, v. a. to make sour to make bitter.
Στυφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sour, bitter, unripe, acrid.
Στυφότης, ητος, s. f. bitterness, sourness.
Στυφούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather sour, greenish, bitter.
Στύφω, v. a. to squeeze, to press out.
Στύψιμον, ου, s. n. squeezing, pressing hard.
Στύψις, εως, s. f. alum; astrigency.
Στωϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. stoic, stoical.
Στωϊκὸς, οῦ, s. m. stoical philosopher.
Στωϊκῶς, adv. stoically.
Στωμυλεύομαι, v. n. to chatter, to prate.
Στωμυλία, ας, s. f. prating; loquacty.
Στωμύλος, ον, ad. facetious; talkative; petulant.
Σὺ, σοῦ, pron. pers. thou.
Σύαγρος, ου, s. m. a wild boar.
Συάκιον, ου, s. n. turbot, a sort of fish.
Συβαρίτης, ου, s. m. a voluptuous person.
Συβαριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. effeminate, luxurious, voluptuous.
Σύγαμβρος, ου, s. m. a brother-in-law.
Συγγελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh with.
Συγγένεια, ας, s. f. parentage, relationship, kindred.
Συγγενεύω, v. n. to be related, be akin, have relationship: v. a. to effect relationship.
Συγγενὴς, ὲς, ad. related, having relationship, akin, kindred.
Συγγενὴς, οῦς, s. m. etc. f. a kinsman, kinswoman, relation, kindred.
Συγγενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to relations.
Συγγενολόγιον, ου, s. n. genealogy, parentage, all the relations.
Συγγηράσκω, v. n. to grow old with.
Συγγίνομαι, v. n. to live with, associate with.
Συγγινώσκω, v. n. to pardon; excuse; be conscious of.
Συγγνώμη, ης, s. f. forgiveness, pardon.
Συγγνωστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pardonable, excusable.
Σύγγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a writing, composition, work, treatise; history: ὑβριστικὸν σύγγραμμα, a libel.
Συγγραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little literary work.
Συγγραφεὺς, έως, s. m. an author, writer; historian, a compiler.
Συγγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. composition, writing; history.
Συγγράφω, v. a. to compose, write.
Συγκάθεδρος, ου, s. m. an assessor.
Συγκάθημαι, v. n. to sit together; sit with.
Σύγκλεσις, εως, s. f. convocation, calling together, assembling.
Συγκαλύπτω, v. a. to cover, veil, conceal.
Συγκάλυψις, εως, s. f. covering together, veiling.
Συγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call together, convoke, to assemble, to summon.
Συγκάμπτω, v. n. v. a. to bend or bow together.
Συγκαταβαίνω, v. n. to condescend; descend with; to lower the price.
Συγκατάβασις, εως, s. f. condescension; lowering the price, allowance.
Συγκαταβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. condescending; συγκαταβατικὴ τιμὴ, a moderate price.
Συγκατάθεσις, εως, s. f. consent, assent, approbation, yielding compliance.
Συγκαταλέγω, v. a. to aggregate; mark or number with, place among, class with.
Συγκατάνευσις, εως, s. f. consent, assent.
Συγκατανεύω, v. a. to consent, comply.
Συγκαταριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to enrol or number together reckon among.
Συγκατατάττω, v. a. to put in the number, place among, reckon with; to appoint together with.
Συγκατατίθεμαι, v. n. to consent; assent, to acquiesce.
Συγκατηγορούμενος, η, ον, ad. a person accused of the same offense, fellowprisoner.

Συγκατοίκησις, εως, — συγκατοικία, ας, s. f. cohabitation, living together.
Συγκάτοικος, ου, s. m. an inmate, one who lives with another.
Συγκατοικῶ, έω, v. n. to dwell with another, to live together, to cohabit.
Σύγκαυμα, ατος, s. n. soar skin or flaying caused by frictiou between the joints or thighs.
Σύγκειμαι, v. n. to consist of, be composed of; be placed with; lie beside.
Συγκεντρῶ, όω, v. a. to concentrate; assemble, mitigate unite.
Συγκέντρωσις, εως, s. f. concentration, centralization.
Συγκεράννυμι, v. a. to mingle, mix together, temper.
Συγκέρασμα, ατος, s. n. tempering, mixing.
Συγκέρι, ου, s. n. string, tie. bond.
Συγκερῶ, άω, — συγκερνῶ, άω, v. a. to temper, mitigate, to mix with, to temper.
Συγκεφαλαιόνω, v. a. to recapitulate, sum up.
Συγκεχυμένος, η, ον, ad. confused; troubled, agitated:
Συγκεχυμένως, adv. confusedly.
Συγκηδεμονεία, ας, s. f. joint-guardianship.
Συγκηδεμὼν, όνος, s. m. joint-guardian.
Συγκινδυνύω, v. n. to be exposed to danger with, share in danger.
Συγκίνησις, εως, s. f. emotion; sensation, agitation; commotion.
Συγκινητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. moving, touching, pathetic.
Συγκινητικῶς, adv. in a touching manner, pathetically.
Συγκινῶ, έω, v. a. to stir, to touch, move.
Συγκιρνῶ, άω, v. a. to mix; temper; mitigate.
Συγκλαίω, v. n. to weep with, to sympathize with.
Συγκλείω, v. a. to shut together; include; close; coop.
Συγκληρονόμος, ου, s. m. a joint heir, fellow heir, coheir.
Συγκληρονομῶ, έω, v. a to inherit jointly.
Σύγκληρος, ου, ad. having the same lot, similarly situated, being fellow heir.
Συγκλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to the senate, senatorial; s. m. a senator.
Σύγκλητος, οῦ, s. f. parliament, senate.
Συγκλώθω, v. a. to knit, unite, spin together.
Συγκοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping with.
Συγκοιμῶμαι, v. n. to sleep with.
Συγκοινωνία, ας, s. f. comunication; communion, intercourse, fellowship.
Συγκοινωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sharer, a joint partaker, participator.
Συγκοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to communicate, to partake of, share, participate.
Σύγκοιτος, ου, s. m. a bed-fellow.
Συγκόλλημα, ατος—συγκόλλησις, εως, s. f. gluing together, joining.
Συγκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to glue together, to join.
Συγκομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. harvest, ingathering.
Συγκομίζω, v. a. to carry together, to reap.
Συγκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. syncope, contraction.
Συγκοπιάζω, v. a. to labour with.
Συγκόπτω, v. a. to compress, shorten, contract, abridge, cut down, cut off.
Σύγκρασις, εως, s. n. — σύγκραμμα, ατος, s. n. mixture.
Συγκρατῶ, έω, v. a. to hold together, contain, repress.
Συγκρίνω, v. a. to compare, confront.
Σύγκρισις, εως, s. f. comprison, parallel.
Συγκριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. comparative.
Συγκριτικῶς, adv. comparatively.
Συγκρότησις, εως, s. f. a convocation, assembling, making up to gether, formation; forming; engaging in battle.
Συγκροτῶ, έω, v. n. to call together, convocate, assemble; to form, make up, compose — μάχην, to give battle.
Σύγκρουσις, εως, s. f. collision, knocking together; struggle, encounter.
Συγκρούω, v. n. to dash together, to jolt.
Σύγκρυα, ων, s. n. pl. chill, a cold fit of ague.
Συγκρύπτω, v. a. to conceal, hide together, cover, shut up together.
Συγκύρησις, εως,—συγκυρία, ας, s. f. occurrence, accident, chance; meeting, coincidence.
Σύγνεφον, ου, s. n. a cloud see σύννεφον.
Συγυρίζω, v. a. to put in order, arrange, to dress.
Συγύρισις, εως, s. f. }
Συγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. } setting in order, arranging.
Συγχαίνομαι, v. a. to abominate, detest; see σιχαίνομαι, etc.
Συγχαίρομαι, see συγχαίρω.
Συγχαίρω, v. a. to rejoice with, congratulate.
Σύγχαμα, ατος, s. n. abomination, disgust, detestation.
Συγχαμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dirty, nasty ; detestable.
Συγχαρήκια, see συγχαρητήρια.

Συγχαρητήριος, ον, ad. congratulatory.
Συγχαρητήρια, s. n. pl. reward for good tidinsg; congratulation.
Συγχαριάζω, v. a. to congratulate.
Συγχαρίκια, ων, s n. pl presents given for congratulations or good tidings.
Συγχαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a congratulator.
Συγχαριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad congratulating.
Σύγχαρος, ον, ad. rejoicing, gay.
Συγχασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. abomination, loathing.
Συγχέω, v. a. to confuse, confound.
Συγχίζω, see συγχύζω.
Σύγχλιος, see σύχλιος, luke warm.
Συγχορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a partner in a dance.
Συγχορεύω, v. n. to dance together.
Συγχρονίζω, v. n. to be contemporary; bring or refer to the same epoch.
Συγχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. synchronism.
Συγχρονιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. synchronistic, synchronical.
Σύγχρονος, ον, ad. contemporary.
Συγχρόνως, adv. at the same time, contemporarily.
Συγχρωτίζομαι, v. n. to come in contact with, unite, associate with.
Συγχίζω, v a. to confound, confuse, disturb; trouble, vex: συγχίζομαι, I am confused; am troubled.
Σύγχυσις, εως, s. f. confusion; disturbanee, disorder, tumult, uproar; trouble.
Συγχυσμένος, η, ον, part. p. confused, disordered; vexed, angry.
Συγχώνευσις, εως, s. f. fusion, blending, uniting, union.
Συγχωνευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. melting together, blending, combining, uniting.
Συγχωνεύω, v. a. to melt together, combine: amalgamate; unite.
Συγχωρημένος, η, ον, part. p. allowed; permitted; pardoned: δὲν εἶναι συγχωρημένον, it is not permitted.
Συγχώρησις, εως, s. f. pardon, forgiveness; permission, leave, concession.
Συγχωρητέος, α, ον. ad. that may be granted or forgiven, pardonable.
Συγχωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who pardons or forgives, a pardoner.
Συγχωρητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pardonable; venial.
Συγχώριον, ου, s. n. pardon, remission of sins.
Συγχωροχάρτιον, ου, s. n. an indulgence.
Συγχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to pardon, forgive, excuse, permit, allow, give leave, concede, grant.
Συνδαυλίζω, v. a. to stir up the fire.
Συζεύγνυω, v. a. to unite, join together, conjoin.
Συζεύγω, v. a, to unite, join together, yoke together.
Συζευκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conjunctive, joining.
Σύζευξις, εως, s. f. joining togetger, uniting, marrying.
Συζήτησις, εως, s. f. disputation, debate, discussion, research.
Συζητητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a disputer, examiner, searcher.
Συζητῶ, έω, v. a. to dispute, discuss; examine, enquire, pry into.
Συζυγία, ας, s. f. conjugation; joining.
Συζυγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. conjugal, matrimonial.
Σύζυγος, s. m. a bushand; s. f. a wife.
Συζῶ, άω, v. n. to cohabit, live together, live with; be contemporary.
Συκαλὶς, see συκοφάγος.
Συκαμινέα, ας, s. f. f. a sycamore-tree, mulberry-tree.
Συκάμινον, ου, s. n. a mulberry.
Συκῆ, ῆς, | a fig-tree.
Συκέα, ᾶς, | a fig-tree.
Συκολόγος, ου, s. m. a fig gatherer.
Συκολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather figs.
Συκομωρέα, ας, s. f. sycamore-tree.
Συκόμωρος, ου, s. n. sycamore.
Σῦκον, ου, s. m. a fig.
Συκόνω, v. a. (erroneously spelt; more correctly: σηκόνω) to take up, lift up; take off; raise, bear, carry, support, erect; copy: σηκόνω κεφάλι, ὑπερηφανεύομαι, I raise my head, am proud: σηκόνω κεφάλι, γίνομαι ἐπαναστάτης, I rebel: σηκόνω τοὺς ὤμους, I shrug up my shoulders: σηκόνω πόλεμον, I declare war, make war: σηκόνω τὴν συνήθειαν, I lay aside a custom: σηκόνομαι, to get up, rise: τώρα ἐσηκώθηκα, I am just got up: σηκόνομαι ἀπὸ μίαν ἀῤῥωστίαν, I recover from illness: σηκόνομαι ἀπὸ τὸν ὕπνον, I awake.
Συκοφάγος, ου, s. m. a fig-pecker, a kind of small bird.
Συκοφάντης, ου, s. m. a sycophant, calumniator, slanderer.
Συκοφαντία, ας, s. f. false accusation, calumny, slander.
Συκοφαντῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse falsely, calumniate, slander.
Συκόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a fig-leaf.
Σύκωμα, ατος, erroneous see σήκωμα s. n. rising, getting up; exaltatation; raising, lifting; carryng; taking away.
Συκὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a place planted with fig-trees.
Συκώτι, ου, s. n. liver.
Σύλησις, εως, ad. spoliation, despoiling.

Συλλαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. syllable.
Συλλαβίζω, v. a. to spell.
Συλλαβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. syllabic.
Συλλαβικῶς, adv. by syllables.
Συλλάβισμα, ατος, s. n. spelling.
Συλλαβιστὰ, adv. by spelling.
Συλλαβιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a speller.
Συλλαλητήριον, ου, s. n. a parlour.
Συλλαμβάνω, v. a. to take together with; conceive; comprehend; apprehen dseize; ar est; συνελήφθη ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ, he was taken in the very act.
Συλλέγω, v. a. to collecl, gather, assemble.
Συλλείτουργον, s. n. a mass in commemoration of the dead, prayers for the deceased.
Συλλειτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a companion at mass.
Συλλειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to attend or celebrate mass together.
Σύλλεξις, εως, s. f. collecting.
Συλλήβδην, adv. collectively, briefly, summarily.
Σύλληψις, εως, s. f. conceptin, conceiving, taking together; seizing, appreheuding.
Συλλογὴ, ῆς, s. f. a collection; selection; gathering; thought, care.
Συλλογίζομαι, v. n. to reason, think, syllogize, reflect.
Συλλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reflection, thought, argument, syllogism.
Συλλογιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. syllogistic; pensive.
Συλλογιστικῶς, adv. by way of a syllogism.
Σύλλογος, ου, s. m, an assembly, congregation; a club, a meeting; a society.
Συλλογοῦμαι, see συλλογίζομαι.
Συλλύπησις, εως, s. f. condulence, sympathy.
Συλλυπητήριος, ον, ad. of condolence.
Συλλυποῦμαι, v. n. to sympathize with; condole.
Συλῶ, άω, v. a. to spoil, rob, plunder.
Συμὰ, adv. near, close by; nearly; almost.
Συμβάζομαι, v. n. to agree, make friends, be reconciled.
Συμβαδίζω, v. a. to walk to gether, go abreast, advance to gether, agree.
Συμβαίνει, v. n. imp. it happens: it occurs: συνέβη, it happened, it chanced.
Συμβάλλω, v. a. to contribute; to put together:—ομαι, v. n. to confer, agree, unite; (συντείνω) concur, (συμφωνῶ κάμνω συμβόλαιον) make a contract or treaty, τὰ συμβαλλόμενα μέρη, the parties; (νομ.) covenanters.
Συμβὰν, άντος, s. n. an event; occurrence; accident, chance, circumstance.
Συμβασιλεύω, v. n. to reign with.
Σύμβασις, εως, s. f. treaty, compact, contract, concord, agreemennt, agreeing.
Συμβαστάζω, v. a. to carry with.
Συμβεβηκὸς, ότος, s. m. an event, occurrence, accident, chance: κατὰ συμβεβηκὸς, by chance, accidentally.
Συμβιβάζομαι, v. n. to agree, consent, come to an agreement.
Συμβιβάζω, v. a. to make agree, to unite, to accord, reconcile.
Συμβιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. accommodation, reconciliation, accord, agreement.
Συμβιβαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an accommodator.
Συμβιβαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. accommodable, pliant, that may be brought to accord; reconcilable; conciliating.
Συμβία, ας, s. f. a wife, consort.
Σύμβιος, ου, s. m. companion, husband, consort.
Συμβιῶ, v. n. to live together with.
Συμβίωσις, εως, s. f. living together with a person.
Συμβοηθητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. auxiliary, helping, assisting.
Συμβοηθὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who assists, an assistant, helper.
Συμβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to assist, to help, to aid.
Συμβολαιογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. a notary's office.
Συμβολαιογράφος, ου, s. m. a notary.
Συμβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a contract.
Συμβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a casting together; conflict; a conjecture; juncture; confluence, conflux.
Συμβολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. symbolical, emblematical, emblematic.
Σύμβολον, ου, s. n. a sign, mark, symbol emblem: τὸ Σύμβολον τῆς Πίστεως, the Creed.
Συμβόσκω, v. n. to feed together.
Συμβουλάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a counsellor, an adviser.
Συμβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. advice, counsel.
Συμβουλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. counsellor, adviser.
Συμβουλευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. advising, giving counsel, admonitory, persuasive.
Συμβουλεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female adviser.
Συμβουλεύω, v. a. to advise, admonish, give counsel.
Συμβουλὴ, ῆς, s. f. advice, admonition, counsel.
Συμβούλιον, ου, s. n. council; consultation.
Σύμβουλος, ου, s. m. a counseller.

Συμμαζεύω, — συμμαζόνω, v. a. to gather together, collect; draw in, confine.
Συμμάζωκτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. gadhered together, collected.
Συμμάζωμα, ατος, s. n. collecting, gathering to gether; drawing in.
Συμμάζωξις, εως, s. f. a collecting together.
Συμμαθητεύω, v. n. to be a schoolfellow, be a fellowstudent.
Συμμαθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow disciple, a schoolfellow.
Συμμανθάνω, v. a. to learn together.
Συμμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. to join in bearing witness; be a feellow-witness.
Συμμαχία, ας, s. f. alliance.
Συμμαχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. allied, auxiliary, confederate.
Σύμμαχος, ου, s. m. an ally, a fellow combatant.
Συμμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to form an alliance, to fight with, to be an ally, be allied.
Συμμέθεξις, εως, s. f. partcipation, sharing, share.
Συμμερίζομαι, v. n. to prtake of with; share with.
Συμμετέχω, v. n. to partake of together with, to participate, share with.
Συμμετοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. participation,a share
Συμμέτοχος, ου, s. m. a participator, a partaker; a sharer.
Συμμετρία, ας, s. f. just proportion, symmetry.
Συμμετρικὸς, see σύμμετρος.
Σύμμετρος, ον, ad. well proportioned, in symmetry, symmetrical.
Συμμέτρως, adv. in just proporiion, in symmetry.
Συμμιγὴς, ὲς, ad. promiscuous; mixed.
Συμμίγνυμι, v. n. — συμμιγνύω, v. a. to mix together with, mix up.
Συμμιγῶς, adv. promiscuously.
Σύμμικτος, ον, ad. misceilaneous, mixed with, confused.
Σύμμιξις, εως, s. f. mixture, commixtion.
Συμμορία, ας, s. f. a band, a gang.
Συμμορφόνω,—ομαι, v. n. to conform, to configurate.
Σύμμορφος, ον, ad. adequate, equal, conformable te.
Συμμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. conformity.
Συμόνω, v. a. to approach, to draw near.
Συμπαγὴς, ὲς, ad. compact, fixed together.
Συμπάθεια, ας, s. f. sympathy, compassion, a fellow feeling.
Συμπάθειον, ου, s. n. pardon, forgiveness.
Συμπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. copassionate, pitiful, sympathising.

Συμπάθησις, εως, s. f. see συμπάθεια, συμπάθειον.
Συμπαθητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sympathetic; compassionate.
Συμπαθητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. pardonable.
Συμπάθιον, ου, s. n. pardon, forgiveness; permission: μὲ συμπάθειον, I beg your pardon; with permission: ἂς ἔχω συμπάθειον, pardon me.
Συμπάθισμα, ατος, s. n. pardoning.
Συμπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to sympathize with, feel with; be compassionate; v. a. to pardon, forgive, excuse: νὰ μὲ συμπαθᾶτε δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ τὸ κάμω, pordon me, I cannot do it.
Συμπαθῶς, adv. with sympathy compassionately.
Συμπαίζω, v. n. to play together
Συμπαίκτωρ, ορος, s. n. a play-fellow; a partner at play.
Συμπαλαίω, v. a. to wrestle with; contend with.
Σύμπαν, αντος, s. n. the whole together; the universe.
Συμπανηγυρίζω, v. n. to celebrate a festival together with.
Συμπαραγίνομαι, v. n. to be present with.
Συμπαρακαθίζω, v. n. to sit together with.
Συμπαραλαμβάνω, v. a. to take with or receive with.
Συμπαραμένω, v. n. to remain or continue with.
Συμπαραπαπλέω, v. n. to sail together with.
Συμπαραστάτης, ου, s. m. a helper, defender, protector.
Συμπαραστατῶ, έω, v. a. to help, defend, stand by.
Συμπάρειμι, v. n. } to be present with.
Συμπαρευρίσκομαι, v. n. }
Σύμπας, ad. all together, the whole.
Συμπάσχω, v. a. to suffer with.
Συμπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow citizen, a fellow countryman.
Συμπεθέρα, ας, s. f. a fellow mother-in-law.
Συμπεθερεύω, v. n. to form relationship by marriage, to intermarry, be allied be father-in-law or mother-in-law.
Συμπεθεριά, ᾶς, s. f. an alliance by marriage, intermarriage.
Συμπεθεριάζω, see συμπεθερεύω.
Συμπεθέριασμα, ατος, s. n. intermarriage, forming relationship.
Συμπεθερικστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a match-maker.
Συμπεθεριὸ, see συμπεθεριά.
Συμπέθερος, ου, s. m. a fellow father-in-law.

Συμπέμπω, v. a. to send tsgether with.
Συμπενθερία, ᾶς, s. f. alliance, intermarriage, affinity,relationship by marriage.
Συμπενθερὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow father-in-law.
Συμπεπλεγμένος, η, ον, ad. entwined, interwoven, entangled, clasped.
Συμπεπλεγμένως, adv. confusedly.
Συμπεραίνω, v. n. to conclude, infer, sum up, conjecture, presume.
Συμπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. conclusion, inference; conjecture συμπέρασμα λόγου, conclusion of a discourse.
Συμπερασματικὸς, ή, όν, ad. conclusive; conjectural.
Συμπερασμὸς, οῦ, s m. conclusion, inference, conjecture.
Συμπεριλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprise, comprehend, contain, include.
Συμπεριφέρομαι, v. n. to associate with, keep company.
Συμπεριφέρω, v. a. to lead about, bring here and there, carry about.
Συμπεριφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. society, company, communion: ἡ καλὴ συμπεριφορὰ, good breeding, polite manners.
Συμπηγνύω, v. n. to coagulate, curdles; fasten together.
Σύμπηξις, εως, s. f. compactness, fixedness; coagulation.
Συμπιέζω, v. a. to compress; press together.
Συμπίεσις, εως, s. f. compression, squeezing.
Συμπίνω, v. n. to drink with.
Συμπίπτω, v. n. to fall together, to coincide, to happen.
Σύμπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. a group; weaving or uniting together.
Συμπλεκτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. copulative.
Συμπλέκω, v. a. to entagnle, interweave, join:— ομαι, v. m. to engage in a struggle, to fight.
Συμπλέω, v. n. to sail together.
Συμπληρόνω, v. a. to complete, finisb, accomplish, fill, fulfil.
Συμπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. a supplement, appendix, finishing, fulfilliug.
Συμπληρωματικὸς, ή, όν, ad. completing. supplementary.
Συμπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. completion, consummation.
Συμπληρωτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. supplementary; (γραμ.) completive.
Συμπλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. complication; fight, engagement.
Συμπνίγω, v. a. to suffocate, smother.
Σύμπνοια, ας, s. f. agreement, union, concord, unanimity.
Συμποδίζω, v. a. to put a stumbling block, make one stumble; to impede.
Συμπολίτης, ου, s. m. a fellow citizen, a compatriot.
Συμπολεμῶ, v. n. to fight to gether.
Συμπονῶ, έω, v. a. to pity, have compassion, condole.
Συμπορεύομαι, v. n. to walk together; to go with.
Συμποσιάζω, v. n. to sit at a banquet, feast together.
Συμποσιακὸς, ή, όν, ad. of banquet, convivial.
Συμποσιάρχης, ου, s. m. president or master of a feast.
Συμποσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a guest, a feaster.
Συμπόσιον, ου, s. n. drinking together, a banquet, a feast.
Συμποσοῦμαι, v. n. to amount to.
Συμπότης, ου, s. m. a pot companion, a guest.
Συμπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a co-operator, coagent.
Σύμπραξις, εως, f. f. co-operation.
Συμπράττω, v. n. to co-perate, work with, assist, contribute to.
Συμπρεσβεύω, v. n. to join in an embassy.
Συμπρεσβύτερος, ου, s. m. a fellow elder.
Συμπροσεύχομαι, v. n. to pray in common with others.
Συμπτύσσω, v. a. to fold together, fold, abridge.
Σύμπτωμα, ατος, s. n. a symptom, incident, indication.
Συμπτωματικὸς, ή, όν, ad. incidental, symptomatic, indicative.
Σύμπτωσις, όως, s. f. a conicidence; occurrence.
Συμπῶ, άω, v. n. to be beneficial.
Συμφέρει, v. n. imp. to be profitable, useful: δὲν συμφέρει, it is unprofitable; it will not do, will not answer, does not suit my purpose or interests.
Συμφέρω, v. n. to come to one's self, recover.
Συμφέρον, ου, s. n. interest; utility : τὸ συμφέρον, what is useful, profit, advantage, interest.
Συμφεύγω, v. n. to flee together with.
Σύμφημι, ην, v. n. to assent, aggree to.
Συμφοιτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow-student.
Συμφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. misfortune, mishap, desaster.
Συμφόρησις, εως, s. f. concourse, congestion.
Σύμφορος, ος, ου, ad. useful.
Συμφράσσω, v. a. to shut up together, to obstruct.
Συμφυὴς, ὲς, ad. congenial, congenitive.

Συμφυΐα, ας, s. f. congeniality, affinity; aptitude.
Συμφυλέτης, ου, s. m. one of the same tribe or country, a fellow contryman, fellow citizen.
Σύμφυλος, ον, ad. belonging to the same tribe.
Συμφύομαι, v. n. to spring up together with.
Σύμφυρτος, ον, ad. mixed together, huddled.
Συμφύρω, v. a. to mix together, huddle up.
Σύμφυσις, εως, s. f. concretion.
Σύμφυτον, ου, s. n. plant wall-wort or comfrey.
Σύμφυτος, ον, ad. connate, connatural.
Συμφώνησις, εως, s. f. agreement, concord.
Συμφωνητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who agrees, a party, a contractor.
Συμφωνητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. an agreement, a contract; a charter party.
Συμφωνία, ας, s. f. symphony, harmony, concord, agreement, condition, term.
Σύμφωνον, ου, s. n. a consonant.
Σύμφωνος, ον, ad. consonant, agreeing, consenting: εἴμεθα σύμφωνοι, wa are agreed.
Συμφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to agree, consent, unite, accord.
Συμφώνως, adv. conformably, agreeably, in harmony, in unison.
Συμψηφίζω, v. n. to agree compensate, agree vote together, calculate together.
Συμψηφισμὸς, οῦ, compensation; offset.
Σύμψηφος, ον, ad. in union, of the same opinion.
Σύμψυχος, ου, s. m. of one mind, or soul, every soul, every one, all alive.
Σύμωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching; nearness, drawing near.
Σὺν, conj. with, together with: σὺν Θεῷ, with the help of God.
Συναγάλλομαι, v. n. to rejoice together with.
Συναγελάζω, v. a. to bring together into a herd. — ομαι, to flock together, go in herds.
Σύναγμα, ατος, s. n. an assemblage, a collection.
Συναγρίδα, ος, s. f. a sort of large fish.
Συνάγχη, ης, s. f. a cold.
Συνάγω, v. a. to collect, gather together, convene, assemble.
Συναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. congregation, assembly, synagogue, collecting, assembling.
Συναγωνίζομαι, v. n. to co-operate, succour, strive, content.
Συναγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. emulation, competion.
Συναγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow combatant, fellow soldier; co-operator; a competitor.
Συναγωνιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. co operating.
Συνάδελφος, ου, s. m. a brother, a fellow.
Συνᾴδω, v. n. to accord, agree with; sing together, concur, concert.
Συνάζω, v. a. to collect, gather together.
Συναθλῶ, v. n. to strive together with.
Συναθροίζω, v. a. to assemble, bring together, collect together, accumulate.
Συνάθροισις, εως, s. f. congregation, assembly, accumulating.
Συνάθροισμα, ατος, s n. accumulation.
Συναΐδιος, ον, ad. coeternal.
Συναίνεσις, εως, s. f. assent, acquiescence, compliance, consent.
Συναινῶ, έω, v. n. to assent; acquiesce, agree, comply, consent.
Συναίρεσις, εως, s. f. contraction.
Συναιρῶ, έω, v. a. to contact, shorten, take up together with.
Συναισθάνομαι, v. n. to feel, be sensible of.
Συναίσθησις, εως, s. f. a sense, an inward feeling.
Συναίτιος, ου, s. m. causing with, an accomplice.
Συναιχμάλωτος, ου, s. m. a fellow captive.
Συνακόλουθος, ον, ad. consequent, following.
Συνακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to follow, to follow together with, to accompany.
Συνάκτης, ου, s. m. a collector.
Συναλγῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer with, grieve with.
Συναλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. exhange commerce; contract, term; intercourse; reconciliation, intercession.
Συνάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n.— συναλλαγματικὴ, ῆς, s. f. exchange, bill of exchange, draft: συνάλλαγμα, course of exchange.
Συναλαλάζω, v. n. to join with in the war song, shout with.
Συναλλάσσω, v. n. to exchange with; barter; reconcile with.
Συναλγῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer with, grieve with.
Συναμιλλῶμαι, v. n. to rival, contend with; vie, be in emulation.
Συνάμα, adv. to gether, at the same time, along with.
Συνανακατόνω, v. a. ro mix together.
Συνανακάτωσις, εως, s. f. mixing together.
Συνανάκειμαι, v. n. to recline at meat with.
Συναναμίγνυμι, v. a. to wix with, mingle together.
Συνανάμιξις, εως, s. f. mixing together.
Συνάναρχος, ον, ad. coeternal.

Συναναστρέφομαι, v. a. to converse, fequent, associate, keep company.
Συναναστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. conversation; communion, intercourse, fellowship; company, (ἑσπερὶς) soiree. evening party.
Συνανατέλλω, v. n. to rise together with.
Συναναφέρω, v. a. to bring together with
Συνάντημα, ατος, s. n. a meeting.
Συνάντησις, εως, s. f. a meeting, encounter.
Συναντιλαμβάνομαι, v. a. to assist jointly.
Συναντῶ, άω, v. n. v. a. to meet with, happen to.
Συναξάρι, ου, s. n. a legend, a Saint's History.
Συναξαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a legendary; a writer of legends.
Σύναξις, εως, s. f. collecting; assembly, meeting; receipt, receiving of money.
Συναπάγω, v. a. to lead or carry away together, carry off.
Συναπάντημα, ατος, s. n. meeting, encounter.
Συναπαντῶ, άω, v: a. to meet, enccounter.
Συναπαρτίζω, v. a. to complete, fit up, constitute, finish together.
Συναπαρτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. completement, completion.
Συναποθνήσκω, v. n. to die with, die at the same time.
Συναπολαμβάνω, v. a. to receive at the same time.
Συναπόλλυμι, v. a. to destroy together with.
Συναποπέμπω, v. a. to send away with.
Συναποστάτης, ου, s. m. a joint rebel.
Συναποστέλλω, v. a. to send together with.
Συναποφασίζω, v. a. to decide with, agree with.
Συναπτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a collection, gathering.
Συναπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. conjunctive, connective, uniting.
Συναπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. joined, united, connected.
Συνάπτω, v. a. to join together, unite, conjoin, combine: συνάπτω μάχην, I give battle.
Συναρίθμισις, εως, s. f. numbering together, reckoning up.
Συναριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to number, reckon, among, calculate, rank with or together, to put or take into the number.
Συναρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, fitting, conjunction, connexion.
Συναρμόζω, v. n. to adapt, connect, fit or class together.
Συναρμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to frame fitly together.
Συναρμολόγημα, ατος, s. n. an assembage, assortment.
Συναρμολογία, ας, s. f. co-ordination.
Συναρμοστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who adapts, who sets or arranges.
Συναρπαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. snatching away; surprize.
Συναρπάζω, v. a. to seize or snatch with violence.
Συνάρτησις, εως, s. f. connexion; hanging up with.
Συναρχία, ας, s. f. joint authority.
Σύναρχος, ου, s. m. a colleague in authority.
Συνάρχων, οντος, s. m. a joint ruler.
Συναρωγὸς, οῦ, ad. coadjutor, joint defender.
Συνασπίζω, v. n. to fight in close order; v. a. to unite, ally for a common cause; to league.
Συνασπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fighting in close order; mutual assistance for a common cause, a league, an aliance.
Σύναυγα, adv. at dawn of day.
Συναυξάνω, v. n, to grow up together with.
Συναύξησις, εως, s. f. growing or increasing together.
Συνάφεια, ας, s. f. contiguity, union, connexion.
Συναφὴς, ὲς, ad. contiguous, near; connected.
Συνάχι, ου, s. n. a cold.
Συναχιάζομαι, v. n. } to take cold, catch cold.
Συναχόνομαι, v. n. }
Συνάχωμα, ατος, s. n. taking cold.
Σύναψις, εως, s. f. joining together, connecting.
Συνδαιτυμὼν, όνος, s. m. a fellow-guest, a guest; a messmate.
Συνδακρύω, v. n. to weep together with.
Συνδαυλίζω, v. a. to stir the fire.
Σύνδειπνον, ου, s. n. a joint supper.
Σύνδειπνος, ου, s. m. a fellow-guest.
Συνδειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sup together, sup with, dine with.
Σύνδενδρος, ον, ad. woody, having many trees.
Συνδένω, v. a. to tie or bind together, unite.
Σύνδεσις, εως, s. f. connection, union, binding up.
Συνδεσμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. conjunctive, connecting, joining.
Σύνδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bond, tie, joint, (γραμ.) conjunction, connection. association, a ligament.
Συνδετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. joining, uniting; copulative, conjunctive.

Σύνδετος, ον, ad. bound.
Συνδέω, v. a. to bind together, unite, connect.
Συνδημότης, ου, s. m. a fellow burgher.
Συνδιαίτησις, εως, s. f. living together.
Συνδιαιτῶμαι, v. n. to live together.
Συνδιαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation.
Συνδιαλλάττω, v. a. to reconcile.
Συνδιαλέγομαι, v. n. to converse; talk; commune.
Συνδιάλεξις, εως, s. f. talk, conversation.
Συνδιασκέπτομαι, v. n. to consult with.
Συνδιάσκεψις, εως, s. f. consultation, conference; congress.
Συνδιατρίβω, v. n. to live or remain with.
Συνδιημερεύω, v. n. to spend the day with.
Συνδικαστής, s. m. a fellow-judge.
Σύνδικος, ου, s. m. an orator deputed to be placed in a public cause, an advocate, a syndic, defender.
Συνδουλεύω, v. n. to be a fellow servant, to serve in company with another.
Σύνδουλος, ου, s. m. a fellow servant or fellow slave.
Συνδράμω, aor. subj. of συντρέχω.
Συνδρομή, ῆς, s. f. concourse, concurrence; contribution; subscription; aid, assistance.
Συνδρομητής, οῦ, s. m, contributor, subscriber.
Συνδυάζω, v. a. to combine, couple.
Συνδυασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. combination, uniting in couples.
Συνδρομητής, οῦ, s. m. a helper, subscriber.
Σύνεγγυς, adv. near, very near.
Συνεγείρω, v. a. to raise together.
Συνεδρεύω, v. a. to sit together with in council.
Συνεδριάζω, v. n. to assemble, meet, confer, hold a meeting.
Συνεδρίασις, εως, s. f. session, sitting, assembly, meeting.
Συνέδριον, ου, s. n. a concil, meeting assembly; (Γραφ.) sanhedrim.
Σύνεδρος, ου, s. m. an assesor, counsellor.
Συνείδησις, εως, s. f. conscience; consciousness; knowledge: καθαρὰ συνείδησις, a pure or good conscience.
Συνειδὸς, ότος, s. n. conscience.
Συνειδὼς, υῖα, ὸς, p. p. being conscious of, knowing.
Συνειθίζω, see συνηθίζω, to accustom; become accustomed.
Συνειθισμένος, η, ον, part. ad. accustomed.
Συνεικάζω, v. a. to conjecture, to guess.
Σύνειμι, v. n. to be with, come together.
Συνεισέρχομαι, v. n. to enter together with.
Συνεισφέρω, v. n. to contribute, subscribe.
Συνεισφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. contribntion, subscription.
Συνέκδημος, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.
Συνεκδίδω, v. a. to edit together, give out together.
Συνεκδοχή, ῆς, s. f. synecdoche.
Συνεκδοχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. synecdochical.
Συνεκστρατεύω, v. n. to march out together, to undertake a joint expedition.
Συνεκτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. uniting, joining, able to keep together, to combine; succinct; comprehensive.
Συνεκφώνησις, εως, s. f. uttering together; united acclamation.
Συνελαύνω, v. a. to drive together, to impel.
Συνέλευσις, εως, s. f. meeting, assembly, congress.
Συνελκύω, v. a. to draw or attract together.
Συνέλκω, see συνελκύω.
Συνεμπάζομαι, v. n. lo think, reflect, conclude.
Συνεννόησις, εως, s. f. an understanding, agreement.
Συνεννοοῦμαι, v. n. to come to an understanding, to have an understading.
Συνενοχή, ῆς, s. f. the being an accomplice, complicity.
Συνένοχος, ου, s. m. an accomplice in guilt.
Συνέντευξις, εως, s. f. interview, meeting.
Συνεξαποστέλλω, v. a. to send out with.
Συνεξέρχομαι, v. n. to come out together with.
Συνεξορμῶ, v. n. to rush out together with.
Συνεορτάζω, v. to keep or celebrate a feast together with.
Συνεόρτασις, εως, s. f. keeping a feast together.
Συνεπάγομαι, v. a. to carry along, to cause, to occasion.
Συνεπαρχιώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow countryman.
Συνέπεια, ας, s. f. consquence.
Συνεπὴς, ὲς, ad. consequent, consistent.
Συνεπιβάτης, ου, s. m. a fellow passenger.
Συνεπικυρόνω, v. a. to confirm, to corroborate with.
Συνεπιμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a to confirm by testimony, corroborate.
Συνεπιστρέφω, v. n. to return together with.
Συνεπισώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation.

Συνεπισωρεύω, v. a. to heap up, accumulate.
Συνεπίτροπος, ου, s. m. a joint agent or guardian.
Συνεπιφέρω, v. a. to bring along, cause, occasion; breed.
Συνέπομαι, v. a. to accompany, to follow.
Συνεπῶς, adv. consequently, accordingly; consistently.
Συνεπτυγμένος, η, ον, ad. concise, compact; folded together.
Συνερανίζομαι. v. a. to a collect.
Συνερανιστής, οῦ, s. m. a compiler; a collector.
Συνεργάζομαι, v. n. to work with, co-operate.
Συνεργάτης, ου, s. m. a fellow workman, a co-operator.
Συνέργεια, — συνεργία, ας, s. f. joint labour, co-operation.
Σύνεργον, ου, s. n. instrument, a tool.
Συνεργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow workman, assistant, co-operator.
Συνεργῶ, έω, v. n. to work together with co-operate.
Συνερίζομαι, v. a. to emulate, strive with, rival.
Συνεριστιὰ, ᾶς,—συνέρεσις, εως, s. f. emulation, contention, strife.
Συνερίζω, see συνερίζομαι.
Συνεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a. striver, an emulator, a rival.
Συνέρχομαι, v. n. to concur, come together with, assemble: συνέρχομαι εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself, recover my senses.
Συνεσθίω, v. n. to eat together with.
Σύνεσις, εως, s. f. prudence, wisdom, good sense, common sense; intelligence, comprehension, understanding.
Συνεσταλμένος, η, ον, ad. modest, reserved.
Συνεταιρίζομαι, v. n. to form an association, enter into partnership.
Συνεταιρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. association, society, company, partnership.
Συνέταιρος, ου, s. m. an associate, a companion.
Συνετίζω, v. a. to make wise, teach reason.
Συνετὸς, ή, ad. intelligent, prudent, knowing, wise.
Συνετῶς, adv. prudently, intelligently, knowingly, wisely.
Συνευδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy together with.
Συνευρίσκομαι, v. n. to be together with; to be carnally united.
Συνευτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy together with, to prosper together with.
Συνευωχοῦμαι, v. n. to feast together with.
Συνεφάπτομαι, v. a. to assist, help.
Συνεφαπτομένη, ης, s. f. (mathem) cotangent.
Συνέφηβος, ου, s. m. a companion of youth.
Συνευφραίνομαι, v. n. to rejoice together with.
Συνέχεια, ας, s. f. continuance, continuation, sequel, the rest, what follows: ἕπεται συνέχεια, to be continued.
Συνεχὴς, ὲς, ad. uninterrupted, continuing, coherent, firm, frequent.
Συνεχω, v. a. to hold or keep together; contain, keep; strain; compass, bind, confine, close: συνέχομαι, to be near, to follow.
Συνεχῶς, adv. frequently; often; contiguously.
Συνηγορία, ας, s. f. defence.
Συνήγορος, ου, s. m. an advocate, an orator, a defender, an atorney,
Συνηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to advocate, speak in favour of, defend.
Συνήδομαι, v. n. to be pleased or delighted together with, to congratulate.
Συνήθεια, ας, s. f. use, habit, custom: ἀπὸ συνήθειαν, from habit, by use or custom.
Συνήθης, ες, ad. usual, accustomed to, familiar with.
Συνηθίζω, v. a. to use, accustom: v. n. to be in the habit of, be accustomed, adopt or have a custom, accustom one's self.
Συνήθως, adv. usually, customarily.
Συνηλικιώτης, ου, s. m. one who is of the same age with another.
Συνήλικος, ον, ad. of the same age.
Συνημμένος, η, ον, (p. p. of συνάπτω) joined, joint; united, connected.
Συνημμένως, adv, conjoinedly.
Συνηρεφὴς, ὲς, ad. covered, shaded.
Συνήχησις, εως, s. f. a union in sound, echo.
Συνηχῶ, έω, v. n. to unite in sound, to sound together, echo.
Συνθάπτω, v. a. to bury together with.
Σύνθεσις, εως, s. f. composition, composing; synthesis.
Συνθέτης, ου, s. m. a. composer, compositor.
Συνθετικὸς, ή, όν, adj. capable of setting in order or composing, copulative, synthetic.
Σύνθετος, ον, ad. compound, composed, united, joined.
Συνθέτω, v. a. to compose; unite, join, set together, compound.

Συνθήκη, ης, s. f. compact, convenant, contract, treaty; agreement; league: συνθήκη εἰρήνης, a treaty of peace.
Συνθηκολογῶ, έω, to capitulate.
Σύνθημα, ατος, s. n a watch word.
Συνθηματικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. conventional.
Σύνθλασις, εως, s. f. breaking together, clashing; (φωτὸς) refraction.
Συνθλίβω, v. a. to press upon, compress, squeeze.
Σύνθλιψις, εως, s. f. a compression, squeeze, squeezing.
Συνθλῶ, άω, v. a. to crush, break, bruise, break in pieces; (ἐπὶ φωτὸς) refract.
Συνθρηνῶ, έω, v. a. to weep or lament with.
Συνιερουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be employed in a sacred office, offliciate with others.
Συνίζησις, εως, s. f. running two vowels into one, coalition.
Συνίημι, v. a. to send or put together; to attend, to mind, understand.
Συνίστημι, — συστήνω, v. a. to commend; form, constitute; to inroduce.
Συννεφής, ὲς, ad. dark, cloudy, hazy.
Συννεφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cloudiness, cloudy weather.
Συννεφιάζω, v. n. to become cloudy.
Συννέφιασμα, ατος, s. n. a gathering of clouds, cloudiness.
Συννεφιασμένος, η, ον, ad. cloudy.
Σύννοια, ας, s. f. understanding; thoughtfulness; sadness.
Σύννους, ουν, ad. thoughtful, pensive, sad.
Συννοῶ, έω, v. n. to think within one's self, considor, be concious, understand.
Σύννυμφος, — συνυμφάδα, ας, s. f. a sister-in-law, wives of brothers.
Συνόδευμα, ατος, s. n. accommpaniment, attendance, train, suit.
Συνοδευτὴς, οῦ, s, m. a companion, fellow traveller.
Συνοδεύω, v. a. to accompany, attend, travel together.
Συνοδία, ας, s. f. a company, party.
Συνοδικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. belonging to the synod; a member of the holy synod.
Συνοδικῶς, adv. in council, in the synod.
Συνοδίτης, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.
Συνοδοιπόρος, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.
Συνοδοιπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel with.
Σύνοδος, ου, s. f. a council, meeting, assembly, synod.
Συνοικειῶ, όω, v. a. to render familiar, familiarize.
Συνοικέσιον, ου, s. m. matrimony, marriage.
Συνοίκησις, εως, s. f. cohabitation, living together.
Συνοικία, ας, s. f. a neighbourhood, a quarter of a town.
Συνοικίζω, v. a. to people, colonize; cause to dwell with.
Συνοικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. founding a colony, colonization.
Σύνοικος, ου, s. m. one who lives with another, an inmate.
Συνοικῶ, έω, v. n. to live together, cohabit; dwell in the same house; settle or reside with.
Συνολκὴ, ῆς, s. f. a drawing together, contraction.
Σύνολον, ου, s. n. the whole.
Συνομηλικία, ας, s. f. the same age.
Συνομήλικος, ον, — συνομίλιξ, ικος, ad. contemporary, of equal age, of the same age.
Συνομιλητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. affable.
Συνομιλία, ας, s. f. discourse, familiar talk.
Συνόμιλος, ου, s. m. one with whom one converses, a companion, associate.
Συνομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to discourse, converse with, talk, converse familiarly, talk together.
Συνομνύω, v. a. to conspire, form a conspiracy, to plot.
Συνομολογία, ας, s. f. agreement, condition.
Συνομολογῶ, έω, v. n. to agree with, consent.
Συνονόματος, ον, ad. of the same name: s. m. a namesake.
Συνοπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. compendious, abridged, short.
Συνοπτικῶς, adv. compendiously, briefly.
Συνόρευμα, ατος, s. n. the confines, a boundary.
Συνορεύω, v. a. v. n. to bound, to be bounded.
Συνορίζομαι, see συνερίζομαι.
Συνορίτης, ου, s. m. a neighbour.
Σύνορον, ου, s. n. a boundary, confine, frontier.
Συνορῶ, άω, v. n. to discern, comprehend.
Συνουλῶ, όω, v. a. to heal a wound, form a scar.
Συνούλωσις, εως, s. f. the contraction of a healed wound, cicatrization, a scar.
Συνουσία, ας, s. f. coition, carnal union, copulation; cohabitation.
Συνουσιάζομαι, v. n. to couple, to pair, to lie with carnally.
Συνοφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a fellow debtor.
Συνοφρυοῦμαι, v. m. to frown.
Συνοφρύωμα, ατος, s. n. a frown, frowning.

Συνοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. keeping together; continuity; anguish; distress, perplexity.
Συνοψίζω, v. a. to abridge.
Σύνοψις, εως, s. f. a compendium, breviary, sunopsis, abridgement.
Συνταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a medical prescription; precept; arrangement.
Σύνταγμα, ατος, s. n. (πολιτικὸν) constitution: (στρατιωτικὸν) regiment.
Συνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. a colonel.
Συνταγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. constitutional, συνταγματικὸς χάρτης, constitutional charter.
Συνταγματικῶς, adv. constitutionally.
Συντάκτης, ου, s. m. an editor, a compilèr, composer.
Συντακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sytactical, of syntax, of construction : συντακτικὴ συνέλευσις, constituent assembly.
Συνταλαιπωροῦμαι, v. p. to be a fellow-sufferer.
Συνταξειδεύω, v. n. to travel or sail together.
Συνταξιώτης, ου, s. m. a classmate.
Σύνταξις, εως, s. f. construction, syntax arrangement; (μισθὸς) pension.
Συντάραξις, εως, s. f. total confusion, agitation, disorder.
Συνταράττω,—συνταράσσω, v. a. to disturb, trouble; confuse; agitate; set at variance.
Συντάσσομαι, v. n. to concert with, side with.
Συντάσσω, v. a. to join together, unite, arrange, compose, order, construct: τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο συντάσσεται μὲ αἰτιατικὴν, this verb governs the objective case.
Σύνταχα, adv. early.
Συντείνω, v. n. to contribute, conduce, to tend to.
Συντέκνισσα, ης, s. f. the mother of a child baptized as relates to the god-mother and vice versa.
Σύντεκνος, ου, s. m. a god-father in relation to the parents of the god-child and vice versa.
Συντέλεια, ας, s. f. end, consummation: ἡ συντέλεια τῶν αἰώνων, the end of this world, last day, dooms-day.
Συντελεστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. conducive, contributive.
Συντελὴς, ὲς, ad. tributary, paying tribute with.
Συντελῶ, έω, v. a. to contribute, conduce.
Συντέμνω, v. a. to cut short, shorten, abridge, diminish, curtail.
Συντεχνία, ας, s. f. a corporation of tradesmen.
Συντεχνί ης,—σύντεχνος, ου, s. m. a person of the same trade, or profession, a fellow tradesman, fellow artist.
Συντήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation, conservation.
Συντηρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. conservative.
Συντηρῶ, έω, v. a. to keep, preserve, retain, maintain.
Συντίθεμαι, v. n. to unite, agree, make a contract.
Συντίθημι, v. a. to concert, to put together, compose.
Συντομὴ, ῆς, s. f. an abbreviation, shortening, abridgement.
Συντομία, ας, s. f. brevity, shortness: ἐν συντομίᾳ, in short, in a few words, briefly.
Σύντομος, ον, ad. brief, sort, succint, compendious: ἐν συντόμῳ, in a few words, briefly.
Συντόμως, adv. shortly, briefly, in short, compendiously.
Σύντονος, ον, ad. strained, intense; strong; unremitting.
Συντόνως, adv. intensely, strongly; incessantly.
Συντοπίτης, ου, s. m. a compatriot, a fellow conurtyman.
Συντοπίτισσα, ης, s. f. a countrywoman.
Συντράπεζος, ου, s. m. a messmate; a guest.
Συντρέχω, v. n. to concur, contribute, run together: v. a. to succour, assist.
Συντριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. breaking: συντριβὴ τῆς καρδίας, contrition.
Συντρίβω, v. a. to break to pieces, bruise: καρδία συντετριμμένη, a contrite heart.
Σύντριμμα, ατος, s. n. a sherd, broken piece, fragment; a bruise.
Σύντριψις, εως, s. f. breaking, collision.
Συντρόφευμα, ατος, s. n. accompaniment, attendance.
Συντροφεύω, v. a. to accompany, attend, wait on, follow, keep company, put together.
Συντροφία, ας, s. f. company: συντροφία ἐμπορίου, a company of commerce, comercial association, firm, partnership: κάμνω συντροφίαν, I form a partnership.
Συντροφιάζω, v. a. to unite together, in company: v. n. keep company; form partnership.
Συντρόφιασμα, ατος, s. n. company: form partnership; keeping company.
Συντροφικὰ, adv. inrpartnership; on joint account.
Συντροφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. social, of partnership συντροφικὸς λογαριασμὸς, joint account.

Συντρόφισσα, ης, s. f. a female copmanion.
Σύντροφος, ου, s. m. a companion, comrade, friend: σύντροφος ἐμπορίου, a partner in trade.
Συντρώγω, v. n. to eat together, dine together.
Συντυγχάνω,—συντυχαίνω, v. n. to converse, discourse, talk; meet together, encounter.
Συντυχία, ας, s. f. meeting with; communion, conversation.
Συνυπάγομαι, v. p. to be submitted to the same rules or laws.
Συνυπακούομαι, v. p. to be understood.
Συνύπαρξις, εως, s. f. coexistence.
Συνυπάρχω, v. n. to coexist.
Συνυπηρέτης, ου, s. m. a fellow servant.
Συνυπηρετῶ, έω, v. n. to labour or serve witb another.
Συνυποσχετικὸν, s. n. a compromise.
Συνυπουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be a fellow minister, help together, assist with.
Συνυφαίνω, v. a. to weave together, concert, plot.
Συνωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push or drive towards; to collect, straighten.
Συνωμοσία, ας, s. f. conspiracy, rebellion, plot.
Συνωμότης, ου, s. m. conspirator, rebel.
Συνωνυμία, ας, s. f. synonymy.
Συνώνυμος, ον, ad. having the same name, synonymous.
Συνωνύμως, adv. sunonymously.
Συνωρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a team of two horses drawing a crariage, a couple, a pair.
Σύξυλον, ου, adv. the whole ship together with the crew and passengers.
Συραυλίζω, v. n. to play the flute or fife.
Συραύλιον, ου, s. n. a flute or fife.
Συριγγοτομία, ας, s. f. (χειρουρ.) syringotomia.
Σύριγμα, ατος, s. n.—συριγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a whistle, wistling, a hiss.
Σύριγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a pastoral flute, a tube, a pipe; a syringe, squirt, clyster pipe.
Συρίζω, v. a. to whistle, hiss.
Σύρισμα, see σύριγμα.
Συρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. whistling.
Συρίστρα, ας, s. f. a whistle; a flageolet.
Σύρμα, ατος, s. n. wire: σύρμα ἀπὸ σίδηρον, iron wire.
Συρμαγὲς, ὲ, (T) s. m. capital, funds.
Συρματένιος, ον, ad. wiry, of wire.
Συρματόνω, v. a. to put on a border.
Συρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fashion: ἄνθρωπος τοῦ συρμοῦ, a man of fashion, or of the world: ἀῤῥωστία ἥτις σύρεται, an epidemic disease, a distemper.
Σύρνω, v. a. v. n. to draw, drag, pull along.
Συρόπι, ου, (T) s. n. syrup.
Συῤῥάπτω, v. a. to stitch or sew together.
Συῤῥαφὴ, ῆς, s. f sewing together, a seam.
Σύῤῥευσις, εως, s. f. confluence, conflux.
Συῤῥέω, v. n. to flow together; to flock, to crowd.
Σύῤῥιζα, adv. radically, by the root.
Συῤῥοὴ, ῆς,— σύῤῥοια, ας, s. f. a coflux, confluence; concourse.
Σύρσιμον, ου, s. n. dragging, drawing, crawling.
Συρτάρι, ου, s. n. a drawer, locker.
Σύρτης, ου, s. m. a bolt to fasten a door; a shoe string.
Σύρτις, εως, s. f. a quicksand, sand bank.
Συρτοθηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a running knot.
Συρτοπάπουσον, ου, s. n. a slipper.
Συρτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be drawn, drawn: — χορὸς, s. m. a Greek dance.
Συρφετὸς, οῦ, s. m. filth, sweepings, rabble, populace, the vulgar.
Συρφετώδης, ες, ad. like the rabble, low, vulgar.
Σύρω, v. a. to draw, drag, pull.
Σῦς, συὸς, s. f. a sow, a pig.
Σύσγουδον, ου, s. n. spikenard.
Συσκευάζω, v. a. to prepare or form together with.
Σύσκεψις, εως, s. f. consultation, conference.
Σύσκηνος, ον, ad. living in the same tent or habitation.
Συσκιάζω, v. a. to overshadow.
Σύσκιος, ον, ad. shady, overshadowing.
Συσμίγω, v. a. to mix together.
Σύσμιξις, εως, s. f. mixing together.
Συσπαράττω, v. a. to convulse violently.
Συσπειρῶ, άω, v. a. to condense, form into a close body.
Συσπῶ, άω, to contract.
Συσσίτιον, ου, s. n. a public entertainment, a common table.
Σύσσιτος, ου, ad. a messmate, inmate; boarder.
Σύσσωμα, adv. all in a body, bodily.
Συσσωματόνω, v. a. to incorporate; unite together, rally.
Συσσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incorpation; rallying.
Σύσσωμος, ον, ad. in the same body; in the whole body.
Συσσώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation, heaping together.
Συσσωρεύω, v. a. to accumulate together, collect in heaps.

Συσταίνω, v. a. to recommend.
Συστάδην, adv. standing close, ἡ ἐκ τοῦ συστάδην μάχην a hand in hand fight, close fight.
Συσταλκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. contracting, drawing up.
Συστασιάζω, v. n. to join in rebellion with.
Συστασιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a partner in sedition, a fellow rebel.
Σύστασις, εως, s. f. recommendation; commendation; establishing, establishment; consististence, substance, combination.
Συστατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. recommendatory: ἓν συστατικὸν, a letter of recommendation: component, constitutive: τὰ συστατικὰ μέρη, the component parts.
Συσταυρόνω, v. a. to crucify together with; to cross with, place across each other.
Συστέλλομαι, v. n. to be contracted, to shrink; to be ashamed; to draw up.
Συστέλλω, v. a. to draw in, pull up, shorten, draw back.
Σύστημα, ατος, s. n. system, plan, method: τὸ πλανητικὸν σύστημα, the planetary or solar system: φεουδαλικὸν σύστημα, feudal system.
Συστηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. systematic, regular.
Συστηματικῶς, adv. systematically; habitually.
Συστήνω, v. a. to recommeud; establish.
Συστοιχία, ας, s. f. series, coarrangement, a similar element.
Σύστοιχος, ον, ad. consonant, corresponding, of a similar nature; in good order, regular.
Συστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. timidity, shame, blushing; reserve, contracting, shrinking.
Συστρατεία, ας, s. f. a joint expedition.
Συςρατεύω, v. n. to join in an expedition.
Συστράτηγος, ου, s. m. a fellow general.
Συστρρατηγῶ, έω, v. n. to join in the command of an army, in a campaign.
Συστρατιώτης, s. m. a fellow soldier.
Συστρέφω, v. a. to turnogether, to twist, wind, contort.
Συστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a contortion, twisting.
Συσφίγγω, v. a. to press together, to squeeze, to tie close, compress.
Σύσφιγκτος, ον, ad. drawn together, compressed, bound tightly.
Σύσφιξις, εως, s. f. compression, squeezing; binding close, closing.
Συσχηματίζω, v. n. to conform, mould alike, configurate.
Συσχολάζω, v: n. to have leisure together, to be schoolfellow of.
Συσχολαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a school-fellow.
Σύφα, ης, s. f. a rush, bulrush.
Σύφαρ, s. n. the cast skin of a serpent or any other reptile.
Συχαίνομαι, v. a. to abhor, detest, hold in detestation.
Συχαμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν,—συχαμμένος, η, ον, ad. detestable.
Συχαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. disdain, detestation.
Σύχαρος, η, ον, ad. gay, lively.
Συχασία, ας, see συχαμός.
Συχασιάρης, α, ικον, ad. spruce, nice, disdainful.
Συχλιάζω, v. a. to warm, to make tepid.
Σύχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. warmness, warmth, tepidness.
Σύχλιος, ία, ον, ad. warm, tepid, lukewarm.
Συχνὰ, adv. frequently, often.
Συχνάζω, v. a. to frequent.
Συχνάκις, adv. frequently, often, oft times.
Συχνανοιγοσφαλῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to open and close frequently.
Σύχνασμα, ατος, s. n.—σύχνασις, εως, s. f. frequenting, freqnency.
Συχναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a freqnenter.
Συχνογυρίζω, v. n. to turn often, turn round about frequently.
Συχνοδιαβαίνω, v. a. to pass frequently.
Συχνοκατουρῶ, έω, v. a. or n. to make wather frequently.
Συχνοκυττάζω, — συχνοματιάζω, v. a. to look at frequently.
Συχνοπαίζω, v. n. to play frequently.
Συχνοπερνῶ, άω, v. a. to pass frequently.
Συχνοπτύω, v. n. to spit frequently, to sputter.
Συχνοπυκνογελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh often and much.
Συχνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. frequent, much, often.
Συχνοσφαλάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. the twinking of an eye.
Συχνοσφαλανοίγω, v. n. to wink with the eye; to open and close frequently.
Συχνῶς, ad. frequently, often.
Σύψυχος, η, ον, ad. with all souls, all together.
Σφαγεῖον, ου, s. n. butchery, shambles.
Σφαγεὺς, έως, s. m. a killer, a butcher.
Σφαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. killing, slaughter, slaying, massacre.
Σφαγιάζω, v. a. to immolate, sacrifice.
Σφαγιὸ, οῦ, s. n. killing, slaughter; a pain in the side, a stitch, pleurisy.
Σφάγιον, ου, s. n. a victim slaughtered.
Σφαγίτις, ιδος, s. f. φλὲψ, jugular vein.
Σφαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see σφάξιμον.
Σφαδάζω, v. n. to struggle convulsively, to quiver, palpitate, writhe, kick.

Σφάζω, v. a. to slaughter, slay, kill, massacre.
Σφαῖρα, ας, s. f. a ball, sphere, globe.
Σφαιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a little ball; bullet.
Σφαιρίζω, v. a. to play at billiards.
Σφαιρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. globular, spherical, like a ball.
Σφαιρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. playing at ball, at billiards.
Σφαιριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. billiard player.
Σφαιριστήριον, ου, s. n. a billiard table.
Σφαιροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of a globe, sphere or a ball; spherical, globular.
Σφαιρομαχία, ας, s. f. a cricket match.
Σφαιρομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to play at cricket, at ball.
Σφαιρόνω, v. a. to conglobate, make into globes, make round.
Σφαίρωσις, εως, s. f. conglobation, making a ball.
Σφαιρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. globular, spherical, round like a ball.
Σφακελίζω,—σφακελόνω, v. a. to express contempt by stretching out the hands.
Σφάκελος, ον, ad.—σφακέλωμα, ατος, s. n. expressing contempt or disdain by stretching out the hand.
Σφάκτης, ου, s. m. a killer, slayer, slaughterer, butcher.
Σφακτὸν, οῦ, s. n. butchered lamb, calf, etc.
Σφακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. slaughtered, killed
Σφαλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. faulty, erroneous, wrong.
Σφαλερῶς, adv. erroneously.
Σφαλίζω, see σφαλνῶ.
Σφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. closing, shutting.
Σφαλιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. closed, shut.
Σφάλλω, v. a. to err, to mistake, to sin.
Σφάλμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake, an error, a sin, a crime, a fault.
Σφαλνῶ, άω, v. a. to close, shut, finish, wind up.
Σφαλτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mistaken, wrong.
Σφαντῶ, άω, v. n. to shine, show, be showy.
Σφάξιμον, ου, s. n. slaying, slaugher, killing.
Σφεγγέτια, ων, s. n. pl. spectacles.
Σφένδαμος, ου, s. f. the maple-tree.
Σφενδόνα,—σφενδόνη, ης, s. f. a sling.
Σφενδονίτης, ου, s. m. a slinger.
Σφενδονίζω, v. a. to sling, throw stones from a sling.
Σφενδόνισμα, ατος, s. n. slinging.
Σφενδονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a slinger.
Σφενδονοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a sling.
Σφεντάμη, ης, s. f. the maple tree.
Σφεντόνη, see σφενδόνη.
Σφερδοῦλι, ου, s. n. asphodel.
Σφετερίζομαι, v. a. to usurp, appropriate to one's self.
Σφετερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. appropriation, usurpation.
Σφετεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an usurper.
Σφῆκα, ηκὸς, s. m. a wasp, a hornet.
Σφηκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wasp's nest.
Σφὴν, ηνὸς, s. m. a wedge.
Σφῆνα, ηνὸς, s. f. a wedge.
Σφηνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. cuneated, like a wedge.
Σφηνόνω, v. a. to tie or bind tight, compress oblige, force.
Σφήνωμα, ατος, s. n. fixing, wedging, driving in.
Σφὴξ, ηκὸς, s. f. a wasp, a hornet.
Σφίγγω, v. a. to tie or bind tight, tighten, compress; force, oblige.
Σφιγκτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. something that grasps, a clasp, a hook: ὁ (ὄφις) βόας σφιγκτὴρ, boa constrictor.
Σφιγκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad tight; stingy, sparing.
Σφὶγξ, ιγγὸς, s. f. a sphinx, a monster.
Σφίγξις, εως, s. f. pressing, squeezing, forcing.
Σφιγκτὰ, adv. tightly, closely, straitly.
Σφικτοκλειδόνω, v. a. to close up fast, to lock fast.
Σφικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tight, close; (φιλάργυρος) covetous, stingy, avaricious.
Σφίγξιμον, ου, s. n. squeezing; binding tight, compressing.
Σφίγξις, εως, s. f. binding, closing; tightening; constipation; (ἀνησυχία) uneasiness.
Σφιχτὸς, see σφικτός.
Σφογγαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a diver for sponge, sponge-fisher, a sponge merchant.
Σφογγάρι, ου, s. n. sponge
Σφογγαρίζω, v. a. to wipe or wash with a sponge, or a wet piece of cloth.
Σφογγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. wiping, sponging.
Σφογγᾶτον, ου, s. n. an omlet, a pancake made of eggs.
Σφογγίζω, v. a. to wipe off, clean.
Σφόγγισμα, ατος, s. n. wiping off.
Σφογγιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a towel, napkin.
Σφόδρα, adv. much, excessively, very.
Σφοδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. vehement, exceeding, urgent, violent, importuning.
Σφοδρότης, ητος, s. f. vehemence, impetuosity, violence, force, intensity.
Σφοδρύνω, v. a. to make stronger, render violent, excite.
Σφοδρῶς, adv. violently.
Σφονδύλιον, ου, s. n. τὸ σφονδύλι τοῦ ἀδραχτιοῦ, a whirl to put on a spindle

Σφονδύλι τοῦ σώματος, the vertebræ, spine.
Σφόνδυλος, ου, s. m. the vertebræ spine.
Σφραγίδα, ας, s. f. a seal.
Σφραγίδιον, ου, s. n. a little seal.
Σφραγιδοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. the keeper of the seal (of the state).
Σφραγίζω, v. a. to seal up; to stamp, to mark; conceal, secure by a seal; ratify.
Σφραγὶς, ίδος, s. f. a seal.
Σφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. sealing; a signature.
Σφραγιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sealer, a person who keeps a seal.
Σφραγιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sealed.
Σφριγῶ, άω, v. n. to be turgid, to swell; to vegitate; to be enraged; to swell with desire, be fiery.
Σφυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the pulse.
Σφῦρα, see σφυρὶ, a hammer.
Σφύραινα, ης, s. f. a sort of fish, the hammer headed shark; pike.
Σφυράκι, ου, s. n. a little hammer.
Σφυρηλασία, ας, s. f. beaten work; beating with the hammer.
Σφυρήλατος, ον, ad. malleable, ductile; beaten with the hammer, massive.
Σφυρηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to beat with a hammer.
Σφυρὶ, ου, s. n. a hammer, a mallet.
Σφυριγματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a whistling.
Σφυρίδα, ας, s. f. a mallet.
Σφυρίζω, v. n. to whistle, hiss, whiz.
Σφυρικτὴς,—σφυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a whistler.
Σφυρίστρα, ας, s. f. a female whistler, a whistle; a fop, a rake.
Σφυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. blow with a hammer, hammering.
Σφυροκοπία, ας, s. f. hammering.
Σφυροκόπος, ου, s. m. a hammerer.
Σφυροκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to beat with a hammer, to beat, hammer, strike.
Σφυρὸν, οῦ, s. m. the ancle.
Σφυρωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. the latchet of a shoe.
Σχεδία, ας, s. f. a raft, a floating scaffold.
Σχεδιάζω, v. a to delineate, form, fashion, model, take the outlines, draw, trace; sketch, plan, scheme.
Σχεδίασμα, ατος, s. n. lineament, form, figure; outline; a drawing, a plan a sketch.
Σχεδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deliniator, a sketcher; a schemer.
Σχεδιογραφῶ, v. a. to trace, design, draw, sketch.
Σχεδὸν, adv. almost, about, nearly.
Σχέσις, εως, s. f. relation, connection.
Σχετίζω, v. a. to place in relation with each other; to make acquainted.
Σχετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relative; comparative; (συν.) γνώριμος, an acquaintance.
Σχετικῶς, adv. relatively, comparatively.
Σχετλιάζω, v. n. to complain, to lament.
Σχετλιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. complaining, grief.
Σχετλιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. expressing grief, lamentation or feeling.
Σχέτλιος, ία, ον, ad. unhappy, miserable.
Σχῆμα, ατος, s. n. form, figure, fashion, structure, performance.
Σχημάτισις, εως, s. f. formation, fashioning.
Σχηματίζω, v. a. to make, to form, fashion, model: σχηματίζω εἰς τὸν νοῦν μου, I form in my mind, I imagine.
Σχημάτισμα, ατος, s. n. forming, making.
Σχηματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. formation, form, make, fashioning.
Σχηματογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to draw figures.
Σχηματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form, make models, fashion.
Σχίδαξ, ακος, s. f. a chip; see σχίζα.
Σχίζα, ης, s. f. a splinter of wood.
Σχιζόπους, οδος, ad. cloven hoofed.
Σχίζω, v. a. to split, to rend, cleave, tear: ἔσχιζε τὰ φορέματά του, he tore his clothes: σχίζω ξύλα, I cleave wood: θὰ τοῦ σχίσω τὸ κεφάλι, I will break his head.
Σχῖνος, ου, s. m. mastich tree; sea onion.
Σχίσμα, ατος, s. n a rent, scission, a fissure, a cleft; tear; rupture, dissension, division, schism.
Σχισμάδα, άδος,—σχισματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cleft, crack, chink, an opening.
Σχισματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. schismatic, heretic; causing divisions, separating.
Σχισμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cleft, a rent, as of a rock.
Σχιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad rent, broken, cleft, divided, separated.
Σχοινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a rope maker, a rope merchant, seller of ropes or cords.
Σχοινὶ, ου, s. n. a rope a cord.
Σχίνινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of rope, of rushes.
Σχοινοβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope dancer, rope walker.
Σχοινοβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to rope dancing.
Σχοινοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to dance on a rope.
Σχοινόπλεκτος, ον, ad. made of cords or ropes.
Σχοινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a rope maker, roper.
Σχοινόποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rope maker.

Σχοινοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make ropes.
Σχοινοποῦλι, ου, s. n. a sea-lark, dunlin.
Σχοινοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of ropes.
Σχοῖνος, ου, s. m. a rush.
Σχοινοτενὴς, ὲς, ad. very long, prolix.
Σχοινοτενῶς, adv. too extensively.
Σχοινώδης, ες, ad. ropy.
Σχολάζω, v. n. to leave school, keep a feast, have a holiday, be unoccupied, leave off, cease, break up: v. a. to set free.
Σχολαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. head-marster's office or room.
Σχολάρχης, ου, s. m. master or director of a school, headmaster.
Σχολαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to have the dirécction of a school.
Σχόλασμα, ατος, s. n. ceasing; leaving off school.
Σχολαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. scholastic; pedantic; (οὐσ.) a pedant.
Σχολαστικότης, ητος, s. f. pedantry.
Σχολαστικῶς, adv. scholastically; like a pedant, with pedantry.
Σχολεῖον, ου, s. n. a school.
Σχολὴ, ῆς, s. f. rest, cessation, leisure; a school, an academy.
Σχόλη, ης, s. f. a feast day, a holiday, a play day.
Σχολιάζω, v. n. to comment, make observations, to write notes.
Σχολιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a scholiast, commentator, a scholliast.
Σχολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. academic: σχολικὸν ἔτος, an annual period of teaching, of lessons, of lectures.
Σχόλιον, ου, s. n. a scholium, a glossary, a commentary, explanation.
Σχολνῶ, — σχολῶ, άω, v. a. to pardon, forgive, remit; set free, dismiss.
Σχῶ, έω, v. a. (ξεσχίζω) to tear, to burst, to cleave.
Σώβρακον, ου, s. n. drawers.
Σώζω, v. a. to save, rescue, deliver; preserve.
Σωθικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. entrails, intestines.
Σωκάρδι, ου, s. n. a waistcoat.
Σωκάριον, ου, s. n. a little gin or snare.
Σῶκος, ώκη, ον, ad. courageous, bold.
Σωκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. Socratic.
Σωλὴν, ῆνος, s. m. a pipe, tube, canal, acqueduct, shoot, conduit; a rasor-fish.
Σωλῆνα, see σωλὴν, a razor-fish.
Σωληνάρι, ου, s. n. see σωλήν.
Σῶμα, ατος, s. n. a body, the body: ἐκτελεστικὸν σῶμα, executive body.
Σωμακὶ, ου, s. n. granite.
Σωμασκία, ας, s. f. bodily exercise.
Σωμασκῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to exercise; take exercise.
Σωματεῖον, ου, s. n. body, a company, corporation.
Σωματεμπορία, ας, s. f. slave trade, kidnapping.
Σωματέμπορος, ου, s. m. a slave dealer.
Σωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. corporeal, bodily.
Σωματικῶς, adu. in a bodily form, bodily.
Σωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a corpse.
Σωματοειδὴς, οῦς, ad. having a bodily shape, corporeal, like a body.
Σωματολογία, ας, s. f. somatology, a treatise on the body.
Σωματόνω, v. a. to embody; to fatten.
Σωματοποίησις, εως, s. f. forming into a body, rendering solid or material.
Σωματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form into a body, to consolidate.
Σωματοπράτης, ου, s. m. a slave dealer.
Σωματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a sepulchre.
Σωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. body guard, life guard, royal guard.
Σωματώδης, ες, ad. bulky, fleshy, corpulent, stout.
Σώνω, v. a. v. n. to save, deliver; arrive, suffice; reach; finish: σώνει αὐτὸ, that is sufficient.
Σῶος, ώα, ον, ad. sound, healthy; whole, entire, complete.
Σωπάζω, see σωπαίνω.
Σωπαίνω, v. n. to keep silence, to be silent.
Σωρεία, ας, s. f. a heap.
Σωρείτης, ου, s. m. a heap; in logic. sorites.
Σώρευμα, ατος, s. n. — σώρευσις, εως, s. f. heaping up; accumulation.
Σωρευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. heaped up, collected together.
Σωρεύω, v. a. to heap up, collect together, heap on, pile up.
Σωρηδὸν, adv. crowdedly, in multitudes, by heaps, by droves.
Σωριάζω, see σωρεύω.
Σωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heap, a pile.
Σώσιμον, ου, s. n. saving, finishing, effecting.
Σωστὰ, adv. exactly, precisely, just, right, correctly.
Σωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. saving, salutary.
Σωστὸν, οῦ, s. n. right, propriety, exactness.
Σωστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. exact, precise; sufficient, full; (ὀρθὸς) just, right, correct.
Σώτειρα, ας, s. f. a female deliverer.
Σωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a saviour, deliverer, preserver: ὁ Σωτὴρ τῶν ἀνθρώπων δηλ.

ὁ Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς, the Saviour of men, viz: Jesus Christ.

Σωτηρία, ας, s. f. salvation, deliverance, preservation, sefety.

Σωτήριον, ου, s. n. see σωτηρία.

Σωτήριος, ία, ον,—σωτηριώδης, ες, ad. saving, salutary, preserving.

Σωτηριωδῶς, adv. in a salulary manner, most fortunately.

Σωτικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. the bowels, entrails.

Σωφρονίζω, v. a. to make modest, chaste, wise, thoughtful; to mend, put to rights, correct: σωφρονίζομαι, I amend, improve, become wise or better.

Σωφρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. correction, improvement; a wise act.

Σωφρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. correction, rendering sober, prudent; chastisement, punishment.

Σωφρονιστήριον, ου, s. n. a house of correction, penitenciary.

Σωφρονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a censor, wise magistrate, a person who oversees and corrects.

Σωφρονιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. corrective, rendering sober or wise.

Σωφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of a sound mind, be wise, modest; prudent.

Σωφρόνως, adv. soberly, prudently.

Σωφροσύνη, ης, s. f. chastity, modesty, prudence, sobriety, soundness of mind.

Σώφρων, ονος, ad. chaste, modest, prudent, wise, rational, temperate.

Τ.

Τ, τ, taf, the nineteenth letter of the Greek alphabent, in sound and power corresponds uniformly with t in English. When used as a numeral τ stands for 300.

Τὰ, τῶν, article of the neuter gender, pl. the: τὰ καλὰ, the good things: τὰ ὅσα what things soever: τὰ is frequently used as a pronoun, when the noun with which it agrees is omitted, as: τὰ τοῦ πολέμου, viz: τὰ πράγματα τοῦ πολέμου, the affairs of war: τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, for τὰ πράγματα τοῦ Θεοῦ, the things of God: τὰ τῆς θρησκείας, what relates to religion.

Ταβάκκος, ου, (I) s. m. snuff.

Ταβάνι, ου, (T) s. n. ceiling; garret;

Ταβανόνω, (T) v. a. to make or build a garret, to ceil.

Ταβᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a tray, a tankard.

Ταβατοῦρι, ου, (T) s. n. an uproar, a row.

Ταβέρνα, ας, (I) s. f. a tavern, a wine-shop, a public house, an inn.

Ταβερνάρης, ου, (T) s. m. a tavern-keeper, a dealer in wine and spirits; an inn-keeper.

Τάβλα, ης, s. f. (I) a board, a table.

Τάβλι, ου, (I) s. n. a small board or table: τάβλι διὰ τὸ παιγνίδι, a chess board, a backgammon, table: παίζω τάβλι, I play at backgammon.

Ταβλίον, see ταβλί.

Ταβλόνω, (I) v. a. to cover with boards, to board.

Τάβλωμα, ατος, (I) s. n. covering with boards, boarding.

Ταβοῦλι, ου, s. n. a large drum.

Ταγάρα, ας, s. f. a satchel, bag, pouch.

Ταγάρι, ου, (T) s. n. luggage for travelling.

Ταγγάδα, ας, s. f. rancidity, rancidness, rankness.

Ταγγιάζω, v. n. to become rancid, musty.

Τάγγιασμα, ατος, s. n. rancidness, mouldiness.

Ταγγὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rancid, rank; musty, mouldy.

Ταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. food for fowl or children.

Ταγίζω, v. a. to give food, to feed; (δωροδοκῶ) to bribe.

Τάγισμα, ατος, s. n. giving food, nourishing, feeding.

Ταγινάριον, ου, s. n. heath-cock.

Ταγίνι, ου, s. n. a ration.

Τάγμα, ατος, s. n. order; division: τὰ τάγματα τῶν μοναχῶν, the orders of monks: τάγμα στρατιωτῶν, battalion: τάγμα, ὑπόσχεσις, a promise.

Ταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. a major.

Τάδε, pron. indef. such a one: ὁ τάδες, such a man: ἡ τάδε, such a woman: τὸ τάδε, such a thing: pron. demons. pl. of τόδε, these things, the following words.

Ταζέδικος, ικη, ον, (T) ad. fresh.

Τάζω, v. a. to promise; consecrate, dedicate, make a vow.

Ταΐζω, v. a. to nourish, feed: ταΐζω τὰ πουλία, I feed the birds: ταΐζω, δωροδοκῶ, to bribe.

Ταΐνι, ου, s. n. food, a ration.

Ταινία, ας, s. f. riband, ribbon, tape.

Ταινιοπώλης, ου, s. f. seller of ribands; mercer.

Ταΐρι, ου, s. n. a match, the like of a thing; a spouse, bride; husband; lover.

Ταιριάζω, v. a. to suit, fit, match, accommodate, adjust.

Τάϊσμα, ατος, s. n. nourishing, feeding: τάϊσμα, δωροδοκία, bribery.

Τακερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. melting.

Τακίμι, ου, (T) s. n. a set; furniture, trappings: τακίμι τοῦ ἀλόγου, harness, saddle, etc. equipage.

Τακλᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. the act of tumbling over head, a tumble, a somerset.

Τακούνι, ου, s. n. the heel of a shoe or boot.

Τακτικὰ, adv. regularly; orderly, in good order, properly, without confusion.

Τακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. regular; orderly; disciplined, trained; regularly appointed; moderate; proper: οἱ τακτικοὶ, regular troops, trained troops.

Τακτικῶς, adv. regularly, in order, orderly.

Τακτοποίησις, εως, s. f. arrangement, setting in order.

Τακτοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to reduce to order, arrange, put in order.

Τακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. regular, arranged, orderly.

Ταλαιπωρία, ας, s. f. misery, wretchedness, distress.

Ταλαίπωρος, ον, ad. wretched, miserable; distressed, afflicted.

Ταλαιπωροῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be wretched, miserable, oppressed, distressed.

Ταλαιπωρῶ, έω, v. a. to distress, afflict, harras; render miserable.

Ταλαιπώρως, adv. miserably.

Ταλανίζω, v. a. to complain, pity, to lament, bewail.

Ταλανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. commiseration, pitying, bewailing.

Ταλαντεύω, v. a. to weigh, balance; incline right and left; to waver, keep in suspense.

Ταλαντιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. weighing a talent, of a talent.

Τάλαντιον, ου, s. n, a talant, an ancient Greek value of 6,000 drachms; gift, endowment, talent.

Τάλαρον, ου, s. n. a dollar; cheese-vat; a basket.

Τάλας, αινα, αν, ad. miserable, wretched, unhappy.

Ταλασιουργία, ας, s. f. woollen manufacture.

Ταλέρι, ου, s. n. a plate.

Τάμα, ατος, see τάξιμον.

Ταμάρινδος, ου, s. m. a tamarind.

Ταμεῖον, ου, s. n. treasury, cash, depository; store, cellar, storehouse.

Ταμία, ας, s. f. a female steward, a stewardess, house keeper.

Ταμίας, ου, s. m. a treasurer; cashier; a steward, a keeper of stores, manager.

Ταμιεία, ας, s. f. stewardship; revenue.

Ταμιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of the treasury, fiscal.

Ταμίευσις, εως, s. f. treasuring up; storing.

Ταμιευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν. ad. fiscal.

Ταμιεύω, v. a. to treasure up; to store up, make provision.

Ταμπάκης, ου, (T) s. m. a currier, leather dresser, a tanner.

Ταμπακιέρα, ας, (I) s. f. a tobacco box, a snuff box.

Ταμπάκος, ου, (I) s. m. snuff.

Ταμπουρᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a sort of guitar, a lute, tamburi.

Ταμπουρίζω, (I) v. n. to drum, to beat a drum.

Ταμποῦρλον, ου,—ταμποῦρον, ου, (I) s. n. a drum.

Ταντάλίζω, v. a. to disappoint, tantalize.

Ταντάλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tantalizing.

Ταντανίζω, v. a. to dandle: v. n. to jog on one's seat.

Ταντοῦρι, ου, (T) s. n. a table covered with coverlets, with a chafing dish under it, to keep the hands and feet warm, a stove, hot-house,

Τανύζω, v. a. to stretch, extend, bend as a bow; (μουσικὸν ὄργανον) to tune.

Τάνυσμα, ατος, s. n. stretching, extending, bending; (μουσικ.) tuning.

Τανύω, v. a. to stretch out, extend; (μουσικὸν ὄργανον) tune.

Ταξειδεύω, v. n. to travel, journey, make voyages.

Ταξείδιον, ου, s. n. (κατὰ θάλασσ.) voyage, (κατὰ ξηρὰν) journey.

Ταξιάρχης, ου, s. m. a captain of a band, centurion, head of an order, director; an archangel.

Ταξιαρχία, ας, s. f. generalship, direction.

Ταξίαρχος, see ταξιάρχης.

Ταξιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to lead a band, be captain.

Ταξίδευμα, ατος, s. n. travelling.

Ταξιδεύω, v. n. to travel, to journey, make voyages.

Ταξίδι, ου, s. n. a journey, march, voyage.

Ταξιδιώτης, ου, s. m. a traveller, passenger.

Τάξιμον, ου, s. n. a promise, vow.

Ταξιντάρης, ου, (T) s. m. collector.

Τάξις, εως, s. f. order; rule; arrangement, rank; station; ceremony: κατὰ τάξιν, in good order: κατὰ τὴν τάξιν, according to the rule; according to the order: τάξις στρατιωτῶν, ἀράδα, a file of soldiers: μεσαία τάξις ἀνθρώπων, the middle

class: ἀνωτέρα τάξις, the higher class: κατωτέρα τάξις, the lower class.
Ταοῦλι, (T) see ταβοῦλι.
Ταπεινόνω, v. a. to humble, low, abase, humiliate.
Ταπεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. humble; lowly; low; mean; poor.
Ταπεινοσύνη, ης, — ταπεινότης, ητος, s. f humility, humbleness; lowliness, littlenes, dejection.
Ταπεινοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think humbly, to be bumble-minded.
Ταπεινοφροσύνη,ης, s. f. humility humblemindedness, lowliness.
Ταπεινόφρων, ονος, ad. lowly, humble, humble minded, modest.
Ταπείνωμα, ατος, s. n. humiliation, depression, meanness.
Ταπεινῶς, adv. humbly, in a lowly manner.
Ταπείνωσις, εως, s. f. humbling; humiliation; depression.
Ταπεινωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. humiliating, humbling; depressing.
Τάπης, ητος, s. f. a carpet.
Τάρα, ας, s. f. (I) the tare.
Ταράζω, v. a. to shake, agitate, move, disturb: v. n. I am agitated, moved, disturbed, disquieted, troubled, angry, enraged; to writhe.
Ταραξίας, ου, s. m. an agitator, turbulent fellow, disturber of peace.
Τάραξις, εως, see ταραχή.
Ταράσσω, — ταράττω, v. a. to agitate, trouble.
Ταράντουλα, ης (I) s. f. tarantula, a sort of spider.
Ταράφι, ου, (T) s. n. a faction, party.
Ταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. trouble, noise, confusion, tumult, agitation, disturbance.
Ταραχοθάλασσον, ου, s. n. a tempest; at sea.
Ταραχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an agitator, turbulent man.
Τάραχος, ου, s. m. see ταραχή.
Ταραχώδης, ες, ad. turbulent, disordered, confused, agitaded, troublesome.
Ταραχωδῶς, adv. turbulently, confusedly, in a confused manner.
Τάργα, ας, (I) s. f. a target, shield, buckler.
Ταριχεία, ας, s. f. salting for preservation.
Ταρίχευσις, εως, s. f. preservation of fish or meat from corruption by salting or drying.
Ταριχευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a salter, a pickler.
Ταριχευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. salted, preserved.
Ταριχεύω, v. a. to salt, season with salt, embalm, pickle, preserve.
Ταριχοπώλης, ου, s. m. a chandler, a seller of salted fish, salt meat, salted provisions.
Τάριχος, ου, s. m. salted fish.
Τάρπη, ης, s. f. a basket for carrying grapes to the vat.
Ταρσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a basket or hurdle on which any thing is dried.
Ταρτανίζω, v. a. to dandle; shake, jolt.
Ταρτάνισμα, ατος, s. n. dandling; shaking, moving, jolting.
Ταρτάριος, ία, ον, ad. tartarian, tartarious.
Ταρταρόνω, v. a. to cast into Tartarus, into hell.
Τάρταρος, ου, s. m. tartar, a native of Tartary; hell, the lowest place in hades.
Τάσι, ου, (T) s. n. a cup.
Τάσις, εως, s. f. ad. a tendency, inclination, disposition.
Τάσσω,—τάττω, v. a. to place, set in order; class; enrol; appoint, put in the number.
Τατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a fond word for father papa, daddy.
Ταυρηδὸν, adv. like a bull.
Ταυροκέφαλος, ον, ad. bull-headed.
Ταυρομαχία, ας, s. f. a bull-fight.
Ταυρομέτωπος, ον, ad. having a bull's forehead.
Ταῦρος, ου, s. m. a bull.
Ταῦτα, τούτων, pron. dem. neut. pl. of οὗτος, these things: ταῦτα καὶ ἄλλα ἕτερά, these and also others.
Ταυτάριθμος, ον, ad. of the same number.
Ταυτίζω, v. n. to identify, assimilate.
Ταυτογραφία, ας, s. f. similar writing, facsimile.
Τουτογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write the same, similarly, like.
Ταυτόδοξος, ον, ad. of the same faith, religion, opinion.
Ταυτοδύναμος, ον, ad. of the same strength.
Ταυτοδυναμῶ, όω, v. n. to be of equal strength.
Ταυτοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. of the same sort.
Ταυτολογία, ας, s. f. tautology, repetition of the same words.
Ταυτολόγος, ου, s. m. a tautologist.
Ταυτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use tautology, use repetition.
Ταυτοπάθεια, ας, s. f. being of the same state of feeling or suffering.
Ταυτοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. sufiering or feelling the same; a fellow sufferer.
Ταυτοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. sameness of person.

Ταυτοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. the same person.
Ταυτοπροσώπως, adv. relating to the same person.
Ταὐτὸ, pron. dem. the same: ἐν ταὐτῷ, at the same time: ταὐτόν ἐστι, it is the same.
Ταυτοσήμαντος, ον, ad. of the same signification.
Ταυτόσημος, ον, ad. of the same signification, synonymous.
Ταυτότης, ητος, s. f. identity, sameness.
Ταυτόχρονος, ον, ad. simultaneous, contemporary.
Ταυτοχρόνως, adv. simultaneously, contemporarily, at the same time.
Ταφεὺς, έως, s. m. an undertaker, a sexton.
Ταφὴ, ῆς, s. f. burying, burial; a grave;
Τάφος, ου, s m. grave, tomb, sepulchre.
Τάφρος, ου, s. m. a ditch, an intrenchment.
Ταφτᾶς, ᾶ (Γαλ.) s. m. a scarf, silk-cloth, a veil.
Τάχα, adv. perhaps, may be, I wonder. This word is often used when no corresponding one is adopted in English, as: τάχα δὲν τὸ ἠξεύρεις; (perhaps) do not you know it? καμόνεσαι τάχα πῶς δὲν ἦσουν, you make it appear (as if) it were not you: (in all these cases it strengthens the expression).
Ταχέως, adv. quickly, with speed, hastily; soon.
Ταχιὰ, adv. to-morrow.
Ταχινὴ, ῆς, s. f. morning.
Ταχινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. swift, speedy, soon to happen.
Τάχιον, adv. more speedily, sooner, earlier.
Τάχιστος, η, ον, ad. very swift, quickest, most speedy; soonest, earliest.
Τάχος, ους, s. n. swiftness, speed, quickness, haste.
Ταχὺ, ἰος, s. n. the morning.
Ταχὺ, adv. in the morning, early; to-morrow: ταχὺ, very early: ταχὺ, ταχὺ, quickly: σήμερον τὸ ταχὺ, this morning.
Ταχυβάτης, ad. swift going, swift sailing.
Ταχύγηρος, ον, ad. declining soon, soon growing old.
Ταχύγλωσσος, ον, ad. speaking quickly.
Ταχυγραφία, ας, s. f. tachygraphy, quick writing, quick hand.
Ταχυγράφος, ον, ad. writing swiftly, writing fast, having a quick hand.
Ταχυδρομεῖον, ου, s. n. post; post-office.
Ταχυδακτυλουργία, ας, s. f. jugglery, swift handedness.
Ταχυδακτυλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a juggler.
Ταχυδρομία, ας, s. f. swift running.
Ταχυδρομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. swift; post ταχυδρομικὴ ἅμαξα, a post chaise; stage-coach: ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον, a packet ship: τὰ ταχυδρομικὰ, postage.
Ταχυδρόμος, ου, s. m. a carrier, post-man, mail, messenger.
Ταχυδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to run swiftly.
Ταχυθάνατος, ον, ad. soon dying, short lived.
Ταχυκίνητος, ον, ad. swift-footed, nimble:—πλοῖον, fast sailing boat, ship or steamer, a packet.
Ταχυνεύω, v. a. to rise early.
Ταχυνὴ, ῆς, s. f. the morning.
Ταχύνοια, ας, s. f. an acute understanding; quick mind, quick thought.
Ταχυνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. quick, nimble, speedy, hasty; matin, early.
Ταχύνους, ουν, ad. acute, quick minded, bright.
Ταχύπλοος, ουν, ad. fast sailing.
Ταχύπους, οδος, ad. swift-footed.
Ταχύπτερος, ον, ad. swift-winged.
Ταχύνω, v. a. to hasten, hurry, quicken, accelerate.
Ταχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. quick, swift, rapid, nimble, hasty, sharp, speedy.
Ταχύτης, ητος, s. f. speed; swiftness, rapidity, velocity; haste, hurry.
Ταψὶ, ου, (T) s. n. a baking pan.
Ταώνι, ου, s. n. a peacock.
Ταὼς, ῶ, s. m. a peacock.
Τὲ, conj. and, also, too, besides.
Τέγγι, ου, (T) s. n. a ball, bale; also a scruple, the third part of a dram.
Τέγος, ους, s. n. the roof, covering.
Τεθνεὼς, or τεθνηκὼς, υῖα, ὸς, ad. dead.
Τέθριππος, ον, ad. drawn by four horses; s. n. a chariot.
Τεϊ, s. n. tea.
Τεινεσμὸς, οῦ, s m. tenesmus.
Τείνω, v. a. to extend, reach out, stretch; v. n. to tend, to have a tendency, to aim at.
Τειχίζω, v. n. to build a wall, to wall, fortify, enclose with a wall.
Τείχισμα, ατος s. n, fortifying, surrounding with walls; a fortification.
Τειχογυρίζω, v. a. to surround with a wall, enclose by a wall.
Τειχογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. the extent of the wall, circuit of a wall; surrounding with a wall.
Τειχόκαστρον, ου, s. n. the wall or castle.
Τειχόκτιστος, ον, ad. fortified with walls, sorrounded by a wall.
Τειχομαχία, ας, s. f. attacking a wall.
Τειχομάχος, ου, s. m. a besieger.
Τειχομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to attack a wall.
Τειχοποιΐα, ας, s. f. building a wall.

Τειχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who builds a wall.
Τειχοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to build a wall.
Τεῖχος, ους, s. n. a wall, as of a town, a fortification.
Τειχοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard for a wall, keeper of a wall.
Τεκμαίρομαι, v. n. to judge by, mark, conjecture, infer.
Τεκμήριον, ου, s. n. proof, sign, token, expression, mark.
Τεκνίον, ου, s. n. a little child, an infant.
Τεκνογονία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fecundity, bringing forth children.
Τεκνογονῶ, έω, v. n. to bring forth children, bear children.
Τεκνοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Τεκνοκτόνος, ου, ad. killing children.
Τέκνον, ου, s. n. a child, infant, baby.
Τεκνοποιία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fecundity, procreation of children.
Τεκνοποιὸς, ὸν, ad. prolific, froitful.
Τεκνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to be fruitful, bear children.
Τεκνοφαγία, ας, s. f. devouring children.
Τεκνοφονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.
Τεκνοφόνος, ον, ad. murdering children.
Τέκνωσις, εως, s. f. bearing of chldren.
Τεκταίνω, v. n. to fabricate, contrive, plot.
Τεκτονικὴ, ῆς, s. f. masonry; architecture.
Τεκτονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to masonry, to architecture; mechamic, carpenter's; masonic.
Τέκτων, ονος, s. m. a mechanic, mason, bricklayer, a builder, a carpenter; a free-mason.
Τελαμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. bandage, leather
Τέλεια, ας, ad. entirely, completely, perfectly; in no way, on no account.
Τέλειον, ου, s. n. what is perfeet, perfection, completeness.
Τελειόνω, v. a. to finish, complete, end, terminate, cease, leave off.
Τελειοποίησις, εως, s. f. finishing, completion, perfecting.
Τελειοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to perfect, complete.
Τέλειος, εία, ον, ad. perfect, complete, entire, sound, mature.
Τελειότης, ητος, s. f. perfection, perfectness.
Τελείως, adv. fully, completely; in no way, not at all; not in the least.
Τελείωσις, εως, s. f. finishing, ending, completion.
Τελειωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a completer, finisher.
Τελειωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. completing, finishing; conclusive, decisive.
Τελεσίγραφον, ου, s. n. an ultimatum.
Τελεσίδικος, ον, ad. of definite judgement.
Τελεσιουργία, ας, s. f. completing, finishing; efficacity; administration.
Τελεσιουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. administrator.
Τελεσιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to complete, finish, administer.
Τελεσφόρησις, εως, s. f. efficiency, effectualness, success.
Τελεσφορία, ας, s. f. bringing to maturity; prosperity, advantage; paying tribute.
Τελεσφόρος, ον, ad. bringing to an end fruitful, advantageous.
Τελεσφορῶ, έω, v. a. to prosper; complete, finish, bring to perfection.
Τελετάρχης, ου, s. m. master of ceremonies.
Τελετὴ, ῆς, s. f. ceremony: θρησκευτικὴ τελετὴ, religious ceremony.
Τελεύγω, v. a. to finish, end.
Τελευταῖον, adv. finally.
Τελευαῖος, αία, ον, ad. last, final, ending.
Τελευτὴ, ῆς, s. f. end; close, death.
Τελευτῶ, άω, v. n. to end, be finished; to die.
Τελεύω, see τελεύγω.
Τελέως, see τελείως,
Τέλι, ου, (T) s. n. wire, treble, string.
Τελικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. final, finishing, ending, closing.
Τέλμα, ατος, s. n. a swamp, miry place, marsh.
Τελματώδης, ες, ad. miry, marshy.
Τέλος, ους, s. n. the end, a finish, close: τέλος, τέλος πάντων, finally, at last: δίδω τέλος, I finish, put an end to, make an end of.
Τελῶ, έω, v. a. to end, to finish, close, complete; to celebrate, feast; offer a sacrifice; pay tribute.
Τελωνεία, ας, s. f. farming customs.
Τελωνεῖον, ου, s. n. customhouse.
Τελώνης, ου, s. m. a publican, tax gatherer, custom house officer.
Τελωνιακὸς,—τελωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of a toll-gatherer's; of the custom-house.
Τελωνίζω, v. a. to lay duty on articles; to pay custon duty.
Τελώνιον, ου, s. n. duty: custom house; an ærial spirit, a ghost, demon.
Τελωνῶ, έω, v. n. to collect taxes, be toll-getterer.
Τεμάχιον, ου, s. n. a fragment, a bit, piece.
Τέμενος, ου, s. m. a sacred place, a sanctuary, temple.
Τέμνω, v. a. to cut, abscind.
Τεμπέλης, ες, (T) ad. idle, lazy.

Τεμπελιάζω, (T) v. n. to idle, to be lazy.
Τέμπλον, ου, (I) s. n. a baluster, a partition, rail in a church, rail between the chancel and the altar.
Τέμνω, v. a. to cut, separate, amputate.
Τέναγος, ους, s. n. a marshy place, morass, swamp.
Τεναγώδης, ες, ad. marshy, swampy, muddy.
Τενεκὲς, (T) s. n. tin.
Τενισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tenesmus, a continual inclination to go to stool without being able to void any thing.
Τέντα, ας, (I) s. f. a tent, awning, a pavilion.
Τέντζερες, ε, (T) s. n. a pot, a seething pot, a kettle.
Τεντόνω, v. a. to stretch, to extend; spread a tent, encamp.
Τέντωμα, ατος, s. n. stretching, extending, spreading; encamping.
Τεντωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who stretches, extends, spreads.
Τένων, οντος, s. m. tendon.
Τεράστιος, ία, ον, ad. monstrons, prodigious, wonderful.
Τεραστίως, adv. prodigiously, wonderfully, monstrously.
Τερατεία, ας, s. f. marvellous story, bragging.
Τερατολογία, ας, s. f. a wonderful story.
Τερατολόγος, ου, s. m. a teller of wonders.
Τερατολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate wonders, tell strange stories.
Τερατόμορφος,ον, ad. of monstrous shape.
Τερατούργημα, ατος, s. n. wonder working, juggling.
Τερατουργία, ας, s. f. jugglery, wonder working.
Τερατουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wonder worker, a juggler.
Τερατουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work wonders, work miracles.
Τερατώδης, ες, ad. monstrous, prodigious.
Τερεβίνθινος, ον, ad. turpentine.
Τερέβινθος, ου, s. f. the turpentine tree; turpentine
Τερερίζω, v. n. to quiver, trill.
Τερέρισμα, ατος, s. n. quivering, trilling.
Τερερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quiver, trill.
Τερετίζω, v. n. to twitter, chirp.
Τερέτισμα, ατος, s. n. a trill.
Τερηδὼν, όνος, s. m. a moth, a borer.
Τερθρεία, ας, s. f. jugglery, tricks; nonsense, idle talk.
Τέρι, ου, s. n. a match; a companion, fellow, equal: ἔχασε τὸ τέρι του, he has lost his companion: δὲν ἔχει τέρι, he has no equal.
Τεριάζω, v. a. to equal, compare with, suit, agree with, accord, cosent: τοῦτο δὲν τεριάζει μὲ αὐτὸ, this does not agree or match with that, see ταιριάζω.
Τέριασμα, ατος, s. n. agreement, coupling, accord, accommodation.
Τεριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who couples, who compares, agrees, joins.
Τεριαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. agreeing, suitable, well suited, matching.
Τέρμα, ατος, s. n. an end, limit, aim, goal, boundary.
Τερμαντίνα, ας, s. f. turmentine.
Τέρμενθος, ου, s. m. the, turpentine tree.
Τερνερίζω, v. n. to shake a note, to trill.
Τερπνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. delightful, grateful, sweet, agreeable, pleasant.
Τερπνότης, ητος, s. f. delight, agreeableness, pleasantness.
Τερπνῶς, adv. delightfully agreeably, pleasantly; joyfully.
Τέρπω, v. a. to amuse, delight; regale.
Τέρψις, εως, s. f. deligbt, pleasure; amusement.
Τεσκερὲς, ὲ, (T) s. m. a passport; certificate.
Τέσσαρα, num. ad. n. four: μὲ τὰ τέσσαρα, on all fours.
Τεσσαρακάντουνος, ον, ad. quadrangular, having four angles.
Τεσσαρακονθήμερος, ον, ad. of forty days.
Τεσσαράκοντα, num. ad. forty.
Τεσσαρακονταετὴς, ὲς, num. ad. of forty years, forty years old.
Τεσσαρακοντάκις, adv. forty times.
Τεσσαρακοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. lent.
Τεσσαρακοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fortieth.
Τέσσαρες, ων, num ad. m f. four: τεσσάρων λογιῶν, of four sorts, in four ways: τέσσαρας φορὰς, four times
Τεσσάρι, ου, s. n. any thing of four units; a measure of four, a card.
Τεσσαρόμηνος, ον, ad. of four mouths; four months.
Τεσσαρομμάτης, ες, ad. four eyed.
Τεσσαρόπατος, ον, ad. having four floors, four stories high.
Τεσσαρόστρατος, ου, s. n. a cross road, a place where four roads meet.
Τεσσαρόχρονος, ον, ad. of four years, four years old.
Τεστὲς, ὲ, (T) s. n. awriting book; copybook; a quire of paper.
Τέτανος, ου, s. m. spasms, cramp.
Τεταρταῖος, αία, ον, ad. of four days; a quartan feaer.
Τετάρτη, ης, s. f. wednesday.

Τεταρτημόριον, ου, s. n. the fourth part, a quarter.
Τέταρτος, η, ον, ad. fourth: τὸ τέταρτον, the fourth, the fourth part, quarter, quarter of an hour.
Τέτοιος, α, ον, ad. such: ἕνας τέτοιος, such a one, one such: τέτοια πράγματα, such things.
Τετραγάγκαθον, ου, s. n. tragacanth, a sort of gum.
Τετράγλωσσος, ον, ad. of four languages.
Τετραγωνίζω, v. a. to square, to make square.
Τετραγωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. quandrangular, tetragonal.
Τετραγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quadrature, squaring.
Τετράγωνον, ου, s. n. a tetragon, a square.
Τετράγωνος,ον, ad. square, quadrangular, tetragonal, having four angles, four sides.
Τετραδάκτυλος, ον, ad, four fingered.
Τετράδη, ης, s. f. Wednesday: ἡ καθαρὴ Τετράδη, ash Wednesday: ἡ μεγάλη Τετράδη, good Wednesday.
Τετράδιον, ου, s. n. a copy-book, three or more sheets stitched together, a quire, a quaternion.
Τετράδιπλον, ου, s. n. fourfold, four times as much.
Τετράδιπλος, ον, ad. fourfold.
Τέτραδον, see τετράδιον.
Τετράδραχμον, ου, s. n. a piece of money equal to four drachms.
Τετραετὴς, ὲς, ad. of four years
Τετραετία, ας, s. f. the space of four years, four years.
Τετράκις, adv four times.
Τετρακοσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a number of four hundred.
Τετρακοσιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. four hundredth.
Τετρακτὺς, ύος, s. f. a number of four or four.
Τετραμελὴς, ὲς, ad. of four members.
Τετραμερὴς, ὲς, ad. of four parts, quadripartite.
Τετράμετρος, ον, ad. of four measures or metres.
Τετραμηνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. four monthly.
Τετραμηνία, ας, s. f. — τετράμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of four months.
Τέτραξ, ακος, s. m. moor fowl, heathcok.
Τετραπερασμένος, or τετραπέρατος, ον, ad. shrewd, cunning, subtle.
Τετραπέρατα, ων, s. n. pl. the four quarters of the world.
Τετραπλασιάζω, v. a. to double or make fourfold.
Τετραπλασίασις, εως, s. f. quadruplication.
Τετραπλάσιος, ον, ad. fourfold, quadruple.
Τετραπλασίως, adv. in a fourfold manner.
Τετράπλευρος, ον, ad. quadrilateral.
Τετραπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. fourfold.
Τετραπλῶς, adv. in a fourfold manner; four times.
Τετραποδητὶ, adv. on all fours.
Τετράποδον, ου, s. n. a quadruped, a four footed or four legged animal.
Τετράποδος, ον, ad. qudruped, four footed: τὰ τετράποδα ζῶα, four footed animals, quadrupeds.
Τετράπους, οδος, ad. quadruped, fou legged, four footed.
Τετράρχης, ου, s. m. a tetrarch, governor of one fourth part of a kingdom.
Τετραρχία, ας, s. f. dominion of a tetrarch, principality, prefecture.
Τετραρχῶ, έω, v. n. to govern as a tetrarch.
Τετρὰς, ἀδος, s. f. number four; four days.
Τετραστιχία, ας, s. f. a verse of four lines.
Τετράστιχον, ου, s. n. a quaternity, a tedrastich.
Τετράστιχος, ον, ad. consisting of four lines,
Τετρασύλλαβος, ον, ad. consisting of four syllables.
Τετρασχιδὴς, ὲς, ad. cloven into four divisions.
Τετράτονος, ον, ad. having four sounds.
Τετραυάγγελον, ου, s. n. a book that contains the four gospels.
Τετράχορδος, ον, ad. having four chords.
Τετράχρονος, ον, ad. of four years or measures.
Τέττιξ,ιγος,s. m. a cricket, balm-cricket, grasshopper.
Τεῦθος, s. n. — τευθὶς, ἴδος, s. f. a kind of cuttle fish.
Τευκρὶς, ἴδος, s. f. a kind of germander.
Τεῦτλον, ου, s. n. beet, a sort of plant.
Τεῦχος, ους, s. n. a roll, a volume of a book.
Τεύχω, v. a. v. n. to prepare, complete, construct.
Τέφρα, ας, s. f. ashes.
Τεφρόνω, v. a. to redue to ashes.
Τεφρώδης,ες, ad, cinerulent, full of ashes.
Τεφτέρι, ου, (T) s. n. a list, an account book.
Τεχνάζομαι, v. n. to work ingeniously, to devise, contrive.
Τέχνασμα, ατος, s. n. an artifice, strategem, device, contrivance.

Τέχνη, ης, s. f. art; trade, craft, artifice, contriviance; stratagem, device.
Τεχνηέντως, adv. skilfully, ingeniously, with great art.
Τέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a work of art; a stratagem, art; a trade.
Τεχνητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. artificial; made with art.
Τεχνητῶς, adv. artificially.
Τεχνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ingenious, artful, industrious; artificial.
Τεχνικῶς, adv. ingeniously, skifully, artfully; artificially.
Τεχνίτης, ου, s. m· an artist, ingenious workman; a mechanic, an artisan.
Τεχνίτις, ιδος, s. f. a female artist.
Τεχνογράφος, ου, s. m. one who writes on art·
Τεχνογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write on art.
Τεχνολογία, ας, s. f. parsing; a discourse or treatise on the arts.
Τεχνολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. technological; grammatical.
Τεχνολόγος, ου, s. m. one who teaches with art or method; a parser.
Τεχνολογῶ, έω, v. a. to parse; to treat or speak on arts.
Τεχνουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a foundery, laboratory, manufactory.
Τεχνούργημα, ατος, s. n. a device, artifice, work; manufacture.
Τεχνουργία, ας, s. f. making with art, a contrivance.
Τεχνουργῶ, έω, v. a. to make with art.
Τεψὶ see ταψί.
Τέως, adv. till then.
Τζαμανδᾶς, ᾶ, (I) s. m. a portmanteau.
Τζαμὶ, ου, (T) s. n. a Turkish mosque.
Τζάμι, ου, (T) s. n. window glass, a pane.
Τζάνερον, α, (T) s. f. a prune.
Τζελιάτης, ου, (T) s. m. executioner; hangman.
Τζερεμὲς, ὲ, (T) s. n. fine, penalty.
Τζινίχι, ου, s. n. the nape, the hind part of the neck.
Τζουτζὲς, ὲ, (T) s. m. a pigmy, dwarf.
Τήβεννος, ου, s. f. a taberd, a gown, toga.
Τηβεννοφόρος, ου, * s. m. a taberder, gownsman.
Τηβεννοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to put on a gown.
Τηγανάκι, ου, s. n. a small frying pan.
Τηγανίζω, v. a. to fry.
Τηγάνι, ου, s. n. a frying pan.
Τηγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. frying.
Τηγανιστὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fritter, something fried, a pancake.
Τηγανιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fried.
Τηγανίτα, ας, s. f. a fritter; pancake.
Τήγανον, ου, s. n. a frying pan.
Τηκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. melted, apt to melt.
Τηκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. melted, apt to melt.
Τήκω, v. n. v. a. to melt, to dissolve — ομαι, to melt.
Τηλαυγὴς, ὲς, ad. shining far, very bright.
Τηλέγραμμα, — τηλεγράφημα, ατος, s. n. a telegram, a telegraphic despatch.
Τηλεγραφίζω, v. a. to send a telegram or telegraphic despatch.
Τηλέγραφος, ου, s. m. a telegraph.
Τηλεγραφῶ, see τηλεγραφίζω, to telegraph.
Τηλεσκοπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. telescopical, telescopic.
Τηλεσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a telescope, spy glass.
Τηλία, ας, s. f. r stand, a table.
Τηλικοῦτος, αύτη, οῦτον, ad. dem. so great.
Τηλυγάδι, ου, s. m. a reel.
Τηλυγαδιάζω, v. a. to reel, to wind yarn or thread.
Τηλυγάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. reeling.
Τήλυγμα, ατος, s. n. winding, what is wonnd on the reel.
Τηλύγω, v. a. to wind up.
Τῆξις, εως, s. f. melting; lequefaction wasting.
Τηράζω, v. a. to look at; gaze.
Τήρησις, εως, s. f. keeping, observing; custody.
Τηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an observer, keeper.
Τηρῶ, έω, v. n. to observe, notice, look, see, watch; guard; keep, take care of; keep holy, sanctify.
Τί, τίνος, interr. pron. n. from τίς; This pronoun is frequently used interrogatively, and in all numbers and genders; τί; what? ἀπὸ τί; from what? τί ἄνθρωπος εἶναι ἐκεῖνος; what man is that? τί γυναῖκες εἶναι ἐκεῖναι; what women are are those?
Τὶ, indef. pron. some, a: καλόν τι, something good.
Τιάρα, ας, s. f. a tiara, mitre, tire.
Τίγκα, ης, (I) s. f. a sort of fish, a tench.
Τιγάρις, adv. think ye?
Τίγρις, ιδος, s. f. a tiger.
Τιθασσεύω, v. a. to tame; appease.
Τιθασσὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tame, gentle; domestic,
Τίθημι, v. a. to place, put, lay, set, appoint.
Τιθήνη, ης, s. f. nurse.
Τιθόμαλλον, ου, s. n. milk thistle:
Τιθυμαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. plant spurge.
Τιθύμαλλος, ου, s. m. wolfsmilk, a herb, spurge.
Τίκτω, v. a. tobring forth young, to bear: ὤδινεν ὄρος καὶ ἔτεκεν μῦν, the mountain

has brought forth a mouse; much ado about nothing.
Τίλλω, v. a. to pull, pluck off.
Τιμαλφὴς, ὲς, ad. valuable, precious.
Τιμάρευμα, ατος, s. n. attending horses, hostlery, currying.
Τιμαρεύω, v. n. to take care of horses, to curry horses.
Τιμάρι, see τιμάρευμα.
Τιμάριον, ου, s. n. a feudal tenure, a fief ἢ feoff, manor.
Τιμαριοῦχος, ον, ad. holder of a fief, lord of a manor.
Τιμαριωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. feudal.
Τιμαριωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the feudal system.
Τιμὴ, ῆς, s. f. honour, reputation; respect; price: εἰς τὴν τιμήν μου, upon my honour.
Τίμημα, ατος, s. n. penalty; price, value; honouring.
Τιμημένα, adv. honourably.
Τίμησις, εως, s. f. valuation, estimate.
Τιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who honours, values, estimates; a censor.
Τιμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. honorary; honouring.
Τιμητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. honourable, honoured
Τίμιος, ία, ον, ad. honest; honourable; precious, valuable.
Τιμιότης, ητος, s. f. honesty; honourableness, honour; costliness: ἡ τιμιότης Σας, Your honour.
Τιμίως, adv. honestly; honourably; in faith.
Τιμολόγιον, ου, s. n. an invoice.
Τιμοκατάλογος, ου, s. m. tariff, rate of prices.
Τιμόνι, ου, (I) s. n. the helm or rudder of a vessel.
Τιμονιέρης, η, s. m. helmsman, streersman.
Τιμῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to honour, value, esteem; estimate.
Τιμωρητέος, έα, ον, ad. deserving punishment. punishable.
Τιμωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. punisher a person who punishes; an avenger.
Τιμωρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. disposed to punish, to chastise.
Τιμωρία, ας, s. f. punishment; chastisement, torture.
Τιμωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a punisher, avenger.
Τιμωρῶ, έω, v. a. to punish, chastise, avenge.
Τίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shaking, jolting; a start.
Τινάζω, v. a. to shake; jolt: τινάζω τὴν σκόνιν, to shake off the dust, to dust.
Τινάκτης, ου, s. m. a shaker, brandisher.
Τίναξις, εως, s. f. a shake, shaking.
Τινὰς, indef. pron. any one: τινὰς, τὶς, εἷς, some one, some person.
Τινάσσω, v. a. to shake, jolt; dust.
Τίποτα, — τίποτας, — τίποτε, — τίποτες, indef, pron. nothing; any thing: ὁρίζετε τίποτε; do you want any thing? ὄχι, τίποτα, it is nothing: βλέπετε τίποτε; do you see any thing? τίποτε, nothing.
Τιποτένιος, ια, ον, ad. mean, worthless, of nothing.
Τὶς, τινὸς, indef. pron. some one, any one, inter: τίς; τί; who? which? πρὸς τί; wherefore? κατά τι, in some measure: in some respect: τρόπον τινὰ, as if it were: Τίς εἶ; who goes there? τί τρέχει; what is the watter? τί ζῶον εἶναι! what a beast! τί ὡραῖος καιρός! what a fine weather! τὶς is often combined with ὃς, as ὅστις, whoever, whosoever.
Τιτὰν, ᾶνος, s. m. a giant, titan.
Τιτανομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of giants.
Τίτανος, ου, s. m. calx, limestone.
Τιτανώδης, ες, ad. calcarious.
Τιτθὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nurse, wet-nurse.
Τιτθὸς, οῦ, s. m. nipple, teat.
Τίτιος, see τέτοιος.
Τιτλομανία, ας, s. f. rage for titles, ambition.
Τίτλος, ου, s. m. a title: εὐγενικὸς τίτλος, a title of nobility.
Τιτλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a person who bears a title.
Τιτλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a title; v. a. to give a title, confer a title of nobilility, ennoble.
Τιτρώσκω, v. a. to wound, to vulnerate.
Τλήμων, ονος, ad. miserable, poor unfortunate; enduring, suffering.
Τμῆμα, ατος, s. n. a section, division; department.
Τμηματάρχης, ου, s. m. chief or director of a section or division.
Τμηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of a section, sectional.
Τμῆσις, εως, s. f. a cutting, a section.
Τμητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cut; divisible.
Τὸ, art. n. of ὁ, the: τὸ πρᾶγμα, the thing: τὸ καὶ τὸ, this and that.
Τοιγαροῦν, conj. therefore, wherefore.
Τοίνυν, conj therefore now, therefore.
Τοιοῦτος, αύτη, ον, ad. pron. such, such as: τοιοῦτον πρᾶγμα, such a thing.
Τοιουτοτρόπως, adv. in such a manner as, so, in such a way.
Τοιχοβάτης, ου, s. m. a climber of walls, a wall lizard.

Τοιχογράφημα, ατος, s. n. a fresco painting.
Τοιχογραφία, ας, s. f. painting in fresco.
Τοιχογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter in fresco, a fresco painter.
Τοιχογυρίζω, v. a. to wall, surround with a wall.
Τοιχοκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. a placard, a bill.
Τοιχοκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to placard, stick up bills, post up, advertise.
Τοῖχος, ου, s. m. a wall, as of a house.
Τοιχωρύχος, ου, s. m. a house-breaker, thief, robber.
Τοκετὸς, οῦ, s. m. birth, bearing, delivery, parturition.
Τοκίζω, v. n. to lend on interest.
Τόκισμα, ατος, s. n. taking usury.
Τοκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. usury, interest.
Τοκιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a usurer, lender, pawnbroker.
Τοκογλειφία, ας, s. f. usury.
Τοκογλειφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. usurious.
Τοκογλειφικῶς, adv. usuriously.
Τοκογλεῖφος, ου, s. m. a usurer; a sordid usurer.
Τοκομερίδιον, ου, s. n. divident, part, share of interest.
Τόκος, ου, s. m. usury, interest; offspring; bringing forth.
Τόλμη, ης, s. f. courage, boldness, intrepidity; temerity.
Τόλμημα, ατος, s. n. an attempt, a daring deed.
Τολμηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. bold, audacious courageous.
Τολμητίας, ου, s. m. bold, daring, audacious fellow.
Τολμῶ, άω, v. n. to dare, be courageous, be bold, presume, attempt, enterprise.
Τολοιπὸν, ad. therefore, so then.
Τολύπη, see τουλούπα, a ball of wool.
Τουβάρι, ου, (T) s. n. a wall.
Τουλούπα, ας, s. f. a lock, a reel: τουλούπα μαλλ, a lock of wool or hair.
Τουλουπόνω, v. a. to reel.
Τομάρι, ου, s. n. a skin, hide: εἰργασμένον τομάρι, a tanned hide, leather.
Τομαρένιος, ια, ον, ad. of leather.
Τομεὺς, έως, s. m. a cutter, divider (χειρουργ.) surgeon's foreceps; (γεωμ.) a segment.
Τομὴ, ῆς, s. f. abscission, cutting; section; division; incision.
Τομίδιον, ου, s. n. a little volume.
Τόμος, ου, s. m. a volume.
Τόμου, adv. as soon as, no sooner . . . than, immediately.
Τονθορίζω, v. n. to murmur, whisper, growl.
Τονίζω, v. n. to accent, accentuate.
Τονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tonic, relating to accent or tone.
Τονίνα, ης, s. f. (I) tunny fish.
Τόνος, ου, s. m. a tone, note; sound; accent.
Τονωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tonic, strengthening.
Τοξάρι, see τόξον, bow.
Τόξευμα, ατος, s. n. a bow-shot, shooting.
Τοξευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an archer.
Τοξεύω, v. a. to shoot from a bow, to shoot with an arrow.
Τοξικὴ, ῆς, s. f. archery.
Τοξικολογία, ας, s. f. toxicology.
Τοξικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fit for bows, skilled in archery.
Τοξοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. arched, bowlike, vaulted.
Τοξοειδῶς, adv. bowlike.
Τοξοθήκη, ης, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Τόξον, ου, s. n. a bow; an arch: τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow.
Τοξοποιητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. archery.
Τοξοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to make bows or arches.
Τοξότης, ου, s. m. an archer; sagettraius, one of the signs of the zodiac.
Τοξουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. an archer, a bowman, bow maker.
Τοξοφόρος, ον, ad. carrying a bow.
Τοπάζιον, ου, s. n. topaz, a precious stone.
Τοπαρχία, ας, s. f. government of a district.
Τοπάρχης, ου, s. m. governor of a district.
Τοπεῖον, ου, s. n. a landscape.
Τόπι, ου, (T) s. n. a cannon, a great gun; a ball.
Τοπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. local; topical, topic: ἡ τοπικὴ ἀρχὴ, the local authorities.
Τοπικῶς, adv. locally, topically.
Τοπογραφία, ας, s. f. topography.
Τοπογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. topographic.
Τοπογραφικῶς, ad. topographically.
Τοπογράφος, ου, s. m. a topographer.
Τοπογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to describe places.
Τοποθεσία, ας, s. f. situation, position, locality; landscape.
Τοποθέτησις, εως, s. f. placing.
Τοποθετῶ, έω, v. a. to place, set, put, fix.
Τόπος, ου, s. m. a place, spot, situation, country; employment: εἰς τὸν τόπον μου, in my place, instead of me: τοῦτο δὲν ἔχει τὸν τόπον του, this is not true; this is misplaced, unbecoming, not proper: ἐπάνω εἰς τὸν τόπον, in the very place, on the spot.

Τοποτηρητής, οῦ, s. m. a lieutenant, agent, governor of a place, resident, deputy.
Τοπούζι, ου, (T) s. n. a stick, mace; sceptre; sign of authority; authority, command.
Τοπτζῆς, οῦ, (T) s. m. a gunner.
Τόρα, see τώρα, now.
Τόρευμα, ατος, s. n. polished or carved work.
Τορευτής, οῦ, s. m. engraver, polisher.
Τορευτὸς, ή, όν, ad. polished, carved.
Τορεύω, v. a. to polish, carve, engrave.
Τορνάρης, ου, (I) s. m. a turner.
Τορνέσιον, ου, (I) s. n. a tournament, tilt, jousting.
Τόρνευμα, ατος, s. n. turning; smoothing; embellishing.
Τορνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a turn, a machine for turning.
Τορνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a turner, carver.
Τορνευτὸς, ή, όν, ad. turned, carved, engraven.
Τορνεύω, v. a. to turn; carve, work at the lathe.
Τόρνος, ου, s. m. a turner's wheel, a lathe.
Τοσάκις, adv. so often.
Τόσος,η,ον, (ad. pron. also adv.) so much; so great: τόσον ὅσον, so much as; τόσον ὥστε, so much so that: τόσαις φοραῖς, so many times: ὡς τόσον, however, on the whole; after all: τόσον περισσότερον, so much the more: ἄλλο τόσον, as many more.
Τοσούτσικος, η, ον, ad. pron. little.
Τοσοῦτος, αύτη, οῦτον, ad. pron. so great, so much, see τόσος.
Τότε,—τότες, adv. then, at that time: ἀπὸ τότες, from that time: ἕως τότε, till that time, till then.
Τουβὶ, ου, (I) s. n. the receptacle for the wick of a lamp.
Τοῦβλον, ου, (I) s. n. a brick.
Τουβλόνω, (I) v. a. to brick, to cover with bricks.
Τούβλωμα, ατος, (I) s. n. bricking, covering with bricks.
Τουΐ, οῦ, (T) s. n. a tail: Πασᾶς μὲ δύο τουΐα, a Pasha of two tails.
Τουλάπι, ου, (T) s. n. a chest of drawers, cupboard; press.
Τοὐλάχιστον, adv. at least; at the very least.
Τουλμᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a sort of Turkish dish, gourd stuffed with minced meat.
Τουλούπα, ης, s. f. a quantity or ball of wool on a distaff ready for spinning.
Τουμπανίζω, v. n. to beat the drum, to drum.
Τούμπανον, ου, s. n. drum: εἶναι πρησμένον ὡσὰν τούμπανον, it is swelled like a drum.
Τοὐναντίον, adv. on the contrary.
Τουνίνα, ης, (I) s. f. the tunny fish.
Τοὔνομα, adv. the name, by name, his name.
Τούντζι, ου, (T) s. n. brass.
Τουπούζι, see τοπούζι.
Τουρβᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. n. a mail, a wallet.
Τούρκευμα, ατος, s. n. becoming Turk; embracing the mohamedan religion, islamism.
Τουρκεύω, v. n. to become a Turk, a Mahometan.
Τούρκικα, adv. as a Turk; in Turkish; in the turkish manner or language.
Τούρκικος, ικη, ον, ad Turkish.
Τούρκισσα, ης, s. f. a female Turk, Turkish woman.
Τουρκοπούλα, ας, s. f. a Turkish girl.
Τουρκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a Turkish boy.
Τοῦρκος, ου, s. m. a Turk, an Ottoman.
Τούρλα, ης, s. f. a cupola, a dome.
Τουρλόνω, v. a. to fill up to the brim; to make round like a dome, make spherical.
Τουρλωτὸς, see τρουλλωτός.
Τούρνα, ας, s. f. a pike, a sort of fish.
Τούρνευμα, ατος, s. n. turning, turned work.
Τουρνευτήρι, ου, s. n. a turn, a lathe.
Τουρτουρίζω, v. n. to shake; shiver with cold.
Τουρτούρισμα, ατος, s. n. shaking with cold.
Τουτέστι, adv. that is, viz. namely.
Τουτκάλι, ου, (T) s. n. paste, size, glue.
Τοῦτος, τούτη, τοῦτο, dem. pron. this: τοῦτο δὲν εἶναι καλὸν, this is not good: μὲ τοῦτο, with this: μὲ τοῦτο ὅμως, but on this condition, in this way, however: εἰς τοῦτο δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ συμβουλεύσω, in this respect I cannot give you my advice: μ'ὅλον τοῦτο, yet, notwithstanding, howerer: τοῦτο καὶ τοῦτο, this and that.
Τουτσοῦμι, ου, (T) s. n. tobacco for smoking.
Τούφα, ης, (I) s. f. a tuft or lock of hair.
Τουφεκάκι, ου, (T) s. m. a small gun, carbine.
Τουφέκι, ου, (T) s. n. a gun, a musket.
Τουφεκιά, ᾶς, s. gun shot.
Τουφεκίζω, v. n. to shoot.
Τουφέκισμα, ατος, s. n. shooting.
Τουφεκόπετρα, ας, s. f. a gun flint.
Τούφλα, ης, s. f. darkness, blindness.
Τρᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. wire, a piece of wire.

Τράβιγμα, ατος, s. n. drawing, dragging; shooting, aiming; (commerce) a draft.

Τράβισμα, see τράβιγμα.

Τράβον, ου, (I) s. n. a beam.

Τραβῶ, άω, v. a. to draw, drag; shoot: τὰ τὶ τραβῶ, what ills I suffer: τοῦτο δὲν τραβιέται, this is too hard to bear, it is insupportable: θὰ τραβίξω ἐπάνω του ἑκατὸν λίρας, I will draw upon him a hundred pounds: τραβιοῦμαι, τραβοῦμαι, to retire, withdraw.

Τραγάκανθα, ης, s. f. — τραγάκανθον, ου, s. n. goat's thorn, a sort of shrub.

Τραγάκι, ου, s. n. a small or young goat, a kid.

Τράγαλα, ων, s. n. pl. sweetmeats.

Τραγανίζω, v. n. to crackle, to gnaw, nibble.

Τραγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. crackling, grawing, nibbling.

Τραγανιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. crackling; nibbled.

Τραγανὸν, οῦ, s. n. a cartilage, a gristle.

Τραγανὸς, see τραγανιστός.

Τραγελαφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. monstrous.

Τραγέλαφος, ου, s. m. a chimera, goat-stag, a monster.

Τράγημα, ατος, s. n. dessert, sweetmeats.

Τραγὶ, ου, s. n. a goat, he goat.

Τραγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the rank smell of goats.

Τραγικοκωμῳδία, ας, s. f. tragicocomedy.

Τραγικοκωμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tragicocomical.

Τραγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. tragic, doleful, terrible, sad.

Τράγινος, ίνη, ον, — τράγιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to goats.

Τράγιον, ου, s. n. pimpernel.

Τραγοβρώμης, ad. smelling rank like a goat.

Τραγοβρωμῶ, άω, v. n. to smell like a goat.

Τραγογένης, ου, s. m. having a beard like a goat.

Τραγόδερμα, ατος, s. n. a goat skin.

Τραγοπώγων, ονος, ad. having a beard like a goat.

Τράγος, ου, s. m. a he goat.

Τραγουδάκι, ου; s. n. a short song.

Τραγούδι. ου, s. n. a song, an air, a tune.

Τραγούδισμα, ατος, s. n. singing.

Τραγουδιστὰ, adv. in a singning manner.

Τραγουδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a singer.

Τραγουδίστρα, ας, s. f. a female singer.

Τραγουδῶ, αω, v. n. to sing.

Τραγῳδία, ας, s. f. a tragedy.

Τραγῳδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of a tragedian, tragic, tragical.

Τραγῴδιον, see τραγούδι.

Τραγῳδιστὴς, see τραγουδιστής.

Τραγῳδιοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a composer of tragedies, a tragic writer.

Τραγῳδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. composing songs or tragedies.

Τραγῳδόποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of songs or tragedies.

Τραγῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tragedian, composer of tragedies, an actor of tragedies.

Τραγῳδῶ, see τραγουδῶ.

Τραϊτουρία, αν, (I) s. f. treason.

Τραϊτοῦρος, ου, (I) s. m. a traitor,

Τράκα, ας, s. f. a cracker, a squib.

Τραλίζω, v. a. to confound, to confuse, to stupefy.

Τράλισμα, ατος, s, n. confusion.

Τραμοντάνα, ας, (I) s. f. the north; north-wind.

Τρανὰ, adv, with a loud voice.

Τρανεύω, v. a. to increase, enlarge: x. n. to become greater, larger.

Τρανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. great, large; loud; certain, perspicuous; clear.

Τράνταγμα, ατος, s. n. shaking, jolting rattling.

Τραντάζω, v. a. to shake, jolt; to rattle, make a noise.

Τρανταφυλλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rose tree.

Τρανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of roses.

Τραντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. a rose.

Τρανταφυλλόνερον, ου, s. n. rose water.

Τρανταφυλλόξυδον, s. n. rose vinegar.

Τρανῶς, adv. with a loud voice; clearly; plainly; largely, greatly.

Τράπεζα, ης, s. f. a table; a feast; meat, a meal: χρηματικὴ τράπεζα, a bank: Ἁγία Τράπεζα, the Altar.

Τραπεζάκι, ου, s. n. a small table.

Τραπεζικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of a bank, banking: τραπεζικὸν γραμμάτιον (χαρτονόμισμα) a banknote.

Τραπεζαριὸν, οῦ, — τραπεζαρεῖον, ου, s. n. a refectory, a dining room, an eating room.

Τραπέζι, ου, s. n. a table; mess, meal.

Τραπεζίτης, ου, s. m. a banker; money-changer:—δδόντι, a grinder.

Τραπεζοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a table, in the form of a table.

Τραπεζομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a table cloth.

Τραπεζοκόμος, ου, s. m. a waiter, one who prepares or lays the table.

Τραπεζόνω, v. n. to prepare the table, lay the table.

Τραπέζωμα, ατος, s. n. preparing the table, laying the table.

Τραυλὰ, adv. stammeringly.

Τραυλίζω, v. a. to stammer, stutter, speak indistinctly.

Τραύλισμα, ατος, s. n. stammering, lisping.

Τραυλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad; stammering, stuttering, inarticulate, lisping.
Τραυλότης, ητος, s. f. stammering, lisping.
Τραῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wound.
Τραυματίας, ου, s. m. a wounded person.
Τραυματίζω, v. a. to wound.
Τραχέως, adv. roughly, harshly; rudely; abruptly.
Τραχηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the collar of a shirt, of a coat.
Τραχηλίζομαι, v. n. to be made manifest, be exposed to view.
Τραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a collar worn about the neck and shoulders.
Τράχηλος, ου, s. m. the neck; throat.
Ταχύδερμος, ον, ad. having a tough hard skin.
Τραχύνω, v. n. v. a. to become or render harsh, rough, severe.
Τραχὺς, εῖα, ύ, ad. rough, rugged, harsh fierce, scabby: τραχεῖα ἀρτηρία, trachea, the windpipe, throat-pipe.
Τραχύστομος, ον, ad. hard in the mouth.
Τραχύτης, ητος, s. f. roughness, harshness.
Τραχύφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough voice.
Τράχωμα, ατος, s. n. dowry, portion.
Τράψαλον, ου, s. n. a sort of fish, the ink fish.
Τρεῖς, τρία, τριῶν, num. ad. pl. three: τρεῖς φοραῖς, three times.
Τρεκλόνω, x. n. to bend, to incliue.
Τρέκλωμα, ατος, s. n. bending, inclining.
Τρελὰ, adv. foolishly, like a fool.
Τρέλλα, ας, s. f. folly, foolishness, madness.
Τρελαίνω, v. n. to drive mad, to drive a person out of his senses: τρελαίνομαι, to go mad, to go out of one's senses.
Τρέλαμα, ατος, s. n. going mad, losing one's senses.
Τρελαμάδα, άδας, — τρελαμάρα, ας, s. f. madness, going out of one's mind.
Τρελαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see τρέλαμα.
Τρελοπόνηρος, α, ον, ad. sly mad; cunning fool.
Τρελὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mad, foolish, silly, having lost his wits: ὡσὰν τρελὸς, like a madman.
Τρεμεντίνα, ας, (I) s. f. turpentine.
Τρεμμούλα, ας, s. f. trembling, a tinsel.
Τρεμμουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a man who trembles, or shivers; chilly.
Τρεμουλιάζω, see τρέμω, to shiver, be chilly; shake, quiver.
Τρεμουλιάρης, see τρεμουλᾶς.
Τρεμουλιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. shaking, quivering, tremulous.
Τρέμουσα, ης, s. f. gold dust.
Τρεμούρα, ας, s. f. trembling, shivering.
Τρέμω, v. n. to tremble, shake; shiver; quiver.
Τρέξιμον, ατος, s. n. running, a race; flowing: τὸ τρέξιμον τοῦ νεροῦ, the running or flowing of water.
Τρεπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. changeable, mutable.
Τρέπω, v. a. to turn, convert, change: τρέπομαι, v. m. to be changed; to give up one's self to, betake one's self to.
Τρέσα,—τρέτα, ας, (I) s. f. a wooden bar a long pole.
Τρευλίζω, see τραυλίζω.
Τρευλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. stammering.
Τρέφω, v. a. to feed, nourish, support, bring up, educate.
Τρεχάμενος,—τρεχούμενος, η, ον, ad. running, flowing, current; τρεχάμενος λογαριασμὸς, account current.
Τρεχάματα, ων, s. n. pl. cares, troubles, hurry, bother.
Τρεχάτα, adv. running, in a running or hasty way, fast.
Τρεχάτος, η, ον, ad. hasty, running, fast.
Τρεχέδειπνος, ου, s. m. a parasite.
Τρεχέτυχος, ου, s. m. an adventurer, a fortune hunter.
Τρέχω, v. n. to run, hasten, make speed: γράψε μου τὰ τρέχοντα, write to me of passing events: ὁ καιρὸς τρέχει, time flies, runs: αὐτὰ τὰ ἄσπρα ἢ λεπτὰ δὲν τρέχουν, this money does not pass, is not current: τὰ δάκρυά μου τρέχουν ὡς ποτάμι, my tears run like a river: αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει εἰς τὸ στόμα, τὸν ἔχω εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν, I have the word at my tongue's end: τοῦ τρέχει αἷμα ἀπὸ τὴν μύτην, his nose bleeds: τί τρέχει; what is the matter?
Τρηδόνι, ου, s. n. cricket.
Τριάδα, see τριάς.
Τρίαινα, ης, s. f. a trident.
Τριαινοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of a trident.
Τριακὰς, άδος, s. f. the number thirty.
Τριακονθήμερος, ον, ad. of thirty days.
Τριάκοντα, num. ad. thirty.
Τριακονταετία, ας, s. f. the space of thirty years.
Τριακονταετὴς, ὲς, ad. of thirty years.
Τριακοντάκις, adv. thirty times.
Τριακοντάπηχυς, υ, ad. of thirty cubits.
Τριακοντάπους, ουν, ad. of thirty feet.
Τριακόσιος, ία, ον, ad. three hundred.
Τριακοσιοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. three hundredth.
Τριακοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. thirtieth.
Τριανδρία, ας, s. f. triumvirate.
Τριάντα, num. ad. thirty.
Τριαντάρης, ες, ad. thirty years of age, thirty years old.

Τριαντάρι, ου, s. n. a piece of money in worth thirty smaller pieces.
Τριανταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. thirty, the number thirty.
Τριαντάρικος, η, ον, ad. of thirty.
Τριανταφυλλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rose-bush.
Τριανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of roses.
Τριαντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. a rose.
Τριανταφυλλόνερον, ου, s. n. rose water.
Τριάρι, ου, s. n. a measure or number of three.
Τριαρχία, ας, s. f. triumvirate.
Τριὰς, άδος, s. f. the Trinity, a triad, the number three.
Τριβέλι, ου, s. n. an auger, wimble, piercer, screw, gimlet.
Τριβέλισμα, ατος, s. n. boring, piercing.
Τριβελῶ, άω, v. a. to bore, pierce.
Τρίβη, ης, s, f. savory, an herb.
Τριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. exercise, experience, practice, habit, custom, use; friction.
Τριβόλι, ου, s. n. a thistle: τριβόλια, the spine.
Τρίβολος, ου, s. m. a thistle; crow-foot; prong.
Τρίβος, ου, s. m. a beaten path, a footpath.
Τρίβουνος, ου, (Λ) s. m. a tribune.
Τρίβραχυς, ου, s. m. a metrical foot, tribrach.
Τρίβω, v. a. to rub, pound, grind, to wear away.
Τρίβων, ωνος, s. m. a mantelet: a threadbare philosopher's cloak; ad. expert; exparienced, shrewd.
Τριβώνιον, ου, s. n. a small thead-bare cloak.
Τριγαμία, ας, s. f. a third marriage.
Τρίγαμος, η, ον, ad. married for the third time.
Τριγενὴς, ὲς, ad. of three genders.
Τρίγλη, ης, s. f.—τριγλὶ, οῦ, s. n. mullet, a sort of fish.
Τρίγλωσσος,—τρίγλωττος, η, ον, ad. triglot, of three languages.
Τριγλώχιν, ινος, ad. threepointed, threepronged.
Τρίγυρα, adv. round.
Τριγυρίζω, x. a. to encircle, go round; to loiter about; to hesitate.
Τριγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. encircling, turning or going about, loitering about, lingering, hesitating.
Τριγυρίστρα, ας, s. f. onychia, whitlow.
Τριγύρω, adv. round, round about.
Τριγωνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of a triangle.
Τριγωνομετρία, ας, s. f. trigonometry.
Τρίγωνον, ου, s. n. triangle.
Τρίγωνος, ον, ad. triangular, three cornered.
Τρίδιπλα, adv. threefold, three times as much.
Τρίδιπλος, η, ον, ad. threefold, triple.
Τριετὴς, ὲς, ad. of three years, three years old.
Τριετία, ας, s. f. the space of three years.
Τρίζω, v. a. to creak, gnash, grind, grate: τρίζω τὰ δόντια, I grate or gnash my teeth.
Τριημερία, ας, s. f. τριήμερον, ου, s. n. the space of three days.
Τριήμερος, ον, ad. of three days, three days old.
Τριήραρχος, — τριηράρχης, ου, s. m. a commander of a trireme.
Τριήρης, ους, s. f. a galley, trireme.
Τριθεΐα, ας, s. f. trinity, tritheism.
Τριθεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tritheism.
Τρικάντουνος, ον, (I) ad. having three corners, three cornered (καπέλλον) a cocked-hat.
Τρικάταρτον, ου, s. m. a three-masted ship.
Τρικέρατος, ον, ad. three-horned.
Τρικέρι, ου, s. n. a candlestick with three branches; a harrow.
Τρικέφαλος, ον, ad. three headed.
Τρίκλινον, ου, s. n. a room with seats on three sides or with three beds.
Τρικόμματος, ον, ad. of three pieces.
Τρίκωλον, ου, s. n. consisting of three members.
Τρικόμπι, ου, s. n. the nape of the neck, the back of the neck.
Τρικόρυφος, ον, ad. with three tops.
Τρικοῦμπι, see τρικόμπι.
Τρικράνι, ου, s. n. a trident, a three fanged fork.
Τρίκροτον, ου, s. n. a three-decker.
Τρικυμία, ας, s. f. a hurricane, storm, wind, tempest, storm at sea; a triple wind, tempest, storm at sea; a triple wave.
Τρικυμιώδης, ες, ad. stormy, tempestuous; agitated.
Τρίκωχος, ον, ad. three cornered; τρίκωχος πῖλος, a cocked-hat.
Τριλιόνιον, ου, s. n. a trillion.
Τριλογία, ας, s. f. a trilog.
Τριμελὴς, ὲς, ad. consisting of three members.
Τριμερὴς, ὲς, ad. tripartite, consisting of three parts.
Τριμερήσιος, see τριήμερος.
Τρίμετρος, ον, ad. trimeter, of three measures, three feet.
Τριμηνία, ας, s. f. — τρίμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of three months, a quarter.

Τριμηνιαῖος, α, ον, ad. of three months, quarterly.
Τριμίδι, ου, s. n. a sort of tree, turpentine tree.
Τρίμμα, ατος, s. n. rubbing, filing: τὰ τρίμματα, filings, crumbs.
Τρίμηνος, ον, ad. of three months, quarterly.
Τριμούδια, ων, s. n. pl. fragments, broken bits.
Τρίμορφος, ον, ad. three formed, of three shapes, triform.
Τρίξιμον, ου, s. n. grating, creaking, crackling; gnashing.
Τριόδιον, ου, s. n. a chess board.
Τρίοδος, ου, s. f. a place where three roads meet; highway.
Τριόροφος, ον, ad. three roofed, of three stories.
Τρίορχις, ιδος, s. f. buzzard, a sort of bird.
Τρίπατος, ον, ad. having three stories, three floors.
Τριπέταλος, ον, ad. tripetalous, of three leaves.
Τριπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping at three jumps.
Τριπηδῶ,άω, v. n. to jump at three jumps.
Τριπλασιάζω, v. a. to triple.
Τριπλάσιος, ον, ad. threefold, thrice as much, triple, treble.
Τριπλασίως, adv. in a threfold manner.
Τρίπλευρος, ον, ad. trilateral, having three sides.
Τριπλόνω, v. a. to double thrice, to triple.
Τριπλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. threefold, triple.
Τριπλότυπον, ου, s. n. a triplicate, a document in three copies.
Τριπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. threefold, triple, treble.
Τρίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. tripling, making, thereefold.
Τριπόδι, ου, s. n. a tripod.
Τριποδίζω, v. a. to trot.
Τριπόδισμα, ατος, s. n. trotting.
Τρίποδον see τριπόδι.
Τρίπους, οδος, s. m. a three footed stand, a tripod.
Τρίπτης, ου, s. m. a grater.
Τριπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pounded, rubbed.
Τρίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a triptot, having three cases.
Τρὶς, adv. thrice, three times.
Τρισάγιος, ον, ad. very holy.
Τρισάθλιος, ον, ad. most miserable, very wretched.
Τρισαλητήριος, ον, ad. flagitious, thrice guilty; very profligate.
Τρισάριθμος, ον, ad. tripled.
Τρισβάρβαρος, ον, ad. very barbarous.
Τρισέγγονος, ου, s. m. a great grandchild.
Τρισευδαίμων, ον, ad. extremely happy, thrice happy.
Τρισκαλορρίζικος, ον, ad. very fortunate.
Τρισκατάρατος, ον, ad. thrice execrable, accursed.
Τρισκελὴς, ὲς, ad. three legged.
Τρισμακάριος, ον, ad. thrice happy.
Τρισμακάριστος, ον, ad. thrice blessed.
Τρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sharp sound, creak, crackling.
Τρισσὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. threefold, trekle.
Τρισσῶς, adv. trebly, in a threefold manner.
Τρισόλβιος, ία, ον, ad. thrice happy.
Τρισπόθητος, ον, ad. much desired.
Τρίστεγον, ου, s. n. the third story in a building.
Τρίστεγος, ον. ad. having three stories.
Τρίστιχος, ον, ad. in three rows; of three verses or lines.
Τρίστομος, ον, ad. having three mouths, three mouthed.
Τρίστρατον, ου, s. n. a place where three roads meet, cross-way.
Τρισύλλαβος, ον, ad. trisyllable; of three syllakles.
Τρισύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded of three things, words, parts, kinds.
Τρισυπόστατος, ον, ad. three bodied, having three bodies; of three substances: ὁ τρισυπόστατος Θεὸς, the triune God: τρισυπόστατος ἐκκλησία, a church having three partitions, viz: the nave, and the side aisles.
Τρισχιδὴς, ὲς, ad. divided into three parts.
Τρισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. pl. three thousand.
Τριταῖος, α, ον, ad. that comes on the third day: πυρετὸς τριταῖος, a tertian fever, tertian ague.
Τριτεγγύησις, εως, s. f. undertaking, guaranty, an endorsement.
Τρίτη, ης, s. f. Tuesday: ἡ μεγάλη Τρίτη, Tuesday in holy week, good Tuesday.
Τριτημόριον, ου, s. n. the third part.
Τριτημόριος, ία, ον, ad. consisting of a third part.
Τρίτομος, ον, ad. in thre volumes.
Τριτόνω, v. a. to triple, to do for the third time, rtrepeat thrice.
Τρίτος, η, ον, ad. third: τὸ τρίτον μέρος, the third part: τρίτον, adv. in the third place.
Τρίφθογγος, ου, s. m. a triphthong.
Τριφτῆρι,, ου, s. n. a grater.
Τρίφτης, ου, s. m. a grater; a person who grates, who rubs or pounds.

Τριφύλι,—τρίφυλλον, ου, s. n. trefoil.
Τρίφωτος, ον, ad. triluminar.
Τρίχα, ας, s. f. hair, a hair: τρίχα ἔλειψε νὰ, he was within a little of, within a hair's breadth: τρίχα γουρουνιοῦ, γουρουνότριχα, a bristle, a hog's bristle.
Τρίχαπτον, ου, s. n. lace.
Τριχιὰ, ᾶς s. f. a rope.
Τριχιάζω, v. n. to be hairy, become hairy.
Τριχιὰς, see τριχιός.
Τρίχινος, ίνη, ον, ad. hairy, of hair.
Τριχιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pilchard, anchovy.
Τριχοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like hair, hairy; capillary.
Τριχοκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cutting the hair.
Τριχολαβὶς, ίδος, s. n. tweesers, nippers.
Τριχοῦμαι, v. n. to be hairy.
Τρίχορδος, ον, ad. three chorded.
Τριχοῤῥοῶ, έω, v. n. to have the hair falling off by disease.
Τριχοτομία, ας, s. f. hair cutting.
Τριχοφυΐα, ας, s. f. the growth of hair.
Τριχοχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the space of three years.
Τρίχρους, ουν, ad. of three colours, three coloured.
Τριχώδης, ες, ad. hairy, shaggy, rough.
Τρίχωμα, ατος, s. n. the hair of the head.
Τριχωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hairy.
Τρίψιμον, ου, s. n. rubbing, pounding.
Τρίψις, εως, s. f. a rub, rubbing, friction.
Τριῴδιον, ου, s. n. (eccl.) thee triodion, the space between septuagesima and Good Friday.
Τριώνυμος, ον, ad. having three names.
Τριώροφος, ον, ad. having three roofs or stories.
Τροβιὰς, οῦ, s. m. a round stone used for grinding, a grindstone.
Τροκόκκι, ου, s. n. the short ambling pace of a horse.
Τρομάζω, v. a. to frighten, terrify; v. n. fear, be afraid, be frightened; to take great pains.
Τρομακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. terrible, horrible, frightful.
Τρομάρα, ας, s. f. fear, fright, dread, horror.
Τρόμασμα, ατος, s. n. trembling, fright, fearfulness, frightfulness.
Τρομερὰ, adv. frightfully, fearfully, dreadfully.
Τρομερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. terrible, frightful. dreadful, fearful.
Τρομερότης, ητος, s. f. terribleness.
Τρομερῶς, adv. dreadfully, terribly; fearfully, frightfully.
Τρόμος, ου, s. m. fear, trembling, fright, dread, agitation.
Τρομῶ, έω, v. n. to fear, tremble, dread.
Τρομώδης, ες, ad. tremulous.
Τροπαίολον, ου, s. n. (ἄνθος) nasturtium, nose-mart.
Τρόπαιον, ου, s. n. trophy, victory.
Τροπαιοῦχος, ον, — τροπαιοφόρος, ad. victorious, triumphant.
Τροπάριον, ου, s. n. (eccles.) motet, hymn.
Τροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. change, alteration, changing, turning; turn; metaphor, trope.
Τροπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tropic, tropical, solstitial; figurative, metaphorical.
Τροπικῶς, adv. tropically; metaphorically.
Τρόπις, ιδος, s. f. thee keel of a ship or boat.
Τροπολογία, ας, s. f. modification.
Τροπολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tropological, assimilative.
Τροπολογῶ, έω, v. n. to modify, alter, assimilate, combine, approximate.
Τροπόνω, v. a. to conquer, rout, subdue, overcome, vanquish; to roughcast; stitch.
Τροποποίησις, εως, s. f. modification, alteration.
Τροποποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. modifying.
Τρόπος, ου, s. m. mode, manner, way, method, fashion, means: θέλω κάμει κάθε τρόπον διὰ νὰ σὲ δουλεύσω, I will do every thing to serve you: κατ' οὐδένα τρόπον, μὲ κανένα τρόπον, in no way, by no means: ἂν ἦναι τρόπος, if possible: τρόπον τινὰ, as it it it were; so to say.
Τρόπωσις, εως, s. f. routing, overthrowing, conquering, defeating.
Τροπωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. oar-rope, oar-thong.
Τρούλα, ας, s. f. a cupola, a dome: see τούρλα.
Τρουλλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. like a dome, raised, elevated, rounded.
Τρουμπέττα, ας, (I) s. f. a trumpet.
Τρούτα, ας, (I) s. f. a trout, a sort of fish.
Τροφαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, (T) ad. first ripe, early.
Τροφεῖον, ου, s. n. wages of a nurse, board-wages; nourishment.
Τροφεὺς, έως, s. m. a nourisher, a person who brings up; tutor, preceptor.
Τροφεύω, v. a. to nourish, feed, educate.
Τροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. food, nourishment, living, maintenance, education.
Τρόφιμος, η, ον, ad. supported, fed, nourished, pensioned, boarder.
Τροφοδοσία, ας, s. f. revictualing, furnishing provisions; giving food, nourishment.
Τροφοδότης, ου, s. m. commissary of an army; a caterer; (πλοίων) a ship chandler.

Τροφοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to revictual; furnish with provisions.
Τροφὸς, οῦ, s. m. and. f. a nurse; a tutor.
Τροφοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to act as nurse, to nourish, bring up, tend.
Τροχάδην, adv. cursorily, in running, quickly.
Τροχαϊκὸς, ή, όν, ad. trochaic.
Τροχαῖος, ου, s. m. a trochee.
Τροχάλα, ης, s. f. a flint stone, a round stone from the sea or a river.
Τροχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. turning wheel; circumvolution, rotation, rovolution, orbit of a planet.
Τροχίζω, v. a to grind, whet, sharpen.
Τροχιλία, ας, s. f. a pulley.
Τροχίλος, ου, s. m. a wren, a sort of bird.
Τροχίσκος, ου, s. m. a small wheel.
Τρόχισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of sharpening a tool, whetting, grinding.
Τροχιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener, grinder.
Τροχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wheelwright.
Τροχοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make wheels.
Τροχοειδὴς, ὴς, ad. round like a wheel.
Τροχὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wheel.
Τρυβλίον, ου, s. n. a dish, a plate.
Τρύγημα, ατος, s. n.—τρύγησις, εως, s. f. gathering in the fruits; gathering grapes, harvest, vintage.
Τρυγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a grape gatherer, reaper.
Τρυγητὸς, οῦ, s. m. ths gathering of grapes, vintage.
Τρυγηφόρος, ον, ad. producing grapes.
Τρυγίας, ου, s. m. unclarified wine or dregs of wine.
Τρύγλη, ης, s. f. a hole, a cavern.
Τρυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. shrillness.
Τρυγόνα, τρυγών.
Τρυγοπατῶ, έω, v: a. to tread grapes.
Τρύγος, ου, s. m. vintage, grape gathering.
Τρυγῶ, άω, v. n. to gather grapes.
Τρυγὼν, όνος, s. m. a dove, turtle-dove.
Τρύζω, v. n. to coo; murmur like a dove, whine, squeek.
Τριμαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a hole, perforation, the eye of a needle.
Τρὺξ, υγὸς, s. f. dregs of wine.
Τρύπα, ας, s. f. a hole: — τοῦ βελονίου, the eye of a needle — τοῦ τουφεκίου, a touchhole.
Τρυπάνι, ου, s. n. a gimlet, an auger, wimble, piercer.
Τρυπανίζω, v. a. to bore, to pierce, to make a hole.
Τρύπημα, ατος, s. n. boring, a hole.
Τρυπητήρι, ου, s. n. a wimble, gimlet.
Τρύπιος, ια, ον, ad. having a hole; with a hole in, brored, pierced.
Τρυπίτσα, ης, s. f. a tittle hole.
Τρυποκαρύδης, ου, s. n.—τρυποκάρυδον, ου, s. n. a wren.
Τρυπόνω, v. a. to force into, fix in a hole, fix in; make holes: (ῥάπτω) to stitch; v. n. to hide in, conceal one's self in, take refuge in, be sheltered.
Τρυπόπετρα, ας, s. f. saxifrage, a herb.
Τρυποφράκτης, ου, s. m. a species of small bird, a wren.
Τρυποχουλιάρα, ας, s. f. a large skimming spoon a ladle.
Τρυπῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to bore, make holes; perforate.
Τρύπωμα, ατος, s. n. fixing, forcing in, making holes: hiding; stitching.
Τρυπωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sack-needle.
Τρυτάνη, ης, s. f. balance, scales.
Τρυφεραίνω, v. a. v. n. to become tender; to make tender.
Τρυφερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. tender, soft; gentle, easy; voluptuous, effeminate, delicate, easy.
Τρυφερόσαρκος, ον, ad. having delicate flesh.
Τρυφερότης, ητος, s. f. tenderness, delicateness, delicacy
Τρυφερούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather tender, softish.
Τρυφερῶς, adv. tenderly; softly; delicately.
Τρυφὴ, ῆς, s. delicacy, daintiness, luxury, pleasure: παραδιδομένος εἰς τὰς τρυφὰς, given to pleasure.
Τρυφηλὸς, ή, όν, ad. voluptuous, dainty, sensual, loving pleasure.
Τρυφηλότης, ητος, s. f. voluptuousness, luxuriousness, love of pleasure.
Τρύφημα, ατος, s. n. luxury; delicacy; delight.
Τρυφῶ, άω, v. n. to live in pleasure, live at ease, delicately; to indulge in.
Τρωγάλια, ων, s. n. pl. confects, sweetmeats.
Τρώγλη, ης, s. f. a cavity, hole, cavern
Τρυφηλότης, ητος, voluptuousness, effeminacy, delicacy, daintiness.
Τρωγλοδύτης, ου, s. m. one who lives in caverns; (πτηνὸν) a golden crested wren.
Τρωγοπίνω, v. n. to eat and drink.
Τρώγω, v. a. v. n. to eat, gnaw, devour; ἡ ῥάχη του τὸν τρώγει, his back itches, viz: he wants a good flogging: μὲ τρώγει κάθε ἡμέραν δι' αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, he importunes me for that business daily: τρώγει χρήματα, he takes bribes. τρώγονταί 'σὰν σκυλιὰ, they are conti-

ually quarrelling with each other: τοῦτο δὲν τρώγεται, this is too hard to bear; it is intolerable.
Τρώκτης, ου, s. m. (ἰχθ.) a trout.
Τσαγγάρης, ου, s. m. a shoemaker.
Τσαγγάρικος, η, ον, ad. belonging to a shoemaker.
Τσαγγαρόσουβλον, ου, s. n. an awl, a shoemaker's awl.
Τσαγγὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rancid, old.
Τσάϊ, see τεῖ, tea.
Τσακάλης, η, (T) s. m. a badger, jackal.
Τσακάλι, ου, (T) s. n. a jackal.
Τσακίζω, v. a. to break, crack: ἄρχισε τὸ κρύον νὰ τζακίζῃ, the cold began to abate, to diminish: τὸ κρασὶ ἐτσάκισε, the wine began to spoil, to turn sour: ἔπεσε καὶ ἐτσάκισε τὸ κεφάλι του, he fell and broke his head.
Τσάκισμα, ατος, s. n. break; a breaking: a crack; affectation, grimace. τσάκισμα τοῦ κρασιοῦ, the spoiling of wine: τσάκισμα τοῦ λόγου ἢ τρόπου, affectation in speech or manner; ναυάγιον, a wreck.
Τσακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. breaking, wrecking.
Τσακιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a breaker.
Τσακιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. brittle, frangible, easy to break; broken.
Τσακίστρα, ας, s. f. an affected woma, a coquette.
Τσακμάκι, ου, (T) s, n. a steel to strike fire with.
Τσακμάκια, ων, (T) s. n. pl. flinter and steel.
Τσακμακόπετρα, ας, (T) s. f. a flint for striking fire.
Τσάκνα, ων, s. n. pl. sticks for the fire.
Τσάκνον, ου, s. n. a mote, a blade.
Τσακόνω, v. a. to catch, take, grasp, seize; quarrel, contend, dispute.
Τσάκωμα, ατος, s. n. seizing, taking; a scuffle, a quarrel.
Τσαλαβουτῶ, άω, v. a. to throw into mud: v. n. to wallow, welter; to work unskilfully, to spoil a work, to dabble.
Τσάλακον, ου, s. n. a mote.
Τσαλαπάτημα, ατος, s. n. trampling on, kicking.
Τσαλαπατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who tramples on.
Τσαλαπατῶ, άω, v. a. to trample under foot.
Τσαλαπετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heath-cock
Τσάμπα, ας, (T) s. f. a largebunch of grapes.
Τσαπὶ, ου, (T) s. n. a bunch of grapes.
Τσαμπούνα, ης, (I) s. f. a pipe, baggipe.
Τσαμπουνιάρης, ου, (I) s. m. a chaterer.
Τσαμπουνίζω, (I) v. n. to prate, prattle as children.
Τσαμπούνισμα, ατος, (I) s. n. a prating, a prattling.
Τσαμπουνιστὴς, οῦ, (I) s. m. a person who prates, who prattles.
Τσαμπουνίστρα, ας, (I) s. f. a female who prates.
Τσάμπουνον, (T) see τσαμπί.
Τσαμπουνῶ, see τσαμπουνίζω.
Τσαμπούρνα, ης, (T) s. f. a pair of bagpipes.
Τσάμπουρον, ου, s. n. a bunch of grapes.
Τσανάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a dish, a plate.
Τσάντσαλα, ης, s. f. pl. rags, tatters old furniture.
Τσαξύριον, ου, (T) s. n. trowsers, drawers.
Τσάπα, ης, (T) s. f. — τσαπὶ, ου, (T) s. n. a spade, shovel.
Τσαρδάκι, ου, (T) s. n. a shed.
Τσάρκι, ου, (T) s. a wheel.
Τσαρλατάνος, ου, (I) a quack, a talker, chatterrer, rattler.
Τσαρούχιον, ου, (T) s. n. a sandal, a peasant's shoe, a covering for the foot.
Τσαρσὶ, ου (T) s. n. a market, market place.
Τσάτσα, ης, s. f. mother, a word used to an old woman; also an aunt.
Τσεκίνι, ου, (I) s. n. a sequin, Venetian gold coin.
Τσεκουράκι, ου, (I) s. n. a small axe.
Τσεκούρι, ου, (I) s. n. a hatchet, an axe.
Τσεκρίκι, ου, (T) s. n. a reel.
Τσελεπὴς, ῆ, (T) s. m. a gentleman, a lord.
Τσελεπίδικα, (T) adv. generously, nobly.
Τσελίκι, ου, (T) s. n. steel
Τσεμπέρι, ου, (T) s. n. a sort of veil or handkerchief.
Τσεντσεφίλι, ου, (T) s. n. ginger.
Τσέπη, ης, (T) s. f. a pocket.
Τσέπουρον, see τσίπουρον.
Τσεπράδες, see τσέπραι.
Τσέπραι, ων, s. f. pl. spots, freckles, pimples.
Τσεπρὸς, ἀ, ὸν, ad. spotted, freckled.
Τσερβούλια, ων, s. n. pl. gaiters.
Τσέρκι, (T) see τσάρκι, hoops, crinoline.
Τσερτσεβὲς, (T) s. m. a window blind made of cloth, a window frame, aframe,
Τσεύδα, ας, s. f. stammering, stuttering.
Τσευδίζω, v. n. to stammer, to stutter.
Τσεύδισμα, ατος, s. n. stammering, stuttering.
Τσευδὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. stammering, stuttering. s. m. a stammerer.
Τσέφλι, ου, s. n. peeling, rind, bark, skin.
Τσέφλι, ου, s. n. rind, bark. skin; shell.

Τσῆρος, ου, s. m. mackerel, a sort of fish.
Τσιβέρα, ας, s. f. a bearing barrow.
Τσιβίκι, ου, s. n. a tick.
Τσιγαρίζω, v. a. to brown, to roast brown, fry.
Τσιγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. roasting, browning, frying.
Τσιγαριστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. roasted, fried.
Τσίγγανος, ου, s. m. a gipsy.
Τσιγκέλι, ου, (T) s. n. a hook on which things are hung.
Τσιγκελίζω, v. a. to hook.
Τσίγκρα, ας, s. f. a quarrel, a deisput.
Τσιγκρανίζω, v. a. to scratch.
Τσιγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching.
Τσιγκρὶ, ου, s. n. a stimulus, excitement.
Τσιγκρίζω, v. a. to excite, to incite, irritate, set on; v. n. quarrel.
Τσίγκρισμα, ατος, s. n. exciting, inciting, irritating, setting on, quarrel.
Τσίκνα, ας, s. f. a bad smell issuing from fleshmeat when burning.
Τσικνίδα, ας, s. f. a nettle.
Τσικνίζω, v. a. to smell of burning.
Τσικνόνω, v. a. to smoke, fumigate, frizzle.
Τσικνοπέφτη, ης, s. f. Maunday Thursday.
Τσίκνωμα, ατος, s. n. smoking.
Τσικουδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a. beech tree.
Τσίκουδον, ου, v. n. a beech nut.
Τσικούρι, (T) see τσεκούρι.
Τσικρίκι, ου, (T) s. n. a wheel, spinning wheel.
Τσιλήπορδα, ας, s. f. the entrails of an animal.
Τσιλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. troubled with dysentery.
Τσιλίζω, v. n. to be hasty, to do any thing in haste.
Τσιλιπούρδισμα, ατος, s. n. hopping, jnmping, skipping.
Τσιλιπουρδῶ, άω, v. n. to hop, jump, skip, leap, frisk.
Τσιλῶ, άω, v. n. to be troubled with dysentery.
Τσιμεύρι, ου, s. n. a tick.
Τσιμούσα, ης, s. f. the listing of cloth, selvage.
Τσίμπημα, ατος, s. n. a pinch. pinching.
Τσιμπίδα, ας, s. f. pincers, nippers.
Τσιμπίδι, ου, s. n. nippers, pincers.
Τσίμπλα, ης, s. f. blear, the gum of the eyes.
Τσίμπλης, οῦ, = τσιμπλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. blear-eyed.
Τσιμπλιάζω, v. n. to have blears, be blear-eyed.
Τσίμπλιασμα, ατος, s. n. bleareduess.
Τσιμπλομμάτα, ας, s. f. a blear-eyed woman.
Τσιμπλομμάτης, α, ικον, ad. blear eyed.
Τσιμπούκι, ου. (T) s. n. a pipe, to bacco pipe.
Τσιμπῶ, άω, v. n. to itch, pinch, pick at.
Τσίνα, ης, s. f. a bait.
Τσινὶ, ου, s. n. delf ware; earthen ware, white ware.
Τσινίζω, v. a. to kick.
Τσινίνι, ου, s. n. a shoestring.
Τσινίκια, ων, s. n. pl. the upper leathers of a shoe.
Τσίνουρον, ου, s. n. an eyelash.
Τσίντσιφας, ας, s, m. a sort of cricket.
Τσιντσιφιὰ, ᾶς, s, f. jujube tree.
Τσίντσιφον, ου, s. n. jujube, a sort of fruit.
Τσίντζιφος, ου, s. m. a grasshopper.
Τσιούφια, ας, s. f. a tuft on the head, topknot of a fowl.
Τσίπα, ης, (T) s. f. a little skin.
Τσίπουρα, s. n. pl. the grape stones and skins after they are pressed.
Τσίπουρον, ον, s. n. the husks of grapes, grape skins after the juice is pressed from them.
Τσιρίζω, v. n. to squeak, to screech.
Τσίρλα, ης, s. f. loosenes.
Τσίρλημα, ατος, diarrchœa, looseness.
Τσιρλιάρης, α, ικον, ad. relaxed, lax, loose in the lowels.
Τσιρλίζομαι, v. n. to be loose, relaxed,
Τσιρλῶ, άω, v. n. to have diarrhœa.
Τσίρος, ου, s. m. whey; a dried or salted sardelli; a thin meager person: εἶναι λιγνὸς ὡσὰν τὸν τσίρον, he is very thin.
Τσιρουφλίζω, v. a. to tan, make tawny, brown.
Τσίτα, ης, s. f. lace.
Τσιτσίβολα, ης, s. f. a sort of herb, spurge.
Τσιτσιρίζω, v. n. to tremble with cold, io shiver, to cry, to shriek, to simmer.
Τσιτσίρισμα, ατος, s. n. trembling with cold, shrieking.
Τσιτσουρίζω, see τσιτσιρίζω.
Τσίτσυφον, ου, s. n. a sort of wild cherry, jujube.
Τσιτόνω, v. a. to stretch out, to extend, tighten; stiffen: τὰ τσιτόνω, to die, expire.
Τσίτωμα, ατος, s. n. stretching out extending; stiffening.
Τσίφνα, ης, s. f. the noise occasioned by blowing the nose.
Τσίχλα, ης, s. f. a thrush, fieldfare.
Τσοβαΐρι, ου, (T) s. n. a jewel, precious stone.
Τσοβαΐρικὸν, οῦ, (T) s. n. jewelry.
Τσογγράνισμα, ατος, s. n. a scratch.

Τσοκανίζω, v. n. to knock at the door.
Τσόκαρον, ου, s. n. a wooden shoe, a clog.
Τσόκος, ου, s. m. the body of a tree, a stump.
Τσομπάνης, η, (T) see βοσκὸς, a shepherd.
Τσουβάλι, ου, (T) s. n. a sack.
Τσουγκράνα, ης, s. f. comb, curry-comb, rake, rack, scraper.
Τσουγκρανίζω, v. a. to scratch, to rake, to scrape.
Τσουγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching, raking, scraping.
Τσουγκρανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who rakes, scratches.
Τσούζω, v. n. to smart (πίνω κρασὶ) to drink wine, tipple.
Τσουκαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small earthen pot.
Τσουκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a potter, one who makes or sells pots.
Τσουκάλι, ου, s. n. a pot,
Τσουκαλοσκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. a cover for a pot.
Τσουκαρίζω, v. a. to burst, to break.
Τσουκαριστὸν, οῦ, s. n. spindle full.
Τσουκνίδα, ας, s. f. a nettle.
Τσούλι, ου, (T) s. m. a horse cloth.
Τουλούφι, ου, (T) s. n. buckle, ring, lock of hair.
Τσούξιμον, ατος, s. n. a smarting pain.
Τσούξιμον, ου, s. n. itching, smarting; drinking, sipping.
Τσουννῶ, έω, v. a. to asperse with water
Τσουνόπλακα, see τσινόπλακα.
Τσουράπι, ου, (T) s. n. a stocking, a sock.
Τσούρμα, ας, (I) s. f. a company of persons, crew of a ship.
Τσουρουφλίζω, v. a. to brown, tan, make tawny; burn.
Τσουρούφλισμα, ατος, s. n. tanning, browning.
Τσούσμα, ατος, see τσούξιμον.
Τσουτσουρόνομαι, v. n. to strut, to be proud.
Τσουτσούρωμα, ατος, s. n. strutting.
Τσόφλιον, see τσέφλι.
Τσόχα, ης, s. f. woollen cloth, broadcloth.
Τσοχένιος, α, ον, — τσόχινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of woollen cloth.
Τσυκανίζω, v. n. to knock at the door.
Τσύμπλα, ης, s. f. blear, the gum of the eyes.
Τσώφλιον, ου, s. n. rind, peel, bark, shell.
Τυγχάνω, v. a. v. n. to be; happen; acquire, obtain, get, reach; meet.
Τύλα, ης, s. f. callosity produced by labour.
Τυλιγαδίζω, v. a. to wind, as in a skane.
Τυλιγάδι, ου, s. n. a skane.
Τύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. winding.
Τυλίγω, see τυλίζω, τυλίττω.
Τυλίζω,—τυλίσσω,—τυλίττω, v. a. to wind up, or round, entwine.
Τυλόνω, v. a. to harden, render callous.
Τύλος, ου, s. m. a corn, callosity.
Τύλωσις, εως, s. f. callousness, hardness.
Τύμβος, ου, s. m. a tomb; catacomb.
Τυμβωρύχος, ου, s. m. a robber of tombs.
Τυμβωρυχῶ, έω, v. n. to rob tombs, dig up graves, steal dead bodies.
Τυμπανίζω, v. n. v. a. to beat a drum, drum; bastinado, beat, flog.
Τυμπανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the beating of a drum; beating, flogging.
Τυμπανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a drummer.
Τυμπανίστρια, ας, s. f. a female drummer.
Τύμπανον, ου, s. n. a drum, a timbrel.
Τυμπανόξυλον, ου, s. n a drumstick.
Τυπικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a rubric, ritual, prayer-book.
Τυπικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. typical, symbolical; formal; trite.
Τυπικότης, ητος, s. f. formality.
Τυπικῶς, adv. typically; formally.
Τυπογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. — τυπογραφία, ας, s. f. typography, a printing office, a printing press.
Τυπογράφος, ου, s. m. a printer.
Τυποκλόπος, ου, s. m. a plagiary.
Τυποκλοπία, ας, s. f. piracy.
Τυπόνω, v. a. to print, impress, mould, form, fix.
Τύπος, ου, s. m. a type, figure, model; impression; (τυπογρ.) printing, print, press; mark; form, formaly.
Τύπτω, v. a. to strike, smite, beat, wound
Τύπωμα, ατος, s. n. — τύπωσις, εως, s. f. printing, impression.
Τυπωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a printer.
Τυπωτικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. what is paid for printing a work.
Τυραννεύω, see τυραννίζω, τυραννῶ.
Τυραννία, ας, s. f. tyranny, oppression.
Τυραννίζω, v. a. to tyrannize, act the tyrant; torment, torture; oppress.
Τυραννικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. tyrannical, oppressive.
Τυραννικῶς, adv. tyrannically.
Τυραννὶς, ίδος, s. f. arbitrary power, sovereignty.
Τυραννίσκος, ου, s. m. a petty tyrant.
Τυράννισμα, ατος, s. n. tyrannizing; torture.
Τυραννοκτονία, ας, s. f. the murder of a tyrant tyrannicide.

Τυραννοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a tyrannicide, one who kills a tyrant.
Τυραννοκτονῶ, έω, v. n. to murder a tyrant.
Τύραννος, ου, s. m. a tyrant, oppressor, despot.
Τυραννοφονία, ας, see τυραννοκτονία.
Τυραννοφόνος, see τυραννοκτόνος.
Τυραννόφρων, ονος, ad. tyrannical, entertaining tyrannical ideas, an absolutist.
Τυραννῶ, έω, v. n. to tyrannize, oppress, act the part of a tyrant.
Τυρβάζω, v. n. to raise a tumult or disturbance.
Τύρβη, ης, s. f. a crowd, tumult.
Τυρὶ, ου, s. n. cheese.
Τυριάζω, v. n. to curdle.
Τυρινὴ, ῆς, s. f. ἡ κυριακὴ τῆς τυρινῆς, quinquagesima sunday: ἡ ἑβδομὰς τῆς τυρινῆς, the week before quinquagesima sunday.
Τυροβόλι, ου, s. n. a cheese vat.
Τυρόγαλα, ακτος, — τυρόγαλον, ου, s. n. whey cheese, fresh cheese, whey.
Τυροκόμος, ου, s. m. a person who makes cheese.
Τυροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. chease-loft.
Τυροξύστρα, ας, s. f. a cheese grater.
Τυρόπητα, ας, s. f. a cheesecake.
Τυροποιῶ, έω, v. n. to make cheese.
Τυροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a cheesemonger's shop.
Τυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a cheesemonger.
Τυροπωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell cheese.
Τυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. curd.
Τυροτρύφτης, ου, s. m. a cheese-grater.
Τυροφάγος, ου, s. m. a cheese eater, a person who eats cheese.
Τύφλα, ης, s. f. blinding, blindness: τύφλα σου, νὰ τυφλαθῇς, God damn your eyes, may you lose your sight.
Τυφλὰ, adv. blindly: εἰς τὰ τυφλὰ, with the eyes closed, blindfoldedly, at random.
Τυφλομάρα, ας, see τύφλα.
Τυφλαμὸς, see τύφλα.
Τυφλίτης, ου, s. m. slow-worm, blind worm.
Τυφλομυῖα, ας, s. f. blind man's buff, closing the eyes.
Τυφλόνω, v. a. to blind, make blind: τυφλόνομαι, to become blind.
Τυφλοπόντικος, ου, s. m. a mole.
Τυφλὸς, ή, όν, ad. blind.
Τυφλότης, ητος, s. f. blindness.
Τύφλωμα, ατος, s. n.—τύφλωσις, εως, s. f. blinding, depriving of sight.
Τυφλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a blinder, one who blinds.
Τυφλώττω, s. n. to blind; not see; close the eyes.
Τῦφος, ου, s. m. arrogance, pride, haughtiness; (ἡ νόσος) typhus.
Τυφῶ, όω, v. n. to raise a smoke; puff up, render proud.
Τυφώδης,ες, ad. arrogant, proud, haughty.
Τυφῶν, ῶνος, s. m. whirlwind, hurricane.
Τυφωνικὸς, ή, όν, ad. tempestuous, violent, stormy, whirling.
Τυχαίνω, v. n. to happen, chance, take place, be; succed. This verb is used principally as an impersonal, viz: ἔτυχε, it happened: ἂν τύχῃ καμμίαν φορὰν, if it ever happen: (personal) ἔτυχα εἰς καιρὸν ὅτε or ἔφθασα, I arrived at the time that.
Τυχαῖος, αία, ον, ad. fortuitous, of hazard, of chance, casual.
Τυχαίως, adv. accidentally, by chance, fortuitously, casually.
Τυχάρπαστος, ον, ad. upstart.
Τύχη, ης, s. f. fortunes; destiny, fate: κατὰ τύχην, by chance, accidentally: καλὴ τύχη, good luck, good fortune: κακὴ τύχη, by bad luck or fortune.
Τυχηρὸς, ά, όν, ad. lucky; fortunate; fortuitous.
Τυχηρῶς, adv. fortunately; accidentally.
Τυχοδιώκτης, ου, s. m. an adventurer, a fortune hunter.
Τύψις, εως, s. f. beating τύψις συνειδότος, smiting or remorse of concience.
Τυχὸν, όντος, s. n. an accident, chance, luck: ἂν τυχὸν, if perchance.
Τῳόντι, adv indeed, in truth, verily.
Τώρα, adv. now, at present: τώρα τώρα, immediately: ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἐμπρὸς, ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἐκεῖ, from this time forward or forth: ἀπὸ τώρα, from now, from this time: τώρα λοιπὸν; now then?
Τωρινὸς, ή, όν, ad. present; of this moment, being at hand: ὁ τωρινὸς καιρὸς, the present, the present time.

Υ.

Υ, υ, ypsilon, the twentieth letter of the Greek alphabet, has the sound of i short as in the word history, as ὕστερος, pron. isteros: Υ after the vowels, α or η, and followed by β, γ, δ, ζ, λ, μ, ν, ρ, has the sound of v in English; after the same vowels and followed by any other consonant, it is sounded f.

As a numeral υ stands for four hundred.
Ὕαινα, ης, s. f. a hyæna.
Ὑακίνθινος, η, ον, ad. hyacinth.
Ὑάκινθος, s. m. the hyacinth, jacinth.
Ὑαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m, a glazier.
Ὑαλένιος, see ὑάλινος.
Ὑαλάδα, ας. s. f. glaze, lustre, sheen, glittering.
Ὑαλὶ, ου, s. n. glass; pane; looking glass; spy glass. ὑαλιὰ, spectactacles: σοῦ βάζει τὰ ὑαλιὰ, he beats you clean; he deceives you, he makes a fool of you.
Ὑαλίζω, v. a. to brighten, polish, burnish; v. n. shine, glitter; glisten.
Ὑαλικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. glass-ware.
Ὑάλινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of glass, glazen, glass.
Ὑάλισμα, ατος, s. n. shining, glittering.
Ὑαλιστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, — ὑαλιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. glazed, shining, glistening.
Ὑαλιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a polisher.
Ὑαλοποιεῖον, ἴδε ὑαλουργεῖον.
Ὑαλοποίησις, εως, s. f, vitrification.
Ὑαλοπώλης, ου, s. m. a glazier.
Ὕαλος, ου, s. m. glass, crystal.
Ὑαλουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a glass shop, a glass-house.
Ὑαλουργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. glass-making, glass work.
Ὑαλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a glassman,
Ὑαλόνω, όω, v. a. to vitrify.
Ὑβρίζω, v. a. to injure, abuse, insult.
Ὕβρις, εως, s. f. abuse, injury, insult.
Ὑβριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an insolent person.
Ὑβριστικῶς, adv. insolently, injuriously.
Ὑβριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. insolent, injurious; extravagant.
Ὑγεία, sea ὑγιεία.
Ὑγειονομεῖον, ου, s. n. health-office.
Ὑγειονομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sanitary, of the health-office
Ὑγειονόμος, ου, s. m. director of the health-office.
Ὑγιαίνω, v. n. to be well, be in health, recover from sickness.
Ὑγίεια, ας, s. f. health, soundness: πῶς ἔχετε εἰς τὴν ὑγιείαν σας; how is your health? how do you do? μὲ ταῖς ὑγιείαις σας, much good may it do you: πίνω εἰς ὑγιείαν σας, I drink your health, in your good health; ἀφίνω ὑγίειαν, to bid adieu, bid good bye: ἔχετε ὑγίειαν, adieu, good bye, farewell.
Ὑγιεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. healthy, sound, salubrious, wholesome.
Ὑγιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. sound, whole; healthy wholesome.
Ὑγιὴς, ὲς, ad. healthy, whole, sound; salubrious, hale, hearty.
Ὑγιῶς, adv. healthily, wholesomely, soundly, heartily.
Ὑγραίνω, v. a. to wet, moisten, damp.
Ὑγρασία, ας, s. f. humidity, moistness, dampness, moisture.
Ὑγρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. humid, damp, wet: τὰ ὑγρὰ, the humours.
Ὑγρότης, ητος, s. f. dampness, humidity, moisture.
Ὑδαρὴς, ὲς, ad. watery, weakened, diluted with water; adulterated; counterfeit.
Ὑδάτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. aqueous, of water.
Ὑδατοποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink water.
Ὑδατώδης, ες, ad. watery, wet, damp.
Ὕδνον, ου, s. n. a kind of mushroom, a truffle; a swelling.
Ὕδρα, ας, s. f. a water snake.
Ὑδραγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. a conduit, acqueduct.
Ὑδραγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a conductor of water, an acqueduct, a water course.
Ὑδραγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to bring or conduct water.
Ὑδράργυρος, ου, s. m. quicksilver, mercury.
Ὑδραυλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hydraulic.
Ὑδρεύομαι, v. n. to draw water, fetch water.
Ὑδρία, ας, s. f. a water pitcher, water jar.
Ὑδρόγειος, ον, ad. terraqueous, of land and water.
Ὑδρογόνον, ου, ad. terraqueous, of land and water.
Ὑδροθεραπευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. cold water cure.
Ὑδροθώραξ, ακος, s. m. hydrothorax, dropsy of the chest.
Ὑδροκέφαλος, ον, ad. hydrocephalous.
Ὑδροκήλη, ης, s. f. hydrocele.
Ὑδρομέλι, ου, s. n. water and honey, hydromel, mead.
Ὑδρομετρία, ας, s. f. hydrometry, measuring water.
Ὑδρόμετρον, ου, s. n. hydnometer.
Ὑδρομύλη, ης, s. f. — ὑδρόμυλος, s. n. a water mill.
Ὑδρόνω, v. n. to perspire, to sweat.
Ὑδροπέπερι, εως, s. n. water-pepper.
Ὑδροπότης, ου, s. m. a water drinker.
Ὑδροποτῶ, έω, v. n. to drink water.
Ὑδροῤῥόη, s. f. water-pipe, flutter.
Ὑδροστατικὴ, ῆς, s. f. hydrostatics.
Ὑδροστάσιον, ου, s. n. a pool, cistern, reservoir.

Ὑδροφοβία, ας. s. f. hydrophobia, fear of water, canine madness.
Ὑδροφοβικὸς, ή, όν, ad. fearing water, affected by hydrophobia.
Ὑδροφόβος, see ὑδροφοβικός.
Ὑδροφόρος, ου, s. m. a water-carrier, water man.
Ὑδροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry water.
Ὑδροχόος, ου, s. m. a pourer of water, acquarius, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac.
Ὕδρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweat, perspiration.
Ὑδρωπικία, ας. s. f. dropsy.
Ὑδρωπικιάζω, v. n. to become dropsical.
Ὑδρωπικίασμα, ατος, s. n. being dropsical.
Ὑδρωπικὸς, ή, όν, ad. dropsical.
Ὑδρωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a sudorific.
Ὑδρωτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. sudorific, causing perspiration.
Ὕδρωψ, ωπος, s. .. dropsy.
Ὕδωρ, ατος, s. n. water.
Ὑελοποιΐα, ὑελουργία, see ὑαλοποιΐα, ὑαλουργία.
Ὕελος, see ὕαλος.
Ὑετὸς, οῦ, s. m. rain.
Ὕθλος, ου, s. m. idle talk, babble, nonsense.
Υἱοθεσία, ας, — υἱοθέτησις, εως, s. f. adoption.
Υἱοθετῶ, έω, v. n. to adopt.
Υἱικὸς, ή, όν, ad. filial.
Υἱικῶς, adv. filially, as a child.
Υἱοποίητος, ον, ad. adopted.
Υἱὸς, οῦ, s. m. a son, child, descendant.
Υἱότης, ητος, s. f. filiation, sonship.
Ὑλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. barking.
Ὑλακτῶ, έω, v. n. to bark.
Ὕλη, ης, s. f. matter; materials; (δάσος) wood; timber.
Ὑλικὸν, οῦ, s. n. materials; materiality.
Ὑλικὸς, ή, όν, ad. material, of matter.
Ὑλικότης, ητος, s. f. materiality.
Ὑλικῶς, adv. materially.
Ὑλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. materialism; clearing, clarifying.
Ὑλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a materialist.
Ὑλοτομία, ας, s. f. felling wood.
Ὑλοτόμος, ου, s. m. cutter of wood, feller of timber.
Ὑλώδης, ες, ad. sylvan.
Ὑμεῖς, ῶν, pron. pl. you.
Ὑμέναιος, ου, s. m. marriage; Hymen, the god of marriage.
Ὑμενοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. filmy, membranous, membraneous.
Ὑμενόπτερος, ον, ad. hymenopter.
Ὑμέτερος, α, ον, ad. pron. poss. yours.
Ὑμὴν, ένος, s. m. a membrane; hymeneal song; Hymen.
Ὕμνησις, εως, s. f. singing hymns, celebrating.
Ὑμνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a singer, celebrator.
Ὑμνητὸς, ή, όν, ad. worthy of being celebrated in hymns, deserving of song; celebrated.
Ὑμνήτρια, ας, s. f. a female singer.
Ὑμνογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of hymns.
Ὑμνολογία, ας, s. f. praise, praising.
Ὑμνολόγος, ου, s. m. a praiser, celebrator.
Ὑμνολογῶ, έω, v. a. to praise in hymns.
Ὑμνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of hymns.
Ὕμνος, ου, s. m. a hymn.
Ὑμνῶ, έω, v. a to praise, celebrate, sing hymns.
Ὑμνῳδία, ας, s. f. singing hymns.
Ὑμνῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer or reciter of hymns.
Ὑμνῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing hymns.
Ὕνις, εως, s. f.—Ὑννὶ, ου, s. n. a coulter, ploughshare.
Ὑοσκίαμος, ου, s. m. henbane.
Ὑπαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. dictation; advice.
Ὑπαγορεύω, v. a. to dictate, suggest, prescribe, advise.
Ὑπάγω, v. n. to go; v.a. to take to, lead conduct, carry: πάγει καλὰ, that is all right: τοῦτο δὲν πάγει καλὰ, that is not, right; I don't like that; ὅσον πάγει αὐξάνει, it goes on increasing: ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ, get thee behind me satan. See πηγαίνω and. παγαίνω.
Ὑπαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing under; withdrawing, retreat; enticement, allurement.
Ὕπαιθρος, ον, ad. in the open air, in the open field.
Ὑπαινιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an allussion, a hint.
Ὑπαινίττομαι, v. a. to allude to, to hint.
Ὑπαίτιος, ον, ad. culpable, blamble, liable to account for, responsible.
Ὑπακοὴ, ῆς, s. f. obedience, submission.
Ὑπακούω, v. n. to obey; listen, attend to.
Ὑπαλληλία, ας, s. f. office, employment; the persons in office, body, officials.
Ὑπάλληλος, ον, ad. subaltern, officer, an official; a functionary; a clerk.
Ὑπαναχωρῶ, έω; v. n. to go away, depart privately.
Ὑπανδρεία, ας, s. f. matrimony, marriage.
Ὑπάνδρευσις, εως, s. f. marrying.
Ὑπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry, wed.
Ὑπανδρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to make a marriage treaty, talk of mariage; of matchmaking.
Ὕπανδρος, ον, ad. married.
Ὑπάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting.
Ὑπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet; to go towards.

Ὑπαξιωματικὸς, οῦ, s. m. an under-officer.
Ὑπαπαντὴ, ῆς, s. f. candlemas.
Ὑπάργυρος, ον, ad. containing silver.
Ὑπαρκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. substantive, existing, ῥῆμα ὑπαρκτικὸν, a substantive verb.
Ὑπαρκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. able to exist.
Ὕπαρξις, εως, s. f. existence, being.
Ὑπαρχὴ, ῆς, s. f. beginning: ἐξ ὑπαρχῆς, from the beginning.
Ὑπάρχοντα, ων, s. n. pl. goods, property, estate, chattels.
Ὕπαρχος, ου, s. m. governor, prefect, one ruling under another.
Ὑπάρχω, v. n. to exist, be.
Ὑπασπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an adjutant, helper, an aid-de-camp; squire.
Ὑπαστυνόμος, ου, s. m. an assistant of the headborough or prefect of police.
Ὑπατεία, ας, s. f. consulate, consulship.
Ὑπατεύω, v. n. to act as consul, be a consul.
Ὑπατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. consular.
Ὑπεισέρχομαι, v. dap. to steal in, enter secretly.
Ὕπατος, ου, s. m. consul.
Ὕπατος, η, ον, ad. highest, greatest.
Ὑπέγγυος, ον, ad. under bail; answerable.
Ὑπείκω, v. n. to yield, submit.
Ὑπεκκαίω, v. a. to stir the fire; foment troubles; burn with slow fire.
Ὑπέκκαυμα, ατος, s. n. fomentation.
Ὑπεκφεύγω, v. n. to escape privately; avoid.
Ὑπεκφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a suberterfuge, an evasion.
Ὑπεμφαίνω, v. a. to show partly, to hint.
Ὑπεναντίος, α, ον, ad. adverse, contrary.
Ὑπεναντιοῦμαι, v. a. to oppose.
Ὑπεναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition.
Ὑπενδίδω, v. n. to yield.
Ὑπενδύτης, ου, s. m. a vest, a waistcoat.
Ὑπενέγκω, sub. aor. aor. of ὑποφέρω.
Ὑπενθυμίζω, v. a. to mention, allude to, put in mind, suggest.
Ὑπενθύμησις, εως, s. f. suggestion, putting in mind.
Ὑπενοικιάζω, v. a. to under-let, underlease, under-hire
Ὑπενοικίασις, εως. s. f. under-lease, underletting.
Ὑπενοικιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. under-lessee.
Ὑπεξάγω, v. a. to subduct, to subtract.
Ὑπεξαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. subduction, subtraction, taking away.
Ὑπεξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. taking out stealthily, pilfering.
Ὑπεξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take out underhand, steal, pilfer.
Ὑπεξούσιος, ον, ad. subordinate, dependant.
Ὑπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go out secretly.
Ὑπὲρ, prep. above, over, more than: ὑπὲρ τοὺς ἑκατὸν, more than a hundred: with gen. case: for, in behalf of, for the sake of.
Ὑπεράγαν, adv. exceedingly.
Ὑπεράγαθος, ον, ad. extremely good.
Ὑπεραγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love much, love beyond measure, be over fond of.
Ὑπεραίρομαι, v. n. to grow proud, be too much exalted.
Ὑπεραίρω, v. a. to raise, exalt.
Ὑπερακοντίζω, v. a. to shoot beyond the mark.
Ὑπερακριβὴς, ὲς, ad. strict, precise, scrupulous, punctual, over exact.
Ὑπερακριβῶς, adv. punctually, scrupulously.
Ὑπεραλγὴς, ὲς, ad. very grievous.
Ὑπεράλπειος, α, ον, ad. ultramontane, tramontane; roman catholic, papist; of the legitimist party.
Ὑπεράνθρωπος, ον, ad. superhuman.
Ὑπεράνω, adv. above, over, upon.
Ὑπεράνωθεν, adv. from above.
Ὑπεραπολογοῦμαι, v. a. to defend, to advocate.
Ὑπεράριθμος, ον, ad. supernumerary.
Ὑπερασπίζομαι, v. a. to defend, protect.
Ὑπερασπίζω, v. a. to protect, to shield.
Ὑπεράσπισις, εως, protection, defense.
Ὑπερασπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a protector, defender, a patron.
Ὑπερασπίστρια, ας, s. f. a protectress.
Ὑπερατλαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. transatlantic.
Ὑπεραυξάνω, v. n. to overgrow, superabound.
Ὑπερβαίνω, v. a. to surpass, to go beyond, exceed; surmount.
Ὑπερβαλλόντως, adv. exceedingly.
Ὑπερβάλλω, v. a. to exceed, surpass, outstrip.
Ὑπερβαρύνω, v. a. to overburden, excessively.
Ὑπέρβασις, εως, s. f. passing over, transgression, violation.
Ὑπερβατὸν, s. n. inversion, hyperbaton.
Ὑπερβιάζω, v. a. to overcome, to oppress.
Ὑπέρβιος, α, ον, ad. violent, insolent.
Ὑπερβλαστάνω, v. n. to shoot out too fast.
Ὑπερβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. excess; exaggeration, hyperbole: καθ' ὑπερβολὴν, in the highest degree, exceedingly.

Ὑπερβολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. excessive, exceeding; exaggerated, hyberbolical.
Ὑπερβολικῶς, adv. exceedingly; excessively; with exaggeration, hyperbolically.
Ὑπερβόρειος, ον, ad. hyperborean.
Ὑπέργηρως, ων, ad. very old, too old, superannuated.
Ὑπερερεθίζω, v. a. to over-excite.
Ὑπερεκπερισσοῦ, adv. superabundantly.
Ὑπερεκτείνω, v. a. to spread too far.
Ὑπερένδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious.
Ὑπερεπαινῶ, έω, v. a. to overpraise.
Ὑπερεπιθυμῶ, έω, v. a to desire ardently.
Ὑπέρευγε, interj. bravo! excellent!
Ὑπερευγνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be very grateful.
Ὑπερευχαριστῶ, έω, v. n. to thank heartily.
Ὑπερέχω, v. a. to surpass, exceed, excel; be eminent; project over.
Ὑπερζῶ, άω, v. a. to oultive, to survive.
Ὑπερῆλιξ, ικος, very aged; too old; older than required by the law.
Ὑπερημερία, ας, s. f. delay, tardiness; being after the appointed day; deferring payment of a debt; penalty for such failure.
Ὑπερήμερος, ον, s. f. behind his time.
Ὑπορηφάνεια, ας, s. f. pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vanity.
Ὑπερηφανεύομαι, v. n. to be proud or haughty.
Ὑπερηφανία, see ὑπερηφάνεια.
Ὑπερήφανος, ον, ad. proud, haugbty.
Ὑπερηφάνως, adv. proudly, haughtily.
Ὑπερθαλάσσιος, ον, ad. transmarine, ultramarine.
Ὑπερθαῤῥῶ, έω, v. n. to be over confident, be too presuming.
Ὑπερθαυμάζω, v. a. to admire very much.
Ὑπερθεματίζω, v. a. to sell by auction; to bid higher.
Ὑπερθεματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. selling by auction; bidding higher.
Ὑπερθεματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. bidder.
Ὑπέρθεος, ον, ad. above God, more than divine.
Ὑπέρθεσις, εως, s. f. exaggeration, placing above; adjournment.
Ὑπερθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. superlative.
Ὑπερθετικῶς, adv. superlatively.
Ὑπερθνήσκω, v. n. to die for.
Ὑπέρθυρον, ου, s. n. the lintel above the door.
Ὑπέρθυρος, ον, ad. above the door.
Ὑπερίπταμαι, v. a. to fly above.
Ὑπέρισχνος, ον, ad. very thin, emaciated.
Ὑπερίσχυσις, εως, s. f. predominancy, prevalence.
Ὑπερισχύω, v. n. to predominate; to prevail over, overcome.
Ὑπέρκειμαι, v. n. to live above.
Ὑπερκάθαρσις, εως, s. f. over-purging.
Ὑπέρκαλος, ον, ad. too good, very good.
Ὑπέρκειμαι, v. n. to live above.
Ὑπερκρατῶ, έω, v. a. to prevail over, to overcome.
Ὑπέρλαμπρος, ον, ad. splendid, translucid, very bright.
Ὑπερλίαν, adv. very much, exceedingly, abundantly.
Ὑπέρμαχος, ου, s. m. a protector, defender, champion.
Ὑπερμαχῶ, έω, v. a. to fight for, be partisan of.
Ὑπερμεγέθης, ες, ad. exceeding, vast, very great, too great, too large.
Ὑπέρμετρος, ον, ad. excessive, immense, beyond measure, exceedingly great, much, very great.
Ὑπερμέτρως, adv. excessively, immensely.
Ὑπερμήκης, ες, ad. very long, too long.
Ὑπερνικῶ, άω, v. a. to prevail over, to overcome.
Ὑπέρογκος, ον, adv. very large, very bulky.
Ὑπερόπτης, ου, s. m. haughty, contemptuous.
Ὑπεροπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. supercilious, boastful, daring.
Ὑπεροπτικῶς, adv. superciliously, contemptuously.
Ὑπερορία, ας, s. f. exile; colony.
Ὑπερόριος, ον, ad. ultramontane, beyond the boundary.
Ὑπερορῶ, άω, v. a. to overlook, contemn, despise.
Ὕπερος, ου, s. m. pestle.
Ὑπερουράνιος, ον, ad. supercelestial.
Ὑπερούσιος, ον, ad. supernatural.
Ὑπεροχὴ, ῆς, s. f. superiority, preeminence.
Ὑπέροχος, ον, ad. excellent, eminent, superexcellent.
Ὑπεροψία, ας, s. f. contempt, haughtiness, arrogance, scorn.
Ὑπερπερισσεύω, v. n. to superabound.
Ὑπερπερισσὸς, ὸν, ad. superabundant.
Ὑπερπερισσῶς, adv. superabusdantly.
Ὑπερπηδῶ, άω, v. a. to overleap, surmount.
Ὑπερπλεονάζω, v. n. to superabound, be more than sufficient.
Ὑπερπληρῶ, v. a. to satiate, to glut.
Ὑπέρπλουτος, ον, ad. very rich, over rich.
Ὑπερπλουτῶ, έω, v. n. to be very rich.
Ὑπερπόθητος, ον, ad. most desirable.
Ὑπερποθῶ, έω, v. a. to desire ardently.

Ὑπερσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. sarcocele, an exuberance.
Ὑπερσκληρύνομαι, v. n. to be over-hardened.
Ὑπέρσοφος, ον, ad. very wise, over-wise.
Ὑπερσυντελικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pluperfect.
Ὑπέρτατος, ον, ad. surpeme, highest, most high: τὸ Ὑπέρτατον Ὂν, the supreme being, God.
Ὑπερτέλειος, α, ον, ad. most perfect.
Ὑπέρτερος, ον, ad, superior.
Ὑπερτερῶ, έω, v. a. to surpass, be superior.
Ὑερτίθημι, v. a. to place or put near, entrust with (mid.) defer, put off.
Ὑπερτίμησις, εως, s. f. rise in the prices of articles.
Ὑπέρτιμος, ον, ad. invaluable, above value
Ὑπερτιμῶ, άω, v. n. to overvalue, overtate; to raise the price.
Ὑπέρτολμος, ον, ad. over bold, daring.
Ὑπερύμνητος, ον, ad. worthy of being celebrated, over-praised.
Ὑπερυψόνω, v. a. to raise too much, over-exalt.
Ὑπερύψωσις, εως, s. f. superexaltation.
Ὑπερφίαλος, ον, ad. insolent, arrogant.
Ὑπερφιλαυτία, ας, s. f. excessive selfishness, egotism, conceit.
Ὑπέρφιλος, ον, ad. very friendly, over friendly.
Ὑπέρφοβος, ον, ad. very timorous.
Ὑπερφυὴς, ὲς, ad. great, enormous; very beautiful.
Ὑπερφυσικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. supernatural.
Ὑπερφυσικῶς, adv. supernaturally.
Ὑπερφυῶς, adv. enormously, greatly.
Ὑπερχαίρω, v. n. to be overjoyed, very glad. rejoice, be delighted.
Ὑπερχαρὴς, ὲς, ad. overjoyed, very joyful, delighted.
Ὑπερχειλὴς, ὲς, adv. over the brim, brimful, overflowing.
Ὑπερχείλησις, εως, s. f. overflowing.
Ὑπέρχομαι, v. n. to come privately, secretly.
Ὑπέρχρεως, ων, ad. sunk in debt, over head and ears in debt.
Ὑπερῴα, ας, s. f. the palate.
Ὑπερωκεάνειος, α, ον. ad. transatlantic.
Ὑπερῷον, ου, s. n. an upper room, upper chamber.
Ὑπεύθυνος, ον, ad. accountable, responsible, answerable, liable.
Ὑπέχω, v. a. v. n. to keep under, hold under; to proffer, expose.
Ὑπήκοος, ον, ad. attentive, obedient; subject.
Ὑπήκοος, ου, s. m. a subject.
Ὑπήνεμος, ον, ad. under the lee.
Ὑπήνη, ης, s. f. beard, mustachio.
Ὑπηρεσία, ας, s. f. service, ministry, attendance: ἔχω πολλὰς ὑπηρεσίας, I have much business.
Ὑπηρέτης, ου, s. m. a servant.
Ὑπηρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. able to serve; auxiliary.
Ὑπηρέτρια, ας, s. f. a female servant, a waiting maid, maid-servant.
Ὑπηρετῶ, έω, v. n. to serve, minister to.
Ὑπνηλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. sleepy.
Ὑπνιάρης, α, ad. sleepy, drowsy.
Ὑπνοβασία, ας, s. f. somnambulism.
Ὑπνοβάτης, ου, s. m. — ὑπνοβάτις, ιδος, s. f. somnambulist, a sleep walker, night-walker.
Ὕπνος, ου, s. m. sleep.
Ὑπνώδης, ες, ad. sleepy, drowsy.
Ὑπνωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. somniferous, opiate, causing sleep, soporific.
Ὑπνώσσω, ώττω, v. n. to sleep, be drowsy
Ὑπὸ, prep. under, beneath, below, from: ὑπὸ ἐξουσίαν, under authority; with the gen. case, by: ὑπ' ἐμοῦ, by me, ὑπὸ σοῦ, by thee.
Ὑποβάθρ-α-ον, s. f. s. n. a basis, a foot stool; a carpet.
Ὑποβάλλω, v. a. to put or place under, subdue, subordinate; submit.
Ὑποβαστάζω, v. a. to support; to prop up.
Ὑποβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to assist, aid, help.
Ὑποβιβάζω, v. a. to cause to come down, lower; to degrade.
Ὑποβιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lowering, abasement, degradation.
Ὑποβλέπω, v. n. to look askance, look slyly, look stealthily; to suspect; despise; abhor.
Ὑποβολεὺς, έως, s. m. a promptor,
Ὑποβολιμαῖος, ον, ad. suppositious.
Ὑπόβολον, ου, s. n. jointure, settlement.
Ὑποβρύχιος, ον, ad. sunk in water. submarine.
Ὑπογάστριον, ου, s. n. abdomen.
Ὑπογάστριος, ον, ad. abdominal.
Ὑπόγειον, ου, s. n. a subterranean passage; a cellar.
Ὑπόγειος, ου, s. m. under ground, subterranean.
Ὑπογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile.
Ὑπόγλυκυς, υ, ad. sweetish.
Ὑπογλώττειος, ον, ad. sublingual, under the tongue.
Ὑπογονάτιον, ου, s. n. a part of a priest's dress in the form of a diamond, that hangs below the knee.

Ὑπογραμματεία, ας, s. f. under-secretary's office.
Ὑπογραμματεύς, έως, s. m. an under seretary or clerk.
Ὑπογραμμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rule, a model.
Ὑπογραφεὺς, έως, s. m. an underwriter, clerk, a scribe.
Ὑπογραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. signature, subscription.
Ὑπογράφω, v. a. to subscribe, to sign.
Ὑποδεέστερος, α, ον, ad. inferior, lower; worse.
Ὑποδεὴς, ὲς, ad. inferior, deficient.
Ὑπόδειγμα, ατος, s. n. an example, a copy, a model.
Ὑποδεικνύω,—Ὑποδείκνυμι, v. a. to shew, to shew plainly, exhibit.
Ὑποδέω,—ὑποδένω, v. n. to put on shoes and stockings: v. a. to bind under.
Ὑπόδεσις, εως, s. f. a shoe, a sandal.
Ὑποδέχομαι, v. a. to receive, to accept.
Ὑπόδημα, ατος, s. n. a boot, shoe, sandal.
Ὑποδηματᾶς, ᾶ, — ὑποδηματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a shoemaker, a boot-maker.
Ὑποδηματοποιεῖον, s. n. a shoe-maker's shop.
Ὑποδιαίρεσις, εως, s. f. a subdivision.
Ὑποδιαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to subdivide.
Ὑποδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a sub-deacon.
Ὑποδιαστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a comma.
Ὑποδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. an under master, an usher.
Ὑποδιευθυντὴς, οῦ, s. m. sub-director.
Ὑπόδικος, ον, ad. accused; a party at law; amenable to justice, liable to punishment.
Ὑποδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. a sub government.
Ὑποδιοικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sub-governor, an under governor.
Ὑποδουλόνω, v. a. to subdue, bring under subjection, under the yoke, enslave.
Ὑπόδουλος, ου, s. m. an under servant.
Ὑποδούλωσις, εως, s. f. subjection.
Ὑποδοχεὺς, έως, s. f. a receiver, acceptor.
Ὑποδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a reception; entertainment.
Ὑποδύω, v. a. to creep under, sink under: mid. flee, retreat; to put on, wear.
Ὑποζεύγω, v. a. to yoke, to bind.
Ὑποζύγιον, ου, s. n. an animal subject to a yoke, an ass, beast of burden.
Ὑποζύγιος,—ὑπόζυγος, ον, ad. under the yoke, bound.
Ὑποζωννύω, v. a. to undergird as a ship, to prevent it from bulging, etc.
Ὑποθαλάσσιος, ον, ad. submarine.
Ὑποθάλπω, v. a. to foment.
Ὑπόθεμα, ατος, s. n. a prop, a support.
Ὑποθεσιάρης, ες, ad. the party concerned, proprietor, owner.
Ὑπόθεσις, εως, s. f. matter, affair: a subject; supposition: ἡ ὑπόθεσις τοῦ λόγου, the subject of discourse: ἐπὶ ὑποθέσει, supposing: αὐτὴ ἡ ὑπόθεσις εἶναι πολὺ δύσκολος, this affair if very difficult: χωρὶς ὑπόθεσιν, χωρὶς αἰτίαν, without reason: ἐξ ὑποθέσεως, καθ' ὑπόθεσιν, for example, for instance.
Ὑποθετέον, adv. supposing.
Ὑποθετικὸς, ή, όν. ad. hypothetical, supposed; suppositional; conditional.
Ὑποθετικῶς, adv. hypothetically.
Ὑποθέτω, v. a. to suppose; to suspect; lay down.
Ὑποθηκάριος, ου, s. m. a mortager.
Ὑποθήκη, ης, s. f. a mortage, a pledge; pawn.
Ὑποθηκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a mortgager.
Ὑποκαίω, v. a. to set on fire, put fire under; foment.
Ὑποκαλύπτω, v. a. to cover under, conceal.
Ὑποκάμισον, ου, s. n. a shirt, a shift.
Ὑποκάρδιος, ον, ad. under or near the heart.
Ὑποκατάστασις, εως, s. f. a substitution.
Ὑποκάτω, adv. etc. prep. beneath, below, under.
Ὑποκάτωθεν, adv. from under or beneath.
Ὑπόκαυστον, ου, s. n. an under grate, a place under a grate or stove.
Ὑπόκειμαι, v. n. to lie under, be under, be subject, submit.
Ὑποκειμενικὸς, ή, όν, ad. (φιλοσ.) subjective.
Ὑποκειμενικῶς, adv. subjectively.
Ὑποκείμενος, η, ον, part. pres. subject, under authority: τὸ ὑποκείμενον, the subject: ἕνα ὑποκείμενον, a subject, a person; a personage; ironically, a fellow, a varlet.
Ὑποκινῶ, έω, v. a. to move, to excite, raise.
Ὑποκλαίω, v. n. to weep a little, lament a little.
Ὑποκλέπτω, v. a. to steal privately, to conceal.
Ὑποκλινὴς, ὲς, ad. subject, most humble, most obedient.
Ὑποκλίνω, v. n. to bend under, lie down under, submit; to bow.
Ὑπόκλισις, εως, s. f. a bow; resignation.
Ὑποκοίλιον, ου, s. n. the abdomen.
Ὑποκόμης, ου, s. m. viscount.
Ὑποκορίζομαι, v. n. to call by a fond name, to trifle, fuddle, flatter.
Ὑποκοριστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. diminutive.

Ὑποκοριστικῶς, adv. diminutively.
Ὑποκουφίζω, v. n. to alleviate.
Ὑποκρίνομαι, v. n. to act the hypocrite, to feign, sham, dissemble.
Ὑποκρισία, ας,—ὑπόκρισις, εως, s. f. hypocrisy.
Ὑποκριτής, οῦ, s. m. a hypocrite: — τοῦ θεάτρου, an actor.
Ὑποκριτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. hypocritical.
Ὑποκριτικῶς, adv. hypocritically.
Ὑποκρύπτω, v. a. to conceal.
Ὑποκύπτω, v. n. to bend under, submit, fall under, succumb.
Ὑπόκωφος, ον, ad. rather deaf; hollow, deep (in speaking of sound).
Ὑπολαμβάνω, v. a. to understand, suppose; (ἀποκρίνομαι) to answer.
Ὑπολάμπω, v. n. to shine faintly.
Ὑπόλειμμα, ατος, s. n. the residue, remainder.
Ὑπολείπω, v. a. v. n. to leave: — ομαι, remain, be left.
Ὑπόλευκος, ον, ad. whitish, grayish.
Ὑπολήνιον, ου, s. n. the cavity undera a wine-press, a ditch, a trough.
Ὑποληπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. respectable.
Ὑπόληψις, εως, s. f. credit, reputation, opinion, esteem, consideration, respect: χαίρει ὑπόληψιν, he is in good reputation: δὲν ἔχει ὑπόληψιν, he is not in good reputation, he has no credit.
Ὑπολιμπάνω, v. a. to leave.
Ὑπολογίζομαι, v. a. to reckon, to calculate.
Ὑπολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an account, calculation.
Ὑπόλογος, ον, answerable, responsible.
Ὑπόλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining: οἱ ὑπόλοιποι, οἱ λοιποὶ, the rest: τὸ ὑπόλοιπον, τὸ ἐπίλοιπον, what remains, the remainder.
Ὑπολοχαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. the second in command of a cohort, a lieutenant-
Ὑπολύω, v. a. to loosen beneath; unharness;—ομαι, to strip off shoes.
Ὑπομειδιῶ, άω, v. a. to smile gently.
Ὑπομένω, v. n. v. a. to suffer, resist, bear, support, endure, persevere.
Ὑπομιμνήσκω, v. a. to suggest, put in mind, remind, remember.
Ὑπόμνημα, ατος. s. n. memoir; minding.
Ὑπομνηματίζω, v. a. to comment, explain; write memoirs.
Ὑπομνηματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. comment.
Ὑπομνηματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a commentator, scholiast, recorder.
Ὑπόμνησις, εως, s. f. reminding, recollecting, remembrance; suggestion.
Ὑπομοίραρχος, ου, s. m. a lieutenant of gendarmery.
Ὑπομονὴ, ῆς, s. f. patience.
Ὑπομονητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. patient, enduring.
Ὑπομόχλιον, ου, s. n. a lever.
Ὑποναύαρχος, ου, s. m. vice-admiral.
Ὑπόνοια, ας, s. a. suspicion, surmise.
Ὑπονομοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an underminer.
Ὑπόνομος, ου, s. m. a mine.
Ὑπονοῶ,έω, v. a. to suppose, suspect, understand, imply, to give to understand, surmise, think.
Ὑπόξανθος, ον, ad. rather yellow; of a rather light hair.
Ὑπόξεινος, ον, ad. sourish.
Ὑποπίπτω, v. n. to fall under, submit, undergo, fall into.
Ὑποπλάσιος, ον, ad. aliquot.
Ὑποπόδιον, ου, s. n. a footstool.
Ὑποπλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. a mate.
Ὑποπρόξενος, s. n. a vice-cousul.
Ὑποπτεύομαι, see ὑποπτεύω.
Ὑποπτεύω, v. n. to suspect, doubt.
Ὕποπτος, ον, ad. suspicious, ὑποκείμενος, εἰς ὑποψίαν, suspected.
Ὑποῤῥάπτω, v. a. to sew or stitch under.
Ὑποῤῥέω, v. n. to flow under, run under.
Ὑπόσαθρος, ον, ad. rather unsound,leaky.
Ὑποσαίνω, v. a. to wheedle a little; to cringe under.
Ὑποῤῥάπτω, v. a. to sew or stitch under.
Ὑποῤῥέω, v. n. to flow under, run under.
Ὑποσημειόνω, v. a. to note down, to make remarks, comment.
Ὑποσημείωσις, εως, s. f. a note, a remark, a comment.
Ὑποσιώπησις, εως, s. f. silence.
Ὑποσιωπῶ, άω, s. n. to keep silence.
Ὑποσκάπτω, v. a. to sap, urdermine.
Ὑποσκελίζω, v. a. to supplant, trip up the heels, deceive.
Ὑποσκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. supplanting.
Ὑπόσπονδος, ον, ad. being under a solemn treaty, included in a league.
Ὑπόστασις, εως, s. f. subject, matter, argument, hypostasis, basis, substance, ground, foundation.
Ὑποστατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. possession, property, estate: τὰ ὑποστατικά του, his property.
Ὑποστεγάζω, v. a. to ceil.
Ὑπόστεγος, ον, ad. sheltered, nuder a cover or roof.
Ὑποστέλλω, v. a. to withdraw, suppress, draw down, take in;—ομαι, to shrink.
Ὑποστενάζω, v. n. to sigh gently.
Ὑποστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support, a prop.
Ὑποστηρίζω, v. n. to support, hold up, prop; protect, patronize.

Ὑποστήριξις, εως, s. f. support, prop; patronage, protection.
Ὑποστιγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a comma.
Ὑποστίζω, v. a. to put a comma, to punctuate, mark somewhat.
Ὑποστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. withdrawing, drawing back.
Ὑποστράτηγος, ου, s. m. second in command.
Ὑποστρέφω, v. n. to return, turn.
Ὑπόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. something lying under a bed, a litter.
Ὑποστρωννύω, v. a. to lay under.
Ὑπόσχεσις, εως, s. f, a promise, an engagement.
Ὑποσχετικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. promissory.
Ὑπόσχομαι, v. a. v. n. to promise.
Ὑποταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. obedience, submission, subjection.
Ὑποτακτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. subjunctive: ὑποτακτικὴ ἔγκλησις, subjunctive mood.
Ὑπόταξις, εως, s. f. subjection.
Ὑποτάσσω, v. a. to subdue, to subject: ὑποτάσσομαι; I submit I surrender.
Ὑποτείνουσα, ης, s. f. mathem. hypothenuse.
Ὑποτειχίζω, v. a. to underwall.
Ὑποτελὴς, ὲς, ad. tributary.
Ὑποτελῶ, έω, v. n. to pay tribute, pay a tax.
Ὑποτίθημι, v. a. to place under, put under; to suppose.
Ὑποτραυλίζω, v. n. to stammer a little.
Ὑποτρέφω, v. a. to nourish privately; to keep as a boarder; to foment; cherish.
Ὑποτρέχω, v. a. to run under, to supplant.
Ὑπότροφος, ον, ad. foundation scholar, king's or queen's scholar, a scholar of the establishment; a boarder: see for the last acceptation οἰκότροφος.
Ὑποτυπόνω, v. n. to model.
Ὑποτύπωσις, εως, s. f. outlines, form, model, delineation.
Ὕπουλος, ον, ad. dissembling, deceitful; rancorous.
Ὑπουλότης, ητος, ad. falsehood, deceit; cunning.
Ὑπούλως, adv. deceitfully.
Ὑπουργεῖον, ου, s. n. ministry, office: — τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, foreign office: — τῶν στρατιωτικῶν, war office. — τῶν οἰκονομικῶν, the exchequer, ministry of finances.
Ὑπούργημα, ατος, s. n. ministry, employment, occupation, work, office.
Ὑπουργία, ας, s. f. ministry, function, service, agency, office.
Ὑπουργικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. ministerial.
Ὑπουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a minister, a functionary: ὑπεύθυνος ὑπουργὸς, a responsible minister, τῶν οἰκονομικῶν, minister of finances; (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ) chancellor of the eackequer; τῶν στρατιωτικῶν, minister of war; τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν, minister of foreign affairs; τῶν ἐκκλησιαστικῶν, minister of public worship; ὑπουργὸς ἄνευ χαρτοφυλακίου, a minister without department.
Ὑπουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be minister; be in office.
Ὑπουρὶς, ίδος, s. f. crupper.
Ὑποφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear under, to sign a document: ὁ ὑποφαινόμενος, the undersigned,
Ὑποφερτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. tolerable, supporttable, bearable.
Ὑποφέρω, v. a. v. n. to bear, suffer, support; endure; tolerate.
Ὑπόχαλκος, ον ad. not pure gold, alloyed, adulterated.
Ὑποχείριος, ον, ad. in the power of, subject.
Ὑποχθόνιος, ον, ad. subterraneous.
Ὑποχονδριάζω, v. n. to become hypochondrical
Ὑποχονδριακὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. hypochondrical, nervous.
Ὑποχονδρία, ας, s. f. hypochondriasis; the flank.
Ὑποχόνδριον, ου, s. n. hypochondrium.
Ὑποχρεόνω, v. a. to oblige, do a favour; compel, force.
Ὑποχρεωμένος, η, ον, (part. p), obliged.
Ὑπόχρεως, ων, ad grateful, thankful, in duty bound, obliged, indebted.
Ὑποχρέωσις, εως, s. f. obligation.
Ὑποχρεωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. obligatory; obliging.
Ὑποχρεωτικῶς, adv. forcibly; obligingly.
Ὑποχώρησις, εως, s. f. submission, retreating, retreat; ceding.
Ὑποχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to retreat; accede; withdraw; submit.
Ὑποψήφιος, ον, ad. candidate.
Ὑποψία, ας, s. f. suspicion, doubt.
Ὑπτιάζω, v. n. to lie on the back.
Ὕπτιος, α. ον, ad. supine, lying on the back.
Ὑπώρεια, ας, s. foot of a mountain.
Ὗς, ὑὸς, see σῦς, a sow, boar.
Ὕσκα, ας, (I) s. f. tinder, a bait.
Ὕσσωπος, ου, s. m. hyssop, a herb.
Ὕστερα, adv. after, afterwards.
Ὑστεραῖος, αία, ον, ad. the last, last.
Ὑστέρημα, ατος, s. n. privation, want, need, deficiency.
Ὑστέρησις, εως, s. f. arriving too late.
Ὑστερικὸν, — ὑστερικά, s. n. hysterics.

Ὑστερικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. hysterical.
Ὑστερινὰ, see ὕστερα, ὕστερον.
Ὑστερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. ultimate, last, latest,
Ὑστεροβουλία, ας, s. f. after counsel, afterthought.
Ὑστερόβουλος, ον, ad. after thinking.
Ὑστερογενὴς, ὲς, ad. last born.
Ὑστερόγραφον, ου, s. m. a post-scriptum P. S.
Ὑστερολογία, ας, s. f. the last word.
Ὑστερολόγος, ον, ad. speaking last.
Ὑστερολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak last, have the last word.
Ὕστερος, α, ον, ad. last, next, following.
Ὕστερον, adv. afterwards; next; then.
Ὑστέρου, adv. after, at the end.
Ὑστεροφημία, ας, s. f. tardy fame.
Ὑστερῶ, έω, v. n. to arrive too late; to to fail; want.
Ὑστερώτερα, adv. later; afterwards.
Ὕστριξ, ιχος, s. m. a porcupine, hedgehog.
Ὕσωπος, ου, s. m. hyssop, a herb.
Ὑφαδιάζω, v. a. to weave, to put the woof through the warp.
Ὑφάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. weaving.
Ὑφάδιον, ου, s. n. the woof in weaving.
Ὑφαίνω, v. a. to weave.
Ὑφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. subtraction, subtracting.
Ὑφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to subtract, take from, subduct.
Ὕφαλα, ων, s. n. pl. (ναυτ.) the sink of a ship, the part of the hulk under water.
Ὑφάλμυρος, ον, ad. saltish.
Ὕφαλος, ου, s. f. a reef, a shelf of rocks under the surface of the sea.
Ὑφάντης, ου, s. m. a weaver.
Ὑφαντικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art or trade of a weaver.
Ὑφαντικὸν, οῦ, s. n. woven stuff, cloth.
Ὑφαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to weaving.
Ὑφαντὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. woven.
Ὑφάντρια, ας, s. f. a female weaver.
Ὑφαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch away clandestinely.
Ὕφασμα, ατος, s. n. cloth; tissue, texture.
Ὑφειλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. subtraction.
Ὑφὲν, s. n. (indecl.) a hyphen.
Ὑφέρπω, v. n. to creep under.
Ὕφεσις, εως, s. f. abatement, fall, diminution; (μουσ.) a flat.
Ὑφὴ, ῆς, s. f. weaving, web.
Ὑφήλιος, ον, s. n. the earth, sublunary, a thing under the sun.
Ὑφίσταμαι, v. n. to undergo, sustain, support, suffer, endure,
Ὕφος, ους, s. n. a style, air, countenance, expression, manner.
Ὑψαύχην, ενος, s. f. high-necked; haughty.
Ὑψηγορία, ας, s. f. lofty language.
Ὑψηλὰ, adv. on high, aloft, highly, loftily.
Ὑψηλόνω, v. a. to raise, exalt, lift up.
Ὑψηλοῤῥημοσύνη, ης, s. f. conceited language.
Ὑψηλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad, high, lofty, exalted: λόγος ὑψηλὸς, ἰδέα ὑψηλὴ, sublime expression or idea : ἡ Ὑψηλὴ Πύλη, (ἡ Τουρκικὴ Κυβέρνησις,) the Sublime Porte.
Ὑψηλότης, ητος, s f. highness: ἡ ὑψηλότης σας, your highness.
Ὑψηλοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be high, haughty, have high notions, be high minded.
Ὑψηλοφρόνως, adv. loftily, proudly, arrogantly.
Ὑψηλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. haughtiness, arrogance, pride, loftiness.
Ὑψηλόφρων, ονος, ad. proud, haughty, high, arrogant, high minded.
Ὑψηλόφωνος, ον, ad. having a loud voice.
Ὑψήλωμα, ατος, s. n. raising, elevating, lifting up.
Ὑψηλῶς, adv. highly.
Ὑψιπέτης, ου, s. m. highflying, soaring, towering.
Ὕψιστος, ίστη, ον, ad. highest, most high: ὁ Ὕψιστος, the most high God.
Ὑψόθεν, adv. from on high, from above.
Ὑψόνω, v. a. to raise, exalt, lift up, elevate.
Ὕψος, ους, s. n. height:—ἰδεῶν, sublimity.
Ὕψος, see γύψος.
Ὕψωμα, ατος, s. n. height, elevation; an eminence.
Ὕψωσις, εως, s. f. exaltation, lifting up, raising up : ἡ ὕψωσις τοῦ Σταυροῦ, the exaltation of the Cross.

Φ, φ, phee, the the twentl y first letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in sound with f in English, or with ph, as in phantom. When used as a numeral φ′. stands for five hundred.
Φάβα, ας, (I) s. f. pottage made of chopped beans.
Φαβορίταις, ῶν, (I) s. f. pl. whiskers.
Φαγάνα, ας, s. f. a female glutton.
Φαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a great eater, a glutton, a gormandizer.

Φαγγρὶ, ου, s. n. a kind of fish like the carp.
Φαγγρίζω, v. n. to btransparent.
Φαγέδαινα, ης, s. f. a canker, a cancer, gangrene.
Φαγεδαινικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cangrenous.
Φαγεδαινώδης, ες, ad. cangrenous.
Φαγητὸν, οῦ,—φαγὶ, ου, s. n. food, provision, meat.
Φαγισερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, s. n. what is eatable.
Φαγόνομαι, x. n. to corrode, canker, be eaten; to quarrel.
Φαγοπότιον, ου, s. n. a feast, a banquet.
Φαγούρα, ας, s. f. itching; itch.
Φάγουσα, ης, s. f. a canker, a cancer.
Φάγωμα, ατος, s. n. cankering, corrosion.
Φαγωμάρα, ας, s. f. itching, the itch.
Φαγωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. aversoin, hatred; discord.
Φαγώσιμος, ον, ad. eatable: τὰ φαγώσιμα, provisions.
Φάδι, ου, s. n. the woof in weaving.
Φαδιάζω, v. a. to weave; plot, scheme.
Φάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. weaving; plotting.
Φαεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. splendid, shining.
Φαζάνι, ου, s. n. a pheasant.
Φαιδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad, cheerful, radiant, gay.
Φαιδρότης, ητος, s. f. cheerfulness, hilarity, gayety.
Φαιδρύνω, x. a. to render joyful, make cheerful, exhilerate.
Φαιλόνι, ου, s. n. a priest's cloak or cape.
Φαίνομαι, v. n. to appear, to look like; μὲ or μοῦ φαίνεται, it appears to me, I think.
Φαινόμενον, ου, s. n. phenomenon, appearance: κατὰ τὸ φαινόμενον, according to appearauce.
Φαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. dark coloured, brown, tawny.
Φάκα, ης, s. f. a trap, a snare.
Φάκελλος, ου, s. m. a parcel; an envelop.
Φακὴ, ῆς, s. f. lentils, pulse.
Φακιόλιον, ου, s. n. a turban, head dress used by the Turks.
Φακὸς, οῦ, s. m. the eyeball: an optic lens.
Φάλαγγας, α, s. m. stocks in which the feet are fastened in order to be bastinadoed.
Φαλάγγι, ου, s. n. a tarantula, a sort of insect, a spider:—πλοίου, tackle.
Φαλαγγίτης. ου, s. m. a soldier of the phalanx.
Φάλαγξ, αγγος, s. f. a division of an army, a phalanx·
Φάλαινα, ης, s. f. a whale.
Φαλαινοθήρας, α, s. m. a whale-fisher.
Φαλάκρα, ας, s. f. baldness.
Φαλακροκόραξ, ακος, s. m. a cormorant.
Φαλακρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. bald.
Φαλακρότης, ητος, s. f baldness.
Φαλακροῦμαι, v. n. to get bald.
Φαλάκρωσις, εως, s. f. baldness, becoming or making bald.
Φάλαρα, s. n. pl. harness, caparisons, trappings.
Φάλι, ου, s. n. the navel.
Φαλλὸς, οῦ, s. m. male organ of generation.
Φαμελιὰ, ᾶς, (I) s. f. family.
Φαμελίτης, ου, (I) s. m. a person who has a family.
Φάμπρικα, ης, (I) s. f. a fabric, building.
Φαναράκι, ου, s. n. a small lantern.
Φανάρι, ου, s. n. a lantern.
Φανατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fanatic, bigoted.
Φανατισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fanaticism.
Φανερὰ, adv. manifestly, plainly, clearly, evidently.
Φανερόνω, v. a. to make manifest, shew; declare: φανερόνομαι, I shew myself, I appear.
Φανερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. manifest, plain, clear, evident.
Φανέρωμα, ατος, s. n. manifesting, shewing.
Φανερῶς, adv. minifestly, openly, publicly, apparently.
Φανέρωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation; revelation.
Φανητιῶ, άω, v. n. to be fanatic.
Φανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lantern; a torch.
Φαντάζομαι, v, n. to imagine, fancy, presume.
Φαντάζω, v. a. to shew, make appear.
Φανταχτικὸς, — φανταχτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. imaginary; (ἐπιδικτικὸς) showy.
Φαντασία, ας, s. f. fancy, imagination; (ἰδιοτροπία) caprice.
Φαντασιοκόπος, ον, ad. frantic, disordedred in imaginaion.
Φαντασιοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to be frantic; to encourage imaginary hopes.
Φαντασιώδης,ες, ad. having a vivid fancy.
Φάντασμα, ατος, s. n. phantom; ghost; apparition.
Φανταστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. having a vivid fancy; fantastical, fantastic.
Φανταστικῶς, adv. fantastically.
Φανταστὸς, ἡ, ὸν. ad. imaginable.
Φαντέσκα, ας, (I) s. f. a maid-servant, a female hired servant.
Φαντὸς, see ὑφαντός.
Φάουνος, ου, s. m. Faunus.
Φάραγξ, αγγος, s. f. a craggy precipice, chasm, pit, ravine.
Φαράσι, ου, s. n. a scuttle, a dusting pan.

Φαρδαίνω, v. a. to widen, extend, dilate, spread.
Φαρδιὰ, adv. widely, largely.
Φαρδομάνικον, ου, s. n. a wide sleeve.
Φάρδος, ους, s. n. breadth, width.
Φαρδὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad wide, broad, large.
Φαρέτρα, ας, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Φαρισαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pharisaical.
Φαρισαῖος, ου. s. m. a pharisee; a hypocrite; a bigot.
Φαρμακάντερος, ἑρη, ον, ad. merciless, cruel.
Φαρμακεῖον, ου, s. n. pharmacy; apothecary's shop; drugshop.
Φαρμακερὸς, ἀ, ὸν, ad. enormous, poisonous.
Φαρμακερῶς, venomously, poisonously.
Φαρμάκευμα, see φαρμάκωμα.
Φαρμακεὺς, ἑως, s. m. sorcerer, an enchanter by drugs.
Φαρμακευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν. ad. having a knowledge of drugs, of medicine.
Φαρμακεύτρια, ας, s. f. a sorceress, enchantress.
Φαρμακεύω, see φαρμακόνω.
Φαρμάκι, ου, s. n. poison.
Φάρμακον, ου, s. n. medicine, drug; poison.
Φαρμακόνω, v. a. to poison.
Φαρμακοποιΐα, ας, s. f. pharcopeia, mixing medicines.
Φαρμακοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an apothecary, a druggist.
Φαρμακοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an apothecary's shop, druggist's shop, pharmacy.
Φαρμακοπώλης, see φαρμακοποιός.
Φαρμάκωμα, ατος, s. n. poisoning.
Φάρος, ου, s. m. a light-house, lantern.
Φάρος, ου, s. m. (διὰ σοῦπαν) peeled barley.
Φάρυγγας, see φάρυγξ.
Φαρυγγῖτις, ιδος, s. f. pharyngites, quinsey.
Φαρυγγοτομία, ας, s. f. pharyngotomy, cutting the windpipe.
Φάρυγξ, υγγος, s. m. the gullet or windpipe.
Φαρφαρᾶς, ᾶ. s. m. a bully, braggadocio.
Φαρφουρένιος, ια, ον, ad. of china, china.
Φαρφουρὶ, ου, s. n. china, fine earthenware, faience.
Φασιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pheasant.
Φάσις, εως, s. f. phasis; declaration, accusation, assertion, rumour: φάσις τῆς σελήνης, appearance of the moon, phasis of the moon.
Φασκὰς, ἀδος, s. f. a kind of wild duck.
Φάσκελον, ου, s. n. expressing contempt by stretching out the hand.
Φασκελόνω, v. a. to express contempt by stretching out the hand.

Φασκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a band, binder: αἱ φασκιαὶ τῶν παιδιῶν, swaddling clothes.
Φασκιόνω, v. a. to bind; wrap up in swaddling clothes.
Φάσκιωμα, ατος, s. n. binding up.
Φασκομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sage, an herb.
Φάσκω, v. a. to assert, profess, affirm; φάσκω καὶ ἀντιφάσκω, to say and gainsay, to contradict one's self.
Φάσμα, ατος, s. n. a phantom.
Φασοῦλι, ου, s. n. a kidney bean, a French bean. φασοῦλι μὲ φασοῦλι γεμίζει τὸ σακοῦλι, many a little makes a muckle.
Φάσσα, ης, s. f. a wild pigeon, wood pigeon.
Φάτνη, ης, s. f. a manger, crib, stall.
Φατρία, ας, s. f. party, division, faction.
Φατριάζω, v. n. to be actuated by a spirit of party, to be partial, be factious.
Φατριάρχης, ου, s. m. leader of a party.
Φατριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a factious person, a partisan.
Φατριαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. factious, of a party spirit, partial; belonging to a party.
Φαυλίζω, v. a. to contemn, to vilify, despise.
Φαυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. contempt, vilifying.
Φαυλόβιος, ον, ad. wicked, profligate, debauched, scandalous.
Φαῦλος, η, ον, ad. evil, bad, wicked, naughty, vile.
Φαυλότης, ητος, s. f. depravity, naughtiness.
Φαφλατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a babbler, chatterer, a great talker, a braggadocio, a charlatan.
Φαφλατίζω, v. n. to babble, chatter, brag, talk much.
Φαφλάτισμα, ατος, s. n. chattering, talking much; bragging.
Φαφοῦτα, s. f. a toothless hag.
Φαφούτης, η, s. n. a toothless old man.
Φεβρουάριος, ου, s. m. February.
Φεγγάρι, ου, s. n. the moon.
Φεγγαριάζομαι, v. n. to be lunatic.
Φεγγαριάτικος, η, ον, ad. lunatic.
Φεγγίζω, v. n. to shine.
Φεγγίτης, ου, s. m. a sky-light, dormer's window: a strar light, a bull's eye.
Φεγγοβόλος, ον, ad. spreading light, luminous.
Φεγγοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to cast light, be brilliant, shine forth.
Φέγγος, ους, s. n. light, shining, splendour.
Φέγγω, v. a. to light, lighten, illumine, give light ; to open, as the day, to dawn: πρὶν φέξῃ, before it dawns.
Φειδάκι, ου, s. n. a small serpent,

Φείδι, ου, s. n. a serpent, a snake.
Φειδοβότανον, ου, s. n. dragon-wort.
Φειδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. grass plantain, serpent's tongue.
Φείδομαι, v. a. to spare; to be thrifty; φείδομαι τῆς ζωῆς τοῦ ἐχθροῦ μου, I spare the life of my enemy, φείδομαι χρημάτων, I spare my money.
Φειδὼ, οῦς, s. f. thrift, ecomomy, parsimony.
Φειδολεύομαι, v. a. to be sparing, be parsimonious.
Φειδωλία, ας, s. f. niggardliness, parsimoniousness, thriftiness.
Φειδωλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. thrifty, niggardly, parsimonious.
Φειδωλῶς, adv- triftily; parsimoniously.
Φελὶ, ου, s. n. a slice, a cut; a cork.
Φελλὶ, ου, s. n.—φελλὸς, οῦ, s. m. cork-tree, a cork; a slice.
Φελλιάζω, v. a. to cut a slice; to graft, engraft.
Φέλλιασμα, ατος. s. n. engrafting.
Φελλιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an engrafter.
Φελλὸς, οῦ, s. m. cork; cork tree.
Φελόνης, ου, s. m. a coat, cloak.
Φελόνιον, ου, s. n. a priest's cope.
Φελούκα, ας, (I) s. f. a boat.
Φελῶ, έω, v. n. to be worth, be of value; to be useful.
Φενάκη, ης, s. f. a wig, periwig.
Φενακίζω, v. a. to deceive, impose upon.
Φενακιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a swindler, deceiver.
Φέναξ, ακος, s. m. an impostor, a deceiver, a cheat.
Φέξιμον, ου, s. n. giving light, dawn.
Φέξις, (used in) στὴ χάσι καὶ στὴ φέξι, very rarely, very seldom.
Φεουδαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the fendal system.
Φέρ' εἰπεῖν, adv. for instance, that is to say, namely.
Φερέοικος, ον, ad. living in movable tents, wandering, carrying about a house, vagrant, vagabond.
Φερέοικος, ου, s. m. a snail, one who carries a house with him, a vagrant.
Φερέπονος, ον, ad. hardy, enduring.
Φέρετρον, ου, s. n. a bier, a coffin.
Φερνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a dowry.
Φέρνω, v. a. to bear, carry, bring, produce, occasion: see φέρω.
Φέρσιμον, ου, s. n. conduct, behaviour.
Φερτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. borne; to be endured.
Φέρω, v. a. to bring, fetch, carry; to bear; supporlt; to manage: τὰ φέρω στενὰ, I fare hardly, στενὰ τὰ φέρω, I manage with great difficulty; φέρ' εἰπεῖν, for instance, that is to say; ἄγω καὶ φέρω, to lead or govern at will, lead by the nose. τἄφερε 'στὰ στενὰ, he got into straits:—ομαι, to behave, conduct one's self.
Φερώνυμος, ον, ad. bearing the same name.
Φερωνύμως, adv. with or after the same name.
Φέσι, ου, s. n. a small round cap, bonnet.
Φέτα, ας, (I) s. f. slice.
Φετεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of this year.
Φέτος, adv. this year, the present year:
Φεῦ! interj. alas!
Φευγατίζω, v. a. to facilitate the means of escaping, to enable to run away.
Φευγάτος, η, ον ad. gone, left, fled.
Φευγιὸ, οῦ, s. n. flight, escape; running away.
Φεύγω, v. a. v. n. to flee, run or go away; escape; shum, avoid·
Φευδαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. feudalism.
Φευκτέος, α, ον, ad. to be avoided, to be shunned.
Φευκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. avoidable.
Φηγὸς, οῦ, s. f. a beech tree.
Φήμη, ης, s. f. fame; report, rumour.
Φημὶ, v. a. I say, affirm
Φημίζω, v. a. to fame, renown; to rumor, report, divulge, spread.
Φήνη, ης, s. f. (πτ.) osprey, sea eagle.
Φητίλι, ου, s. n. the wick of a lamp or candle.
Φθάνω, v. a. to reach, overtake; arrive arrive at: v. n. be sufficient: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ φθάνει, this is not enough for me, does not do for me.
Φθαρτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. destuctive, pernicious, causing decay.
Φθαρτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. corruptible, that may be corrupible, liable to decay, perishable.
Φθάσιμον, ου, s. n. arrival, reaching.
Φθέγγομαι, v. n. to sound, utter.
Φθέγμα, ατος, s. n. speech, discourse.
Φθειάνω, v. a. to make, build; τἄφθειασαν, they have made it up; τοῦ τὴν ἔφθειασεν, he has served him a nasty turn, played him a nasty trick.
Φθειασίδι, ου, s. n. paint of the face.
Φθεὶρ, ρὸς, s. m. a louse.
Φθειρίζω, v. a: to louse, seek for lice.
Φθειριῶ, άω, v. n. to be lousy.
Φθείρω, v. a. to corrupt, ruin, destroy: — τὴν περιουσίαν, waste, squander a fortune: — τὴν παρθένον, to deflour a virgin, seduce.
Φθηνὰ, adv. cheaply, cheap, at a low rate.
Φθηναίνω, v. a. v. n. to cheapen, make cheap, lower the price; become cheap.

Φθήνεια, ας, s. f. cheapness, abundance.
Φθιάνω, see φθιάνω, φτιάνω, to make.
Φθιασίδι, see φτιασίδι, paint of the face.
Φθιασίδωμα, see φτιασίδωμα.
Φθινοπωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. autumnal; for autumn.
Φθινόπωρον, ου, s. n. autumn.
Φθηνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cheap, at a low rate.
Φθινοχέρης, ες, ad. liberal, free, open handed.
Φθηνοχεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. liberality.
Φθίνω, v. n. to waste, consume, wane.
Φθισικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. consumptive, wasting.
Φθίσις, εως, s. f. consumption.
Φθόγγος, ου, s. m. a voice, a sound.
Φθονερὸς, ἁ, ὸν, ad. envious, invidious.
Φθονερῶς, adv. invidiously, enviously.
Φθόνος, ου, s m. envy, malice, jealousy.
Φθονῶ, έω, v. a. to envy, bear malice.
Φθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ruin, destruction; decay, waste; waning; loss.
Φθορεὺς, έως, s. m. a destroyer, a ruiner, a seducer, deflourer.
Φθοροποιὸς, ἁ, ὸν, ad. ruinous, destructive, pernicious.
Φιάλη, ης, s. f. a phial, vial; cup, goblet, bowl, small botte, basin.
Φιάσκα, ης, (I) s. f. a bottle.
Φιδάκι, ου, s. n. a young or small serpent.
Φιδὲς, ῶν, s. m pl. vermicelli; small worms, maggots.
Φίδι, ου, s. n. serpent.
Φιδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. grass plantain, serpent's tongue.
Φιδόδερμα, ατος, s. n. a serpent's skin.
Φιδότρυπα, ης, s. f. a serpent's hole.
Φιλάγαθος, ον, ad. loving goodness, or the good.
Φιλαδελφία, ας, s. f. brotherly love, fraternal affection.
Φιλάδελφος, ον, ad. brotherly, affectionate.
Φιλαίτιος, ον, ad. censorious, litigious.
Φιλακόλουθος, ον, ad. church going, devout, religious.
Φιλακροάμων, ονος, ad. fond of hearing interesting and useful discourse.
Φιλαλήθεια, ας, s. f. love of truth.
Φιλαλήθης, ες, ad. loving truth.
Φιλάλληλος, ον, ad. loving reciprocally, being friendly.
Φιλαναγνώστης, ου, s. m. a person who is fond of reading, a lover of reading.
Φιλανδρία, ας, s. f. love towards a husband.
Φίλανδρος, ον, ad. loving her husband.
Φιλανθρωπία, ας, s. f. philanthropy, humanity, benevolence.
Φιλανθρωπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. philanthropic.
Φιλάνθρωπος, ον, ad. philanthropic, humane, benevolent.
Φιλανθρώπως, adv. humanely, benevolently, philanthropically.
Φιλαργυρεύομαι, v. n. to be niggardly, miserly.
Φιλαργυρία, ας, s. f. avarice, covetousness, parsimony.
Φιλάργυρος, ον, ad. covetous, parsimemious, avaricious: s. m. a miser.
Φιλάρετος, ον, ad. loving virtue.
Φιλαρμονικὴ, ῆς, s. f. philharmonic, institution of music.
Φιλαρμονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fond of harmony or music, philharmonic.
Φιλάρχαιος, ου, s. m. an antiquarian.
Φιλαρχία, ας, s. f. the love of power, love of preeminence, ambition.
Φιλαρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. loving power or preeminence; fond of honour, ambitious.
Φίλαρχος, ον, ad. fond of commanding, ambitious, aspiring.
Φιλαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to love power, be ambitious.
Φιλάσθενος, ον, ad. sickly, infirm.
Φιλαυτία, ας, s. f. self love, selfishness.
Φίλαυτος, ον, ad. selfish, self loving.
Φιλέκδικος, ον, ad. revengeful, vindictive.
Φιλελεήμων, ον, ad. charitable, loving mercy, compassionate.
Φιλελευθερία, ας, s. f. love of liberty, of freedom.
Φιλελεύθερος, ον, ad. loving liberty or freedom.
Φιλέλλην, ηνος, s. m. a phihellen, a lover of the Greeks.
Φιλελληνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. philhellenic.
Φιλελληνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. love for Greece or of the Greeks.
Φιλενάδα, ας, s. f. a female friend.
Φιλέορτος, ον, ad. fond of feasts.
Φιλεπιστήμων, ονος, ad. fond of science, studious.
Φιλεργία, ας, s. f. industry, diligence.
Φιλεργὸς, ὸν, ad. diligent, industrious.
Φιλερημία, ας, s. f. fondness of retirement.
Φιλέρημος, ον, ad. loving solitude, solitary.
Φιλεριστὴς, ὲς, s. n. contentious.
Φίλευμα, ατος, s n. treatment, entertainment, banqueting, regaling.
Φιλεύω, v. a. to regale, entertain, treat.
Φίλη, ης, s. f. a female friend.
Φιληδονία, ας, s. f. fondness for pleasure, sensuatliy, voluptuousness.
Φιλήδονος, ον, ad. voluptuous, devoted to pleasure.

Φιληκοΐα, ας, s. f. the love of learning, of hearing.
Φιλήκοος, ον, ad. fond of hearing, attentive.
Φίλημα, ατος, s. n. a kiss.
Φιληνάδα, ας, s. f. a female friend.
Φιλήσυχος, ον, ad. fond of repose, loving ease, quiet.
Φιλί, ου, s. n. a kiss.
Φιλία, ας, s. f. friendship; love: φιλίᾳ φερόμενος, urged by friendship.
Φιλιάζω, v. a. to join well.
Φιλικός, ή, όν, ad. friendly, amicable: φιλικῷ τῷ τρόπῳ, in a frienbly manner.
Φιλιόνω, v. a. to make friends, reconcile, make friendly: φιλιόνομαι, I become frendly.
Φίλιος, see φιλικός.
Φίλιππος, ον, ad. horse loving.
Φιλίστωρ ορος, s. m. fond of history.
Φιλίωσις, εως, s. f. reconciliation; contracting friendship.
Φιλιωτής, οῦ, s. m. a peacemaker, reconciler.
Φιλλυρέα, ας, s. f. phillyrea, a kind of tree.
Φιλοβασιλεύς, έως, ad. loving the king, loyal.
Φιλόβιβλος,ον, ad. fond of books, bookish.
Φιλόγελως, ωτος, s. m. one who is fond of laughter or raillery.
Φιλογενής, ές, ad. fond of one's nation, patriotic.
Φιλογεωργία, ας, s. f. the love of husbandry, loving agriculture.
Φιλογεωργός, όν, ad. fond of husbandry.
Φιλογράμματος, ον, ad. studious.
Φιλογύναιος, — φιλογύναιξ, — φιλογύνη, ad. loving one's wife; fond of women.
Φιλόδημος, ον, ad. loving the people, patriotic.
Φιλοδίκαιος, ον, ad. loving justice, just.
Φιλόδικος, ον, ad. litigious.
Φιλοδοξία, ας, s. f. ambition, love of glory.
Φιλόδοξος, ον, ad. ambitious, fond of fame or glory.
Φιλοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be ambitious.
Φιλοδόξως, adv. ambitiously.
Φιλοδώρημα, ατος, s. n. a present, a gift.
Φιλοδωρία, ας, s. f. liberality.
Φιλόδωρος, ον, ad. liberal; magnificent.
Φιλοδωρῶ, έω, v. a. to make a present, give a present, present with.
Φιλοζωΐα, ας, s. f. the love of life.
Φιλόζωος, ον, ad. fond of life.
Φιλοθεάμων, ονος, s. m. fond of shows, spectacles, fond of the theatre.
Φιλόθεος, ον, ad. loving God, pious.
Φιλόθηρος, ον, ad. fond of hunting.
Φιλόθρησκος, ον, ad. religious, devout.
Φιλόκαινος, ον, ad. fond of novelty, of innovation.
Φιλοικτίρμων, ονος, ad. merciful, compasionate.
Φίλοινος, ον, ad. fond of wine.
Φιλοκαλία, ας, s. f. the love of beauty, good taste, elegance.
Φιλόκαλος, ον, ad. loving what is good, what is fair or beautiful, a person of taste, elegant.
Φιλοκάλως, ad. with exquisite taste, elegantly.
Φιλοκατήγορος, ον, ad. slanderous, malicious, gossiping, traducer, scandal-monger.
Φιλοκέρδεια, ας, s. f. love of gain, self interest, covetousness.
Φιλοκερδής, ές, ad. fond of gain, self interested, overreaching, coveteus.
Φιλοκερδῶς, adv. covetously.
Φιλοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. adventureus, venturesome, daring, bold, rash.
Φιλοκινδύνως, adv. daringly, rashly.
Φιλοκόλαξ, ακος, ad. loving flattery.
Φιλοκοσμία, ας, s. f. love of ornaments; study of order.
Φιλόλαος, ον, ad. loving his people, his subjects, clement.
Φιλολογία, ας, s. f. literature, philology.
Φιλολογικός, ή, όν, ad. literary, philological.
Φιλολόγος, ου, s. m. a literary man, philologian, man of letters, a scholar.
Φιλολογῶ, έω, v. n. to cultivate learning, to study.
Φιλομάθεια, ας, s. f. love of learning.
Φιλομαθής, ές, ad. fond of learning, studious.
Φιλομαθῶς, adv. studiously.
Φιλομήλα, ης, s. f. philomel, the nightingale.
Φιλομήτωρ, ορος, ad. fond of one's mother, dutiful, affectionate.
Φιλόμουσος, ον, ad. loving the muses, protecting or cultivating science or literature.
Φιλόμυθος, ον, ad. loving fables.
Φιλονεικία, ας, s. f. a dispute, a contest, disputation, a quarrel.
Φιλόνεικος, ον, ad. disputing, contending, quarrelsome, contentious.
Φιλονεικῶ, έω, v. n. to contend, dispute, quarrel, strive.
Φιλονείκως, adv. quarrelsomely.
Φιλοξενία, ας, s. f. hospitality.
Φιλόξενος, ον, ad. hospitable.
Φιλοξενῶ, έω, v. n. to be hospitable, entertain strangers.

Φιλοξένως, adv. hospitably.
Φιλόπαις, αιδος, ad. fond of children.
Φιλοπατρία, ας, s. f. the love of one's country, patriotism.
Φιλόπατρις, ιδος, ad. fond of one's country, patriotic.
Φιλοπάτωρ, ορος, ad. fond of one's father, dutiful, affectionate son.
Φιλόπλουτος, ον, ad. fond of riches, covetous.
Φιλοποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν. ad. friend-making.
Φιλοπόλεμος, ον, ad. warlike, fond of war.
Φιλόπολις, εως, ag. fond of the city, patriotic.
Φιλοπόνημα, ατος, s. n. a work, a writing.
Φιλοπονία, ας, s. f. the love of labour, work, study, industry.
Φιλόπονος, ον, ad. fond of labour, laborious, industrious; studious.
Φιλοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to be fond of labour, to be laborious; to make, work.
Φιλοπόνως, adv. laboriously, studiously, industriously.
Φιλοποσία, ας, s. f. fondness for drinking.
Φιλοπότης, ου, s. m. a drunkard.
Φιλοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. fondness of business; curiosity, restlessnes of character, meddlesomeness.
Φιλοπράγμων, ονος, ad. loving business, busy; curious; a busy body.
Φιλοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. proper or suitable to a friend.
Φιλοπρωτία, ας, s. f. love of preeminence, ambition.
Φιλόπρωτος, ον, ad. fond of preeminence; ambitious.
Φιλοπρωτῶ, έω, v. n. to he fond of preeminence.
Φιλόπτωχος, ον, ad. loving the poor, charitable.
Φίλος, η, ον, ad. beloved; friendly.
Φίλος, ου, s. m. a friend, a lover.
Φιλοσαρκία, ας, s. f. sensuality, carnality.
Φιλόσαρκος, ον, ad. carnal, sensual.
Φιλοσαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be sensual, carnal.
Φιλοσκώμμων, ad. sarcastic, scoffer, railing, ridiculing.
Φιλοσόφημα, ατος, s. n. philosophical inquiry or opinion; an invention, discovery.
Φιλοσοφία, ας, s. f. philosophy, wisdom, love of wisdom.
Φιλοσοφικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. philosophical, philosophic.
Φιλοσοφικῶς, adv. philosophically.
Φιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a philosopher, a lover of wisdom.
Φιλοσοφῶ, έω, v. n. to be a philosopher, philosophize, to cultivate knowledge, to study, to love wisdom.
Φιλοστοργία, ας, s. f. affection, love, attachment, natural affection.
Φιλόστοργος, ον, ad· affectionate, loving.
Φιλοστόργως, adv. affectionately.
Φιλοτάραχος, ον, ad. turbulent: troublesme, of noise: τὸ φιλοτάραχον, turbulence.
Φιλοτεκνία, ας, s. f. affection for children.
Φιλότεκνος, ον, ad. fond of children, affectionate to children.
Φιλοτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a work of art.
Φιλοτεχνία, ας, s. f. love of arts.
Φιλότεχνος, ον, ad. fond of arts; ingenious.
Φιλοτεχνῶ, έω, v. n. to perform with art.
Φιλοτέχνως, adv. artfully, ingeniously.
Φιλοτησία, ας, s. f. a toast, drinking to one's health.
Φιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. love of honour, ambition, pride.
Φιλότιμον, s. n. pride. ambition.
Φιλότιμος, ον, ad. fond of honour, ambitious; proud.
Φιλοτιμοῦμαι, v. n. to be fond of honour, be ambitious; be actuated by a sense of honour.
Φιλοτίμως, adv. with a noble ardour, with emulation, loving honour, ambitiously.
Φιλοτύραννος, ον, ad. a friend of tyrants.
Φιλόϋπνος, ον, ad. drowsy, sleepy.
Φιλοφρόνησις, εως, s. f. kind reception, civility, courtesy, politeness.
Φιλοφρονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. obliging, civil, polite; friendly, kind, well inclined.
Φιλοφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to receive kindly.
Φιλοφρόνως, adv. kindly, obligingly.
Φιλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. benignity, complaisance, courtesy, kindess.
Φιλόφρων, ονος, ad. courteous, friendly, benign, kind hearted.
Φιλόχορος, ον, ad. fond of dancing.
Φιλοχρηματία, ας, s. f. cupidity, love of money, covetousness.
Φιλοχρήματος, ον, ad. fond of money, covetous.
Φιλοχρηματῶ, έω, v. n. to be fond of money, be covetous.
Φιλόχριστος, ον, ad. loving Christ.
Φιλόψογος, ον, ad. censorious.
Φιλοψυχία, ας, s. f. the love of life, fear of death.

Φιλόψυχος, ος, ad. loving life, fearing death.

Φίλτατος, η, ον, ad. best beloved, dearest.

Φιλτζάνι, ου, (T) s. n. a cup, coffee-cup, etc.

Φίλτρον, ου, s. n. love-charm; philtre; attraction.

Φίλυδρος, ον, ad. acquatic.

Φιλύποπτος, ον, ad. suspicious.

Φιλύρα, ας, s. f. linden or lime tree.

Φιλύρινος, η, ον, ad. of linden or lime tree.

Φιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss, embrace; salute; love.

Φιμόνω, v. a. to muzzle, stop the mouth, silence.

Φιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a muzzle.

Φίμωσις, εως, s. f. (medic.) phimosis.

Φίμωτρον, ου, s. m. a muzzle.

Φιστικιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pistachio nut tree.

Φιστίκιον, ου, (T) s. n. a pistachio nut.

Φίστουλας, ου, (T) s. m. a fistula.

Φιτίλι, ου, s. n. the wick of a candle or lamp, a match: — τῆς πληγῆς, tint: τοῦ βάζει φιτίλια, he irritates him, instigates him.

Φίσκος, ου, (T) s. m. a king's or prince's treasury; exchequer.

Φίτρα, ας, s. f. the thickest branch of a tree, see φύτρα.

Φιτρὶ, ου, s. n. the tube of a lamp into which the wick enters.

Φικερόνω, v. a. to evacuate, to empty.

Φικέρωμα, ατος, s. n. evacuation.

Φκιάρι, see φτυάρι, πτυάρι, πτύον.

Φκιάνω, see φτιάνω.

Φλαγγέλιον, ου, (A) s. n. a scrourge, whip.

Φλαγγελόνω, (A) v. a. to whip, scourge, lash, flog.

Φλαμούρι, ου, s. n. linden-tree.

Φλαμπουριάρης, ου, s. m. a standard bearer, an ensign.

Φλάμπουρον, ου, s. n. an ensign, a standard, a flag.

Φλασκὶ, ου, v. n. a bottle, a flask.

Φλασκομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sage, a plant.

Φλασκούνι, ου, s. n. penny royal.

Φλάτον, ου, (A) s. n. breath, wind.

Φλέβα, ης, s. f. a vein.

Φλεβάρης, see φεβρουάριος.

Φλεβοτόμημα, ατος, s. n. blood letting, opening a vein, bleeding.

Φλεβοτομητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a blood letter.

Φλεβοτομία, ας, s. f. phlebotomy, blood letting, bleeding.

Φλεβοτόμον, ου, s. n. a lancet, blood letter.

Φλεβοτόμος, ου, s. m. a phlebotomist, bleeder, blood-letter.

Φλεβοτομῶ, έω, v. n. to bleed, let blood, or open a vein.

Φλέγμα, ατος, s. n. phlegm.

Φλεγμαίνω, v. n. to inflame, to swell.

Φλεγματικὸς, ή, ὸν,—φλεγματώδης, ες, ad. phlegmatic; cold

Φλεγμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. inflamation.

Φλεγμόνι, ου, s. n. the lungs, the lights.

Φλέγμων, ονος, s. n. a burning tumour.

Φλέγω, v. a. to burn, inflame.

Φλέψ, εβὸς, s. f. a vein.

Φληναφία, ας, s. f. nonsense, foolery, idle talk.

Φληναφῶ, άω, v. n. to prate, trifle, play the fool.

Φλησκοῦνι, see φλισκοῦνι

Φλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. door-post, lintel of a door; threshold.

Φλιτζάνι, ου, (T) s. n. a coffee-cup.

Φλισκούνι, ου, s. n. penny royal.

Φλόγα, ογὸς, s. f. a flame.

Φλογέρα, ας, s. f. whistle or flagelet.

Φλογερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. blazing, flaming, ardent, burning, heated, inflamed.

Φλογίζω, v. a. to inflame, to enkindle, set in a blaze.

Φλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. inflammation, burning.

Φλογιστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. inflammatory.

Φλογώδης, ες, ad. ardent; burning, inflamed.

Φλόγωσις, εως, s. f. inflammation.

Φλοιὸς, οῦ, s. m. the rind, the bark of a tree.

Φλοῖσβος, ου, s. m. roaring, murmuring, noise of waves.

Φλοκάτα, ας, s. f. plush, shag.

Φλόκος, ου, (I) a flake of snow, a tuft; a sail, the gib.

Φλομόνω, v. a. to confuse, stupify; intoxicate fish, by infecting the water.

Φλόμος, ου, s. m. milk thistle, a plant.

Φλὸξ, ογὸς, s. f. a flame; blaze.

Φλόρι, ου, s. n. the green finch.

Φλοῦδα, ας, s. f. peel, skin, bark.

Φλοῦδι, ου, s. n. cod, rind, bark shell.

Φλουρὶ, ου; (T) s. n. a ducat, a sort of gold coin.

Φλουροζύγι, ου, (T) s. n. a balance, a scale for weighing gold.

Φλυαρία, ας, s. f. chat, chatter, idle talk babbling, tattle; nonsense, foolery.

Φλύαρος, ον, ad. chattering, talkatixe, gossip, talking idly.

Φλύαρος, ου, s. m. an idle talker, babbler, prattler, gossip, chatterer.

Φλυαρῶ, έω, v. n. to chatter, to babble, to gossip; to talk, nonsense or slander.
Φλύκταινα, ης, s. f. a blister, a blotch, a pustule, bile-pimple.
Φλυκταινώδης, ες, pustulous, full of blisters; like a blister.
Φλυκτὶς, see φλύκταινα.
Φλυτζάνι, ου, (T) s. n. a tea-cup, coffee cup.
Φλῶρι, ου, s. n. greenfinch.
Φλώριον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) fluorin.
Φλωρίον, ου, (T) s. n. a florin, a sequin, piece of money.
Φοβέρα, ας, s. f. a threat, threatening, menace.
Φοβερὰ, adv. terribly, frightfully, fearfully.
Φοβερίζω, v. a. to threaten, menace; frighten.
Φοβέρισμα, ατος, s. n. threatening.
Φοβερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a threat, menacing
Φοβερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. terrible, dreadful, fearful, awful, formidable, great, strong.
Φοβερῶς, adv. terribly, fearfully, awfully.
Φοβιτσιάρης, ες, ad. timid, fearful, cowardly.
Φόβη, ης, s. f. mane, long hair; foliage.
Φόβητρον, ου, s. n. a bugbear.
Φόβια, ων, s. n. pl. troubles, disturbances.
Φοβίζω, v. a. to terrify; awe, intimidate.
Φόβος, ου, s. m. fear, terror, dread: πανικὸς φόβος, panic fear.
Φοβοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a v. n. to fear, be afraid, μὴ φοβῆσαι, do not fear; doubt not; never mind.
Φοβῶ, έω, v. a. to terrify, frighten, alarm, scare, threaten.
Φοιβάζω, v. n. to be inspired by Apollo.
Φοιβόληπτος, ον, ad. inspired by Apollo.
Φοίνικας, ου, s. m. a phœnix.
Φοινίκι, ου, s. n. a date.
Φοινικιά, ᾶς, s. f. a date tree, the palm tree.
Φοίνιξ, ικος, s. m. Phœnician; (ὁ καρπὸς) date, (τὸ δένδρον) a palm tree; (πτ.) the bird phœnix.
Φοινίκεος, έα, εον, ad. of date, of palm tree; scarlet.
Φοινικόπτερος, ου, s. m. πτ. phenicopter, flamingo.
Φοινικὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a place planted with palm trees.
Φοινικοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. red, scarlet.
Φοιτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a frequenter, customer; one who attends lectures, a student.
Φοιτῶ, άω, v. n. to frequent, attend.
Φόλα, ας, s. f. a round piece of leather,
Φολιδωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. scaly, covered with scales.
Φολὶς, ίδος, s. f. a scale.
Φονέας, see φονεύς.
Φονεὺς, έως, s. m. a murderer, a homicide; a manslayer.
Φονεύω, v. a. to kill, slay, murder, shed blood.
Φονηᾶς, ᾶ, s. f. a murderer.
Φονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. murder, manslaughter, homicide.
Φονικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. murderous, deadly, bloody, sanguinary.
Φόνος, ου, s. m. murder, slaghter, killing.
Φοντανέλλα, ης, s. f. an issue.
Φοξὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. long-headed.
Φορά, ᾶς, s. f. a time, μίαν φορὰν, one time, once: καμμίαν φορὰν, sometime, ever: ἄλλην φορὰν, another time, again: τὴν ἄλλην φορὰν, the other time: ἄλλην μίαν φορὰν, another time: ὀλίγαις φοραῖς, a few times: κάποιαις φοραῖς, certain times, sometimes: πολλαῖς φοραῖς, frequently, often times, often course; κατὰ τὴν φορὰν τοῦ χρόνου, according to how the wind blows; according to circumstances; according to the course of events.
Φοράδα, άδος, s. f. a mare.
Φοραίνω, v. a. v. n. to dress one's self, put on clothes.
Φορὰς, άδος, s. f. a mare.
Φορβὴ, ῆς, s. f. forrage, provisions.
Φορεῖον, ου, s. n. litter, sedan, palanquin.
Φόρεμα, ατος, s. n. a garment, dress, a coat: φορέματα, clothes.
Φορεσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dress, habit, a suit of clothes.
Φορεὺς, έως, s. m. a collector of tribute, a tax gatherer.
Φορητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. supportable.
Φορολογία, ας; s. f. tribute, custom, tax gathering.
Φορολογικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of taxation, tax.
Φορολόγος, ου, s. m. a tax gatherer.
Φορολογῶ, έω, v. n. to gather taxes, collect tributes, impose taxes, levy taxes.
Φόρον, ου, s. n. (Λ) forum, a market place.
Φόρος, ου, s. m. tribute, custom, toll, tax.
Φορτηγὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of burden: φορτηγὰ ζῶα, beasts of burden.
Φορτίζω, v. a. to load, to lade, to burden.
Φορτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. annoying, troublesome.
Φορτικότης, ητος, s. f. troublesomeness, odiousness; stupidity, vanity.

Φορτικῶς, adv. annoyingly, vulgarly.
Φορτίον, ου, s. n. a burden, load, cargo.
Φορτόνω, v. a. to load, burden.
Φόρτος, ου s. m. a burden.
Φόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. burdening, loading, a burden, a load.
Φορτωτήρα, ας, s. f. a forked stick of wood used in loading a beast of burden.
Φορτωτής, οῦ, s. m. a loader: — πλοίου, a charterer.
Φορτωτική, ῆς, s. f. a bill of lading.
Φορῶ, έω, v. a. to dress, put on clothes, wear; bear.
Φουγγέτα, ης, s. f. a mushroom.
Φούκια, ας, s. f. a sort of seaweed.
Φούκτα, ης, s. f. the palm of the hand, the hand open; a handful.
Φουκτιά, ᾶς, s. f. a handful.
Φουκτιάζω, v. a. to take a handful.
Φοῦλι, ου, (T) s. n. jonquil.
Φουμίζω, v. a. to praise, extol.
Φοῦντα, ης, s. f. a tuft of silk, a tassel.
Φουντανέλλα, ας, s. f. an issue.
Φουντόνω, v. n. to swell; bloom, become bushy; to tuft.
Φουντούκι, see λεπτόκαρον, λεπτοκάρυον.
Φούντωμα, ατος, s. n. swelling, blowing.
Φουντωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. swelled, blown, tufted· φουντωτὸν δένδρον, a tree in full leaf.
Φούρκα, ας, (A) s. f. a gallows, a gibbet.
Φουρκίζω, (A) v. a. to hang; strangle; enrage.
Φούρκισμα, ατος, (A) s. n. hanging; vexing.
Φουρνάρης, ου, s. m. a baker.
Φουναριὸν, οῦ, (I) s. n. an oven, a bakery.
Φουρνέλλον, ου, (I) s. n. a furnace.
Φουρνιά, ᾶς, s. f. an oven full, a batch.
Φουρνίζω, v. a. to bake.
Φούρνισμα, ατος, s. n. baking.
Φουρνιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. baked in the oven.
Φοῦρνος, ου, (I) s. m. an oven, bakehouse.
Φουρνόπανον, ου, s. n. a maulkin, rag, mop.
Φουρτούνα, ας, s. f. a tempest, a storm; fortune, fate.
Φουρτουνιάζω, v.n. ὁ καιρὸς φουρτουνιάζει, the weather is becoming tempestuous, rough.
Φούσκα, ης, s. f. the bladder; a wen.
Φουσκαλήθρα, ας, s. f. a swelling, a boil, a bubble, a blister.
Φυσκαλιάζω, v. n. to bubble; get blisters.
Φουσκαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a bubble: φουσκαλίδα τοῦ νεροῦ, a buble on water: φουσκαλίδα τοῦ προσώπου, a pimple on the face, a blister.
Φουσκαλίζω, v. n. to bubble; get blitters.
Φουσκὶ, ου, (T) s. n. dung, manure for land.
Φουσκοθαλασσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. swelling of the sea, rough sea, foul weather.
Φουσκοκοίλης, ες, ad. bigbellied.
Φουσκόνω, v. a. v. n. to swell; increase; boast, become haughty.
Φούσκωμα, ατος, s. n. swelling.
Φουσκωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. puffed, plump, swollen.
Φουσσάτον, ου, (I) s. n. an army.
Φουστάνι, ου, s. n. a gown, a woman's robe, a petty-coat.
Φούχτα, ης, s. f. a handful.
Φουχτιάζω, v. n. to take a handful.
Φούχτιασμα, ατος, s. n. taking a handful.
Φραγέλλιον, ου, (A) s. n. scourge, whip.
Φραγελλόνω, (A) v. a. to scourge, whip, lash.
Φραγέλλωμα, ατος, (A) s. n. scourging, lashing, whipping.
Φραγγόκοττα, ας, s. f. the guinea-hen.
Φράγγος, ου, s. m. a Frank, a word used by the inhabitants of the Levant to designate Europeans in general.
Φραγκοσταφυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a goosebery bush.
Φραγγοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. gooseberry; currant.
Φράγμα, ατος, s. n. see φραγμός.
Φραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fence, hedge, partition.
Φράγουλα, ας, (I) s. f. strawberry.
Φράζω, v. a. to bar, stop, block up.
Φράκτης, ου, s. m. an enclosure, a hedge.
Φράξιμον, ου, s. n. — φράξις, εως, s. f. enclosing, shutting up, impeding, obstruction.
Φράξος, ου, s. f. an ash tree.
Φράουλα, ας, (I) s. f. a strawberry.
Φρασεολογία, ας, s. f. phraseology.
Φράσις, εως, s. f. phrase, expression; language, speech, manner of speaking.
Φράσσω,—φράττω, v. a. to hedge, secure, enclose; bar; obstruct, block up.
Φράτωρ, ορος, s. m. of the same ward or tribe; a friar: φράτορες, friars, religious orders.
Φρέαρ, ατος, s. n. a well, pit, ditch.
Φρεάτειος, α, ον, of a well.
Φρεγάτα, ας, (I) s. f. a frigate.
Φρένα, ης, s. f. the mind; anger, vexation: εἶναι ἔξω φρενῶν, he is out of his wits, of his mind, beside himself.
Φρεναπάτης, ου, s. m. a self-deceiver; impostor.
Φρενήρης, ες, ad. delirious, frantic, mad.
Φρενιάζω, v. n. to get angry, be vexed.
Φρενιτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, see φρενήρης.

Φρενιτιῶ, άω, v. n. to be delirious.
Φρενίτις, ιδος, s. f. delirium, madness.
Φρενοβλάβεια, ας, s. f. injury of the mind, madness, insanity.
Φρενοβλαβὴς, ὲς, ad. insane, mad.
Φρενόληπτος, ον, ad. deranged, insane, shatterbrained, silly.
Φρενοληψία, ας, s. f. insanity, craziness.
Φρεωρύχος, ου, s. m. a digger of wells, common sewer.
Φρεωρυχῶ, έω, v. n. to dig wells.
Φρὴν, ενὸς, s. f. the mind, understanding, the senses: ἔξω φρενῶν, out of ones mind, beside one's self, having lost his senses.
Φρίκη, ης, s. f. horror, terror, dismay, fright.
Φρικιῶ, άω, v. n. to shudder, tremble, be horri fied: φρικιῶν, horror-struck.
Φρικτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. horrible, terrible, frightful.
Φρικτῶς, adv. horribly, terribly.
Φρικώδης, ες, ad. horible, frightful terrible.
Φρικωδῶς, adv. borribly, awfully, terribly.
Φρίττω, v. n. to be horrified, shudder, be frightened, terrified, be struck with dread.
Φροκαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a broom, a besom.
Φροκαλίδα, ίδας, s. f. a brush, broom, besom.
Φροκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping, brushing.
Φρόκαλον, ου, s. n. sweeping, cleaning; mote.
Φροκαλῶ, έω, v. n. to sweep, to brush.
Φρόνημα, ατος, s. n. sentiment, thought; reflection, opinion.
Φρονηματίας, ου, s. m. a high minded person.
Φρόνησις, εως, s. f. prudence, wisdom, good sense.
Φρόνιμα, adv. prudently, thoughtfully: κάμε φρόνημα, take care, be attentive, mind, behave yourself.
Φρονιμάδα, ας, s. f. prudence, foresight.
Φρονιμεύω, v. a. v. n. to make or be prudent.
Φρονιμίτης, ου, s. m. the last tooth, wisdom tooth.
Φρονιμοπόνηρος, ον, ad. sly.
Φρόνιμος, ον, ad. wise, prudent, thoughtful, careful.
Φρονίμως, adv. wisely.
Φροντίδα, ας, s. f. solicitude, care, concern: εἶναι γεμάτος ἀπὸ φροντίδας, he is full of cares.
Φροντίζω, v. n. to think, study, have care, be concerned: δὲν φροντίζει διὰ τίποτε, he cares for nothing: φρόντισαι διὰ τοῦτο, pay attention to this: φροντίζω, προμηθεύω, to provide.
Φροντὶς, ίδος, see φροντίδα, care, concern.
Φροντιστήριον, ου, s. n. a college, a semiuary.
Φροντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. guardian; (στρατ.) commissary.
Φρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think, reflect: τί φρονεῖς περὶ τούτου; what do you think of this? what is your opinion a bout this?
Φροῦδος, η, ον, ad. vain; vanished.
Φρουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. guard; garrison.
Φρουραρχία, ας, s. f. the command of a garrison.
Φρούραρχος,—φρουράρχης, ου, s. m. commander of a garrison or fortress.
Φρουραρχῶ, έω, v. n. to command a garrison.
Φρούρησις, εως, s. f. guard, watching, protection.
Φρούριον, ου, s. n. a fortress; citadel, castle.
Φρουρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sentinel, a guard, a watchman, a patrol.
Φρουρῶ, έω, v. a. to guard, protect, defend, watch, garrison.
Φρύαγμα, ατος, s. n. snorting; pride, ostentation.
Φρυάσσω,—φρυάττω, v. n. to snort like a horse; to exult, to strut arrogantly; to burst forth.
Φρυγανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a toast.
Φρυγανίζω, v. a. to fry, frizzle.
Φρύγανον, ου, s. n. a twig, a faggot stick.
Φρυδάτος, η, ον, ad. having thick or strong eye-brows.
Φρυδᾶς, ᾶ. s. m. having thick eye-brows.
Φρύδι, ου, s. n. an eye-brow.
Φρῦνος, ου, s. m. a toad.
Φρώχειλον, ου, s. n. curb ἢ kirb of a well.
Φταίω, v. n. to do wrong, be in fault; be to blame.
Φταρμίζομαι, see φταρνίζομαι.
Φταρμισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sneezing.
Φταρνίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
Φτελεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sort of elm-tree.
Φτενὰ, adv. cheaply, see εὐθηνά.
Φτενὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. slender, thin; cheap, low.
Φτέρα, ας,—φτέρη, ης, s. f. fern, a plant.
Φτερνίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
Φτερὸν, see πτερόν.
Φτερόνω, v. a. to give wings; v. n. to fledge.
Φτερούγα, s. f. see πτερούγα, a wing.

Φτεροουγιάζω, v. n. to fly, flutter about, hover over.
Φτηνὰ, see φθηνά, cheap.
Φτήνια, ας, s. f. cheapness,
Φτιάνω, v. a. to make, form, shape, fashion, model, mend.
Φτιασίδι, ου, s. n. paint, embellishment.
Φτιασιδόνω, v. a. to paint as women do their faces; to embellish, to ornament.
Φτιασίδωμα, ατος, s. n. painting, embellishing.
Φτιάσις, εως, s. f. work, making.
Φτιαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. price paid for making.
Φτίλι, ου, (T) the wick of a candle or lamp.
Φτουρῶ, έω, v. n. to last, to endure, to wear; profit; prosper.
Φτυάρι, ου, s. n. a shovel, spade, mattock, hoe.
Φτυαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a shovel-full.
Φτυαρίζω, v. a. to shovel.
Φτύλι, ου, s. n. wick of a candle or lamp.
Φτύσμα, ατος, s. n. spittle, spit.
Φτύσιμον, ου, s. n. spitting.
Φτύω, φτῶ, v. n. to spit.
Φτωχικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. poor, penurious.
Φτωχὸς, see πτωχὸς, poor; s. m. a beggar.
Φυγάδευμα, ατὸς, s. n. — φυγάδευσις, εως, banishment; chasing.
Φυγαδεύω, v. a to put to flight, chase, pursue.
Φυγὰς, άδος, s. f. a fugitive; deserter, run away; refugee.
Φυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. flight, escape.
Φυγοδικία, ας, s. f. contumacy.
Φυγόδικος, ον, ad. contumacious; s. m. or f. a person guilty of contumacy.
Φυγοδικῶ, έω, v. n. to be guilty of contumacy; to avoid the power of the law.
Φυγόμαχος, ον, ad. declining a contest.
Φυγομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to decline a contest.
Φυγόξενος, ον, ad. avoiding strangers, inhospitable.
Φυγοπονία, ας, s. f. avoiding labour, indolence, idleness.
Φυγόπονος, ον, ad. avoiding labour, indolent, idle.
Φύκι, ου, s. n. a sea weed.
Φυκιασιδόνω, v. a. to paint the face.
Φυκιασίδι, ου, s. n. paint for the face.
Φύλαγμα, ατος, s. n. guarding, keeping.
Φυλάγω, see φυλάσσω, φυλάττω.
Φύλακας, ου, s. m. a keeper, guardian; a watchman; a satchel.
Φυλακάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a guardian, gaoler; prison keeper; a sentinel.
Φυλακεῖον, ου, s. f. station-house.
Φυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. prison; gaol (πρόφ. καὶ γραφ. ὡσαύτως jail) guard; sentrypost; preservation, keeping; watching.
Φυλακίζω, v. a. to imprison, put in prison, send to gaol.
Φυλάκισις, εως, s. f. — φυλακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. imprisonment, detention, custody.
Φυλακόνω, v. a. to imprison, confine, put in prison, see φυλακίζω.
Φυλακτήριον, ου, s, n. a phylactery, an amulet, talisman.
Φυλακτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. preservative.
Φυλακτὸν, οῦ, s. n. a phylactery, talisman, amulet.
Φυλακτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. kept, for holidays or extraordinary purposes.
Φυλάκωμα, ατος, s. n.—φυλάκωσις, εως, s. f. imprisoning, imprisonment, see φυλάκισις.
Φυλακωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who imprisons.
Φύλαξ, ακὸς, s. m. a guard, a guardian, a keeper.
Φύλαξις, εως, s. f. custody, guard, watching, preservation; keeping.
Φυλάρχης, see φύλαρχος.
Φυλαρχία, ας, s. f. the command or superintendance of a tribe.
Φύλαρχος, ου, s. m. head of a tribe, commander or superintendent of a tribe.
Φυλαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be head or chief of a tribe.
Φυλάσσω—φυλάττω, v. a. to keep, guard, defend. preserve; to put by, conceal, hide; to observe; look at, notice; ὁ Θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ, may God preserve me; φυλάττομαι, I am guarded, I take care of myself.
Φυλετικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of a tribe, of a race.
Φυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a tribe, nation, division of nation.
Φυλία, ας, s. f. lentisk or mastich tree, wild olive.
Φυλίκη, ης, s. f. an evergreen, privet, wild olive tree.
Φυλλάδα, ας, s. f. a little book, a tract; a spelling-book.
Φυλλάδιον, ου, s. n. a tract; a number of a periodical; a pamphlet, libel.
Φυλλερία, ας, s. f. the linden tree.
Φυλλιάζω, v. n. to ingraft.
Φυλλοκάρδια, ων, s. n. pl. the two membranes that cover the apertures of the heart; the bottom of the heart.
Φυλλολόγημα, ατος, s. n. running hastily over a book, skimming a book.
Φυλλολογῶ, έω, v. a. to run over a book in haste, turn over a book, skim a book.

Φυλλομετρῶ, έω, v. a. to turn over the leaves of a book.

Φύλλον, ου, s. n. a leaf: φύλλον δένδρου, leaf of a tree: φύλλον χάρτου, a leaf of paper: τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδίας, the auricles of the heart; also: the secrets of the heart, the bottom of the heart; strong affection; φύλλον βιβλίου, leaf of a book.

Φυλλόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. the fall of leaves.

Φυλλοῤῥοῶ, έω, v. n. to cast off leaves, shed leaves.

Φῦλον, ου, s. n. sex: τὸ ὡραῖον φῦλον, the fair sex; a race, a cast, tribe, can.

Φῦμα, ατος, s. n. a tubercle, pimple.

Φυματῶ, όω, v. a. to affect with in flammatory tumours.

Φυματώδης, ες, ad. tuberous, tubercled, tuberculous.

Φυμάτωσις, εως, s. f. tubercle, inflamatory tumour.

Φύρα, ας, s. f. diminution, decrease.

Φυραίνω, v. n. to diminish insensibly, decrease.

Φύραμα, ατος, s. n. a mass, a lump of clay, dough; a mixture.

Φύρδην, adv. confusedly: φύρδην, μίγδην, pell-mell.

Φύρω,—φυρῶ, άω, v. a. to mix, blend, knead; to soil, pollute.

Φύσα, ης, s. f. bellows; wind, blast.

Φυσαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a bubble of water, etc,

Φύσαλος, ου, s. m. a toad; poisonous fish.

Φυσάνι, ου, s. n. a pair of bellows.

Φυσέγγιον, ου, s. n. a cartridge: a rocket.

Φύσει, adv. naturally.

Φυσέκι, ου, (T) s. n. a cartridge; e squib, a cracker; a rocket.

Φυσερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a pair of bellows; a fan.

Φύσημα, ατος, s. n. blowing, a blast; swelling.

Φυσητὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. see φυσητῆρι.

Φυσητῆρι, ου, s. n. a pair of bellows.

Φυσικὰ, adv. naturally.

Φυσικὴ, ῆς, s. f. physics, natural, philosophy.

Φυσικομαθηματικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a professor of mathematics and natural sciences.

Φυσικὸς, ή, όν, ad. natural, physical: τὸ φυσικὸν, or τὰ φυσικὰ ἑνὸς ἀνθρώπου, lhe natural inclinations of a person as his habits, his character.

Φυσικῶς, adv. naturally; physically.

Φυσιογνωμία, ας, s. f. physiognomy; countenance, looks.

Φυσιογνωμῶ, έω, v. a. to be a physiognomist, to judge by the countenance.

Φυσιογνώμων, ονος, s. m. a physiognomist, one who judges of the disposition of a person from his countenance.

Φυσιογραφικὸς, ή, όν, ad. of natural history.

Φυσιολογία, ας, s. f. physiology.

Φυσιολόγος, ου, s. m. a physiologist.

Φυσιόνω, v. a. to inflate, blow or puff up.

Φύσις, εως, s. f. nature; natural disposition; the organ of generation: κατὰ τὴν φύσιν, by nature, according to nature, after nature, naturally: παρὰ φύσιν, contrary to nature.

Φυσίωσις, εως, s. f. swelling, pride.

Φυσουνάκι, ου, s. n. a pair of small bellows.

Φυσοῦνι, ου, s. n. a pair of bellows.

Φυσῶ, άω, v. n. v. a. to blow, pant: αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος φυσᾷ, that man is very rich.

Φυτάνι, ου, s. n. a graft, a shoot.

Φυτεία, ας, s. f. a plantation.

Φύτευμα, ατος, s. n.—φύτευσις, εως, s. f. planting.

Φυτεύσιμος, ον, ad. suitable for planting.

Φυτευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a planter.

Φυτεύω, v. a. to plant.

Φυτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. vegetable, vegetative.

Φυτίλι, see φιτίλι.

Φυτοβόρος, ον, ad. feeding on herbs.

Φυτοκομία, ας, s. f. gardening, rearing or nourishing plants.

Φυτοκόμος, ου, s. m. a cultivator of plants.

Φυτολόγος, ου, s. m. a botanist.

Φυτὸν, οῦ, s. n. a plant.

Φύτρα, ας, s. f. the thickest branch or bough of a tree; the roots of the hair.

Φύτρον, ου, s. n. a plant, sucker, young tree.

Φυτρόνω, v. n. to bud, sprout, spring.

Φύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. budding, sprouting.

Φυτώριον, ου, s. n. nursery, seed-plot.

Φύω, v. a. v. n. to produce, yield, bear; sprout, shoot forth, spring.

Φωβοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a stove, a furnace.

Φώκαινα, see φώκη, φώκια.

Φώκη, ης,—φώκια, ας, s. f. a sea calf, a seal.

Φωλὰς, άδος, s. f. dwelling in caverns.

Φωλεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a (πτηνοῦ) nest; (θηρίου) a den, a hole.

Φωλεΐτης, see φῶλος.

Φωλεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a den of wild beasts.

Φώλευμα, ατος, s. n. nestling, hiding.

Φωλεύω, v. n. to nestle, to hide in, settle in a nest, in a burrow.

Φώλι, ου, s. n. a nest egg.

Φωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a nest; den; a resting or settling place.

Φωλιάζω, see φωλεύω.
Φῶλος, ου, s. m. nest egg, chalk egg.
Φώναγμα, ατος, s. n. crying out, shouting.
Φωνάζω, v. n. to call, cry out, shout.
Φωναλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a shouter; a boistoreus fellow.
Φωναλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female shouter.
Φωνασκία, ας, s. f. declamation, shouting, noise.
Φωνασκῶ, έω, v. n. to exercise the voice: bowl, cry out.
Φωνὴ, ῆς, s. f. the voice; call; tone, language; sound, noise, clamour; word: μὲ μεγάλην φωνὴν, with a loud voice, loudly, vociferously: φωνὴ τῆς συνειδήσεως, the voice of conscience: φωνὴ ὁμόθυμος, unanimous voice.
Φωνῆεν, εντος, s. n. a vowel.
Φώνημα, ατος, s. n. utterance, voice.
Φωνητικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. vocal; phonetic: φωνητικὴ μουσικὴ, vocal music.
Φωνῶ, έω, v. n. to speak, utter words, call out.
Φωρῶ, άω, v. a. to detect or catch in the act: ἐφωράθη κλέπτων, he was taken in the very act of stealing.
Φῶς, ωτὸς, s. n. light; view; sight: candle, taper, lamp; fire: τὰ Φῶτα, Epiphany: τὰ φῶτα τῆς παιδείας, enlightening, learning,
Φωσάτον, ου, (I) a ditch, camp, army.
Φωστὴρ, ῆρος,—φωστῆρας, α, s. m. a luminary, lamp, a light; a light giver; light bearer.
Φωσφορικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. phosphoric.
Φωσφόρος, ου, s. m. morning, star lucifer, day star; phosphorus.
Φωσφορίζω, v. n. to sparkle in the dark, be phosphorescent.
Φωσφορώδης, ες, ad. phosphorous.
Φωταγωγία, ας, s. f. illumination.
Φωταγωγικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. illuminating, enlightening.
Φωταγωγὸς, οῦ, ad. and. s. m. bringing light, window.
Φωταγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to illuminate, illumine, enlighten, bring light.
Φωταέριον, ου, s. n. hydrogen gas, coal gas, gas-light.
Φωταυγὴς, ὲς, ad. luminous, brilliant, bright.
Φωταψία, ας, s. f. illumination.
Φωτεινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. luminous, lucid, clear.
Φώτισις, εως, s. f. illumination; inspiration.
Φωτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fire.
Φωτίζω, v. a. to illumine; enlighten, illuminate; inspire; dispose; put in mind, instruct, teach; illustrate, throw light upon.
Φωτίκιον, ου, s. n. baptismal robe.
Φωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. light, illuminaton, information, instruction, enlightening.
Φωτογραφία, ας, s. f. photography.
Φωτογραφικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. photographic.
Φωτογράφος, ου, s. m. a photographer.
Φωτογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to take a photography of,take a photographic likeness.
Φωτοδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of light.
Φωτοσβέστης, ου, s. m. an extinguisher; a quencher of lights, an enemy of light and civilization; a sort of fly.
Φωτοσκιάζω, v. a. to give light to a picture.
Φωτοσκίασις, εως, s. f. light and shade of a picture.
Φωτοχυσία, ας, s. f. illumination; pouring forth of light, fireworks.

X

X, χ, khee, the twenty second letter of the Greek alphabet, is the aspirated κ, and in prounciation approaches h in English, the breath beating againts the roof of the mouth, and not forced through the larynx, while the souind is expressed When used as a numeral. χ'. stands for 600.
Χαβᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. an air, a tune.
Χαβιάρι, ου, (T) s. n. caviar, roe of fish.
Χαβοῦτσι, ου, (T) s. n. a carrot.
Χάδευμα, ατος, s. n. a caress, caressing.
Χαδεύομαι, v. n. to be affected.
Χαδεύω, see χαϊδεύω, to caress.
Χάδι, see χάϊδι, caressing, caress.
Χαζηρεύω, (T) v. a. to get ready, to prepare.
Χαζῆρι, (T) adv. ready.
Χάζι, ιου, (T) s. n. pleasure satisfacion.
Χαζινὲς, —χαζνὲς, ἐ, (T) s. m. treasury; treasure; a reservoir.
Χάϊδευμα, ατος, s. n. caressing, fondling.
Χαϊδευτικὰ, adv. fondlingly, caressingly.
Χαϊδευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. caressing, fondling.
Χαϊδεύω, v. a. to caress, fondle, play with.
Χάϊδι, ου, s. n. caressing, a caress.
Χαμένος, η, ον, part. p. lost, ruined wretched.
Χαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. loss, ruin, perdition.
Χαίνω, v. n. to gape, to open.
Χαιρεκακία, ας, s. f. malevolence, malice.

Χαιρέκακος, ον, ad. malevolent, malicious.
Χαιρέτημα, ατος, s. n. a salutation, saluting.
Χαιρετίζω, see χαιρετῶ.
Χαιρέτισμα, see χαιρέτημα.
Χαιρετισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a salutation.
Χαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute, greet, reverence, bow to, hail.
Χαιρέφυλλον, ου, s. n. chervil.
Χαίρομαι, — χαίρω, v. n. to rejoice, be glad, feel satisfaction, be pleased: χαίρομαι διὰ τὴν εὐτυχίαν σας, I recoice in your happiness: χαῖρε, farewell, good bye, adieu: τὸ χαίρομαι ἐκ καρδίας, I rejoice at it from my heart.
Χαίρω, v. n. to rejoice, be glad.
Χαίτη, ης, s. f. a horse's or lion's mane.
Χάλαζα, s. f.—χαλάζι, ου, s. n. hail.
Χαλαζηδὸν, adv. thick like hail.
Χαλάζω, v. a. v. n. to let down, let loose, relax.
Χαλαζώδης, ες, ad. grandinous, like hail.
Χαλαρόνω, v. a. to slacken, relax, loosen.
Χαλαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. slack, loose, relaxed.
Χαλαρότης, ητος, s. f. slackness; looseness.
Χαλάρωμα, ατος, s. n. — χαλάρωσις, εως, s. f. slackening, relaxation; looseness.
Χάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, loss, destruction, demolition.
Χαλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ruin, destruction, overthrow.
Χαλαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer, ruiner.
Χαλάστρα, ας, s. f. destruction: χαλάστρα εἰς τειχόκαστρον, a breach in the wall of a fortress.
Χαλβαδόπηττα, ης, s. f. a sweet cake.
Χαλβάνη, ης, s. f. galbanum gum.
Χαλβᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. honey-cake, sweet dish.
Χαλδαῖος, αία, ον, ad. Chaldee, Chaldean.
Χαλδαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see χαλδαῖος.
Χαλεπαίνω, v. a. to irritate, to treat harshly.
Χαλεπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. difficult, hard, harsh, dangerous, painful, grievous.
Χαλεπῶς, adv. hardly, painfully, with difficulty; harshly.
Χαλὲς, ὲ, s. m. a privy, a necessary.
Χάλευμα, ατος, s. n. seeking.
Χαλεύω, v. a. to seek, want, ask for, wish, desire.
Χάλι, ου, (T) s. n. state, condition.
Χαλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a carpet.
Χάλικας, α, s. m. flint, a pebble.
Χιλίκια, ων, s. n. pl. gravel.
Χαλίκιον, ου, s. n. a pebble, a small stone, flint, gravel.
Χαλικόνω, v. a. to pave with stones or flint.
Χαλίκωμα, ατος, s. n. paving.
Χαλιναγωγία, ας, s. f. restraint.
Χαλιναγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a controller.
Χαλιναγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to conduct, lead by the bridle; restrain, govern, controll.
Χαλινάρι, ου, s. n. a rein, bridle, curb.
Χαλινόνω, v. a to restrain, curb, bridle, check, hinder, stop, controll.
Χαλινοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of bridles, a saddler.
Χαλινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bridle, bit, curb.
Χαλίνωμα, ατος, s. n.—χαλίνωσις, εως, s. f. restraint, curbing, hindering, controlling.
Χάλιξ, ικος, s. m. pebble, flintstone.
Χαλιφᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. the calif, vicar of Mahomet, a title used by the saracens.
Χάλκανθον, ου, s. n. copperas; vitriol.
Χαλκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a ring.
Χαλκεῖον, ου, s. n. a brazier's shop, smithy.
Χάλκειος, εία, ον, ad. of brass or copper, brazen, coppered.
Χαλκέντερος, ον, ad. indefatigable, hardy.
Χάλκεος, see χάλκινος, χαλκοῦς.
Χάλκευμα, ατος, s. n. brazing; invention; fiction.
Χαλκεὺς, έως, s. m. a smith; brazier, coppersmith.
Χαλκευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the trade of brazier, smith or coppersmith.
Χαλκεύω, v. a. v. n. to forge; to invent: χαλκεύω τὰς ἰδίας ἁλύσεις, I make my own chains.
Χαλκηδὼν, όνος, s. m. a chalcedony, a sort of precious stone.
Χαλκιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a brazier, a smith.
Χάλκινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of brass or copper, brazen.
Χαλκίον, ου, s. n. a brazen vessel.
Χαλκογραφία, ας, s. f. engraving in brass, a copper-plate.
Χαλκογράφος, ου, s. m. an engraver in brass.
Χαλκογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to engrave in brass.
Χαλκοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like brass, brassy.
Χαλκονόμισμα, ατος, s. n. a copper-piece, copper coin.
Χαλκόπλευρος, ον, ad. having brazen sides.
Χαλκοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. brazen-faced, impudent.
Χαλκόπους, οδος, ad. brass footed.
Χαλκὸς, οῦ, s. m. copper; brasss, copper money.
Χαλκουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a coppersmith's shop; a brass foundery; copper-mine.

Χαλκούργημα, ατος, s. n. brass work.
Χαλκουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a coppersmith; brazier, brass founder.
Χαλκουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in copper or brass.
Χαλκοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. copper, brazen.
Χαλκόχρους, ουν, ad. copper-coloured.
Χάλκωμα, ατος, s. n. brass, copper, brazen or copper utensil.
Χαλκωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a coppersmith.
Χαλνῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to spoil; ruin, destroy, τὸ κρασὶ ἄρχισε νὰ χαλάσῃ, the wine begins to spoil, to get sour: ἐχάλασε τὴν νηστεία, he broke the fast, he broke lent: πολὺ ἐχάλασεν ἀπὸ ἐκεῖνο τὸ ὁποῖον ἦτον he is much fallen off from what he was, has failed much, has lost much of what he had: χαλνῶ, μίαν συνήθειαν, I abolish a custom: ἐχάλασαν τὸν ἐχθρὸν, they have beaten, or conquered the enemy: θὰ τὰ χαλάσωμεν, we shall quarrel, we shall fall out.
Χαλύβδινος, η, ον, ad. of steel.
Χάλυψ, υβος, s. f. steel.
Χαλῶ, see χαλνῶ.
Χαμαὶ, adv. on the ground, down.
Χαμαιάκτη, ης, s. f. shrub dwarf-elder.
Χαμαίδρυς, ος, s. f. a sort of germander; flower.
Χαμαίζηλος, ον, ad. base, low-minded, grovelling.
Χαμαικέρασος, ου, s. m. the dwarf cherry-tree; a strawberry.
Χαμαίκισσος, ου, s. m. ground ivy.
Χαμαιλέων, οντος, s. m. a chameleon.
Χαμαΐλι, ου, (T) s. n. a phylactery, charm.
Χαμαίμηλον, ου, s. n. camomile, mother wort, a sort of herb.
Χαμαιπετὴς, ὲς, ad. fallen, stooping to the ground, low, base.
Χαμάλης, η, (T) s. m. a porter.
Χαμαλιάτικα, ων, s. n. pl. porterage.
Χαμαιτυπεῖον, ου, s. n. a brothel, house of ill fame.
Χαμέρπεια, ας, s. f. lownes, meanness, baseness.
Χαμερπὴς, ὲς, ad. low, base, mean.
Χαμερπῶς, ad. basely, meanly.
Χαμεύνη, ης, adv. a bed on the ground.
Χαμηλὰ, adv. low.
Χαμηλόνω, v. a. to lower, let down.
Χαμηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. low; mean, base.
Χαμηλότης, ητος, s. f. lowness, meanness.
Χαμήλωμα, ατος, s. n. lowering, letting down.
Χαμοβλέπω, v. n. to look under, to spurn.
Χαμογέλασμα, ατος, s. n. a smile, smiling
Χαμογελῶ, άω, v. n. to smile.
Χαμόδενδρον, ου, s. n. a low tree, a shrub.
Χαμόθεν, adv. from the ground.
Χαμοκερασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a strawberry plant.
Χαμοκέρασον, ου, s. n. a strawberry.
Χαμοκελαδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing low, sadly; to chirp.
Χαμόμηλον, ου, s. n. camomile.
Χαμομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak low.
Χαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. loss, ruin.
Χάμου, see χαμαί.
Χαμψὶ, ου, s. n. anchovy.
Χάμω, see χαμαὶ, down, on the ground.
Χαμῶγι, ου, s. n. a ground floor; a cellar.
Χαναναῖος, ου, s. m. a Canaanite.
Χαναανῖτις, ιδος, s. f. a Canaanitish woman.
Χάνδαξ, — χανδάκι, s. n. a trench, a ditch.
Χανδὸν, adv. gaping with open mouth.
Χάνι, ου, (T) s. n. an inn, a lodging house, a caravansary.
Χάνος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
Χαντάκι, see χάνδαξ, χανδάκι.
Χαντακόνω, s. n. to throw into a ditch; to ruin, destroy entirely, annihilate.
Χαντζάρι, ου, (T) s. n. a chopping-knife; a kind of sword.
Χάνω, v. a. to lose: χάνω τὸν καιρόν μου, I lose my time: τὰ χάνω, I lose my senses; mywits: I lose all command of myself; χάνομαι, I lose myself, perish, am lost.
Χάος, ου, s. n. abyss, gulf, chaos.
Χάπι, ου, (T) s. n. a pill.
Χάπτω, see χάφτω.
Χαρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. joy, gladness, delight, pleasure: μετὰ χαρᾶς, with pleasure: ὑγειὰ καὶ χαρά σας, success to you, I wish you joy: χαρὰ (γάμος,) wedding, marriagge: εἶναι μία ἡμέρα χαρὰ Θεοῦ, it is a lovely day.
Χαραγὴ, ῆς, s. f. the morning; the dawn; an incision, cutting.
Χάραγμα, ατος, s. n. cutting, engraving, sculpture; device, mark: αὐγὴ, dawn: πρὸς τὰ χαράγματα, about the dawn of day.
Χαραγματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an incision, opening, breaking, crack, crevice, cleft, chink.
Χαράδρα, ας, s. f. a ravine, deep valley.
Χαράζω, v. a. to carve; to engrave, make an incision: v. n. to begin, ope, to dawn, to break: ἄρχισε νὰ χαράξῃ ἡ ἡμέρα, the day began to break: χαράζει, it dawns.
Χαράκι, ου, s. n. a ruler.
Χαρακόνω, v. a. to cut, carve, engrave, line, rule; fortify, besiege.
Χαρακτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. an impression,

mark, impress, letter; (τῆς ψυχῆς) character, disposition; figure: χαρακτῆρες τοῦ προσώπου, features: ἀνδρὸς χαρακτὴρ ἐκ λόγου γνωρίζεται, a man's character is known by his language.
Χαρακτηρίζω, v. a. to mark, characterize.
Χαρακτηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. f. charocterizing; stamping, marking.
Χαρακτηριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. characteristic.
Χαρακτηριστικῶς, adv. characteristically, in character.
Χαράκτης, ου, s. m. an engraver.
Χαρακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. engraved.
Χαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. carving, engraving: ὀχύρωμα, a palisade, rampart, intrenchment: χαράκωμα τοῦ χαρτίου, ruling of paper.
Χαραμάδα, άδος, s. f. a slit, an opening, a crack, clift, chink, rift, nich.
Χαράματα, ων, s. n. pl. dawn, break of day.
Χαραματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see χαραμάδα.
Χαραμίδα, see χαραμάδα.
Χαράμι, ου, (T) s. n. a bribe, an extortion, ill gotten property: χαράμι νὰ σοῦ γείνῃ, may it prove a curse to you.
Χαραμοφάγος, ου, s. m. a sordid fellow, a curmudgeon, a shark.
Χάραξ, ακος, s. m. a trench, a palisade.
Χαράσσω, see χαράζω, χαράττω.
Χαρατζῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. a person who imposes a tax, a poll-tax gatherer.
Χαράτσι, ου, (T) s. n. impost, tribute, poll-tax.
Χαρατσόνω, v. n. to impose a poll-tax.
Χαρατσοχάρτι, ου, s. n. a receipt for poll-tax, a paper that orders a tax, that fixes a tax.
Χαράτσωμα, ατος, s. n. imposing a tax.
Χαράττω, v. a. to engrave, cut a line, coin; to furrow, groove, streak, scarify.
Χαρβάλι, ου, s. n. clapper of a mill.
Χαρδάλι, ου, (T) s. n. mustard.
Χαρίεις, εντος, ad. graceful, pleasant, agreable, pleasing, fair, elegant.
Χαριεντίζομαι, v. n. to speak gracefully; to try to be amiable.
Χαριεντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. speaking gracefully, gracefulness, urbanity, agreeableness; looking amiable.
Χαριέντως, adv. gracefully.
Χαρίζομαι, v. m. to favour, be indulgent to; grant, bestow.
Χαρίζω, v. a. to give, grant, bestow make a present of.
Χάρις, ιτος, s. f. favour; thanks; a gift: κάμετέ μου τὴν χάριν, do me the favour: μὲ τὴν χάριν τοῦ Θεοῦ, θείᾳ χάριτι, by the grace of God: σᾶς γνωρίζω χάριν, I am under obligation to you: χάριν ἐμοῦ, for my sake: χάριν φιλίας, for the sake of friendship.
Χάρισμα, ατος, s. n. gift: talent: bounty; οὗτος ὁ νέος ἔχει πολλὰ χαρίσματα, that young man is very talented or very accomplished: δῶρον, giving, presenting, a present, a gift.
Χάρισμα, adv. gratis: χάρισμά σου, I give it you, I make you a present of it.
Χαριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. gracious; donative, giving.
Χαριτόνω, v. a. to give gratuitously, to bestow.
Χάρμα, ατος, s. n. cause of joy, delight.
Χαρμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. joy, gladness.
Χαρμόσυνος, ον, ad. joyous, joyful.
Χαροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. joy, pleasure, diversion, pastime.
Χαροκόπος, ου, s. m. a waster, a spendthrift.
Χαροκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to divert one's self, enjoy one's self.
Χαροποίησις, εως, s. f. gladdening.
Χαροποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. joyful, gladdening.
Χαροπὸς, ὸν, ad. ad. of a joyful countenance; joylful, cheerful, gay.
Χάρος, ου, s. m. death.
Χαρούμενος, η, ον, ad. glad, cheerful, in good spirits, gay.
Χαρτάκι, ου, s. n. a small piece of paper; a little book.
Χάρτης, ου, s. m. paper; ὁ γεωγραφικὸς a map, chart: συνταγματικὸς χάρτης, constitutional charter.
Χαρτζιλίκι, ον, (T) ad. procket-money.
Χαρτίον, ου, s. n. paper: χαρτιὰ τὰ ὁποῖα παίζουν, playing cards: χαρτιὰ, γραψίματα, writings: ἔγγραφα, documents: χαρτιὰ, βιβλία, books.
Χάρτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of paper, paper.
Χαρτοδένω, v. a. to bind in paper.
Χαρτοδέσιμον, ου, s. n. binding in paper.
Χαρτοκόπος, ου, s. m. a paper cutter, paper-knife.
Χαρτονόμισμα, ατος, s. n. a bank-note, paper money.
Χαρτόνω, v. n. to fold up in paper, put in paper.
Χαρτοπαίκτης, ου, s. m. a card player, gamester, gambler.
Χαρτοποιεῖον, ου, s. m. a paper-mill, paperworks, paper manufactory.
Χαρτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a paper maker.
Χαρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a stationer.
Χαρτόσημον, ου, s. m. stamp paper.
Χαρτοφορία, ας, s. f. gaming, gambling, card-playing.
Χαρτοφόρος, ου, s. n. a gambler, gamester.
Χαρτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. port-folio.

Χαρτωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. getting a trick, winning a trick.
Χαρχάλι, ου, s. n. a necklace: χαρχάλια τῶν ὀρνίθων, the gills or wattles under a cock's neck.
Χάρων, ωνος, s. m. Charon, the Stygian god.
Χασαπειὸν, οῦ, (T) s. n. a butcher's shop; shambles. see μακελλεῖον.
Χασάπης, η, (T) s. m. see μακελλάρης, a butcher.
Χασᾶς, ᾶ, (T) s. m. a cover, horsing, horsecloth.
Χάσιμον, ου, s. n. loss, ruin, perdition.
Χάσις, εως, s. f. loss: χάσις τοῦ φεγγαρίου, the dark or waning of the moon.
Χάσκας, α, s. m. a gaper, yawner.
Χάσκω, v. n. to open the mouth, gape, yawn, stand with open mouth, be all anxiety.
Χάσμα, ατος, s. n. a gap, an opening, a gulf, a chasm; gaping; hiatus.
Χασμούρισμα, ατος, s. n. gaping, yawning.
Χασμουριοῦμαι, v. n. to gape, to yawn.
Χασμώδης, ες, ad. yawning; indolent.
Χασμωδία, ας, s. f. discord, disagreement, disunion.
Χασμῶμαι, v. n. to yawn, gape.
Χασνὲς, ὲ, (T) s. n. treasury; reservoir of water.
Χασοχαιρία, ας, s. f. loss of time.
Χασοχαιρῶ, see χασομερῶ.
Χασομέρι, ου, s. n. loss of time.
Χασομερῶ, άω, v. n. to lose time.
Χασούρα, ας, s. f. loss.
Χασοφεγγαρία, ας, s. f. the dark or waning of the moon.
Χαςὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. standing or thinking with the mouth open.
Χαστούκι, ου, (T) s. n. — Χαστουκιὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. a cuff, a blow.
Χαστουκίζω, — χαστουκόνω, (T) v. n. to give a blow, a cuff, to strike.
Χατζῆς, ῆ, (T) s. m. a pilgrim.
Χαυλιόδους, οντος, ad. with prominent teeth or tusks, prong-toothed; s. m. pl. χαυλιόδοντες, tusks.
Χαυνόνω, v. a. to render languid, indolent; effeminate.
Χαῦνος, η, ον, ad. effeminate, indodent, inefficient, languid.
Χαυνότης, ητος, s. f. softness, effeminateness.
Χαύνως, adv. indolently, effeminately.
Χαύνωσις, εως, s. f. langour, weakness, effeminacy.
Χαύτης, ου, s. m. a glutton.
Χαύτω,—χάφτω, v. n. to devour: χάφτω μὲ φαῖς, I dandle, I keep at bay: τοῦ ἔχαψε μίαν, he gave him a slap.
Χαχανίζω, see χαχανογελῶ.
Χαχανογελῶ, άω, v. n. to raise a horse laugh, burst into a loud laughter.
Χάχανον, ου, s. n. loud laughter, a horse laugh, raising a lond laugh.
Χάχας, α, s. m. a great laugher, booby, cockney.
Χαψὶ,οῦ,s. n. anchovy, a sort of small fish.
Χαψιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mouthful.
Χάψιμον, ου, s. n. devouring, gluttony, inordinate eating.
Χάψις, εως, (T) s. f. prison.
Χεζουριὸν, οῦ, s. n. a privy, necessary,
Χέζω, v. n. to shite, void excrements, go to stool.
Χειλᾶς, ᾶ,— χειλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a large lipped, a blubberlipped man.
Χειλι, οῦ, s. n. a lip; the shore, side, edge, coast, brim.
Χειλιμιντρίζω, v. n. to neigh, as a horse.
Χειλιμίντρισμα, ατος, s. n. the neighing of a horse.
Χειλιμιντρῶ, άω, v. n. to neigh as a horse.
Χεῖλος, ους, s. n. the lip, the brim, the edge,the brink, the bank (μεταφ.) εἰς τὸ χεῖλος τοῦ κρημνοῦ, on the brink of ruin.
Χειμαδιὸν, οῦ, s. n. a place secure from the winter, a shelter.
Χειμάζω, v. n. to winter, spend the winter.
Χείμαῤῥος, ου, s. m. a torrent, a stream.
Χειμερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν,—χειμέριος, ία, ον, ad. winter, wintry, wintery, winterly.
Χείμετλον, ου, s, n. a chilbain.
Χειμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. winter; a tempest.
Χειμῶνας, see χειμών.
Χειμωνιάζω, v. n. to winter, to pass the winter.
Χειμόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. wintering.
Χειμωνιάτικος, η, ον, ad. winter, witry, of winter.
Χειμωνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a winter melon.
Χεινόπωρον, see φθινόπωρον.
Χεὶρ, ειρὸς, see χέρι, the hand.
Χειράγρα, ας, s. f. gout in the hands.
Χειραγώγημα, ατος, s. n. leading by the hand, conducting; a hand-book,a guide, an assistant.
Χειραγωγία, ας, s. f. leading by the hand; introduction.
Χειραγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a guide, conductor.
Χειραγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to lead by the hand, guide, introduce.
Χειράμαξα, ης, s. f. wheelburrow.
Χειραφεσία, ας, s. f. manumission, emancipation.
Χειράφετος, ον, ad. emancipated.

Χειραφετῶ, έω, v. a. to free, liberate, emanciate.
Χειραψία, ας, s. f. touch, feel; shaking of hands.
Χειριάλωτος, ον, ad. taken captive, captivated.
Χειριδωτὸς, ή, όν, ad. sleeved, with sleeves.
Χειρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a sleeve; a glove.
Χείριστος, η, ον, ad. (super) worst.
Χειροβίωτος, ον, ad. living by hard labour.
Χειροβολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sheaf.
Χειροβολιάζω, v. n. v. a. to grasp or take handfuls.
Χειρόβολον, ου, s. n. — χειρόβολος, ου, s. m. a sheaf, a handful.
Χειρόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. hand writing.
Χειρόγραφον, ου, s. n. manuscript, handwriting, a note of hand.
Χειρόγραφος, ον, ad. manuscript.
Χειρογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write with the hand.
Χειρόδεικτος, ον, ad. pointed out with the hand, conspicuous.
Χειρόδεσμος, ου, s. m. a manicle.
Χειρόδετος, ον, ad. having the hands bound.
Χειροήθης, ους, ad. accustomed to the hand, tame, gentle.
Χειροθεσία, ας, s. f. laying on of the hands, ordaining.
Χειροθετῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to lay the hands on, ordain.
Χειροθοθήκη, ης, s. f. a muff.
Χειροκρότημα, ατος, s. n.—χειροκρότησις, εως, s. f. clapping of the hands, applause.
Χειροκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to clap the hands, applaud.
Χειρόκτιον, ου, s. n. a glove.
Χειρολαβὶς, ίδος, s. f. a handle.
Χειρόμακτρον, ου, s. n. a napkin, towel.
Χειρομαλάσσω, v. a. to handle, to palm.
Χειρομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
Χειρόμαντις. εως, s. m. one skilled in the art of palmistry a fortune-teller.
Χειρομαντεία, ας, s. f. palmistry, divining by the hand.
Χειρομαχία, ας, s. f. fighting with the hands.
Χειρομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight with the hands, to box.
Χειρόμυλον, ου, s. n. — χειρόμυλος, ου, s. m. a hand-mill.
Χειρονομία, ας, s. g. gesticulation, gesture.
Χειροπέδαι, ων, s. n. pl. handcuffs, fetters.
Χειροπιαστὸς, ή, όν, ad. palpable, tangible.
Χειροπληθὴς, ὲς, ad. hand-filling.
Χειροπόδαρα, adv. δεμένος, bound hand and foot.
Χειροποίητος, ον, ad. made with or by hands.
Χειρότερα, adv. worse.
Χειροτέρευμα, ατος, s. n. — χειροτέρευσις, εως, s. f. getting worse: χειροτέρευμα τοῦ πάθους, augmentation of the disease.
Χειροτερεύω, v. a. to make worse; impair; v. n. get worse, become worse.
Χειρότερος, α, ον, ad. worse.
Χειροτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. handy work, manufacture.
Χειροτέχνης, ου, s. m. a mechanic, an artisan, a manufacturer.
Χειροτεχνία, ας, s. f. manufacture.
Χειροτεχνικὸς, ή, όν, ad. manufactural.
Χειροτόνημα, ατος, s. n. ordaining, appointing.
Χειροτονία, ας, s. f. ordination, election, appointment.
Χειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to ordain, confer holy orders; appoint.
Χειροῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to subdue by strength of hand, to tame.
Χειρουργία, ας, — χειρουργική, ῆς, s. f. surgery.
Χειρουργικὸς, ή, όν, ad. surgical, practical.
Χειροῦργος, ου, s. m. a surgeon.
Χειρουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work with the hands, to perform a surgical operation.
Χειρῶναξ, ακτος, s. m. a handicraftman, mechanic.
Χέλι, ου, s. n. an eel.
Χελιδόνι, see χελιδών.
Χελιδονόψαρον, ου, s. n. the flying fish.
Χελιδὼν, όνος, s. f. a swallow, a martin.
Χελώνα, see χελώνη.
Χελῶναι, ων, s. f. pl. the scrofule, the king's evil.
Χελώνη, ης, s, f. tortoise, turtle.
Χελωνιάρης, ου, s. m. a scrofulous person.
Χεννὰ, ᾶς, (T) s. f. a sort of red dye used by the women in the East to dye their hair, hands or nails.
Χέρα, ας, s. f. a large hand.
Χεράκι, ου, s. n. a small hand.
Χέρι, ου, s. n. the hand: τὸ δεξιὸν χέρι, the right hand: τὸ ἀριστερὸν χέρι, the left hand: ἔπεσεν εἰς τὰ χέρια τῶν ἐχθρῶν, he fell into the enemies' hands: χέρι μὲ χέρι, hand in hand: δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὸ χέρι μου, it is not in my power: it does not depend on me: βάζω χέρι, to take into hand; take, undertake, begin; βάζω 'στὸ χέρι, to take posses-

tion of, lay hold on; παίρνω τινὰ εἰς τὸ χέρι, to make fun of any one; ἔχει σφικτὸ χέρι, he is close handed, stingy: κάλλιο ἕνα καὶ στὸ χέρι παρὰ δέκα καὶ καρτέρι, a bird in the hand is worth ten on the bush: τοῦ κάνει τὸ χέρι, he acts as mediator for him, he assists him in his wicked designs.
Χεριά, ᾶς, s. f. a handful.
Χερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. beginning, commencement; luck.
Χερόβολον ου, s. n. a handful, sheaf, manipie, bunch.
Χεροβολεύω,—χεροβολιάζω, v. n. to bind up bunches, handfuls, sheaves.
Χερόβολος, ου, s. m. a bunch, handful, sheaf.
Χερόγραμμα, see χειρόγραμμα.
Χερόκτιον, ου, s. n. a glove.
Χερόμυλος, ου, s. m. a hand mill.
Χεροπάνι, ου, s. a house-cloth, duster.
Χερουβ, pl. χερουβὶμ or χερουβεὶμ, ('Εβρ.) a cherub.
Χερουβικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a cherubic song.
Χερουβικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. cherubic.
Χερούλι, ου. s. n. a handle.
Χεροφίλημα, ατος, s. n. kissing of hands.
Χεῤῥόνησος, see χερσόνησος.
Χερσαῖος, αία, ον, ad. living on land, land, terrestrial.
Χερσόνω, v. n. to lay waste, make barren.
Χερσόνησος, ου, s. f. a peninsula
Χέρσος, η, ad. barren, uncultivated; dry land.
Χερσώδης, ες, ad. relating to land.
Χέσιμον, ου, s. n. voiding excrements.
Χεσουριὸν, οῦ, s. n. passage from the bowels; a necessary, water-closet.
Χέστης, ου, s. m. one who dirties himself, voids his bowels; a filthy fellow; a good for nothing fellow.
Χέστρα, ας, s. f. a female who voids excrements, a slut.
Χέω, see χύνω.
Χηβάδα, ας, s. f. a sort of shell-fish.
Χηλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hoof, cloven hoof; claw.
Χηλὸς, οῦ, s. f. a box, a chest.
Χημεία, ας, s. f. chemistry.
Χημεῖον, ου, s. n. a laboratory of chemistry.
Χημικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. chemical.
Χημικῶς, adv. chemically.
Χὴν,—χῆνα, ηνὸς, s. f. a goose.
Χηνάρι, χηνίον, χηνόπουλον, ου, s. n. a gosling, young goose.
Χήρα, ας, s. f. a widow.
Χηρεία, ας, s. f. — χήρευμα, ατος, s. n. χήρευσις, εως, s. f. becoming a widow; widowhood.
Χηρευμένος,χηρευάμενος, see χηριὸς,χῆρος.
Χηρεύω, v. n. to become a widow; be vacant: ὁ χηρεύων θρόνος, the vacant throne.
Χηρόνω, v. a. to reduce to widowhood, make a widow, make desolate.
Χηριὸς,—χῆρος, ου, s. m. a widower.
Χθὲς, adv. yesterday.
Χθεσινὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of yesterday.
Χιαστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. in the form of χ.
Χιβάδα, see ἀχυβάδα.
Χίνδρον, ου, s. n. an ear of corn, corn.
Χιλάλι, (T) s. n. an ear picker.
Χίλια, adv. a thousand.
Χιλιάδα, αδος, s. f. a thousand: χιλιάδες, thousands.
Χιλιάκις, adv. a thousand times.
Χιλιακισμύριοι, αι, α, ad. ten millions.
Χιλιοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. a centiped.
Χιλιαρχία, ας, s. f. a regiment, command of a thousand.
Χιλίαρχος, ου, s. m. a colonel, commander of a regiment.
Χιλιαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to have command of a thousand.
Χιλιὰς, see χιλιάδα, a thousand.
Χιλιετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. the space of a thousand years.
Χιλιμιντρίζω, v. n. to neigh as a horse.
Χιλιμίντρισμα, ατος, s. n. neighing.
Χίλιοι, αι, α, ad. a thousand: χίλιοι δυό, numberless.
Χιλιοπλάσιος, ον, ad. a thousand fold.
Χιλιοπλασίων, ωνος, see χιλιοπλάσιος.
Χιλιοποδάρα, ας, s. f. a centiped.
Χιλιοστημόριον, χιλιοστὸν, οῦ, s. n. a thousandth part.
Χιλιοστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. thousandth.
Χιλιόφυλλος, ον, ad. having a thousand leaves.
Χιλιόχρονος, ον, ad. of a thousand years.
Χιλωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a sack containing food.
Χίμαιρα, ας, s. f. a female yearling goat; a chimera.
Χιμαιρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. chimerical.
Χίμαρος, ου, s. m. a kid or goat.
Χιόνι, ου, s. n. snow.
Χιονίζω, v. n. imp. χιονίζει, it snows.
Χιόνισμα, ατος, s. n. snowing.
Χιονίστρα, ας, s. f. a chilblain.
Χιονόβολον, ου, s. n. a ball of snow, snow-ball.
Χιονόνερον, ου, s. n. snow water.
Χιονοσκέπαστος, ον, ad. covered with snow, snow capped.
Χιονώδης, ους, ad. snowy.

Χιτὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a gown, coat, tunic.
Χιτώνιον, ου, s. n.—χιτωνίσκος, ου, s. m. a small tunic.
Χιὼν, όνος, s. f. snow.
Χλαῖνα, της, s. f. a coarse dress, a winter garment; a cloak.
Χλαμὺς, ύδος, s. f. a mantle; cloak, a soldier's cloak; a loose garment.
Χλαμκουντάρης, ες, ad. having a sallow countenance.
Χλευάζω, v. a. to deride, despise, rail at, scoff at, mock.
Χλεύασμα, ατος, s. n. — χλευασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mocking, deriding, jeering, scoffing, taunt.
Χλευαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a derider, a railer, a scoffer.
Χλευαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. mocking, deriding, taunting.
Χλευαστικῶς, adv. tauntingly, in a mocking manner.
Χλεύη, ης, s. f. derision, scoffing, mocking.
Χλιαίνω, v. a. to warm, make tepid.
Χλιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. tepid, lukewarm.
Χλιαρότης, ητος, s. f. tepidness, lukewarmness.
Χλιὸς, see χλιαρός
Χλοάζω, v. n. to germinate, be verdant.
Χλοερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. fresh, green.
Χλόη, ης, s. f. grass; herbage.
Χλοηφόρος, ὸν, ad. producing grass, producing herbage; verdant.
Χλωμάδα, ας, s. f. paleness.
Χλωμιάζω, v. n. to become pale, palid.
Χλωμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pale, palid.
Χλωμούτσικος, η, ον, ad. rather pale.
Χλωρὶς, ἴδος, s. f. a yellow bird; (βοτ.) flora.
Χλώριον, ου, s. n. (χημ.) chlorine.
Χλωρίων, ονος, s. m. πτ. the loriot?
Χλωρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. fresh, greem, new.
Χλωρότης, ητος, s. f. freshness, newness, greenness.
Χλωροτύρι, ου, s. n. fresh sheese.
Χνάρι, ου, s. n. track, form, pattern, model.
Χνόποδον, ου, s. n. a mark of a foot, footstep.
Χνότον, ου, s. n. the breath: βρωμᾷ τὸ χνότον του, his breath smells.
Χνότος, του, s. n. a bad smell, a stink.
Χνοτῶ, έω, v. n to smell, stink, smell badly, to be rancid.
Χνούδι, ου, s. n. soft hair, down: χνούδι τοῦ προσώπου, down, beard: χνούδι τῶν πτηνῶν, down of fowls.
Χνουδίζω, v. n. to pluck off the down.
Χνούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. plucking off the down.
Χνοῦς, οῦ, s. m. shavings; down.
Χνοώδης, ες, ad. downy.
Χνῶτα, ων, s. n. pl. breath; a bad smell; see also χνότον.
Χοβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a burning cinder, lighted coal, potash, ashes.
Χοβὸς, οῦ, s. m. see χοβολή.
Χοεὺς, έως, s. n. an ancient measure for liquids.
Χοϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. earthly, made of earth of dust.
Χοινικὶς, ίδος, s. f. box of the nave of a wheel.
Χοῖνιξ, ικος, s. f. a Greek measure for grain, etc.
Χοιραδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, — χοιραδώδης, ες, ad. wenny, scrofulous.
Χοιρὰς, άδος, s. f. a wen, scrofula.
Χοιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a young pig.
Χοιρίνη, ης, s. f. pig's skin or bristles.
Χοιρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of a pig, piggish, hoggish, pig: χοιρινὸν, pork.
Χοιροβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a swine-herd.
Χοιροβότανον, ου, s. n. purslain, a herb.
Χοιρόθριξ, ιχος, s. f. a hog's hair, bristle.
Χοιροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a pigsty.
Χοιρομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a fold of swine, pigsty.
Χοιρομέρι, ου, s. n. a ham.
Χοιρομήριον, ου, see χοιρομέρι.
Χοιροπέτσι, ου, s. n. pig's hide.
Χοιρόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young or little pig, a sucking pig.
Χοῖρος, ου, s. m. a pig, swine.
Χοιρόσταυλος, ου, s. m. see χοιρομάνδρα.
Χοιρότριχα, ης, s. f. a bristle.
Χοιροτροφεῖον, see χοιροκομεῖον.
Χοιρόχορτον, ου, s. n. swine bread, a plant.
Χολεμετῶ, έω, v. n. to vomit bile.
Χολέρα, ας, s. f. the cholera morbus.
Χολερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. choleric, bilious.
Χολεριῶν, ῶσα, ῶν, ad. affected with cholera.
Χολὴ, ῆς, s. f. bile, gall, choler, anger.
Χολιάζω, v. n. to be bilious, full of bile, have bile; to be hot, pettish, angry, enraged; in choler, to pout, be cross.
Χόλιασμα, ατος, s. n. anger, wrath, choler; pouting.
Χολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bilious, cholerio.
Χολοκοῦκι, ου, s. n. spurge-laurel berry.
Χολόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. the cholera morbus.
Χόλος, ου, s. m. see χολή.
Χολοσκάζω, v. n. to have the bile stirred up, to be vexed.
Χολόσκασις, εως, s. f. χολόσκασμα, ατος, s. n. vexation, disappointment.
Χολοταράζω, v. a. to stir the bile.

Χολοῦμαι, v. n. to be angry, enraged.
Χολῶ, see χολιάζω.
Χολώδης, ες, see χολικός.
Χόνδρα, ας, s. f. the soreness of a female's breast when she suckles.
Χονδραίνω, v. a. to enlarge, increase, v. n. become thick, fat, plump, stout.
Χονδράνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a rough man, countryman, an unpolished person, a dolt.
Χονδρικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. by wholesale, wholesale.
Χονδροβέλονον, ου, s. n. a coarse needle.
Χονδρογυναῖκα, ας, s. f. a big wench, a virago.
Χονδροδουλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rough work.
Χονδροδουλεύω, v. n. to do rough work.
Χονδροειδής, ὲς, ad. ungentle, rough, impolite, coarse.
Χονδροκάμωτος, η, ον, ad. thick headed, stupid, dull.
Χονδροκόκκαλος, ον, ad. large boned.
Χονδροκοπανίζω, v. a. to bruise or pound not very fine.
Χονδροκοπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a loud voice, rough language; a clumsy person or thing.
Χονδρολαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak roughly.
Χονδρολογία, ας, s. f. coarse language.
Χονδρόμυαλος, ον, ad. thick headed, stupid.
Χονδροπάνι, ου, s. n. coarse cloth.
Χονδρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. big, thick; coarse, rough.
Χόνδρος, ου, s. m. cartilage of breast-bone; cartilage; groats; porridge of groats; grain.
Χόνδρος, ου, s. n. thickness; bigness.
Χονδρότης, ητος, s. f. coarseness, roughness, thickness, largeness, size.
Χονδρώδης, ες, ad. cartilaginous.
Χοντραίνω, v. n. to become large, big, thick or rough, to increase in size.
Χοντροκόπτω, v. a. — χοντροπελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to work coarsely with a chisel or an axe.
Χοντρὸς, see χονδρός.
Χόνω, v. n. to heap up earth, cover earth; drive in thrusting; hide; lay up.
Χόος, οῦς, s. m. earth, dust.
Χορδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a chord, a string.
Χορδοστρόφος, ου, s. m. a gut-twister, chord-maker.
Χορεία, ας, s. f. a dance where many dance together, an assembly, body, a circle, class.
Χόρευμα, ατος, s. n. dancig.
Χορευτὰ, adv. dancingly.
Χορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dancer; performer in chorus.
Χορευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. dancing, of dancing.
Χορεύτρια, ας, r. f. a female dancer.
Χορεύω, v. n. to dance.
Χορηγέτης, ου, s. m commissary, overseer in a ball: see χορηγός.
Χορηγία, ας, s. f. a supply.
Χορηγὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. supplying, furnishing.
Χορηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. leader of the chorus or dance; a supplier, provider.
Χορηγῶ, έω, v. a. to provide, supply, furnish, prepare. v. n. to be leader of chorus or dance.
Χορίαμβος, ον, ad. choriambic.
Χορικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. of the choir or chorus
Χόριον, ου, s. n. skin, the membrane round the fœtus, the secundite.
Χοροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a dancing master.
Χοροπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping or dancing about.
Χοροπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump, dance about.
Χορὸς, οῦ, s. m. a dance, dancing: a chorus.
Χοροστατῶ, έω, v. n. to lead the dancers.
Χορτάζω, v. a. v. n. to satiate, to satisfy one's self, have enough.
Χορταίνω, v. a. to satiate, satisfy, feed plentifully, fill, glut: v. n. to be satisfied, to have enough.
Χορταράκι, ου, s. n. short herb, grass.
Χορτάρι, ου, s. n. a herb, grass.
Χορταρικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. herbage, vegetables.
Χορτασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. satiety, satisfying.
Χορταστικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. satiating, satisfying, plentiful, abundant.
Χορτάτος, η, ον, ad. satisfied, filled, contented, glutted.
Χορτοβολὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a barn.
Χορτόπλινθος, ου, s. m. a clod, an unbaked brick.
Χόρτος, ου, s. m. grass, a herb.
Χορτοφάγος, ον, ad. herbivorous.
Χορτώδης, ες, ad. grassy.
Χορῳδία, ας, s. f. singing in a chorus.
Χουγιάζω, v. n to cry out, scream, shout, make a noise.
Χούγιασμα, ατος, s. n. shouting, crying out; screaming.
Χουζουρεύω, (T) v. n. to take rest, to repose.
Χουζοῦρι, ου, (T) s. n. rest, repose convenience, ease.
Χουλιάρα, ας, s. f. a ladle, large spoon.
Χουλιαράκι, ου, s. n. a spoon, a ladle.
Χουλιάρι, ου, s. n. a spoon, a ladle.
Χουλιαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spoonful.

Χουλιαρίζω, v. a. to eat by spoonfuls.
Χουρμάδι, ου, (T) s. n.—χουρμάδα, ας, s. f. a date.
Χουρμαδιά, ᾶς, (T) s. f. the date or palm tree.
Χουρμᾶς, (T) see χουρμάδι.
Χοῦς, οῦ, s. m. dust.
Χούφτα, see φούκτα.
Χουφτιάζω, see φουκτιάζω.
Χουχουλίζω, v. a. to blow upon warmly.
Χοχλάζω, v. a. v. n. to seethe, to boil.
Χοχλάδι, ου, s. n. a pebble.
Χοχλάκα, ης, s. f. a stone, large stone.
Χοχλάκια, ων, v. n. pl. small stones found in water, gravel.
Χοχλάκισμα, ατος, s. n. bubbling.
Χοχλακῶ, άω, v. n. to bubble.
Χόχλασμα, ατος, s. n. seething, boiling.
Χράνος, ου, s. m. a kind of radish used as mustard.
Χρεία, ας, s. f. want, necessity, need, occasion; εἶναι χρεία, it is necessary: δὲν εἶναι χρεία there is no necessity, there is no ocasion: δὲν τὸν ἔχω χρείαν, I have no need of him; I do not care for him; I am not afraid of him; τίς ἡ χρεία τούτου, what is the use of that? what need have we of that?
Χρειάζομαι, v. n. to want, to have need, be in want, be in necessily: τοῦτο μοῦ χρειάζεται, I have need of this: αὐτὸ δὲν χρειάζεται there is no need of that.
Χρεῖος, see χρέος.
Χρειώδης, ες, ad. necessary, needful.
Χρεμετίζω, v. n. to neigh as a horse.
Χρεμέτισμα, ατος, s. n. neighing.
Χρεμετισμὸς, οῦ, see χρεμέτισμα.
Χρεόνω, v. a. to debit:—ομαι, to get into debt.
Χρέος, ους, s. n. duty, debt: αὐτὸ εἶναι χρέος μου, that if my duty: δημόσιον χρέος, debt of the state, national debt.
Χρεωκοπία,ας, s. f. failure, failing, bankruptcy.
Χρεωκόπος, ου, s. m. bankrupt.
Χρεωκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to fail, break, become bankrupt.
Χρεωλυσία, ας, s. f. — χρεόλυτρον, ου, s. n. sinking of a debt.
Χρεωλυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. that regards the sinking of a debt, debt sinking.
Χρεωδοσία, ας, s. f. payment of debts.
Χρέωσις, εως, s. f. debiting an account.
Χρεώστης, ου, s. m. a debtor; obliged.
Χρεωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to a debt; promissory.
Χρεωστικῶς, adv; by duty bound.
Χρεωστῶ, έω, v. a. v. n. to owe: (ἔχω χρέος) I am bound, am obliged, it is my duty; χρεωστῶ, ἔχω νὰ δώσω, I owe, I am in debt.
Χρεωφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a debtor; a creditor.
Χρῄζω, v. a to need, have occassion for, want.
Χρῆμα, ατος, s. n. a thing used, money: τὰ χρήματα, money, necessary things, riches, wealth.
Χρηματίζω, v. n. to be: ἐχρημάτισε διδάσκαλος, he has been a teacher: — ομαι, to make money, get rich, enrich one's self.
Χρηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. pecuniary, money.
Χρηματικῶς, adv. in a pecuinary point of view.
Χρηματιστήριον, ου, s. n. exchange, burse; oracle, a place where oracles are delivered.
Χρηματόδεμα, ατος, s. n. a bag of money, a group.
Χρησιμεύω, v. n. to serve, be of use, be useful: εἰς τί χρησιμεύει; to what use is it? what does it serve for? δὲν χρησιμεύει, it is of no use, it is useless.
Χρήσιμος, ον, ad. fit for use, useful, profitable, serviceable.
Χρησιμότης, ητος, s f. utility, usefulness.
Χρησίμως, adv. usefully.
Χρῆσις, εως, s. f. use, utility; enjoyment.
Χρησμοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to prophesy, foretell, deliver an oracle.
Χρησμολογία, ας, s. f. oracle, prophecy.
Χρησμολόγος, ου, s. m. a prophet, inspired, oracular bard.
Χρησμολογῶ, έω, v. n. to deliver oracles.
Χρησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an oracle.
Χρησμῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a prophet, an oracular bard.
Χρηστοήθεια, ας, s. f. politeness, good manners, manners, behaviour, good conduct, good breeding.
Χρηστοήθης, ες, ad. polite, well bred.
Χρηστολογία, ας, s. f. fair speaking, fine words.
Χρηστομάθεια, ας, s. f. a class-book, a reader, a reading book containing select pieces extracted from the best authors; useful learning.
Χρηστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. useful, beneficial; kind hearted, lenient, good; honest; pleasant.
Χρηστότης, ητος, s. f. usefulness; kindness, goodness; honesty; politeness.
Χρηστῶς, adv. kindly; agreeably, pleasantly, honestly.
Χρίσις,εως, s. f. unction,anointing: ἐσχάτη χρίσις, extreme unction.
Χρίσμα, ατος, s. n. anointing, unction: τὸ Ἅγιον χρίσμα, the Holy oil, the chrism.

Χριστεπώνυμος, ον, ad. called after the name of Christ.
Χριστιανίζω, v. a to make christian.
Χριστιανικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. christian.
Χριστιανικῶς, adv. chriastianly, like a christian, in a chistian manner.
Χριστιανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. christianity; christendom.
Χριστιανομάχος, ον, ad. an emeny of christianity.
Χριστιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a christian.
Χριστιανοσύνη, ης, s. f. christendom; christianity.
Χριστοκτόνος, ον, ad. Christ killing.
Χριστομάχος, ον, ad. opposing Christ, an an enemy of bhrist, an antichrist.
Χριστομίμητος, ον, ad. imitating Christ.
Χριστὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. anointed.
Χριστὸς, οῦ, s. m. Christ the Anointed, Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς, Jesus Christ.
Χριστοτόκος, ον, ad. bearing Christ.
Χριστούγεννα, ων, s. n. pl. Christmas.
Χριστώνυμος, ον, ad. called by the name of Christ.
Χρίω, v. a. to anoint.
Χρόα, ας—χροιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. colour of a the skin, complexion.
Χρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the duration of year; year's rent; a year's wages.
Χρονιάρικος, η, ον, ad. annual, one year old.
Χρονιάτικον, ου, s. n. a year's wages.
Χρονίζω, v. a. v. n. to delay, procrastinate; (συμπληρῶ ἔτος) to become one year old.
Χρονικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. annals, chronicles.
Χρονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. anniversary.
Χρονικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. annual, yearly, of a year.
Χρονικῶς, adv. annually, yearly.
Χρόνιος. α, ον, s. n. long, tedious, late, protracted.
Χρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tarrying, delaying, procrastination.
Χρονογραφία, ας, s. f. chronology, record of time, annals.
Χρονογράφος, ον, s. m. a chronologist, writer of annals.
Χρονολογία, ας, s. f. chonology.
Χρονολογικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. chronological.
Χρονολογικῶς, adv. chronologically.
Χρονολόγος, ου, s. m. a crhonologer.
Χρονολογῶ, έω, v. a. to date.
Χρονόμετρον, ου, s. n. a chronometer.
Χρόνος, ου, s. m. a year, time; quantity of a syllable : κάθε χρόνον, every year: καὶ τοῦ χρόνου, or εἰς χρόνους πολλοὺς, I wish you many years: κακὸν χρόνον νὰ ἔχῃς, may evil attend you.
Χρονοτριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. delay; loitering.
Χρονοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to loiter, delay, pass time, lose time.
Χρυσαίετος, ου, s. m. golden eagle.
Χρυσαλίδα,—χρυσαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. chrysalis, the grub from which comes the butterfly.
Χρυσαλοιφὴ, ῆς, s. f. gilding.
Χρυσάνθεμον, ου, s. n. corn marigold, chrysantheme, a plant.
Χρυσαυγῶ, έω, v. n. to shine like gold.
Χρυσάφι, ου, s. n. gold thread; wire ribbon.
Χρυσαφικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a jewel.
Χρυσεῖον, ου, s. n. a gold mine.
Χρυσῆ, ῆς, s. f. (ἴκτερος) jaundice.
Χρυσήλατος, ον, ad. made of gold.
Χρυσίζω, v. n. to look like gold.
Χρυσίον, ου, s. n. gold coin.
Χρυσίτις, ιδος, s. f. gold bearing ore.
Χρυσόβουλον, ου, s. n. diploma.
Χρυσογράμματος, ον, ad. having gold letters.
Χρυσοδακτύλιος, ον, ad. wearing gold rings.
Χρυσόδετος, ον, ad. bound with gold.
Χρυσοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like gold, yeltow.
Χρυσόθρονος, ον, ad. having or sitting on a golden throne.
Χρυσοκάνθαρον, ου, s. n. a May in bug.
Χρυσόκαρπος, ον, ad. having golden fruit.
Χρυσοκέντητος, ον, ad. embroidered with gold.
Χρυσόκερως, ω, ad. having golden or gilded horns.
Χρυσόκολλα, ης, s. f. gold solder, a sort of mineral.
Χρυσοκόλλητος, ον, ad. soldered or studded with gold.
Χρυσοκόμης, ες, ad. golden haired.
Χρυσολάχανον, ου, s. n. wild rue.
Χρυσολάτρης, ες, ad. worshipping gold,
Χρυσόλιθος, ου, s. m. a chrysolite; a precious stone of a gold colour
Χρυσομάλλης, ες, ad. gold haired, having yellow hair.
Χρυσομαλλοῦσα, ης, s. f. a female with golden or yellow hair.
Χρυσόμηλον, ου, s. n. love apple, tomato; quince; orange,
Χρυσόμυια, ας, s. f. floral beetle.
Χρυσόνημα, ατος, s. n, gold wire.
Χρυσόνω, v. a. to gild or inlay with gold.
Χρυσόξυλον, ου, s. n. buckthorn.
Χρυσόπαστος, ον, ad. gilded.
Χρυσοπλόκαμος, ον, ad. with golden curls.
Χρυσόπρασος, ου, s. m. chrysoprasus, a sort of precious stone.
Χρυσόπτερος, ον, ad. golden winged,

Χρυσοῤῥήμων, ονος, ad. mellifluous.
Χρυσὸς, οῦ, s. m. gold; money, wealth; ad. golden.
Χρυσοστέφανος, ον, ad. wearing a crown of gold.
Χρυσόστομος, ον, ad. golden mouthed.
Χρυσουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a goldsmith.
Χρυσουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work in gold.
Χρυσοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, ad. of gold, golden, gold.
Χρυσοΰφαντος, ον, ad. interwoven or inlaid with gold.
Χρυσόψα, ης, s. f. gold-fish.
Χρυσοφαὴς, ὲς, ad. bright like gold.
Χρυσοφάλαρος, ον, ad. gold trappinged.
Χρυσοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing gold.
Χρυσοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear gold.
Χρυσόφρυς, υος, s. m. gold fish.
Χρυσοχάλινος, ον, ad. having a golden bridle.
Χρυσοχοεῖον, ου, s. n. a gold smith's shop.
Χρυσοχοΐα, ας, s. f. goldsmith's trade, melting gold.
Χρυσοχόος, ου, s. m. a goldsmith; gold refiner, melter of gold.
Χρυσόχροος, οο, ad. gold coloured.
Χρυσόχωμα, ατος, s. n. gold dust.
Χρύσωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding with gold.
Χρυσορυχεῖον, ου, s. m. a gold mine.
Χρύσωσις, εως, s. f. gilding.
Χρυσωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gilder.
Χρῶμα, ατος, s. n. colour, paint.
Χρῶμαι, v. a. v. n. to use, treat, bahave towards, touch, handle.
Χρωματίζω, v. a. to colour, to paint.
Χρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. of colour.
Χρωμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. — χρωματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. colouring.
Χρωματογραφία, ας, s. f. painting or drawing in colours.
Χρώμιον, ου, s. n. chrome, chromium.
Χρὼς, ωτὸς, s. m. the body, the skin.
Χρωστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. painter, dyer; a painter's brush.
Χρωστῶ, see χρεωστῶ.
Χταπόδι, ου, s. n. a polypus.
Χτένι, see κτένι.
Χτενίζω, v. a. to comb see κτενίζω.
Χτίζω, see κτίζω.
Χτικιὸν, οῦ, s. n. consumption.
Χτύπος, see κτύπος.
Χτυπῶ, see κτυπῶ.
Χυδαΐζω, v. n. to be vulgar, use vulgar language.
Χυδαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. vulgar.
Χυδαϊκῶς, adv. vulgarly.
Χυδαϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a vulgarism, vulgarity.
Χυδαιολογία, ας, s. f. vulgar language.
Χυδαῖος, α, ον, ad. vulgar, common: ὁ χυδαῖος λαὸς, the common people, the mob.
Χύδην, ad. abundantly; in a crowded manner; pell-mell: ὁ χύδην λαὸς, the vulgar.
Χυλόνω, ad. to convert into juice; to soak.
Χυλόπηττα, ας, s. f. gruel; ἔφαγε τὴν χυλόπητταν, he has had a flat refusal in wooing, he has been supplanted, he has been left in the lurch.
Χυλοποίησις, εως, ad. change into juice.
Χυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. juice, gravy; starch, paste, chyle
Χυλώδης, ες, ad. full of chyle, juicy.
Χύλωσις, εως, s. f. chylification, producing chyle.
Χύμα, ατος, s. n. pouring out, sheddin abundance; gravel; small pebbles.
Χυμία, ας, s. f. alchymy, chemistry, see
Χυμίζω, v. n. to rush on in a rage, fall upon.
Χυμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. chemistry.
Χυμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. chemical.
Χυμικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a chemist.
Χυμικῶς, adv. chemically.
Χυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. juice, gravy, humour.
Συμώδης, ες, ad. juicy, moist.
Χύνω, v. a. to pour out, shed, cast, found: ἔχυσε πικρὰ δάκρυα, he shed bitter tears: χύνει λαμπρὸν φῶς, it gives or sheds brilliant light: ἔχυσε τὰ μυαλά του, he blew out his brains: χύνομαι ἐπάνω εἴς τινα, I fall upon a person: χύνομαι, to be spread, diffused.
Χύσιμον, ου, s. n.—χύσις, εως, s, f. pouring out, fusion, shedding; spilling, casting out, throwing away: χύσις τοῦ πλοίου, the lightening of a ship.
Χυτήριον, ου, s. n. foundry, melting-house, smeltery.
Χυτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cast, thrown, founded.
Χύτρα, ας, s. f. a pot, seething pot.
Χωλαίνω, v. n. to be lame, to lame, limp, hobble.
Χωλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. lame, maimed.
Χωλότης, ητος, s. f. lameness.
Χῶμα, ατος, s. n. earth, clay; dirt; ground, territory, country, possession.
Χωματένιος, ία, ον, ad. made of earth, earthen.
Χωματίλα, ας, s. f. a smell of earth.
Χώνευμα, ατος, s. n. digesting.
Χώνευσις, εως, s. f. digestion.
Χωνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a crucible, a pot for melting metals, a mould.
Χωνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a digester; a moulder.

Χωνευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. digestive, good for digestion, that helps digestion, that digests easily.

Χωνευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. digestible; fusible; cast, molten.

Χωνεύω, v. n. to digest.

Χώνεψις, see χώνευσις.

Χωνὴ, ου, s. n. a funnel.

Χώνω, v. a. to bury, conceal, to thrust into.

Χώρα, ας, s. f. country; a town, city, large village; territory.

Χωρατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. play, joke, sport: τὸ εἶπα διὰ χωρατᾶ, I said it for sport.

Χωρατατζῆς, see χωρατευτής.

Χωράτευμα, ατος, s. n. joking, sporting, playing tricks.

Χωρατευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who jokes, plays tricks, a wit, quiz.

Χωρατεύω, v. n. to joke, sport, play tricks.

Χωράφι, ου. s. n. a field.

Χωρεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. vicar of a bishop.

Χωρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. capacious.

Χωρητικότης, ητος, s. f. capacity:—πλοίου, tunnage.

Χώρια, adv. apart, separately.

Χωριανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. country: s. m. a villager, a peasant, countryman.

Χωριάτης, ου, s. m. a rustic fellow, an impolite person, a rude fellow.

Χωριατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. impoliteness, rudeness, rusticity.

Χωριάτικα, adv. impolitely, rudely.

Χωριάτικος, η, ον, ad. country like, rustic, rude, rough, unpolished.

Χωριάτισσα, ης, s. f. a country woman, a rude woman.

Χωριατοπούλα, ας, s. f. a country girl.

Χωριατόπουλον, ου, s. n. a country boy;

Χωριατοσύνη, ης, s. f. rusticity, rusticness.

Χωρίζω, v. n. to divide, separate, sunder, divorce: χωρίζω τὴν γυναῖκα, χωρίζομαι ἀπὸ τὴν γυναῖκα, to divorce one's wife, to separate from a wife: χωρίζω τὸ χέρι μου, I cut off my hand.

Χωρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. rustic, peasant: s. m. a villager, countryman, peasant.

Χωρίον, ου, s. n. a village, country town, a passage, a section of a book or work, text.

Χωρὶς, prep. and adv. without, separately, apart, besides.

Χωρισιὰ, see χώρισις.

Χώρισις, εως, s. f. separation, divorce.

Χώρισμα, ατος, s. n. a partition, cutting out, splitting.

Χωρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. separation.

Χωριστὰ, adv. apart, separately, distinctly, one by one.

Χωριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separator.

Χωριστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. separate.

Χωριστοχάρτι, ου, s. n. an act of divorce, see διαζύγιον.

Χωρίστρα, ας, s. f. the parting of the hair on the forehead; a female divider.

Χωρογραφία, ας, s. f. chorography, description of a country or place.

Χωρογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to the description of a country.

Χωρογράφος, ου, s. m. one who describes a country; a surveyor.

Χωρογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to survey land; describe a country.

Χῶρος, ου, s. m. a place, region; space; area.

Χωρομέτρης, ου, s. m. a surveyor, land surveyor.

Χωρομετρία, ας, s. f. surveying, land surveying.

Χωροφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. armed police-force.

Χωροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a policeman,

Χωρῶ, έω, v. a. to contain, hold, comprehend, receive, accept: v. n. to be contained: δὲν τὸ χωρεῖ τὸ κεφάλι μου, I do not understand it: χωρῶ, to go or come.

Χωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lurking or hiding place.

Χωσιάζω, v. n. to hide, lie hid, lie in wait, in ambush.

Χώσιμον, ου, s. n. driving in, fixing, thrusting, pushing, or forcing in, concealing, hiding.

Χωστὰ, adv. secretly, in a hidden manner.

Χωστὸν, οῦ, s. n. τὸ παίγνιον, hide and seek.

Χωστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. deep, hidden; fixed in, driven in, forced in.

Ψ, ψ, psee, the twenty third letter of the Greek alphabet, agrees in sound with ps in English, as in the word, perhaps. When used as a numeral ψ'. stands for seven hundred.

Ψάθα, ας, s. f. a mat; a rug.

Ψαθᾶς, ᾶς, s. m. a person who makes mats.

Ψάθινος, η, ον, ad. of straw; of mats, of rushes.

Ψαθοῦρι, ου, s. n. cracknel.

Ψαθυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. brittle, dry.
Ψαίνω, see ψήνω.
Ψακάζω, v. a. to spot, to stain, to blot.
Ψαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a pair of large scissors, a pair of shears.
Ψαλιδάκι, ου, s. n. a pair of small scissors.
Ψαλιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. maker of scissors.
Ψαλίδι, ου, s. n. a pair of scissors.
Ψαλιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cut of scissors.
Ψαλιδίζω, v. a. to cut with scissors; to curtail, clip off, to snuff.
Ψαλίδισμα, ατος, s. n. a cut with scissors.
Ψαλιδοκέρι, ου, s. n. candle snuffers.
Ψαλιδωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. in the shape or form of scissors.
Ψαλίζω, v. n. to cut with scissors
Ψαλὶς, ίδος, ad. a pair of scissors.
Ψάλλω, v. a. v. n. to sing; to celebrate.
Ψαλμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to repeat psalms.
Ψαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a psalm.
Ψαλμῳδία, ας, s. f. psalmody, psalm singing.
Ψαλμῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a psalmist, a singer of psalms, a bard, a minstrel.
Ψαλμῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing psalms.
Ψάλσιμον, ου, s. n. psalm singing.
Ψαλτὰ, adv. in a singing way.
Ψαλτήριον, ου, s. n. psaltery, psalter, a harp.
Ψάλτης, ου, s. m. a singer, a chanter.
Ψαλτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of singing, a book of sacred music.
Ψαλτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for singing, a singer's pay or reward: βγαίνουν τὰ ψαλτικά; is there any thing to be gained by it?
Ψαλτὸς,ή,ὸν, ad. sung; proper for singing.
Ψάλτρια, ας, s. f. a female singer, a songstress.
Ψάμμος, see ἄμμος.
Ψαμμώδης, ες, ad. sandy, gravelly.
Ψάνη, ης, s. f. corn when shooting.
Ψάξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of feeling, touching; seeking, search, searching.
Ψὰρ, ὸς, s. m. a starling.
Ψαράδαινα, ας, s. f. a fisherman's wife.
Ψαράδικος, ικη, ον, ad. fishing, belonging to a fisherman, to fishing.
Ψαράκι, ου, s. n. little or small fish.
Ψαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a fisherman.
Ψάρευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing.
Ψαρεύω, v. n. to fish, to angle, catch fish.
Ψάρι, ου, s. n. a fish.
Ψαρὶ, ου, s. n. ash colour, gray colour; ad. ush caloured.
Ψαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. fish, provision of fish.
Ψαροβότανον, ου, s. n. Indian berry.
Ψαροκάϊκον, ου, s. n. a fishing boat.
Ψαροκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. a fish bone; whale bone.
Ψαρόκολλα, ης, s. f. fish glue, isinglass.
Ψαροκόφινον, ου, s. n. fish basket.
Ψαρόλαγον, ου, s. n. a kingfisher.
Ψαρόλαδον, ου, s. n. fish oil.
Ψαρολίμνη, ης, s. f. a fish-pond, a lake.
Ψαρομάλλης, οῦ, ad. grayhaired.
Ψαρόνι, ου; s. n. a starling.
Ψαρόνω, to dirty with fish.
Ψαροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. fish market.
Ψαροπώλης, ου, s. m. a fish monger.
Ψαροποῦλι, ου, s. m. pastor; heron.
Ψαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. gray, gristly.
Ψαρότοπος, ου, s. m. fishery, a place where fish abounds.
Ψαροῦ, οῦς, s. f. a femals fisher, a fisherwoman.
Ψαροφάγος, ον, ad. that eats fish, fish eating, living on fish.
Ψασσόχορτον, ου, s. n. bugle-weed.
Ψαῦσις, εως, s. feeling, touching.
Ψαύω, v. a. to touch, to feel.
Ψαχνὸν, οῦ, s. n. flesh without bones.
Ψαχνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. thin, meager, poor; lean.
Ψάχνω, v. a. to touch, feel at; examine; seek, search.
Ψάω, v. a. to touch, feel at, try; rub.
Ψεγάδι, ου, s. n. a defect, fault, deficiency.
Ψεγαδιάζω, v. a. to criticise, to find fault with.
Ψέγω, v. a. to blame, reprove, reproach.
Ψεῖρα, ας, s. f. a louse.
Ψειριάζω, v. n. to get lice, be lousy.
Ψειριάρης, ες, ad. lousy.
Ψείριασμα, ατος, s. n. lousiness.
Ψειρίζω, v. a. to louse, catch lice: ψειρίζομαι, to louse one's self.
Ψεκάδιον, ου, s. n. a small drop; a spot, a stain.
Ψεκάζω, v. n. to drop, drizzle as rain.
Ψεκὰς, άδος, s. f. a drop; dew dust.
Ψέκτης, ου, s. m. a stainer.
Ψεκτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. blamable, reprehensible.
Ψελλίζω, v. n. to lisp, falter, stammer, stutter.
Ψέλλιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet; a bridle; a hook; a collar.
Ψέλλισμα, ατος, s. n. faltering, stammering.
Ψελλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lisping, stammering.
Ψελλὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. lisping, stammering, tongue tied.
Ψέμα, see ψεῦμα.
Ψένω, see ψήνω.
Ψὲς, adv. yesterday, last night.
Ψεσινὸς,ή,ὸν, ad. of yesterday, yesterday's.

Ψευδάγγελος, ου, s. m. a false messenger.
Ψευδάδελφος, ου, s. m. a false brother.
Ψευδαπόστολος, ου, s. m. a false apostle.
Ψευδάργυρος, ος, s. n. false silver, spelter, zink.
Ψευδεπίγραφος, ον, ad. having a false inscription, pseudonymous.
Ψευδεπιγραφῶ, έω, v. a. to inscribe falsely.
Ψευδευλάβεια, ας, s. f. false devotion, hypocrisy.
Ψευδευλαβὴς, ὲς, ad. hypocritical.
Ψευδὴς, ὲς, ad. false, lying, untrue.
Ψευδιερεὺς, έως, s. m. a false priest.
Ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a false teacher.
Ψευδιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a false doctor, a quack.
Ψευδοκατηγορία, ας, s. f. false accusation.
Ψευδοκτήγορος, ου, s. m. a false accuser.
Ψευδοκατηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse falsely.
Ψευδοκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a proclaimer of falsehood, false herald.
Ψευδοκλείδιον, ου, s. n. a false key.
Ψευδολατρεία, ας, s. f. false worship.
Ψευδολογία, ας, s. f. falsehood, a lie.
Ψευδολόγος, ου, s. m. a person who tells lies, a liar.
Ψευδολογῶ, έω, v. n. to lie.
Ψεύδομαι, v. n. to lie, to tell lies.
Ψευδόμαντις, εως, s. m. a false diviner.
Ψευδομαργαριτάριον, ου, s. n. a false pearl.
Ψευδομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. a false witness.
Ψευδομαρτυρία, ας, s. f. false testimony, false witness.
Ψευδομαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. tu bear false witness.
Ψευδοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. false wisdom, bad instruction, bad learning.
Ψευδοπάρθενος, ον, ad. falsely pretending to be a virgin.
Ψευδοπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a false patriot.
Ψευδοπατριωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. false patriotism.
Ψευδοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a false father.
Ψευδοπολίτης, ου, s. m. a false citizen.
Ψευδοπρεσβευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a false ambassador.
Ψευδοπροφητεία, ας, s. f. false prophecy.
Ψευδοπροφητεύω, v. n. to deliver a false prophecy.
Ψευδοπροφήτης, ου, s. m. a false prophet.
Ψευδορκία, ας, s. f. perjury, a false oath.
Ψεύδορκος, ον, ad. perjured, having taken a false oath.
Ψευδορκῶ, έω, v. n. to swear falsely, perjure one's self.
Ψεῦδος, ους, s. n. a lie, a falsity, a falsehood, an untruth.
Ψευδοσοφία, ας, s. f. false or vain wisdom.
Ψευδόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, a charlatan.

Ψευδόστομος, ον, ad. lying, uttering falsehood.
Ψευδοφιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a false philosopher.
Ψευδοχριστιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. a false christian.
Ψευδόχριστος, ου, s. m. a false Christ.
Ψευδόχρυσος, ον, ad. of counterfeit gold.
Ψεύδω, see ψευδίζω, to give the lie, contradict.
Ψευδωνυμία, ας, s. f. a false name.
Ψευδώνυμος, ον; ad falsely named, counterfeit, pseudonymous.
Ψευδωνύμως, adv. under a fictitious or false name.
Ψευδῶς, adv. falsely.
Ψεῦμα, ατος, s. n. a lie, a falsehood, falsity, an untruth: εἶναι ὅλα ψεύματα, they are all lies.
Ψεύστης, ου, s. m. a liar, m. ἐβγάζω τινὰ ψεύστην, to give one the lie.
Ψεύτρα, ας, s. f. a liar, f.
Ψεύτης, see ψεύστης, a liar.
Ψευτίζω, v. a. to give the lie, confute, contradict; frustrate; adulterate; render inferior or worthless.
Ψευτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lie, falsehood, falsity.
Ψεύτικα, adv. falsely, deceitfully.
Ψεύτικος, η, ον, ad. sham, false, deceitful.
Ψεχαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. drop of rain.
Ψεχαλίζει, v. imp. it drizzles, rains slightly.
Ψεχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. drizzling.
Ψῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a chip, splinter; ashes, dust.
Ψήκτρα, ας, s. f. a brush; currycomb, scraper, rake.
Ψηλὰ, adv. high, on high, highly, proudly.
Ψηλάφημα, ατος, s. n. feeling, touch, groping.
Ψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. touch, feeling, groping.
Ψηλαφητῶς, adv. palpably.
Ψηλαφῶ, άω, v. a. to feel, touch, grope, touch lighty, handle.
Ψηλόνω, v. a. v. n. to raise, exalt, lift up: τὸ ψήλωσε, he is become proud, haughty.
Ψηλὸς, see ὑψηλός. high, lofty.
Ψήλωμα, ατος. s. n. raising, elevation, exalting; a high place, a mount,
Ψημένος, η, ον, part. pr. roasted, roast, baked; cooked: τὸ ψωμὶ δὲν εἶναι καλὰ ψημένον, the bread is not well baked; ψημένον κρέας, roast beef or mutton.
Ψήνω, v. a. to roast; cook; bake; burn, parch: ὁ ἥλιος τὸ ἔψησε, the sun has parched it.
Ψήσιμον, ου, s. n. roasting, baking, cooking.

Ψητικὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. what is paid for roasting or baking.
Ψητὸν, οῦ, s. n. roast, roasted meat.
Ψηφηφορία, ας, s. f. voting, suffrage.
Ψηφηφορῶ, έω, v. a. to vote, to bring one's vote.
Ψηφὶ, οὐ, s. n. letter, character, type.
Ψηφίζω, v. a. to elect, choose, vote for, elect by vote, ballot.
Ψηφίον, ου, s. n. a letter, character.
Ψηφὶς, ῖδος, s. f. a small stone such as is used in Mosaic work.
Ψήφισμα, ατος, s. n. decree, edict, warrant.
Ψηφιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. eligible, elected.
Ψηφοδέλτιον, ου, s. n. a ballot; bulletin.
Ψηφοθέτημα, ατος, s. m. inlaid work in Mosaic.
Ψηφοθήρας, α, s. m. a vote-hunter.
Ψηφοθηρία, ας, s. f. hunting after votes.
Ψῆφος, ου, s, m. a vote, suffrage, choice, election.
Ψηφοφορία, ἰδὲ, ψηφηφορία.
Ψηφοφόρος, ου, s. m. a voter, electioner.
Ψηφοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bring or give one's vote.
Ψηφῶ, άω, v. a. v. n. to esteem, to have regard for, care for, make account of: δὲν ψηφῶ, I do not esteem, make no account of, I despise.
Ψήφωσις, εως, s. f. Mosaic work, inlaid work.
Ψηφωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. adorned with gems.
Ψηφωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mosaic, inlaid.
Ψιχάλα, ας, s. f. drizzling, slight rain.
Ψηχαλίζω, v. n. (impers.) to drizzle.
Ψηχάριον, ου, s. n. horse comb, a curry comb.
Ψήχω, v. a. to handle, carress; rub, curry.
Ψιάθιον, ου, s. n. a small mat.
Ψιαθοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a platter of rushes, a maker of mats.
Ψίαθος, ου, s. m. a mat of rushes.
Ψιάκι, ου, s. n. aconite, wolf's bane.
Ψίδι, ου, s. n. the upper leather, vamp.
Ψιθυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a whisper.
Ψιθυρίζω, v. a. to whisper, to murmur, mutter.
Ψιθύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a whisper, whispering, muttering, murmur, secret slander.
Ψιθυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a whisperer; slanderer.
Ψίθυρος, ου, s. m, a whisperer, a gossip.
Ψιλὰ, adv. slenderly, thinly.
Ψιλαίνω, v. a. to make thin, to thin.
Ψιλὴ, ῆς, s. f. the soft breathing or a spirate in Greek.
Ψιλολογία, ας, s. f. minuteness, details.
Ψιλολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate minutely.
Ψιλομελαχρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, light brown, darkish.
Ψιλόνω, v. a. to make thin or slender, to thin.
Ψιλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, slender, thin, subtile, mean, trifling: ἕνα ψιλὸν, a trifle, a matter of no consequence; the smallest coin, a mite.
Ψιλοῦμαι, v. p. to take the soft breathing.
Ψίλωθρον, ου, s. n. ointment to take off hair.
Ψίλωμα, ατος, s. n. making slender, thinning.
Ψιμυθίζω, v. a. to white wash; to paint the face.
Ψιμύθιον, ου, s. n. — ψίμυθος, ου, s. m. ceruse, white lead; paint, wash for the face, white paint, whitewash.
Ψιμυθιῶ, άω, v. n. to paint the face.
Ψιττακίζω, v. n. to talk like a parrot, to speak incorrectly.
Ψιττακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a smattering, superficial knowledge.
Ψιττακὸς, οῦ, s. m. a parrot.
Ψίχα, ης, s. f. a crumb of bread, a bit, a little bit.
Ψιχάλα, ας, s. f. a gentle shower, slight rain, drizzling.
Ψιχαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. slight rain.
Ψιχαλίζω, v. n. imp. ψιχαλίζει, it rains gently, it drizzles.
Ψιχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. slight rain.
Ψιχίον, ου, s. n. a small crumb.
Ψίχουλον, ου, s. n. a crumb.
Ψόγος, ου, s. m. blame, reproach.
Ψόταφος, ου, ad. buried like a beast.
Ψουνίζω, v. n. to buy, purchase, market; cater.
Ψούνισμα, ατὸς, s. n. purchasing, purchase, buying, marketing.
Ψουνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a buyer, caterer, steward.
Ψῶνος, ου, s. m. buying, marketing.
Ψοφάκι, ου, s. m. fur of lambskin.
Ψόφημα, ατος, s. n. dying, said of animals.
Ψοφίμι, ου, s. n. carrion, carcass.
Ψόφιος, ια ον, ad. dead (said of animals.)
Ψοφοδεὴς, ἐς, ad. shy, timid, timorous, fearful.
Ψοφοδιψῶ, άω, v. n. to be very thirsty, be dying of thirst.
Ψοφοπεινῶ, άω, v. n. to be very hungry, be dying of hunger, starve.
Ψόφος, ου, s. m. dying, death, (said of animals), (κρότος) noise.
Ψοφῶ, έω, v. n. to die, starve, said chiefly of animals; when said of men

it means to starve, die miserably; to go to hell, be damned; (κροτῶ) to make a noise.

Ψυκτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a cooling vessel, large wine cooling vase.

Ψυλλιάζω, v. n. to be full of fleas.

Ψυλλίζομαι, v. n. to kill fleas.

Ψυλλίζω, v. n. to catch fleas, clean away fleas.

Ψύλλιον, ου, s n. fleewort, a plant.

Ψύλλισμα, ατος, s. n. catching fleas.

Ψύλλος, ου, s. m. a flea; διὰ ψύλλου πήδημα, for the least cause, for every trifle: ἐμβῆκαν οἱ ψύλλοι ς' αὐτιά του, he has taken wind of it, he is uneasy.

Ψυλλοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. a flea biting.

Ψυλλόχεσμα, ατος, s. n. flea dung.

Ψύχα, ας, s. f. crumb; bit.

Ψυχαγωγία, ας, s. f. refreshment, amusement, recreation.

Ψυχαγωγικὸς,—ψυχαγωγὸς, ὁ, ad. refreshing; enlivening; enchaning; alluring.

Ψυχαγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to refresh, to cool; delight, charm.

Ψυχαλίζει, v. imp. it rains lightly, it drizzles.

Ψυχαλίδα, ας, s. f. slight rain, drizzling.

Ψυχανάθρεπτος, ον, ad. adopted child.

Ψυχαναθρέφω, v. a. to adopt.

Ψυχαρούδα, ας, s. f. a chrysalis, a worm or moth not yet formed.

Ψυχὴ, ῆς, s. f. the soul: ἦσαν πενῆντα ψυχαὶ, there were fitly souls, persons: ψυχή μου, καρδία μου, my life, my soul, my dear: ἄνθρωπος καλῆς ψυχῆς, a good or kind hearted man: 'βγάλλω τὴν ψυχήν μου, I work my life and soul out: νὰ ἔχῃς καλὴν ψυχὴν, god bless your soul, ἡ ἑορτὴ τῶν ψυχῶν, all souls day: ψυχὴ, πεταλοῦδα, a butterfly.

Ψυχικάρης, η, s. m. a charitable man.

Ψυχικὸν, οῦ, s. n. charity: σὲ παρακαλῶ κάμε το διὰ ψυχικὸν, I pray you do it for charity's sake.

Ψυχικὸς, ή, όν, ad. of the soul, relating to the soul, spiritual: ψυχικὸς θάνατος, spiritual death.

Ψυχικῶς, adv. spiritually, mentally.

Ψυχοβλαβὴς, ὲς, ad. injurious to the soul.

Ψυχογυιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an adopted son.

Ψυχοκόρη, ης, s. f. a foster daugter, an adopted daughter.

Ψυχοκτονία, ας, s. f. the killing of the soul.

Ψυχόλεθρος, ον, ad. ruining the soul.

Ψυχόμαντις, εως, s. m. a sonjurer.

Ψυχομάχημα, ατος, s. n. agony, agonizing, pangs of death.

Ψυχομαχία, ας, s. f. the agonies of death.

Ψυχομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to be in the agonies of death, to expire, yield up the ghost.

Ψυχοπαίδα, ας, s. f. an adopted female child.

Ψυχοπαίδι, ου, s. n. an adopted male chid, a foster child.

Ψυχονιόνω, v. n. to take courage, gather strength, take breath.

Ψυχοπονῶ, έω, v. a. to have compassion, take pity: v. n. to be distressed, afflicted.

Ψυχοῤῥαγία, ας, s. f. agony of death, point of death.

Ψυχοῤῥαγῶ, έω, v. n. to be at the point of death, be expiring.

Ψύχος, ους, s. n. cold, frigidity.

Ψυχότροφον, ου, s. n. betony, an herb.

Ψυχουιὸς, see ψυχογυιός.

Ψυχούλα, ης, s. f. a little soul, darling.

Ψυχοφθόρος, ον, ad. ruining the soul.

Ψυχρὰ, adv. coldly; miserably, wretchedly.

Ψύχρα, ας, s. f. cold, cold weather.

Ψυχραίνομαι, v. n. to be cold, indifferent.

Ψυχραίνω, v. a. to make cold, cool; make indifferent; displease, offend.

Ψύχραμα, ατος, s. n. coldness.

Ψυχραντικὸς, ή, όν, ad. occasioning cold.

Ψυχρήλατος, ον, ad. high-tempered, hammered without heating.

Ψυχρολογία, ας, s. f. cold, dry discourse.

Ψυχρολόγος, ου, s. m. one who speaks in a cold manner.

Ψυχρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to be cold and dry in speaking.

Ψυχρολουσία, ας, s. f. cold water bath.

Ψυχρολουτῶ, έω, v. n. v. a. to bathe in cold water.

Ψυχρὸς, ά, όν, ad. cold, frigid; dry, uninteresting, indifferent.

Ψυχρότης, ητος, s. f. coldness, frigidity; apathy.

Ψυχρῶς, adv. coldly, dryly.

Ψύχω, v. a. to cool, refresh.

Ψυχωφελὴς, ὲς, ad. beneficial to the soul, edifying.

Ψωψὴ, adv. puss, a call used to cats.

Ψωλὴ, ῆς, s. f. the foreskin, the penis, prick.

Ψωμάδικον, ου, s. n. a bakehouse; a baker's shop.

Ψωμάκι, ου, s. n. a small loaf.

Ψωμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a baker.

Ψωμὶ, (see also ψωμίον) ου, s. n. bread; ἕνα ψωμὶ, a loaf of bread· σπιτικὸν ψωμὶ, home made bread: ἀγοραστὸν ψωμὶ, baker's bread: βγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου, I gain my livelihood: ἐφάγαμεν ἅλατι καὶ

φωμὶ μαζὶ, we have been long friends ἢ we are old friends, we have many a time broken bread together.
Ψωμίζω, v. a. to feed, fatten, pamper.
Ψωμίον, ου, s. n. bread, a loaf; a bit of bread, piece of bread, a morsel.
Ψώμισμα, ατος, s. n. feeding.
Ψωμοζήτημα, ατος, s. n. begging bread.
Ψωμοζήτης, ου, s. m. beggar, a mendicant.
Ψωμοζητῶ, έω, v. n. to beg bread.
Ψωμοθήκη, ης, s. f. a bread basket.
Ψωμοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. parasite.
Ψωμόνω, v. n. to feed; blow as ears of corn, swell, ripen.
Ψωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bit of bread.
Ψωνίζω, ψουνίζω, v.a. to bring, purchase.
Ψωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who purchases articles of provisions in the market, a caterer.
Ψώρα, ας, s. f, the scab, the itch, mange.
Ψωραλειφὴ, ῆς, s. f. ointment for the itch.
Ψωραλέος, α, ον, ad. scabby, scabbed, itchy.
Ψωριάζω, v. n. to have the itch, the scab.
Ψωριάρης, ες, ad. scabby, having th● itch.
Ψωριάριχος, η, ον, ad. itchy, scabby.
Ψωρίασις, εως, s. f. itching, having the itch.
Ψώριασμα, ατος, s. n. having the itch, the scab.
Ψωριῶ, άω, v. n. to have the itch, be scabby.
Ψωραβότανον, ου, s. n. scabious.
Ψωροφύτης, ου, s. m. a pimple, scurvy, the scab.
Ψωροφυτιάζω, v. n. to have the scab, the itch.

Ω.

Ω, ω, omega, the twenty fourth and last letter of the Greek alphabet, is sounded as the English o in the word go. Between omicron and omega there is no difference in the pronuneciation. When used as a numeral, ώ stands for eight hundred.
῏Ω, interj. a mark of the vocative case; ῏Ω ἄνθρωπε! O, man!
῏Ω! interj. denoting grief, pain; joy: ὢ πόσον εἶναι λυπηρόν! Oh! how sad! ὢ πόσον χαίρω! how glad I am!
῏Ωδε, adv. here, in this place.
᾿Ωδὴ, ῆς, s. f. an ode, a song.
᾿Ωδεῖον, ου, s. n. odeon, musical theatre.
᾿Ωδὶν, ῖνος, s. f. labour, pain of bringing forth.
᾿Ωδίνομαι, v. n. to be in pain of labour, travail in birth.
᾿Ωδὶς, see ὠδίν.
᾿Ωδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of odes.
᾿Ωὴ, (interj. of grief) oh dear! alas!
῏Ωθησις, εως, s. f. an impulse, a push, a thrust.
᾿Ωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push, thrust; impel, urge.
᾿Ωιμὲ, interj. oh? oh dear! alas!
᾿Ωκεάνειος, εία, ον, ad. oceanic, of the ocean.
᾿Ωκεανὸς, οῦ, s. m. the ocean, the great sea.
᾿Ωκυπόρος, ον, ad. that passes swiftly.
᾿Ωκύπους, ουν, ad. swift footed.
᾿Ωκὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. swift, quick.
᾿Ωλέκρανον, ου, s. n. tip of the elbow.
᾿Ωλένη, ης, s. f. bend of the arm, elbow, arm, cubit, ulna
᾿Ωμὰ, adv. crudely, rawly.
῏Ωμοι, see οἴμοι.
᾿Ωμόλινον, ου, s. n. unbleached linen.
᾿Ωμοπλάτη, ης, s. f. the broad of the shoulder, the shoulder, shoulder blade.
῎Ωμορφος, see εὔμορφος.
῏Ωμος, ου, s. m. the shoulder.
᾿Ωμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. raw, crude; unripe; cruel, harsh, severe.
᾿Ωμότης, ητος, s. f. rawness, cruelty.
᾿Ωμοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to cast the young.
᾿Ωμοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating raw flesh.
᾿Ωμοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of raw flesh.
᾿Ωμοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat raw flesh.
᾿Ωμοφόριον, ου, s. n. a priest's cope, ephod.
᾿Ωμοφορῶ, έω, v. a. to carry on the shoulder.
᾿Ωμῶς, adv. crudely; harshly, bluntly, cruelly.
῏Ων, οὖσα, ὂν, part. pres. being, existing; ὂν, existence, being: τὸ ὑπέρτατον ῏Ον, the supreme being: that which is, substance, matter: τὰ ὄντα, things that are, things present: ὁ ῏Ων, he who is, the existing one, viz: God.
᾿Ωνὴ, ῆς, s. f. purchase.
᾿Ωνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a puchaser, buyer.
᾿Ωνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. venal, vendible, sold.
῎Ωνιος, α, ον, ad. venal, vendible, saleable; τὰ ὤνια, provisions.
᾿Ωνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to buy; purchase.
᾿Ωόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. milk and eggs.
Ωοειδὲς, οῦς, s. n. an oval form.
᾿Ωοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. oval, formed like an egg, of an oval form.
᾿Ωοθήκη, ης, s. f. (ἀνατ. καὶ βοτ.) ovary.
᾿Ωὸν, οῦ, s. n. an egg.

'Ωοπώλης, ου, s. m. a man who sells eggs.
'Ωοπόλις, ιδος, s. f. a woman who sells eggs.
'Ωοτοκία, ας, s. f. the laying of eggs.
'Ωοτόκος, ον, ad. oviparous, laying eggs.
'Ωοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to lay eggs, produce eggs.
"Ωρα, ας, s. f. an hour; time; the present: μία καὶ ἡμίσεια ὥρα, an hour and a half: ὥραν τὴν ὥραν, from time to time; κατὰ τὴν ὥραν, διὰ τὴν ὥραν, for the present, at present; μὲ τὴν ὥραν, νωρὶς, early, in time: πᾶσαν ὥράν, every hour, κακὴ ὥρα νὰ τὸν εὕρῃ, κακὴ ὥρα νὰ ἔχῃ, evil betide ʇɐɯı ‘ uıɪqevil overtake him: ὥρα καλὴ, εἰς τὸ καλὸν, adieu, good bye, farewell : ὥρα καλὴ, ποῦ πηγαίνεις ; whither are you going then? ὥραις ὥραις, from time to time: ὥρα, τὸ ὡρολόγιον, a watch, clock: δὲν βλέπω τὴν ὥραν, I long for, I am anxious.
'Ωραῖα, adv. beautifully, admirably; very well.
'Ωραΐζω, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
'Ωραΐσμα, ατος, s. n. embellishment, ornament.
'Ωραιόνω, v. a. to beautify, to embellish.
'Ωραῖος, α, ον, ad. beautiful, pretty, fair, comely.
'Ωραιότης, ητος, s. f. beauty, comeliness.
'Ωραϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. beautifying; embellishment.
'Ωράριον, ου, s. n. (eccl.) a stole, a maniple.
'Ωριμάζω, v. n. to mature, ripen.
'Ωρίμασμα, ατος, s. n. — ὡρίμασις, εως, s. f. ripeness, maturity.
"Ωριμος, η, ον, ad. ripe, mature, seasonable.
'Ωριμότης, ητος, s. f. ripeness, maturity.
'Ωρισμένος, η, ον, ad. or p. p. determined, definite, defined, appointed.
'Ωρισμένως, adv. definitely.
'Ωρίων, ωνος, s m. the constellation Orion.
'Ωροδείκτης, ου, s. m. the finger of a clock
'Ωρολογάκι, ου, a small watch.
'Ωρολογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a watchmaker.
'Ωρολόγιον, ου, s. n. a watch, clock, dial.
'Ωρολογοποιΐα, ας, s. f. watchmaking.
'Ωρολογοποιεῖον, s. n. watchmaker's shop, watch manufactory.
'Ωρολογοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a watchmaker.
'Ωροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. horoscope, casting nativites, observing time·
'Ωροσκοπία, ας, s. f. the observing of time
'Ωροσκόπος, ου, s. m. an astrologer, an observer of times.
'Ωροσκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to act the astrologer, to augur, predict.
'Ωρυγὴ, ῆς, s. f.—ὠρυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. roaring, bellowing.
'Ωρύομαι, v. n. to roar, howl, wail, yell bellow.
'Ως, adv. and conj. as, like as: ὡς φαίνενεται, as it appears: ὡς πρὸς αὐτὸ, as to that: ὡς τόσον, to say the truth: ὡς, ἕως, till, until: ὡς πότε; ἕως πότε; till when? how long: ὡς τόσον, however, on the whole: ὡς εἶδε τοῦτο, when he saw this.
'Ωσὰν, adv. as if: ὡσὰν νὰ, as if to.
'Ωσαννὰ, interj. Heb. hosanna, save now, save I pray.
'Ωσαύτως, adv. equally, likewise, also.
'Ωσεὶ, adv. as if, as it were.
"Ωσπερ, adv. as indeed, like as.
'Ωσπερεὶ, adv. as if it were.
"Ωστε, adv. and conj. so that; then, so then, therefore: ὥστε, ἕως ὅτου, till.
'Ωτακουστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an attentive: listetell a hearer, hearkener, tale bearer, ner, tale.
'Ωτακουστῶ, έω, v. n. to hear, listen, hearken, listen as a spy, report.
'Ωταλγία, ας, s. f. ear-ache.
'Ωταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to have the ear-ache.
'Ωτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to the ear, auricular.
'Ωτίον, ου, s. n. the ear.
'Ωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. a bustard.
'Ωτίτης, ου; s. m. the little finger.
'Ωτογλυφὶς, ίδος, s. f. an ear-pick.
"Ωτος, ου, s. m. πτ. horned owl.
'Ωτότμητος, ον, ad. having the ears cut.
'Ωφέλεια, ας, s. f. utility, advantage, profit, benefit, gain: ὠφελείας χάριν, for the sake of gain.
'Ωφέλημα, ατος, s. n. service, benefit.
'Ωφέλιμος, ον, ad. useful, profitable, beneficial.
'Ωφελίμως, adv. usefully; profitably; beneficially.
'Ωφελοῦμαι, v. n. to avail one's self, to profit, take opportunity, derive advantage.
'Ωφελῶ, έω, v. a. to assist, profit, aid, benefit.
"Ωφου, interj. oh! alas! lord! dear me!
"Ωχ, interj· oh ! alas!
"Ωχρα, ας, s. f. yellow ochre.
'Ωχρίασις, εως, s. f. paleness, turning pale.
'Ωχριῶ, άω, v. n. to be pale, turn pale, grow pale.
'Ωχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. pale, yellow, sallow.
'Ωχρότης, ητος, s. f. paleness, yellowness.
'Ωχρῶς, ad. palely.
'Ωώδης, ες, ad. oval, like an egg.

ΠΙΝΑΞ ΚΥΡΙΩΝ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ.

Α.

Ἀβεσαλώμ, Absalom.
Ἀβραάμ, Abraham.
Ἀγγλία, England.
Ἀγησίλαος, Agesilaus.
Ἄδμητος, Admetus.
Ἄδραστος, Adrastus.
Ἀνδριανούπολις, Andrianople.
Ἀθηνᾶ, Minerva.
Ἀθῆναι, Athens.
Αἴγυπτος, Egypt.
Αἰθιοπία, Æthyopia.
Αἰκατερίνα, Catherine.
Αἰλιανὸς, Ælianus.
Αἰμυλία, Emily, Æmylia.
Αἰμυλιανὸς, Æmylianus.
Αἰμύλιος, Æmylius.
Αἰνίας, Æneas.
Αἴολος, Æolus.
Αἰσχύλος, Æschylus.
Αἴσωπος, Æsop.
Ἀλκαῖος, Alcæus.
Ἀλκμήνη, Alcmena.
Ἀμβρόσιος, Ambrose.
Ἀλκιβιάδης, Alcebiades.
Ἀνδρέας, Andrew.
Ἄννα, Ann, Anna.
Ἀννέτα, Nancy.
Ἀμερικὴ, America.
Ἀνακρέων, Anacreon.
Ἀναστάσιος, Anastasius.
Ἀναξαγόρας, Anaxagoras.
Ἀννίβας, Hannibal.
Ἀντιόχεια, Antioch.
Ἀντωνία, Antonia.
Ἀντώνιος, Anthony.
Ἀουστρία, Austria.
Ἀπολλινάριος, Apollinarius.
Ἀπόλλων-ωνος, Apollo.
Ἀρειανοὶ, Arians.
Ἄρης, εως, Mars.
Ἀριάδνη, Ariadne.
Ἀριστείδης, Aristides.
Ἀριστόδημος, Aristodemus.
Ἀριστοτέλης, ους, Aristotle.
Ἀρκεσίλαος, Arcesilaus.
Ἅρπυιαι, the Harpies.
Ἀῤῥιανὸς, Arrianus.
Ἀρσάκης, Arsaces.
Ἄρτεμις, Diana.
Ἀρτεμισία, Artemisia.
Ἀρχιπέλαγος, ους, Archipelago.
Ἀσία, Asia.
Ἀσιανὸς, Asiatic.
Ἀσκληπιὸς, Æsculapius.
Ἀτρεὺς, Atreus.
Αὐγουστῖνος, Augustinus, Augustin.
Αὔγουστος, Augustus.
Ἀφρικανὸς, African.
Ἀφρικὴ, Africa.
Ἀφροδίτη, Venus.
Ἀχιλλεὺς, Achilles.

Β.

Βάκχος, Bacchus.
Βαλεντία, Valentia.
Βαρθολομαῖος, Bartholomew.
Βαρνάβας, Barnabas.
Βασίλειος, Basil.
Βενέδικτος, Benedict.
Βενιαμὶν, Benjamin.
Βικέντιος, Vincent, Vicentius.
Βικτωρία, Victoria.
Βλάσιος, Blase.
Βρετανία,(Ἀγγλ.) Britain. (Γαλλ.) Britany.
Βροῦτος, Brutus.
Βυζάντιον, Byzantium.

Γ.

Γάγγης, Ganges.
Γαλάτεια, Galatea.
Γαλατία, Galatia.
Γαληνὸς, Galenus.
Γαλιλαῖος, Galilæus.
Γαλλία, France, Gaul.
Γενεύη, Geneva.
Γένοβα, ἢ Γένουα, Genova.
Γερμανὸς, German.
Γεώργιος, George.
Γουλλιέλμος, William.
Γρατιανὸς, Gratianus.
Γρηγόριος, Gregory.

Δ.

Δαμασκὸς, Damascus.
Δαμιανὸς, Damianus.
Δανιὴλ, Daniel.
Δελφοὶ, Delphi.
Δίρκη, Dirce.
Δηϊάνειρα, Dejanira.
Δημοσθένης, Demosthenes.
Δήμητρα, Ceres.
Δημήτριος, Demetrius.
Διονύσια, Festival of Bacchus.
Διονύσιος, Dionysius.
Διόνυσος, Bacchus.
Δομετιανὸς, Domitianus.
Δωρὶς, Doris.

Ε.

Ἑβραῖος, Hebrew.
Ἐδουάρδος, Edward.
Εἰρήνη, Irene.
Ἑκάβη, Hecuba.
Ἑκάτη, Hecate.
Ἑλβετία, Switzerland, Helvetia.
Ἑλλὰς-άδος, Greece, Hellas.
Ἕλλην-ηνος, Greek, Grecian.
Ἐνυὼ, Bellona.
Ἐπίδαυρος, Epidaurus.
Ἐπίκουρος, Epicourous.
Ἐπίκτητος, Epictetus.
Ἐπιφάνιος, Epiphanius.
Ἐρεχθεὺς-έως. Erechtheus.
Ἑρμῆς, Mercury.
Ἐρρῖκος, Henry.
Ἑστία, Vesta.
Ἑστιὰς, a Vestal virgin.
Εὐγενεία, Eugenis.
Εὐγένιος, Eugene, Eugenius.
Εὐθαλία, Euthalia.
Εὐκλείδης, Euclid.
Εὐριπίδης, Euripides.
Εὐρωπαϊκὸς, European.
Εὐρωπαῖος, European.
Εὐρώπη, Europe (ἡ τοῦ μύθου) Europa.
Εὐσέβιος, Eusebius.
Εὐστάθιος, Eustathius.
Εὐτρόπιος, Eutropius.
Ἔφεσος, Ephesus.

Ζ.

Ζάκυνθος, Zacynthus, now Zante.
Ζαχαριας, Zacharias.
Ζεὺς, Jupiter.
Ζηνοβία, Zenobia.
Ζήνων, ωνος, Zeno.

Η.

Ἦλις, ιδος, Elis.
Ἤπειρος, Epirus.
Ἥρα, Juno.
Ἡράκλεια, Heraclea.
Ἡράκλειτος, Heracliitus.
Ἡρακλῆς, Hercules.
Ἡρόδοτος, Herodotus.
Ἡσαῦ, Esau.
Ἥφαιστος, Vulcan.

Θ.

Θαλῆς, Thales.
Θεμιστοκλῆς, Themistocles.
Θεοδόσιος, Theodosius.
Θεόφιλος, Theophilus.
Θῆβαι, Thebes.
Θησεὺς, Theseus.
Θουκυδίδης, Thucydides.
Θωμᾶς, Thomas,

Ι.

Ἰακὼβ, facob.
Ἰάκωβος, James.
Ἰγνάτιος, Ignatius.
Ἰδομενεὺς, Idòmeneus.
Ἱερεμίας, Jeremia.
Ἱερώνυμος, Jeromus, Jeronymous.
Ἰεφθάε, Jephthae.
Ἰησοῦς, Jesus, ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ, Joshua.
Ἰλάριος, Ἰλαρίων, Hilarius.
Ἰνδία, India.
Ἰνδικὸς, Indian, (τῶν Ἀνατολ.) Hindou.
Ἰνδὸς, Indian, (Ἀνατολ.) Hindou.
Ἰννοκέντιος, Innocent.
Ἰορδάνης Jordam.
Ἰουδαϊκὸς, Jewish.
Ἰουδαῖος, Jew.
Ἰούδας, Judas.
Ἰουδαία, Judea.
Ἰουλία, Julia.
Ἰουλιανὸς, Julian.
Ἰούλιος, Julias.
Ἰουστινιανὸς, Justinian.
Ἰουστῖνος, Justin.
Ἰωάννης, John.
Ἰὼβ, Job.
Ἰωνᾶς, Jonas.
Ἰώσηπος, Josephus.
Ἰωσὴφ, Joseph.

Κ.

Καϊάφας, Caiaphas.
Καικιλία, Cecily.
Καισάριος, Cæsarius.
Καμπανία, Campania.
Καπαδοκία, Capadocia.
Καρολίνα, Caroline.
Κάρολος, Charles.
Καρχηδὼν, Carthage.
Κασπία, Caspian Sea.
Κένταυρος, Centaur.
Κέρβερος, Corberus.
Κέρκυρα, Cercyra, Cercyra, Corfu.
Κλαύδιος, Claudius.
Κλήμης, Clement.
Κοχλὶς, Colchis.
Κορνήλιος, Cornelius.
Κορσικὴ, Corsica.
Κορυφὴ, Corfu.
Κοσμᾶς, Cosmus.
Κρήτη, Crete.
Κροῖσος, Cresus.
Κρόνος, Saturn.
Κύπρος, Cyprus
Κωνσταντία, Constantia.
Κωνστάντιος, Coustantius.
Κωνσταντῖνος, Constantine.
Κωνσταντινούπολις, Constantinople.
Κώνστας, Constans.

Λ.

Λάζαρος, Lazarus.
Λαυρέντιος, Laurence.

Λητὼ, οῦς, Latona.
Λιβύα, Libya.
Λογγῖνος, Longinus.
Λονδῖνον, London.
Λουδοβίκη, Louisa.
Λουδοβῖκος, Lewis, Louis.
Λουκᾶς, Luke.
Λουκιανὸς, Lucianus.

Μ.

Μαγδαληνὴ, Magdalenè.
Μαικήνας, Macænas.
Μαιῶτις, Mæotis Palus.
Μακεδονία, Macedonia.
Μαξέντιος, Maxentius.
Μαξιμιλιανὸς, Maximilianus.
Μάξιμος, Maximus.
Μάρκος, Marcus.
Ματθαῖος, Matthew.
Μαυρίκιος, Mauricius.
Μέγαρα, Megara.
Μεγαρὶς, Megaris.
Μεδιολάνιον, Milan.
Μιχαὴλ, Michael.
Μωϋσῆς, έως, Moses.

Ν.

Ναθαναὴλ, Nathaniel.
Νεάπολις, εως, Naples.
Νηρεὺς, έως, Nereus.
Νίκαια, Nice, Nicea.
Νικόλαος, Nicholas, Nicolaus.
Νινευΐ, Niniva.
Νιόβη, Niobe.

Ο.

Ὀδυσσεὺς, έως, Ulysses.
Ὄθων, Otho.
Οἰδίπους, Œdipus.
Οἰνεὺς, Œneus.
Ὄλυμπος, Olympus.
Ὅμηρος, Homer.
Ὀνόριος, Honorius.
Ὀρφεὺς, Orpheus.
Οὐαλεντινιανὸς, Valentinian.
Οὐαλεριανὸς, Valerian.
Οὐαλέριος, Valerius.
Οὐεσπεσιανὸς, Vespasian.
Οὐρβανὸς, Urbanus.

Π.

Παγκράτιος, Pancratius.
Πάνορμος, Palermo.
Πατρίκιος, Patricius, Patrick.
Παῦλος, Paul.
Πειραιεὺς, Piræus.
Πελαγία, Pelagia.
Πελάγιος, Pelagius.
Περσεὺς, Perseus.
Περσεφόνη, Proserpina.
Περσία, Persia.
Πέρσης, a Persian.
Πέτρος, Peter.
Πετρούπολις, St. Petersburg.
Πηλεὺς. Peleus.
Πλίνιος, Plinius, Pliny.
Πολύβιος, Polybius.
Πολυδεύκτης, Pollux.
Πολύκαρπος, Polycarp.
Πολυνείκης, Polynices.
Πολωνία, Poland.
Πομπηΐα, Pompeïa.
Πομπήϊος, Pompeius.
Πορφύριος, Porphyry, Porphyrius.
Ποσειδῶν, Neptune.
Προκόπιος, Procopius.
Προμηθεὺς, Prometheus.
Προῦσα, Brussa.
Πρωτεσίλας, Protesilaus.
Πρωτεὺς, Proteus.
Πτολεμαῒς, ΐδος, Ptolemais.

Ρ.

Ῥιχάρδος, Richard,
Ῥοδανὸς, Rhone.
Ῥόδος, Rhodes.

Σ.

Σαρδηνία, Sardinia.
Σεβαστιανὸς, Sebastian.
Σεμέλη, Semele.
Σικελία, Sicily.
Σιμπλίκιος, Simplicius.
Σκωτία, Scotland.
Σοφοκλῆς, έους, Sophocles.
Σπυρίδων ·όνος, Spyridion.
Στέφανος, Stephen.

Τ.

Τάρας, αντος; Taras.
Τερέντιος, Terence.
Τεῦκρος, Teucer.
Τηρεσία, Theresa.
Τίβερις, Tiberius.
Τίτος, Titus.
Τραϊανὸς, Trajanus.
Τραπεζοῦς, Trapesus, Trebisond.
Τροιζὴν, Troezene.
Τρωὰς, Troas.
Τυρταῖος, Tyrtæus.

Φ.

Φίλιππος, Philip.
Φιλοποίμην, Philopemen.
Φλωρεντία, Florence.
Φραγγῖσκος, Francis.

Χ.

Χαλκηδὼν, Chalcedon.
Χριστοφόρςς, Christopher.

Ω.

Ὁράτιος, Horace.

ΤΕΛΟΣ.